

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES

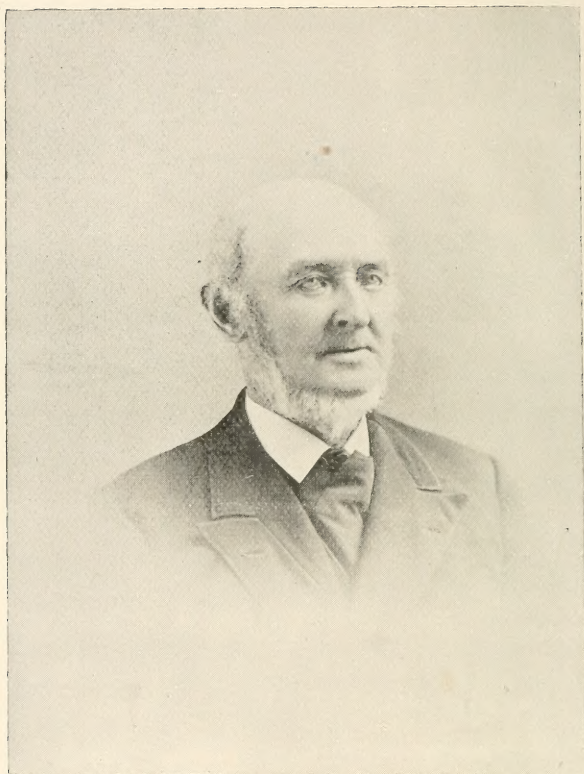


3 3433 07954371 0









Thurworthy L. Fowler

HISTORY
OF
PEMBROKE, N. H.

1730-1895,

IN TWO VOLUMES.

VOL. II.—GENEALOGICAL.

BY REV. N. F. CARTER.

Sapientia stemma inspicit. Avi numerantur avorum.

Concord, N. H.:

PRINTED BY THE REPUBLICAN PRESS ASSOCIATION.

1895.



GENEALOGIES.

TABLE OF CONTENTS—VOL. II.

	PAGE		PAGE
I. Abbott Family,	1	LXXIX. Lancey Family,	204
II. Adams Family,	5	LXXX. Lane Family,	204
III. Ambrose Family,	6	LXXXI. Leavitt Family,	205
IV. Ames Family,	7	LXXXII. Lewis Family,	205
V. Appleton Family,	11	LXXXIII. Little Family,	207
VI. Austin Family,	11	LXXXIV. Locke Family,	209
VII. Ayer Family,	12	LXXXV. Lovejoy Family,	212
VIII. Baker Family,	13	LXXXVI. Lucas Family,	216
IX. Bartlett Family,	20	LXXXVII. Mann Family,	216
X. Batchelder Family,	23	LXXXVIII. Marden Family,	220
XI. Bates Family,	23	LXXXIX. Martin Family,	220
XII. Blake Family,	24	XC. McConnell Family,	224
XIII. Brickett Family,	24	XCI. McCutcheon Family,	225
XIV. Burnham Family,	26	XCII. McDaniel Family,	228
XV. Carlton Family,	26	XCIII. Merrill Family,	229
XVI. Carr Family,	27	XCIV. Millard Family,	229
XVII. Chamberlain Family,	28	XCV. Moore Family,	230
XVIII. Charles Family,	29	XCVI. Morgan Family,	236
XIX. Cheney Family,	30	XCVII. Morrison Family,	238
XX. Chickering Family,	30	XCVIII. Morse Family,	239
XXI. Cilley Family,	31	XCIX. Newell Family,	240
XXII. Clement Family,	32	C. Norris Family,	242
XXIII. Clifford Family,	33	CI. Noyes Family,	245
XXIV. Cochran Family,	34	CII. Osgood Family,	252
XXV. Colby Family,	49	CIII. Paine Family,	255
XXVI. Connor Family,	49	CIV. Parker Family,	256
XXVII. Cotton Family,	50	CV. Payson Family,	266
XXVIII. Cram Family,	51	CVI. Peabody Family,	267
XXIX. Crane Family,	52	CVII. Perkins Family,	267
XXX. Culver Family,	53	CVIII. Pettengill Family,	267
XXXI. Cushing Family,	53	CIX. Phelps Family,	268
XXXII. Davis Family,	58	CX. Phillips Family,	269
XXXIII. Dearborn Family,	59	CXI. Pillsbury Family,	270
XXXIV. Dodge Family,	67	CXII. Prescott Family,	271
XXXV. Doe Family,	69	CXIII. Richardson Family,	274
XXXVI. Doyen Family,	70	CXIV. Robertson Family,	278
XXXVII. Drew Family,	73	CXV. Robinson Family,	279
XXXVIII. Dudley Family,	77	CXVI. Ruggles Family,	286
XXXIX. Eastman Family,	79	CXVI—A. Sargent Family,	287
XL. Elliott Family,	80	CXVII. Sawyer Family,	291
XLI. Emery Family,	82	CXVIII. Seavey Family,	294
XLII. Farnum Family,	90	CXIX. Severance Family,	294
XLIII. Favor Family,	91	CXX. Shackford Family,	295
XLIV. Fellows Family,	91	CXXI. Shattuck Family,	296
XLV. Fife Family,	92	CXXII. Simpson Family,	296
XLVI. Ford Family,	98	CXXIII. Smith Family,	298
XLVII. Foster Family,	98	CXXIV. Snell Family,	299
XLVIII. Fowle Family,	99	CXXV. Spalding Family,	300
XLIX. Fowler Family,	100	CXXVI. Stanyan Family,	301
L. French Family,	107	CXXVII. Stevens Family,	301
LI. Frye Family,	110	CXXVIII. Stickney Family,	304
LII. Gale Family,	115	CXXIX. Stone Family,	307
LIII. Gault Family,	118	CXXX. Swett Family,	307
LIV. German Family,	122	CXXXI. Thompson Family,	308
LV. Gilbert Family,	123	CXXXII. Tyler Family,	309
LVI. Gile Family,	123	CXXXIII. Walker Family,	310
LVII. Gilman Family,	124	CXXXIV. Wardwell Family,	311
LVIII. Glidden Family,	129	CXXXV. Warren Family,	311
LIX. Gordon Family,	130	CXXXVI. White Family,	312
LX. Haggett Family,	131	CXXXVII. Whitehouse Family,	315
LXI. Hall Family,	132	CXXXVIII. Whittemore Family,	317
LXII. Haseltine Family,	133	CXXXIX. Wilkins Family,	323
LXIII. Hayes Family,	137	CXL. Willey Family,	326
LXIV. Hayward Family,	137	CXLI. Williams Family,	327
LXV. Head Family,	138	CXLII. Wilson Family,	328
LXVI. Hemphill Family,	144		
LXVII. Herrin Family,	145		
LXVIII. Hobbs Family,	145		
LXIX. Holt Family,	146		
LXX. Hutchinson Family,	158		
LXXI. Hyatt Family,	163		
LXXII. Jenness Family,	163		
LXXIII. Kelley Family,	167		
LXXIV. Kimball Family,	169		
LXXV. Kittredge Family,	182		
LXXVI. Knox Family,	183		
LXXVII. Ladd Family,	189		
LXXVIII—A. Lake Family,	190		
LXXVIII. Lakeman Family,	202		

SUPPLEMENTARY.

I. Ambrose Family,	330
II. Dearborn Family,	331
III. Hill Family,	332
IV. Knox Family,	332
V. McFarland Family,	334
Marriages, 1739-1895, Vol. II,	335
General Index, Vol. I,	385
Index of Names, Vol. I,	393
Index of Family Names, Vol. II,	401
Index of other than Family Names,	

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS, VOL. II.

	PAGE.
Hon. Trueworthy L. Fowler	Frontispiece.
Isaac G. Russ . . . . .	. facing 1
Residence of Eleazer Baker . . . . .	. facing 17
Rev. Abraham Burnham, D. D. . . . .	. facing 26
Residence of Chickering Family . . . . .	. facing 31
Martin H. Cochran . . . . .	. facing 45
John M. Cochran . . . . .	. facing 48
Residence of Joseph H. Dearborn . . . . .	. facing 65
Steel Plate—Hon. Asa Fowler . . . . .	. facing 103
Steel Plate—Gov. Natt Head . . . . .	. facing 143
John M. Kimball . . . . .	. facing 177
Dr. John R. Kimball . . . . .	. facing 181
Steel Plate—George P. Little . . . . .	. facing 208
Sullivan McCutcheon . . . . .	. facing 227
Byron McCutcheon . . . . .	. facing 228
Residence of the late Samuel E. Moore . . . . .	. facing 232
Samuel T. Parker . . . . .	. facing 257
Dr. Butler H. Phillips . . . . .	. facing 270
Moses Richardson . . . . .	. facing 274
Moses Richardson, Jr. . . . .	. facing 275
Samuel D. Robinson . . . . .	. facing 283
Steel Plate—Solomon Whitehouse . . . . .	. facing 316
Residence of Frank S. Whitehouse . . . . .	. facing 316
Aaron Whittemore, Jr. . . . .	. facing 321
Jeremiah H. Wilkins . . . . .	. facing 324

GENEALOGIES.

As lack of space forbade the insertion of every family that has lived in town, or a continuous and complete genealogy of any family, the principles that have been adopted in our selection have been two, namely: first, giving the preference to the early settlers, when the necessary material could be gathered, and the families longest resident in town, and second, after any family has left town to tell where the members go, and then drop them unless settling in surrounding towns, or there is some good reason for following them down to the present time. Accordingly some families, having descendants living in town during nearly its entire history, necessarily occupy considerable space, while others need only a few lines. We are sorry not to be able to give a record of more of the families of the early settlers, especially those who were prominent in the management of the affairs of the town from time to time. But as it was then purely voluntary on the part of families whether or not the family records should be inserted in the books of the town, many neglected to do it, and consequently material for a complete genealogy is wanting.

Limited space has also prevented any going into details in the matter of personal or family history, and therefore we have been content to give concisely and connectedly the links of lineage. As far as it has been possible we have given all names and dates in full. It is a source of regret that this could not be done in every case. Brief biographical sketches of a few will be found in their proper place in volume I, page 267-96.

Every family has been given in alphabetical order, and the members of each have been numbered consecutively from one to the end. Numbers in heavy faced type, as 7, indicate that that person's name is to be found again further on with a record of his family, the same number appearing in parentheses, as (7). Such numbers are also arranged consecutively, as (7), (1 o), (2 o), etc. The different generations are distinguished by "superiors," as James¹, John², Peter³, etc. The older generations naturally come first in the record, following each other in regular order. The list of abbreviations appended below, with the exception of those representing titles and states, are only used in the genealogies.

The names of members of the families are fully indexed, giving their consecutive number, rendering it easy for the reader to find the particular name desired. All other names, as of husbands, wives, etc., of the different members are also fully indexed, followed by number of family with which connected in Roman letters, and consecutive number of the given family, separated by a period, as LVII. 10. In a few cases, however, notably in the Knox family, the reception of additional information after the indexes of names had been made and verified, and sometimes up to the time of printing, necessitated the use of letters in connection with the usual numbers, to the great saving of unnecessary labor.

Cross references are indicated by the family and "consecutive" number separated by a period in a parenthesis following the name, as (LXXXIX. 17). By referring to the family of such name and the given number, the genealogical status of such individual can readily be found.

In the preparation of these family genealogies no pains has been spared to make the different records authentic. We have availed ourselves of all the sources of information at our command. Town records have been searched, families visited for original information as found in the "Old Family Bible," and reliable memories, and for verification, inscriptions of tombstones copied, published genealogies searched, and many persons interviewed. Where there has been any conflict in records we have endeavored to settle the matter by weight of evidence. That errors in dates, and possibly names, have crept in is almost certain. We have striven to make them as few as possible. Not a little is due to Hon. Trueworthy L. Fowler for the accuracy and completeness of many of the older families, especially the Head and Cochran families. The Lake and Sargent families are chiefly his work. J. B. Haselton, Esq., of Suncook, has given the Haseltine family careful revision. State Assayer S. P. Sharples,* 13 Broad Street, Boston, Mass., has rendered very valuable service for the Kimball family, F. A. Hutchinson, of Suffield, Conn., for the Hutchinson family, Levi Cofren, Esq., of Boston, Mass., for much information respecting his branch of the Cochran family, and Miss Harriet W. Noyes of Hampstead, for the earlier generations of the Noyes family. Others have also rendered valuable assistance. We are also indebted to Dow's History of Hampton for early information of the Dearborn family. For all such favors to one and all we make grateful acknowledgment. We would also express hearty thanks for the uniform courtesy shown by the different families in our personal solicitation for facts of memory and record to give greater completeness to family histories, and for the cheerful readiness to aid as far as in their power. A very few families who failed to furnish the desired information as requested have been necessarily omitted.

* Mr. Sharples, with his co-laborer, Hon. Leonard A. Morrison, has nearly ready for the press an exhaustive genealogy of the Kimball family of New England.

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE GENEALOGIES.

ab. about.
A. C. Amherst College.
ad. adopted.
b. born.
bap. baptized.
As. T. Association Test.
Ch., ch. Church, child, children.
Cong. Congregational.
d. died, dead.
dau. daughter.
D. C. Dartmouth College.
d. y. died young.
desc. descendant.
ed. editor, educated.

Eng. England.
Ens. Ensign.
grad. graduated.
hus. husband.
m. married.
phys. physician.
prob. probably.
Lt. Lieutenant.
res. residence, resided.
s. son.
unm. unmarried.
w. wife.
wid. widow.
yrs. years.



Isaac Gage Rues

HISTORY OF PEMBROKE.

GENEALOGIES.

I. THE ABBOTT FAMILY.

1. George¹ was b. 1615; came from Yorkshire, England, a Puritan emigrant, to Andover, Mass., in 1640; m. 1647, Hannah Chandler; and d. 24 Dec. 1681. She was b. 1629, and d. 11 June 1711. The Abbotts of Pembroke are his descendants.
2. Benjamin² (George¹) was b. 20 Dec. 1661; m. 1685, Sarah, dau. of Ralph Farnum of Andover, Mass.; and d. 30 Mar. 1703.
3. Jonathan³ (Benjamin,² George¹) was b. Sept. 1687; m. 1713, Zerviah, probably dau. of Nicholas and Mary (Manning) Holt of Andover, Mass. (LXIX. 3.); and d. 21 Mar. 1770. Ch:
 4. Jonathan⁴ b. 14 Dec. 1714; d. 21 May 1794.
 5. David;⁴ m. 1741, Hannah Chandler.
 6. Nathan⁴ b. 1718; d. 28 June 1798; m. Abigail Ames.
 7. Mary.⁴
 8. Zerviah;⁴ m. 1745, Ephraim Blunt of Pembroke.
 9. Job⁴ b. 14 Oct. 1724; m. Sarah Abbott (XXXIX. 16).
 10. Samuel⁴ b. 1 Oct. 1727; m. Miriam Stevens.
 11. Jeremiah⁴ b. 10 Oct. 1733; d. 1755.
- (5) David⁴ (Jonathan,³ Benjamin,² George¹) came to Pembroke before 1748; m. 1741, Hannah Chandler. Ch:
 12. Benjamin⁵ b. 2 Jan. 1743.
 13. Job;⁵ m. Phebe Farnum.
- (9) Job⁴ (Jonathan,³ Benjamin,² George¹) was b. 14 Oct. 1724; m. Sarah, dau. of James Abbott of Concord; res. Pembroke. His wid. m. Dea. Richard Eastman of Fryeburg, Me. Ch:
 14. Sarah⁵ b. 1751; m. Abial Holt of Temple.
 15. Nathan⁵ b. 9 Sept. 1753; d. 5 Mar. 1801.
 16. Job⁵ b. 1755; m. 1780, Anna Ballard; res. Wilton; d. 12 July 1805.
 17. Abigail⁵ b. 1757; m. Stephen Dresser of Lowell, Mass.; 15 ch.
- (10) Samuel⁴ (Jonathan,³ Benjamin,² George¹) was b. 1 Oct. 1727; m. 12 July 1749, Miriam Stevens; res. Pembroke; signed As. T., 1776. Ch:

18. Samuel⁵ b. 10 Sept. 1750; m. Lydia Perrin.
19. Ebenezer⁵ b. 18 Oct. 1751.
20. Abigail⁵ b. 6 Sept. 1753; m. 18 Apr. 1791, Benjamin Whittemore of Concord (CXXXIX. 34).
21. Judith⁵ b. 28 July 1755; m. 23 Nov. 1773, Hezekiah Young.
22. Jeremiah⁵ b. 7 May 1757; m. 29 Nov. 1787, Betsey Frye of Pembroke (LI. 6).
23. Sarah⁵ b. 20 Aug. 1759; m. 4 Nov. 1790, Jeremiah Wheeler of Concord.
24. Lydia⁵ b. 18 Sept. 1761; m. 29 Mar. 1787, Nathaniel Morrill of Chichester.
25. Ezra⁵ b. 15 Aug. 1763; m. Mary Brown.
26. William⁵ b. 10 Sept. 1765; m. Dorcas Parker (CIV. 44).
27. Rachel⁵ b. 15 June 1768; m. 30 Dec. 1789, John Kelley of Pembroke (LXXIII. 2).
28. Miriam⁵ b. 25 Sept. 1771; m. 21 Nov. 1793, John Morrill of Chichester.

(13) Job⁵ (David,⁴ Jonathan,³ Benjamin,² George¹) was b. in Andover, Mass.; m. Phebe Farnum; went from Pembroke to Barnet, Vt., about 1783. Ch b. in Pembroke:

29. Sarah⁶ b. 21 Mar. 1772.
30. Hannah⁶ b. 30 Dec. 1773; m. Jonathan Darling of Ryegate, Vt.; no ch.
31. Phebe⁶ b. 28 Feb. 1775.
32. Susanna⁶ b. Dec. 1778; m. Josiah Darling of Ryegate, Vt.; no ch.
33. John⁶ b. 26 Aug. 1780.
34. Mary⁶ b. 1782.

(18) Samuel⁵ (Samuel,⁴ Jonathan,³ Benjamin,² George¹) was b. 16 Apr. 1750; m. 22 Mar. 1781, Lydia Perrin; res. Pembroke; and d. 11 Mar. 1836. She was b. 1772, and d. 1 Apr. 1829. Ch:

35. Ebenezer⁶ b. 22 Dec. 1780; m. Comfort Simonds.
36. Amos⁶ b. 6 Feb. 1783; m. Deborah Busiel.
37. Job;⁶ d. y.
38. John⁶ b. 2 Nov. 1788; m. Sally Davis.
39. Betsey⁶ b. 3 Jan. 1790; m.; res. northern New Hampshire.
40. Hannah⁶ b. 23 Nov. 1792; m. A. Stevens.
41. Job;⁶ m. Lottie —

(25) Ezra⁵ (Samuel,⁴ Jonathan,³ etc. [see (18).]) was b. 4 Aug. 1763; m. 30 Nov. 1794, Mary Brown; went to Sanbornton about 1794; and d. there 16 Nov. 1824. She d. Cabot, Vt., 1836. Ch b. in Sanbornton:

42. Sarah⁶ b. 23 Aug. 1795; m. John Abrams.
43. John⁶ b. 30 Apr. 1797; m. 31 Dec. 1818, Mary Buntin of Allenstown.
44. Mary⁶ b. 5 Sept. 1798; m. Asahel Quimby.
45. William⁶ b. 21 Feb. 1800.
46. Chauncey;⁶ left Suncook 1832.

(26) William⁵ (Samuel,⁴ Jonathan,³ etc. [see (18).]) was b. 11 July 1765; m. 24 May 1792, Dorcas Parker of Pembroke; res. Pem-

broke; and d. 22 July 1838. His w. was b. 17 Feb. 1768, and d. 9 Nov. 1853. Ch:

47. Nathaniel⁶ b. 10 Feb. 1793; d. unm. 27 Aug. 1814.

48. William⁶ b. 15 Aug. 1794; m. (1) Esther Fowler (XLIX. 28), (2) Nancy D. Campbell.

49. Hannah⁶ b. 10 July 1796; m. 12 Sept. 1828, Herman Abbott Osgood; d. 3 Apr. 1863 (CII. 11).

50. Miriam⁶ b. 3 Mar. 1798; m. 24 Dec. 1816, Samuel Kelley; res. Vt.; d. Apr. 1873 (LXXIII. 8).

51. Mary⁶ b. 29 Jan. 1800; m. Jonathan Robinson; d. 20 Aug. 1845 (CXV. 36).

52. Adrian⁶ b. 21 Dec. 1802; m. Fanny Schoppy of Beddington, Me.; 5 ch.

53. Lavinia⁶ b. 12 Apr. 1807; m. 12 Mar. 1824, John Ladd Fowler (XLIX. 31).

54. Savalla⁶ b. 24 Aug. 1809; m. (1) Nathan Libbey, (2) — Thresher of Piermont.

55. Child⁶ still-born 26 Aug. 1811.

(35) Ebenezer⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Jonathan,³ Benjamin,² George¹) was b. 22 Dec. 1781; m. Comfort Simonds of Northfield. Ch:

56. Matilda;⁷ m.; went to Wis.; no ch.

57. Nancy;⁷ m. Joseph Simonds of Northfield; 4 ch.

58. Betsey⁷ b. Jan. 1819; d. 15 Sept. 1829.

59. Syrene⁷ b. Apr. 1822; m. Hosea Elliott of Hooksett; d. 17 Feb. 1844; no ch.

60. Emily⁷ b. Nov. 25; d. 19 Sept. 1829.

61. Abram Kimball⁷ b. Jan. 1827; d. 5 Sept. 1829.

(36) Amos⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ etc. [see (35).]) was b. 6 Feb. 1783; m. Deborah Busiel of Gilmanton; res. Pembroke till about 1812 or later. Ch:

62. Fidelia⁷ b. 16 Aug. 1812.

63. Clarissa.⁷ 64. Daughter.⁷

(38) John⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ etc. [see (35).]) was b. 2 Nov. 1788; m. 2 June 1814, Sally Davis; res. Danvers, Mass. Ch:

65. Warren;⁷ m. (1) — Batchelder of Chichester, (2) — —; res. Pembroke for a time.

(48) William,⁶ (William,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Jonathan,³ Benjamin,² George¹) was b. 15 Aug. 1794; m. (1) 22 Oct. 1816, Esther Fowler, (2) Nancy D. Campbell; and d. 22 July 1838. His 1st w. was b. 16 Mar. 1797, and d. 31 Dec. 1831. Ch:

66. Orson⁷ b. 6 June 1818; m. (1) Elizabeth Clark, (2) Ann Foster.

67. Clarissa Fowler⁷ b. 21 Aug. 1820; m. Aaron Elliott.

68. Maryetta⁷ b. 2 May 1824; m. William Goss.

69. Elvira⁷ b. 2 May 1824; d. 22 Sept. 1824.

70. Laura Head⁷ b. 23 June 1826; m. 30 Dec. 1845, Asa R. Chamberlain; res. State Centre, Io.; no ch. He was b. 11 Sept. 1823.

By second wife.

71. Esther;⁷ m. Samuel Jenness of Concord. Ch:

72. George.⁸ 73. James.⁸

74. Emily;⁷ m. Alonzo Gates; no ch.; d.

75. Sarah;⁷ m. (1) Henry Greenough, (2) ———; 1 ch.

76. Ellen;⁷ m. William Wyman Cass of Epsom; d.; 2 ch.

(54) Savalla⁶ (William,⁵ Samuel,⁴ etc. [see (48).]) was b. 27 Aug. 1809; m. 16 Mar. 1830, Nathan Libbey; res. Piermont, and Philadelphia, Pa. He was b. 25 June 1808; and d. 19 Oct. 1874, in Philadelphia, Pa. Ch:

77. Elvira Abbott⁷ b. 28 Jan. 1831; m. ——— Boyden.

78. Charles⁷ b. 5 Oct. 1832; d. 11 Aug. 1836.

79. Herman Osgood⁷ b. 28 Dec. 1834; d. 19 Mar. 1857.

80. Cynthia Ann⁷ b. 25 Oct. 1836.

81. Abigail⁷ b. 19 Sept. 1838; m. ——— Stevens.

82. Charles⁷ b. 20 Mar. 1841; m. Carrie Twaits.

83. Sarah Clay⁷ b. 15 Sept. 1842; m.

84. Mary Abbott⁷ b. 28 Nov. 1844; m.

85. Henry C.⁷ b. 16 Aug. 1846; m. ——— Lane.

86. Nathan⁷ b. 15 Oct. 1848.

(66) Orson⁷ (William,⁶ William,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Jonathan,⁸ Benjamin,² George¹); m. (1) Elizabeth Clark, (2) Ann Foster; and d. in California. Ch by first wife:

87. William.⁸ 88. James.⁸

By second wife.

89. Lizzie.⁸ 90. Emma.⁸ 91. Lewis.⁸

(67) Clarissa Fowler⁷ (William,⁶ William,⁵ etc. [see (66).]) was b. 21 Aug. 1820; m. 17 May 1840, Aaron Elliott of Dunbarton. He was b. 11 Nov. 1815; d. Ch:

92. William⁸ b. 5 Jan. 1841; m. 27 Mar. 1862, Mary A. Woodbury of Bow. Ch:

93. Frederick B.⁹ b. 17 Jan. 1863.

94. Esther Abbott⁸ b. 19 Jan. 1847; m. 6 June 1866, Adolphus Green of Bow; res. Bow. Ch:

95. Frank Abbott⁹ b. 31 Jan. 1871.

(68) Maryetta⁷ (William,⁶ William,⁵ etc. [see (66).]) was b. 6 May 1824; m. 2 June 1846, William Goss of Epsom; res. Epsom; d. 3 May 1873. He was b. 13 July 1820; d. Ch:

96. John Abbott⁸ b. 26 Aug. 1847; m. 15 June 1869, Electa Ann Carpenter of Chichester; res. Pittsfield. She was b. 2 Aug. 1846. Ch:

97. Charles Carpenter⁹ b. 9 Feb. 1871.

98. Clara Helen Maryetta⁹ b. 11 July 1874.

99. William Abbott⁶ b. 8 Jan. 1883.

100. Elizabeth Jane⁸ b. 2 Sept. 1849; m. 2 Jan. 1870, Alfred Porter Bickford of Epsom. He was b. 8 Mar. 1846. Ch:

101. William Pearl⁹ b. 15 Feb. 1871.

102. Nathan Almont⁹ b. 17 July 1872.

103. Alfred Goss⁹ b. 4 Feb. 1875.

104. Noah William⁸ b. 12 July 1863; m. — Jackman of Woodstock; res. Pittsfield.

105. Nathan Jonathan⁸ b. 13 Sept. 1869; m. — Leighton of Epsom; res. Pittsfield; 1 ch.

(82) Charles⁷ Libbey (Savalla,⁶ William,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Jonathan,³ Benjamin,² George¹) was b. 20 Mar. 1841; m. June 1866, Carrie Twaits of Ottawa, Canada; res. Concord. Ch:

106. Ella Abbott⁸ b. 6 June 1868.

107. Charles Edward⁸ b. 6 May 1869.

II. THE ADAMS FAMILY.

1. John¹ m. Lucy Hubbard; lived in Lincoln, Mass.

2. Dr. Thomas² (John¹) was b. 22 Mar. 1761; soldier in R. I. 1779–81; studied with Dr. Marshall Spring of Watertown, Mass.; came to Pembroke as early as 1795, possibly earlier; m. Sarah —; d. 16 May 1808. She was b. 1755, and d. 17 May 1818. Ch:

2. Thomas³ b. 9 July 1783.

4. Sukey³ b. 12 Aug. 1785; m. 21 Sept. 1809, David Ambrose (III. 9).

5. John³ b. 26 Feb. 1788.

6. Samuel³ b. 5 Mar. 1790.

7. Lucy³ b. 16 July 1792; m. 16 Sept. 1803, Meshech Cate of Loudon.

8. Betsey³; m. 8 Sept. 1818, Eben C. Foster of Windham.

II.

9. Zenas¹ was b. 1787, in Goffstown; soldier, 1812; came to Pembroke from Manchester, 1835; m. Lydia Baker of Manchester; and d. Sept. 1853, in Pembroke. She was b. 22 Nov. 1788, and d. 11 Jan. 1873, in Pembroke. Ch:

10. Mary Jane² b. 22 Feb. 1822; m. 1851, John Parsons of Danvers, Mass.; d. 1 Aug. 1854. Ch:

11. Idetta³ b. 1853.

12. Nathaniel Baker² b. 13 Oct. 1823; m. Eleanor Batchelder French.

13. Elizabeth McCurdy² b. 14 Oct. 1827; m. 1852, John Town of Danvers, Mass. Ch:

14. Mamie.³ 15. Albe.³ 16. Fred.³

17. Elworth.³ 18. Effie.³

19. Lucy Ann² b. 13 May 1830; m. 1854, Dr. John M. Fletcher of Canterbury; d. 16 Feb. 1882, in Concord. Ch:

20. Lizzie E.³ b. 1855.

- (12) Nathaniel Baker² (Zenas¹) was b. 13 Oct. 1823; m. 22 Dec. 1853, Eleanor Batchelder, dau. of Moses French of Deerfield; and d. 6 June 1883. Ch:

21. Charles Sumner³ b. 5 Feb. 1857; m. 6 Aug. 1885, Nellie Jane, dau. of Andrew Jackson Cate of Allenstown. Ch:

22. Natt⁴ b. 28 Sept. 1887.

23. Kate⁴ b. 13 Mar. 1890.

24. Mary Ella³ b. 16 May 1859.

25. Jessie Fremont³ b. 30 Mar. 1862; m. Mailand E., s. of John M. and Mary (Lake) Prescott of Pembroke. Ch:

26. John Morrill⁴ b. 28 July 1887.

27. Clarence⁴ b. 6 May 1889.

28. John Frank³ b. 3 Aug. 1864.

29. George French³ b. 16 Feb. 1867; d. unm. 22 Apr. 1892, in Boston, Mass.

III. THE AMBROSE FAMILY.

1. Henry¹ was b. in England in 1613; came to America and settled in Hampton in 1638, and d. in Boston, Mass., 1658. He was the progenitor of this family. Dates indicate a missing generation.
2. Nathaniel² (Henry¹) was b. 14 Dec. 1677, in Salisbury, Mass.; m. Sarah Eastman; res. Chester.
3. John³ (Nathaniel,² Henry¹) was b. 28 Sept. 1707; m. Elizabeth —.
4. Robert⁴ (John,³ Nathaniel,² Henry¹) settled in East Concord.
5. Dea. Nathaniel⁵ (Robert,⁴ John,³ Nathaniel,² Henry¹) m. (1) Phebe, dau. of David Lovejoy (LXXXV. 17), (2) Elizabeth —; signed the As. T., 1776; and d. about 1835, in Deerfield. His 2d w. was b. 1762; and d. 31 Oct. 1838, in Deerfield. Ch:

6. Jonathan⁶ b. 13 Feb. 1777; d. Dec. 1777.

7. Phebe⁶ b. 22 Sept. 1779; m. 12 Feb. 1804, John Edmunds of Chichester.

8. Martha⁶ b. 7 Nov. 1781; m. 3 Mar. 1801, William T. Smith of Deerfield.

9. Abigail⁶ b. 18 Apr. 1784; m. Mark Baker (VIII. 24).

10. David⁶ b. 30 Sept. 1786; m. Sukey Adams (II. 4).

11. Jonathan⁶ b. 18 Sept. 1789.

12. Jenny⁶ b. 4 Feb. 1793.

- (10) David⁶ (Dea. Nathaniel,⁵ Robert,⁵ John,³ Nathaniel,² Henry¹) was b. 30 Sept. 1786; m. 21 Sept. 1809, Sukey Adams of Pembroke. Ch.:

13. Thomas Adams⁷ b. 2 Mar. 1811, in Pembroke; m. Mary Sweetser; d. 20 Apr. 1880, in Concord.

14. Samuel Adams⁷ m. Dorothy Atkinson of Boscawen; d. there.

15. Martha⁷ m. Richard Pickering of Portsmouth; d.
16. D. Russell⁷ b. 17 Feb. 1818; m. (1) Jane Anna Thompson, (2) Arian Coughtin of Albany, N. Y. First w. b. 9 May 1824, and d. 27 Jan. 1880; 2d w. d. 1889.
17. Justin Snith⁷ b. 4 July 1820; m. Julia A. B. Gray; d. Jan. 1891. She d. Jan. 1890.
18. John T.⁷ d. y.
19. Mary Jane⁷ d. y.
- (14) [Samuel⁷ (David,⁶ Dea. Nathaniel,⁵ etc. [see (10).]) m. Dorothy Atkinson of Boscawen; and d. 22 Feb. 1886. Ch:
20. Mary Jane⁸ b. 6 March 1840; m. 25 Dec. 1866, Prof. J. R. Eastman of U. S. Naval Observatory, Washington, D. C.; no ch.
21. Sarah Lizzie⁸ b. 23 June 1845; m. F. R. Hayden; res. Worcester, Mass.
22. Charles Wellington⁸ b. 9 March 1848; resides Natick, Mass.

IV. THE AMES FAMILY.

1. Samuel¹ lived in Andover, Mass.
2. Spofford² (Samuel¹) was b. 21 Mar. 1752, in Andover, Mass.; wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill; m. Apr. 1781, Mary White of Marblehead, Mass.; came to Pembroke, 1807; and d. 14 Sept. 1835. She was b. 28 Nov. 1759, and d. 6 July 1832. Ch, all but Nathan and John, settling in Pembroke:
3. Mary³ b. 19 Nov. 1782; d. 23 Nov. 1816, in Pembroke.
4. Nathan White³ b. 11 Feb. 1785; m. Lydia Jones.
5. Stephen³ b. 14 Apr. 1787; m. Dolly Baker (VIII. 38).
6. Daniel³ b. 27 Aug. 1789; m. Mary Parker (CIV. 53).
7. John³ b. 8 Apr. 1792; m. Mary Wilson.
8. Samuel³ b. 4 Nov. 1795; m. 1834, Sarah P. Lane; d. 9 Aug. 1841. She d. 22 Mar. 1863, in Chichester.
9. Sarah³ b. 6 Jan. 1798; d. unm.
10. Frederick³ b. 12 Aug. 1800; m. Nancy Tilton.
- (4) Nathan White³ (Spofford,² Samuel¹) was b. 11 Feb. 1795; m. 1813, Lydia Jones of Andover, Mass.; res. Lyndon, Vt.; and d. 1866. She was b. 1791, and d. 1875, in Lyndon, Vt. Ch:
11. Mary Ann⁴ b. 29 Mar. 1815; m. 1856, Henry Hoton; res. Lyndon, Vt.
12. Nathan Spofford⁴ b. 19 Apr. 1817; m. Caroline Davis of Wheelock, Vt.; res. Albany, Vt.
13. Emily⁴ b. 17 Sept. 1818; m. 1851, George N. Graves of Glover, Vt.
14. Louise⁴ b. 11 May 1821; d. 22 Jan. 1843.
15. Jacob⁴ b. 4 Oct. 1822; res. Lynn, Mass.
16. Albert⁴ b. 16 June 1825; d. 21 Apr. 1848.
17. Azro⁴ b. 31 Jan. 1827; d. 3 Nov. 1830.

18. Eleanor B.⁴ b. 20 Nov. 1832; m. July 1855, Joel D. Cutts; res. Stoneham, Mass.

(5) Stephen ³ (Spofford,² Samuel¹) was b. 14 Apr. 1787; m. 9 July 1811, Dolly, dau. of Thomas Baker: and d. Oct. 1870, in Allentown. She was b. 1792, and d. 1829, in Hooksett. Ch:

19. Willard⁴ b. 29 Oct. 1811; m. Nancy Tobey of Greenwood, Me.; res. Boston, Mass.; 5 ch.

20. Nathan White⁴ b. 3 Feb. 1814; m. Mrs. Briggs; res. Somerville, Mass.; 1 ch.

21. Elias Whittemore⁴ b. 18 Apr. 1816; res. Allentown; unm.

22. Thomas Spofford⁴ b. 2 Dec. 1818; m. Mary Drew; res. Lawrence, Mass.; d. Feb. 1870; no ch.

23. Ruby Foster⁴ b. 9 May 1821; m. Francis Morse of Methuen, Mass.; d. July 1881; 1 ch.

24. John Whitehouse⁴ b. Jan. 1824; m. Mary Libbey; res. Allentown. Ch:

25. Albert John.⁵ 26. Frank Morse.⁵ 27. Dolly Ann.⁵

28. Grace Mary.⁵ 29. Elizabeth Sarah.⁵

30. Ann Whittemore⁴ b. Oct. 1827; res. Allentown; d. unm. 1893.

(6) Daniel ³ (Spofford,² Samuel¹) was b. 27 Aug. 1789; m. 1 July 1816, Mary, dau. of John Parker of New Hampton; res. Pembroke; and d. 1 Apr. 1835. She was b. 28 Mar. 1796, and d. 22 Jan. 1851, in Hooksett. Ch:

31. Mary White⁴ b. 8 Dec. 1816; m. 22 Apr. 1841, Albert Holt; d. 3 Sept. 1869 (LXIX. 127).

32. Sarah Ann⁴ b. Oct. 1818; m. Oct. 1841, Charles A. Daniels of Hooksett; res. Milford; d. Ch:

33. Emma.⁵

34. Abby White⁴ b. 3 Feb. 1821; m. 25 Nov. 1849, David Lovejoy Holt; and d. 17 Aug. 1852 (LXIX. 131).

35. Edward White⁴ b. 25 Dec. 1823; m. 10 Jan. 1849, Lydia Shannon of Hooksett; and d. 1877, in Manchester. Ch:

36. Florette.⁵ 37. Addie G.⁵ 38. Frank M.⁵

39. John Spofford⁴ b. 16 Feb. 1826; d. 6 Sept. 1829.

40. Daniel Jackson⁴ b. 20 Aug. 1828; d. 20 Sept. 1829.

41. Daniel Spofford;⁴ m. (1) Lucy Gile, (2) Adaline Swan. Ch:

42. Laura W.⁵ 43. Lula.⁵

44. Dolly Ann⁴ b. 6 Mar. 1837; m. 23 Jan. 1858, Edwin Lovejoy of Milford; res. Chicago, Ill. Ch:

45. Hattie.⁵

(7) John ³ (Spofford,² Samuel¹) was b. 8 Apr. 1792; m. 1819, Mary Wilson of Windham; and d. 1866, in Atkinson. She d. there. Ch:

46. Sarah⁴ b. Aug. 1818; m. 1852, George Eaton; res. Haverhill, Mass; 3 ch.

47. Mary Jane⁴ b. Sept. 1820; m. — Brewster of Salem. Ch:

48. Laura.⁵

49. John⁴ b. 1823; res. Haverhill, Mass.; unm.

50. Nancy B.⁴ b. Apr. 1827; m. Moses M. Johnson of Hampstead. Ch:

51. Milton.⁵ 52. Mary Frances.⁵ 53. Charles.⁵

- (10) Frederick³ (Spofford,² Samuel¹) was b. 12 Aug. 1800; m. 1832, Nancy Tilton of Meredith; and d. Jan. 1882. She was b. 1794, and d. 1879. Ch:

54. Ann Maria⁴ b. 12 Nov. 1837; m. Charles William Cilley of Pembroke (XXI. 12). Ch:

55. Fred;⁵ res. Kennebunkport, Me.

II.

56. Samuel;¹ m. He was probably an older brother of Spofford [see 2], and always lived in Epsom. Ch:

57. Isaac;² m. His wid. m. — Barnard and lived in Deerfield.

58. Amos;² m. — Moses of Epsom; res. Epsom.

59. Stephen;² m. Lydia, dau. of John Head of Pembroke; went to Chat-ham (LXV. 41).

60. Betsey² d. unm. in Epsom.

61. Parker;² m. Phebe M. Lull.

- (57) Isaac² (Samuel¹) m.; res. Pembroke. Ch:

62. Asa;³ m. Sally Martin Cochran (XXIV. 174).

62a. John;³

62b. Timothy;³ res. Cambridge, Mass.

- (61) Parker² (Samuel¹) was b. 15 July 1792; m. 8 Feb. 1811, Phebe M., dau. of Simon and Tabitha (Frye) Lull of Pembroke; res. Epsom; and d. 28 June 1836. She was b. 26 Feb. 1787, and d. 20 Feb. 1836. Ch all b. in Epsom:

63. Joseph Lull³ b. 15 July 1812; m. (1) Eliza Jane Brown, (2) Orlinda C. Parker, (3) Eliza E. Frost.

64. Lorenda Haskell³ b. 14 Oct. 1813; m. Seth Emery (XLI. 65).

65. Parker³ b. 17 Dec. 1814; d. 3 Oct. 1842, in Boston, Mass.

66. Lydia Head³ b. 23 Sept. 1817; m. 28 Dec. 1837, James Webster Moore (XCV. 65).

67. Harriet Fisk³ b. 31 May 1819; m. George Albert Brown.

68. Russell W.³ b. 4 Sept. 1821; d. 22 Feb. 1835, in Epsom.

69. Samuel Crosby³ b. 30 Jan. 1824; m. Louis Hinsdale.

70. William Curtis³ b. 26 Feb. 1826; d. 28 Oct. 1844, in Allentown.

71. Nancy Jane³ b. 24 Nov. 1828; m. (1) 18 Sept. 1849, Rice Dudley (XXI. 11), (XXXVIII. 22), (2) 20 Nov. 1861, William Plummer Cilley, (3) 28 Mar. 1887, Albert F. Langmaid of Pembroke. Her 1st h. d. 19 Feb. 1856; 2d h. d. 17 May 1881; 3d h. d. 31 Dec. 1891. Ch:

72. Emma Jane⁴ b. 11 Apr. 1864, in Pembroke; d. 17 Aug. 1877.

- (62) Asa³ (Isaac,² Samuel¹) m. Sally dau. of James and Mary (Martin) Cochran; res. Pembroke; and d. 8 May 1879. Ch:

73. John.⁴

74. Timothy;⁴ drowned while skating when about 18.

(63) Joseph Lull³ (Parker,² Samuel¹) was b. 15 July 1812; m. (1) 18 Nov. 1844, Eliza Jane Brown, (2) Mar. 1852, Orlinda C. Parker, (3) Mar. 1858, Eliza E. Frost; and d. 2 Jan. 1878, in Worcester, Mass. Ch:

75. Son⁴ b. in Manchester; d. y.

76. Joseph Edward⁴ b. in Concord; res. Chicago, Ill.

77. Daughter⁴ b. in Holyoke, Mass.; d. y.

(64) Lorenda Haskell³ (Parker,² Samuel¹) was b. 14 Oct. 1813; m. 1 May 1834, Seth Emery; res. Allenstown; and d. 20 Sept. 1881. Ch:

78. Susan Maria⁴ b. 1836.

79. James Russell.⁴

80. Harlan Page.⁴

81. Augustus Parker.⁴

82. Son;⁴ d. y.

83. Son;⁴ d. y.

84. Son;⁴ d. y.

85. Lora Jane;⁴ res. Allenstown; unm.

86. Milton Gage;⁴ res. Allenstown; unm.

(66) Lydia Head³ (Parker,² Samuel¹) was b. 23 Sept. 1817; m. 28 Dec. 1837, James Webster Moore of Pembroke; and d. 25 Aug. 1878, in Concord. He was b. 15 May 1814, and d. 1 Jan. 1881. Ch first three b. in Pembroke:

87. James William⁴ b. 14 Jan. 1840; m. 25 Oct. 1862, Susan Maria Whitney; res. Concord.

88. George Blanchard⁴ b. 1 Nov. 1842; m. 10 Feb. 1877, Cynthia Ann Dolloff; res. Charlestown, Mass.

89. Joseph Addison⁴ b. 22 Aug. 1844; m. 10 Oct. 1867, Helen Elizabeth Carey; res. Concord.

90. Frank Webster⁴ b. 28. Apr. 1851, in Concord; m. 26 June 1873, Ella F. Niles; res. Allston, Mass.

91. Samuel Milton⁴ b. 6 Oct. 1855; m. 25 Dec. 1883, Augusta Atner; res. Allston, Mass. She was b. 7 March 1863, and d. 26 March 1868. Ch:

91a. Milton F. b. 21 Feb. 1883; d. 13 Apr. 1888.

(67) Harriet Fisk³ (Parker,² Samuel¹) was b. 31 May 1819; m. 7 Feb. 1840, George Albert Brown; and d. 3 Feb. 1881, in Boston, Mass. Ch first five b. in Manchester:

92. George Albert.⁴

93. John;⁴ d. y.

94. Milton;⁴ d. y.

95. Frank Dudley;⁴ res. Chicago, Ill.

96. Clare Eliza;⁴ res. Reading, Mass.; unm.

97. Hattie⁴ b. in Holyoke, Mass.; d. y.

98. Ida Jane⁴ b. in Holyoke, Mass.; res. Reading, Mass.; unm.

(69) Samuel Crosby³ (Parker,² Samuel¹) was b. 30 Jan. 1824; m. 4 Jan. 1855, Louis Hinsdale; and d. 25 June 1867, in Illinois. Ch:

99. Ada⁴ b. in Northampton, Mass.; d. y.

100. Carrie Emma⁴ b. in Northampton, Mass.; res. Nashua; unm.

101. Winnie;⁴ d. y.

102. Fannie George;⁴ m. Guy Templeton Little; res. Nashua.

103. Harland Emery;⁴ m.; res. Pittsfield, Mass.

V. THE APPLETON FAMILY.

The original name of this family was Trickey.

1. Samuel Trickey.¹

2. Robert² (Samuel¹).

3. Samuel³ (Robert,² Samuel¹) was b. 28 Apr. 1805, in Allenstown; came to Pembroke in early life; m. Melinda Hayes, one of the "six Hayes sisters;" lived for a time in Chichester, but afterwards returned to Pembroke; and d. 28 Oct. 1882, while on a visit to Lebanon. She was b. 13 Feb. 1808, and d. fall of 1893. Ch:

4. George P.⁵ b. 27 July 1833; m. Dec. 1851, Hannah E. Davis; res. Suncook.

5. Mary Ann⁵ b. 19 Sept. 1836; res. Suncook; unm.

6. Sarah E.⁵ b. 6 Apr. 1840; res. Suncook; unm.

7. William H.⁵ Maj. b. 24 Mar. 1845; m. Jenny Strong; in Patent Office, Washington, D. C.

8. Nellie F.⁵ b. 2 Aug. 1849; m. 19 Sept. 1878, Edwin F. Badger; res. Suncook.

9. Clifton R.⁵ b. 12 May 1851; m. Mary Ryan; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

VI. THE AUSTIN FAMILY.

The progenitors of this family came from Scotland.

1. Caleb¹ was b. 29 Aug. 1776; m. 17 Nov. 1803, Mary McCauley; lived in Dunbarton; and d. 20 June 1827. She was b. 20 July 1777, and d. 13 Aug. 1855. Ch:

2. Sally² b. 15 Feb. 1805; m. 22 June 1826, Jesse Colby.

3. Hiram² b. 9 Aug. 1806; m. Dec. 1839, Mary Cochran of Hooksett; d. 31 Mar. 1886 (XXIV. 144).

4. David² b. 20 Mar. 1808; m. Sarah Wilkins (CXXXIX. 24).

5. James McCauley² b. 29 July 1810; m. 1839, Sarah Loverin; d. 3 Dec. 1843. She d. 27 Jan. 1851.

6. Isabella² b. 13 Mar. 1812; d. 24 Oct. 1817.
7. Persis² b. 6 Dec. 1813; m. June 1837, Hezekiah Fuller.
8. Lavina² b. 31 Oct. 1815; d. 22 Oct. 1819.
9. Seth Huse² b. 19 Jan. 1818; m. 6 July 1869, Elizabeth Jane Graham of Haverhill, Mass. She was b. 13 July 1832. Ch:
10. Ida Jane³ b. 1 Aug. 1870, in New York city.
11. Isaac Stearns² b. 17 Aug. 1821; d. 18 Aug. 1825.

(4) David² (Caleb¹) was b. 20 Mar. 1808; m. 1 Jan. 1838, Sarah Wilkins of Pembroke; and d. 2 Feb. 1884. She d. 11 Oct. 1887. Ch:

12. George Augustus³ 5 June 1841; res. Suncook; unm.
13. Mary Willis³ b. 18 Mar. 1850; m. 11 Jan. 1872, Edmund E. Truesdell; res. Suncook. Ch:
14. David Edmund⁴ b. 5 Feb. 1876.

II.

15. Benjamin;¹ m. 18 Sept. 1888, Anna, dau. of Maj. Samuel McConnell of Pembroke (XC. 16). Ch:

16. Jeremiah;² m. 24 June 1831, Mary Brickett of Pembroke; res. Bow (XIII. 14). Ch:

17. Emery;³ res. Henniker.
18. Betsey T.;² m. 12 June 1837, John Adams of Exeter.
19. Sally;² m. 22 June 1826, Ens. John Colby of Bow.
20. Clara;² m. Albert Willey.
21. —;² m. — Regan; res. Tilton.

VII. THE AYER FAMILY.

1. John¹ m. Abia — about 1769; signed the As. T., 1776; and d. before 1810. His wid. m. 8 Nov. 1810, David Gilman of Tamworth. Ch b. in Pembroke:

2. John² b. 15 Jan. 1770; d. 21 May 1770.
3. Abigail² b. and d. 23 Feb. 1771.
4. John² b. 9 Dec. 1771; d. 9 May 1774.
5. Abigail² b. 22 Nov. 1773; m. 8 Nov. 1796, Jacob Edes.
6. Timothy² b. 3 Sept. 1775; m. Lucinda Cram; d. 25 July 1850. She was b. 1776, d. 3 Feb. 1844.
7. Polly² b. 5 Sept. 1775; m. 26 Nov. 1799, Samuel Goodhue of Deerfield.
8. Abia² b. 21 Oct. 1777.
9. John² b. 9 June 1781; m. Judith McCutcheon (XCI. 6).
10. Phebe² b. 9 Apr. 1783; d. 16 Feb. 1848, in Pembroke.
11. Ebenezer² b. 10 June 1785; d. 8 Feb. 1787.
12. Sally² b. 6 July 1787.
13. Hannah;² m. 19 Dec. 1817, John Holt (LXIX. 73).

(9) John² (John¹) was b. 9 June 1781; m. 30 Jan. 1808, Judith, dau. of Frederick McCutcheon; res. New Hampton. Ch:

14. Betsey³ b. 7 Nov. 1808; m. — Ingalls.

15. Otis³ b. 25 June 1810; d. Leduc, Minn.

16. Frank;³ d. Nashua.

17. Maria³ b. 29 Sept. 1812; m. — Hills of Pottsville, Pa.; 4 ch.

18. Frances Anne;³ m. — Hammellen of Pottsville, Pa.

VIII. THE BAKER FAMILY.

I.

1. John¹ was a freeman in Charlestown, Mass., in 1634.

2. Thomas² (John¹) lived in Roxbury, Mass.

3. Thomas³ (Thomas,² John¹); m. 28 May 1702, Sarah Pike of Roxbury, Mass.

4. Capt. Joseph⁴ (Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹) was b. 25 Jan. 1714, in Roxbury, Mass.; m. (1) 31 May 1739, Hannah, dau. of Capt. John Lovewell, (2) 11 Nov. 1790, Mrs. Morrill of Canterbury; res. Pembroke. His 1st w. was b. 23 July 1721, in Dunstable, Mass., and inherited one third of her father's rights in Suncook. Ch:

5. Joseph⁵ b. 7 Nov. 1740; m. Marion Moore.

6. Lovewell⁵ b. 18 Sept. 1743; m. Mary Worth.

7. Hannah⁵ b. 30 Sept. 1745; m. Ebenezer Frye (LI. 6).

8. Thomas⁵ b. 30 Mar. 1748; m. Mrs. Ruth (Peabody) Whittemore (CXXXVIII. 137).

9. Sarah⁵ b. 6 Aug. 1750; m. 10 Sept. 1789, Col. Obadiah Clement of Warren.

10. Mary⁵ b. 29 July 1752; d. 6 Sept. 1754.

11. John⁵ b. 2 May 1754; d. 15 Sept. 1757.

12. Mary⁵ b. 30 June 1757; m. (1) Jonathan Bridge, (2) Isaiah Harvey.

13. Susannah⁵ b. 27 July 1759; m. 24 Mar. 1789, Jonathan Pettengill of Peacham, Vt.

14. Elizabeth⁵ b. 19 Feb. 1763; m. Peter Whittemore of Salisbury; 6 ch (CXXXVIII. 39).

15. Esther⁵ b. 26 Jan. 1767; m. 15 June 1787, Daniel Tilton of Meredith; 6 ch.

(5) Joseph⁵ (Capt. Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹) was b. 7 Nov. 1740; m. Marion Moore; res. Bow, and d. 27 Feb. 1816. Ch:

16. John⁶ b. 4 Sept. 1763; m. 27 Oct. 1785, Mary Thompson; d. 29 Dec. 1832, in Conway. She d. 1839.

17. James⁶ b. 8 Mar. 1765; m. Judith Whittemore (CXXXVIII. 41).

18. Daniel^e b. 2 Apr. 1767; m. Elizabeth Swett (CXXX. 5).

19. Jesse^e b. 5 Sept. 1769; m. Sarah Whittemore of Pembroke; d. 20 May 1847, in Shipton, P. Q. (CXXXVIII. 46).

20. Hannah^e b. 15 Sept. 1774; m. Dea. Benjamin Huntoon of Salisbury.

21. Joseph^e b. 18 Sept. 1777; m. (1) Mrs. Anna (Hook) Batchelder, (2) Mrs. Betsey (Wood) Chamberlain; res. Loudon.

22. Mary Ann^e b. 17 Nov. 1779; m. Samuel Dow of Concord.

23. Philip Carrigan^e b. 16 Mar. 1782; m. Mary Dow of Concord; d. 10 May 1837, in Sanbornton. She was b. 24 Mar. 1780; d. 28 June 1865.

24. Mark^e b. 2 May 1785; m. (1) Abigail Ambrose (III. 8), (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Patterson) Duncan.

(6) Capt. Lovewell⁵ (Capt. Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ etc. [see (5).]) was b. 18 Sept. 1743; m. 25 Sept. 1766, Mary Worth; res. Pembroke. She was b. 1744, and d. 27 Jan. 1835. Ch:

25 Joseph^e b. 2 Oct. 1767; m. Hannah Haggett (LX. 36).

26. David^e b. 11 May 1769.

27. Richard^e b. 17 Feb. 1771; m. 27 Oct. 1793, Lydia Robinson; res. Goshen.

28. Lemuel^e b. 9 Mar. 1773; d. y.

29. John^e b. 9 June 1774; m. 6 Mar. 1798, Sarah Lakeman; res. Goshen (LXXVIII. 8).

30. Lemuel^e b. 26 July 1776.

31. Mary^e b. 6 Oct. 1779.

32. Jonathan^e b. 16 Sept. 1781; m. — Lakeman; res. Pembroke.

33. Betsey^e b. 2 July 1783; m. — Tandy; res. Goshen.

34. David^e b. 14 Dec. 1785; m. — Lane; res. Goshen.

(8) Thomas⁵ (Capt. Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ etc. [see (5).]) was b. 30 Mar. 1748; m. 13 Feb. 1776, Mrs. Ruth (Peabody) Whittemore; and d. 6 Feb. 1819. She was b. 1746, and d. 22 May 1828. Ch:

35. Ruth^e b. 2 Aug. 1781; d. unm.

36. Seth^e b. 21 May 1783.

37. Esther^e b. 6 Jan. 1788; m. John Parker (CIV. 2).

38. Dolly^e b. 13 Oct. 1790; m. Stephen Ames (IV. 5).

(12) Mary⁵ (Capt. Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ etc. [see (5).]) was b. 30 Jan. 1757; m. (1) Jonathan Bridge, (2) Isaiah Harvey of Loudon. Ch all but one by 2d husband:

39. Child^e d. y.

40. Hannah;^e m. Jeremiah L. Pickard of Canterbury.

41. Sally;^e m. Samuel Dow of Concord.

42. Jonathan;^e m. Sally Tilton.

43. Susan;^e m. David Pickard; res. Canterbury.

44. Patty;^e m. Joseph Moore; no ch.

45. Chase;^e m. Polly Tilton; res. Chichester.

(17) James⁶ (Joseph,⁵ Capt. Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹) was

b. 8 Mar. 1765; m. 14 Nov. 1793, Judith Whittemore; res. Bow; and d. 1808. Ch:

46. Aaron Whittemore⁷ b. 10 Apr. 1796; m. 10 Mar. 1825, Nancy Dustin; res. Bow; d. 12 July 1876. She was b. 1802; d. 20 May 1881. Ch:

47. Rufus.⁸ 48. John B.⁸

49. Luke⁷ b. 10 Feb. 1798; m. (1) 23 May 1822, Ann Carter, (2) 19 Jan. 1834, Martha Gilchrist; res. Dunbarton. First w. b. 19 Mar. 1801; d. 6 Apr. 1833; 3 ch.; second w. b. 5 Dec. 1804; d. 14 Mar. 1870; 3 ch.

50. Harriet⁷ b. 29 May 1800; m. Philip Sargent of Concord.

51. Susannah⁷ b. 1 June 1802; m. Peter Whittemore; no ch (CXXXVIII. 66).

52. Lydia⁷ b. 20 Feb. 1806; m. Henry M. Moore of Concord.

53. James⁷ b. 3 Apr. 1808; m. (1) Olive Greenleaf, (2) Rachel Greenleaf; res. Boston, Mass.

(18) Daniel⁶ (Joseph,⁵ Capt. Joseph,⁴ etc. [see (17).]) was b. 2 Apr. 1767; m. Elizabeth Swett of Pembroke; and d. 12 July 1848. She d. 1848. Ch:

54. Relief⁷ b. 1 June 1793; d. Apr. 1800 in Pembroke.

55. Enoch Swett⁷ b. 22 Feb. 1795; m.; res. Bangor, N. Y.

56. Hiram⁷ b. July 1797; d. Oct. 1797.

57. Henry⁷ b. Feb. 1799; d. Apr. 1800, in Pembroke.

58. Jason⁷ b. 12 June 1803; m.; res. Bangor, N. Y.

59. Eliza Whittemore⁷ b. 20 June 1805; m. George Aiken of Chester, Vt.

60. Mary Ann⁷ b. 7 Oct. 1807; d. 1846, in Malone, N. Y.

61. Lucretia⁷ b. 21 Oct. 1811; res. Malone, N. Y.; unm.

(24) Mark⁶ (Joseph,⁵ Capt. Joseph,⁴ etc. [see (17).]) was b. 2 May 1785; m. (1) Abigail, dau. of Nathaniel and Phebe (Lovejoy) Ambrose of Pembroke, (2) 1850, Mrs. Elizabeth (Patterson) Duncan of Londonderry; res. Bow; and d. 6 Oct. 1865, in Tilton. First w. was b. 19 Apr. 1794, and d. 21 Nov. 1849; second w. d. 6 June 1875. Ch:

62. Samuel Dow⁷ b. 8 July 1808; m. (1) Eliza Ann Glover, (2) Mary Ann Cook; d. 23 Sept. 1868.

63. Albert⁷ b. 5 Feb. 1810; grad. D. C., 1834; lawyer, Hillsborough; d. unm. 17 Oct. 1841.

64. George Sullivan⁷ b. 7 Aug. 1812; m. Martha Drew Rand; d. 21 Nov. 1867, in Sanbornton.

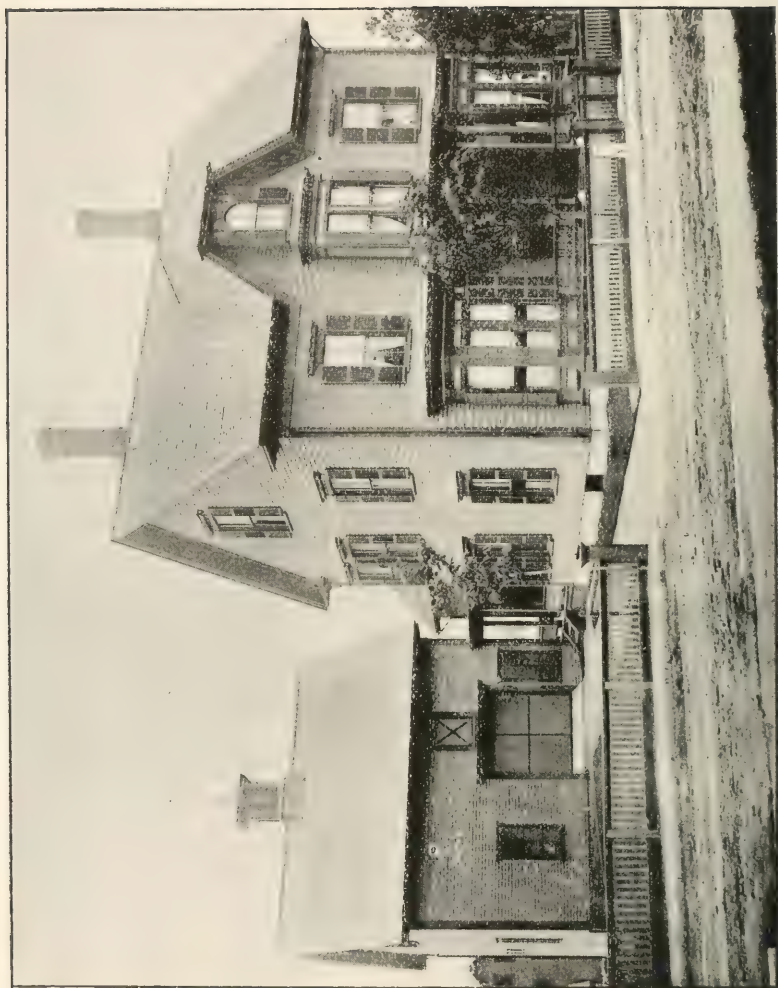
65. Abigail Beman⁷ b. 15 Jan. 1816; m. Alexander H. Tilton; res. Tilton.

66. Martha Smith⁷ b. 19 Jan. 1819; m. Luther C. Pillsbury of Concord.

67. Mary Morse⁷ b. 16 July 1821; m. (1) George W. Glover, (2) Daniel Patterson.

(25) Joseph⁶ (Capt. Lovewell,⁵ Capt. Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹) was b. 2 Oct. 1767; m. (1) 12 Feb. 1795, Hannah Haggett of Pembroke, (2) ——— in Goshen; and d. 17 Apr. 1837. First w. was b. 1763, and d. 16 Aug. 1819. Ch:

68. Stephen⁷ b. 4 May 1796; m. Hepzibath Kelley (LXXIII. 15).
 69. Levi⁷ b. 22 Feb. 1798; m. 25 Nov. 1830, Miriam Kelley; d. 7 Oct. 1844; no ch. She d. 27 Sept. 1879 (LXXIII. 7).
 70. Asa⁷ b. 7 Feb. 1800; m. Susan Richardson; d. Rhode Island. His w. was b. Mar. 1801; d. 12 Feb. 1854 (CXIII. 27). Ch:
 70a. John True⁸ b. ab. 1825; m.; res. Pembroke many years.
 71. Joseph⁷ b. 21 Apr. 1802; m. Mrs. Dorr; d. 17 Apr. 1858; no ch.
 72. Josiah⁷ b. 20 Mar. 1804; m. Mary Elizabeth McClinch of Pembroke; no ch.
 73. Nancy⁷ b. 10 Oct. 1806; m. John Knox Moore (XCV. 70).
 74. Willard⁷ b. 25 Oct. 1809; m. (1) Emily Noyes, (2) ——— in Biddeford, Me.; 2 ch.
- (68) Stephen⁷ (Joseph,⁶ Capt. Lovewell,⁵ Capt. Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹) was b. 4 May 1796, in Pembroke; m. Hepzibath Kelley; and d. in Epsom. She d. 24 Jan. 1881. Ch:
75. Adeline Whittemore⁸ b. 22 Nov. 1824; m. Sylvanus Adams; res. Pembroke; no ch.
 76. Elsie Head⁸ b. 2 Feb. 1827; m. Carpenter Stevens Kelley (LXXIII. 23).
 77. Rufus⁸ b. 28 Jan. 1829; m. Lavinia Heath; res. Deerfield. Ch:
 77a. Charles.⁹
 78. Ada.⁹
 79. Hannah⁸ b. 2 Aug. 1831; m. (1) John Lever, (2) John Dowst Langley of Deerfield.
 80. Rachel Kelley⁸ b. 22 Aug. 1834; m. William Richard Worth.
 81. James⁸ b. 19 Aug. 1837; m. Abby Hanscom.
 82. Mary Ann⁸ b. 29 Nov. 1840; m. Hiram Chase Worth.
 83. Emily Jane⁸ b. 2 Mar. 1845; m. (1) James Worth, (2) Benjamin Franklin Chase; res. Epsom.
- (80) Rachel Kelley⁸ (Stephen,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Capt. Lovewell,⁵ Capt. Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹) was b. 22 Aug. 1834; m. William Richard Worth of Pembroke; res. Pembroke. Ch:
84. George Dustin;⁹ m. — Waterson; res. Concord.
 85. Russell Stephen;⁹ m. — Richardson, dau. of John R. Richardson.
- (81) James⁸ (Stephen,⁷ Joseph,⁶ etc. [see (80).]) was b. 19 Aug. 1837; m. 17 Feb. 1864, Abby, dau. of Lemuel F. Hanscom of Barnstead; res. Epsom. Ch:
86. Edward Stephen⁹ b. 22 Feb. 1869; unm.
 87. Augusta Maria⁹ b. 21 Sept. 1870; m. — Bickford; res. Epsom.
- (82) Mary Ann⁸ (Stephen,⁷ Joseph,⁶ etc. [see (80).]) was b. 29 Nov. 1840; m. Hiram Chase Worth; res. Epsom; d. ab. 1885. He d. 1893. Ch:
88. Alma Orvilla Merriam⁹ b. 24 Sept. 1864; m. Charles S. Stevens of Deerfield; res. Epsom.



RESIDENCE OF ELEAZER BAKER, SUN. 006.

II.

89. Eleazer¹ was b. 4 Apr. 1779; m. Sally —; and d. 4 Apr. 1827. His w. was b. 25 Aug. 1779, and d. 13 Feb. 1861.

90. Joshua Griffith² (Eleazer¹) was b. 12 June 1804; m. Margaret Small of South Brewster, Mass.; and d. 2 Sept. 1880, in South Brewster. His w. was b. 23 Mar. 1806, and d. 20 Mar. 1891. Ch:

91. Barnabas Griffith³ b. 29 Aug. 1831; m. Lizzie Hopkins; d. 11 Apr. 1865, in Baltimore, Md.

92. Josiah Griffith³ b. 2 Nov. 1834; m. Kate Small.

93. Eleazer³ b. 2 Nov. 1838; m. Hannah J. Nickerson.

94. Joshua Griffith³ b. 20 Jan. 1842; d. 5 Oct. 1845.

95. Reliance Margaret³ b. 13 Aug. 1844; d. 15 May 1846.

(93) Eleazer³ (Joshua Griffith,² Eleazer¹) was b. 2 Nov. 1838; m. 16 Nov. 1862, Hannah Jane, dau. of James and Clarissa (Small) Nickerson of South Dennis, Mass.; came to Suncook, 1869. Ch:

96. Eleazer Franklin⁴ b. 9 Sept. 1863; m. 8 Sept. 1886, Sarah Elizabeth Adams of Canterbury.

97. Josiah Frederick⁴ b. 31 Dec. 1866; m. 23 Jan. 1889, Nellie Jane Allen of Gardiner, Mass.

98. Alice Cleal⁴ b. 20 Jan. 1870; d. Dec. 1872.

99. Nellie Jane⁴ b. 20 Dec. 1875.

100. Edith May⁴ b. 8 Sept. 1880.

101. Eva Louise⁴ b. 8 Sept. 1880.

III.

100a. Joseph¹ lived in Pembroke.

102. Joseph² (Joseph¹) was b. 11 June 1792, in Pembroke; m. 27 Dec. 1814, Susan, dau. of Nathan Holt, Jr.; and d. 3 Sept. 1870, in Pembroke. His w. was b. 9 Feb. 1792, and d. 8 Apr. 1881, in Pembroke. (LXIX. 80) Ch:

103. Jesse Holt³ b. 11 June 1815; m. Maria Dorothy Towne.

104. Joseph³ b. 19 July 1817; m. Martha Jane Abbott.

105. Sarah Jane³ b. 28 June 1819; res. Lyme; unm.

106. Olive Holt³ b. 12 Feb. 1821; m. Alva Hurd.

107. Rufus O.³ b. 15 Jan. 1823; d. 1829.

108. Hazen Osmore³ b. 7 Apr. 1825; m. Abbie Flanders; soldier; d. 19 Sept. 1884.

109. Elizabeth Ann³ b. 15 Apr. 1827; m. George Wilder Towne.

110. Susan Gale³ b. 12 Apr. 1829; m. John C. Piper of Manchester; res. Lyme.

111. Brooks F.³ b. 23 Apr. 1834; d. 1836.

- (103) Jesse Holt³ (Joseph,² Joseph¹) was b. 11 June 1815; m. 26 June 1842, Maria Dorothy Towne of Lempster; res. Goshen. She was b. 27 Sept. 1819. Ch:

112. George Hazen⁴ b. 27 Feb. 1844; m. Hattie Louisa Hooper.

113. Adelaide Meduria⁴ b. 1 Mar. 1847; m. Benjamin Bowker.

114. Albro⁴ b. 25 Nov. 1848.

115. Ida May⁴ b. 21 Jan. 1855.

- (104) Joseph³ (Joseph,² Joseph¹) was b. 19 July 1817, in Pembroke; m. Martha Jane Abbott; res. Bow. She was b. 17 May 1823. Pembroke. Ch b. in Pembroke:

116. Drusilla⁴ b. 25 Sept. 1841; m. 11 Sept. 1858, William Fogg Drew; res. Concord (XXXVII. 14).

117. Marietta⁴ b. 15 Oct. 1843; m. (1) Calvin Ervin Edgerly (XXXVII. 6), (2) John J. Roach.

118. Olive Ann⁴ b. 15 July 1846; d. unm. 1 Sept. 1870.

119. John Brooks⁴ b. 8 Oct. 1848; m. Mary Abbott.

120. Charles Leander⁴ b. 16 Aug. 1851; d. 15 Sept. 1852.

121. Charles Wilder⁴ b. 4 Sept. 1853; m. 3 July 1871, Laura Jane Abbott of Concord; res. Bow. Ch:

121a. Charles Henry⁵ b. 23 Mar. 1872, in Concord.

122. Nathan Holt⁴ b. 12 Mar. 1856; d. unm. 4 May 1893.

123. Orissa Jane⁴ 9 Dec. 1858; m. George Alva Drew of Concord; res. Bow (XXXVII. 20).

124. Mary Elizabeth⁴ b. 17 Nov. 1861; m. Fred Eugene Drew; res. Bow (XXXVII. 21).

125. Dollie Gault⁴ b. 29 Nov. 1864; m. George W. Prescott.

126. Almeda Vina⁴ b. 7 Feb. 1868; m. (1) Charles Willard, (2) Alex Joyce; res. Sharon, Vt.

- (106) Olive Holt³ (Joseph,² Joseph¹) was b. 12 Feb. 1821; m. 14 Oct. 1847, Alva Hurd; res. Pembroke. He was b. 2 May 1824. Ch b. in Pembroke:

127. Ozem⁴ b. 14 Apr. 1850; m. 17 Jan. 1878, Mary A. Bartlett; res. Pembroke.

128. Sarah Elizabeth⁴ b. 5 Nov. 1851; m. Dec. 1871, Orville Aldrich; res. Pembroke; d. 10 Feb. 1875, in Pembroke. Ch:

129. Sarah⁵ b. 3 Feb. 1873; m. 5 Sept. 1893, Philander Abbott Fife (XLV. 127).

130. Ellen Downing⁴ b. 20 Feb. 1854; m. 3 Sept. 1882, William H. Kimball; res. Concord.

131. John⁴ b. 24 Nov. 1856; m. 1881, Luella Maria Richardson (CXIII. 59).

132. Natt⁴ b. 11 Jan. 1860; m. Sarah Foote; res. Concord.

133. Ben Wilder⁴ b. 13 May 1862; d. 11 June 1884.

- (109) Elizabeth Ann³ (Joseph,² Joseph¹) was b. 15 Apr. 1827; m. George Wilder Towne; res. Goshen. He was b. 2 Mar. 1818. Ch:

134. Byron Wilder⁴ b. 24 Mar. 1860; d. 10 May 1875.

135. Lillie Ada⁴ b. 1 Feb. 1863.

(112) George Hazen⁴ (Jesse Holt,³ Joseph,² Joseph¹) was b. 27 Feb. 1844; m. 7 Jan. 1876, Hattie Louisa Hooper. She was b. 18 May 1853. Ch:

136. Clinton George⁵ b. 26 June 1878.

137. Alta May⁵ b. 29 June 1882.

138. Myron Ozmore⁵ b. 14 June 1885.

139. Avis Maria⁵ b. 13 Mar. 1888.

140. Ada Elizabeth⁵ b. 12 Aug. 1891.

(113) Adelaide Meduria⁴ (Jesse Holt,³ Joseph,² Joseph¹) was b. 1 Mar. 1847; m. 5 July 1875, Benjamin Bowker; res. Goshen; and d. 3 May 1881. He was b. 15 Mar. 1853. Ch:

141. Georgie May⁵ b. 24 Nov. 1875.

142. Alta Maria⁵ b. 10 Aug. 1876.

143. Annie Idell⁵ b. 5 Oct. 1877.

144. Jessie Maria⁵ b. 1 Dec. 1879.

(117) Marietta⁴ (Joseph,³ Joseph,² Joseph¹) was b. 15 Oct. 1844; m. (1) 18 Feb. 1863, Calvin Ervin Edgerly, (2) 16 May 1885, John James Roach; res. Pembroke. Ch:

145. Susie Jane⁵ b. 11 Sept. 1863; m. 10 June 1886, George Henry Curtis, Jr.

146. Calvin Frank⁵ b. 16 Nov. 1865; m. 24 July 1886, Lura M. Ricker.

147. Charles Martin⁵ b. 3 Aug. 1869; res. East Somerville, Mass.; unm.

148. Eva Etta⁵ b. 11 June 1871; m. 10 July 1891, Evans Carter Clark; res. Bow. Ch:

149. Chester Worthen.⁶

150. Ida Janette⁵ b. 6 June 1873; res. Pembroke; unm.

151. Annie May⁵ b. 30 July 1877; res. Pembroke; unm.

152. John James⁵ b. 2 June 1886.

(119) John Brooks⁴ (Joseph,³ Joseph,² Joseph¹) was b. 8 Oct. 1848; m. 23 July 1871, Mary Abbie Abbott; res. Concord. She was b. 23 June 1856. Ch:

153. Flora Veasey⁵ b. 25 July 1872; m. (1) George T. Wilson, (2) Edward E. Abbott.

154. Alice Belle⁵ b. 20 Oct. 1874; m. Edward Coburn Dow.

155. George Brooks⁵ b. 20 Nov. 1876.

156. Willie Cook⁵ b. 14 Feb. 1878.

157. Hattie Elizabeth⁵ b. 15 Apr. 1881.

158. Della Aaron⁵ b. 26 Aug. 1883.

159. Blanche Ethel⁵ b. 26 Mar. 1885.

160. Maud Louise⁵ b. 29 July 1889.

(125) Dollie Gault⁴ (Joseph,³ Joseph,² Joseph¹) was b. 29 Nov. 1864; m. George W. Prescott of Hooksett; res. Allentown. He was b. 22 Apr. 1851. Ch:

161. Eva May⁵ b. 22 Feb. 1885.

162. John H.⁵ b. 10 Mar. 1887.

163. Susan O.⁵ b. 10 Jan. 1889.

164. George N.⁵ b. 27 Mar. 1892.

165. Josie M.⁵ b. 5 Oct. 1894.

(126) Almeda Vina⁴ (Joseph,³ Joseph,² Joseph¹) was b. 7 Feb. 1868 ; m. (1) Charles Willard, (2) Alex Joyce ; res. Sharon, Vt. Ch :

166. Flora Jane⁵ b. 16 Jan. 1886.

167. Addie Belle⁵ b. 12 Aug. 1889.

(131) John⁴ Hurd (Olive Holt,³ Joseph,² Joseph¹) was b. 24 Nov. 1856 ; m. Luella Maria Richardson ; res. Nashua. Ch :

168. Frank Warren.⁵

(132) Natt⁴ Hurd (Olive Holt,³ Joseph,² Joseph¹) was b. 11 Jan. 1860 ; m. Sarah Foote ; res. Concord. Ch :

169. Ellen⁵ b. 8 Aug. 1887.

170. Ben⁵ b. 6 June 1889.

171. Aaron.⁵

(153) Flora Veasey⁵ (John Brooks,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Joseph¹) was b. 25 July 1872 ; m. (1) George T. Wilson of Hopkinton, (2) 16 June 1892, Edward E. Abbott of Goshen ; res. Goffstown. Ch :

172. Flora Veasey⁶ b. 12 Nov. 1888.

173. Ralph⁶ b. 7 Sept. 1889.

174. Grace⁶ b. 17 Mar. 1893.

(154) Alice Belle⁵ (John Brooks,⁴ Joseph,³ etc. [see (153)]) was b. 20 Oct. 1874 ; m. Edward Coburn Dow ; res. Concord. He was b. 23 Jan. 1873. Ch :

175. Alice Belle⁶ b. 18 Dec. 1893.

176. George Edward⁶ b. 12 Feb. 1895.

IX. THE BARTLETT FAMILY.

1. Richard¹ settled in Newbury, Mass., in 1635, and d. 25 May 1647.
2. Richard² (Richard¹) was b. 1622 ; m. Abigail — ; lived near Oldtown Hill, and afterwards, Bartlett's Corner ; representative Mass. legislature four years, and d. 1698.
3. Richard³ (Richard,² Richard¹) was b. 21 Feb. 1649 ; m. 18 Nov. 1673, Hannah Emery of Newbury, Mass. (XLI. 6).
4. Richard⁴ (Richard,³ Richard,² Richard¹) was b. 20 Oct. 1676 ; m. 12 Apr. 1699, Margaret Woodman.
5. Richard⁵ (Richard,⁴ Richard,³ Richard,² Richard¹) was b. 27 June 1700 ; settled in Sutton, Mass.

6. Christopher⁶ (Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ Richard,³ Richard,² Richard¹) had three sons who settled in Pembroke.

7. Richard⁷ b. 23 Mar. 1743; m. (1) Abigail Belknap, (2) Phebe Holt (LXIX. 13).

8. Stephen;⁷ m. Hannah —.

9. Jonathan;⁷ m. Mehitable —.

- (7) Dr. Richard⁷ (Christopher,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ Richard,³ Richard,² Richard¹) was b. 23 Mar. 1743; studied medicine; m. (1) 27 Oct. 1763, Abigail Belknap, (2) 30 Mar. 1785, Phebe, dau. of Benjamin Holt; appointed justice of the peace, Jan. 1776; chosen to all offices in the gift of the town; and d. 5 Aug. 1805. His first w. d. 30 June 1769. Ch:

10. Abigail⁸ b. 20 Mar. 1765; m. John Calef.

11. Caleb⁸ b. 1 Aug. 1767; m. Ruthy McClintock.

12. Daughter⁸ b. and d. 1 May 1769.

- (8) Stephen⁷ (Christopher,⁶ Richard,⁵ etc. [see (7)]); m. Hannah —; moved to Goshen after 1776. Ch b. in Pembroke:

13. Hannah⁸ b. 26 Oct. 1773.

14. Josiah⁸ b. 1774; m. Abigail Wheelock.

15. Stephen;⁸ m. Martha Cochran (XXIV. 44).

- (9) Jonathan⁷ (Christopher,⁶ Richard,⁵ etc. [see (7)]); m. Mehitable —; moved to Goshen after 1777. Ch b. in Pembroke:

16. Elizabeth⁸ b. 9 Nov. 1763.

17. Hannah⁸ b. 23 Mar. 1765.

18. Lucretia⁸ b. 26 Apr. 1767.

19. Christopher⁸ b. 13 May 1770; d. 16 Jan. 1777.

20. Kelly⁸ b. 30 Sept. 1772; d. 2 Jan. 1777.

21. Richard⁸ b. 30 Apr. 1775; d. 21 Dec. 1776.

22. Mehitable⁸ b. 8 July 1777.

- (10) Abigail⁸ (Richard,⁷ Christopher,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ Richard,³ Richard,² Richard¹) was b. 20 Mar. 1765; m. 26 Nov. 1788, John Calef of Kingston; afterwards lived in Goshen and Pembroke. Ch:

23. Salome.⁹ 24. Abigail.⁹ 25. Helen.⁹

- (11) Caleb⁸ (Richard,⁷ Christopher,⁶ etc. (see (10))) was b. 1 Aug. 1767, in Greenland; m. 24 Aug. 1788, Ruthy, dau. of Rev. Samuel McClintock of Greenland; and d. 25 June 1819. Ch:

26. Ruthy Wire⁹ b. 13 Jan. 1790; m. G. A. F. Atherton.

27. Richard⁹ b. 8 Jan. 1792; d. 23 Oct. 1837, in New York city,

28. Samuel McClintock⁹ b. 16 Dec. 1794.

29. Phebe⁹ b. 24 Jan. 1796; m.; res. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1876.

30. Caleb⁹ b. 19 Dec. 1797.

31. Mary Elizabeth⁹ b. 10 Feb. 1800; m. Sept. 1826, John D. Abbott of Concord.

32. John McClintock⁹ b. 3 Apr. 1802.

33. Ann Swett⁹ b. 12 Mar. 1804.

34. Abigail Belknap⁹ b. 3 May 1806; m. Hon. Smith Ely of New York city.

35. Catharine.⁹

36. Frances.⁹

(14) Josiah⁸ (Stephen,⁷ Christopher,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ Richard,³ Richard,² Richard¹) was b. 1774; m. Abigail, probably dau. of James and Abigail (Kinsman) Wheelock of Hanover; lived in Bath; and d. about 1851. She was b. 1786, and d. 1843. Ch:

37. Michael⁹ b. 8 Sept. 1814; m. (1) Amanda Abbot, (2) Laura A. Hibbard.

(15) Stephen⁸ (Stephen,⁷ Christopher,⁶ etc. [see (14)]) m. Martha Cochran; lived in Allentown, Pembroke, Warren, and later in East Concord, and d. there. Ch:

38. James;⁹ m.; res. and d. in Concord.

39. Polly;⁹ m. Daniel Osborn; res. Raymond.

40. Belknap;⁹ m. — Love; d.

41. Stephen;⁹ m.; res. Tilton; d.

42. Hannah;⁹ m. Oliver Tilton; res. Raymond.

43. Chauncey;⁹ m.; d. in the West.

(37) Dea. Michael⁹ (Josiah,⁸ Stephen,⁷ Christopher,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ Richard,³ Richard,² Richard¹) was b. 8 Sept. 1814; m. (1) 7 Apr. 1847, Amanda Abbott of Bath, (2) 2 Mar. 1865, Laura Ann Hibbard of Lebanon; res. Pembroke. His 1st w. was b. 8 Feb. 1817, and d. 9 Apr. 1864; 2d w. b. 19 Oct. 1824. Ch b. in Bath:

44. Martha Hutchinson¹⁰ b. 10 Jan. 1848; d. unm. 20 Mar. 1869.

45. Mary Eliza¹⁰ b. 23 Feb. 1849; m. William P. Ballard.

46. Edwin¹⁰ b. 27 July 1851; m. Emma Southworth at Kingsley, Kan.; res. Larned, Kan.

47. Emma Amanda¹⁰ b. 27 Mar. 1858; d. 14 May 1861.

(45) Mary Eliza¹⁰ (Dea. Michael,⁹ Josiah,⁸ Stephen,⁷ Christopher,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ Richard,³ Richard,² Richard¹) was b. 23 Feb. 1849; m. 2 Dec. 1874, William Preston Ballard of Concord; res. Concord. He was b. 18 Sept. 1849. Ch:

48. Eugene Preston¹¹ b. 31 Mar. 1878; d. 6 Apr. 1884.

49. Lucy Mabel¹¹ b. 20 Apr. 1880.

50. George Edwin¹¹ b. 10 Aug. 1883.

51. Lena Frances¹¹ b. 4 June 1889.

X. THE BATCHELDER FAMILY.

1. Abraham.¹
2. James² (Abraham¹) b. 13 Mar. 1783, in Loudon; m. Lydia Pavier; d. 20 June 1859, in Chichester. She was b. 17 June 1785, and d. 30 June 1844.
3. Hiram³ (James,² Abraham¹) was b. 23 Mar. 1821, in Chichester; m. 22 Sept. 1855, Susan F. Edmunds; came to Pembroke 5 Jan. 1882; settled at Buckstreet, on the Norris Cochran place. His w. was b. 7 Apr. 1839, in Chichester. Ch:
4. Sarah F.⁴ b. 1 Mar. 1856; m. 11 May 1876, Newton I. Carr; res. Pittsfield. Ch:
5. Bessie Frances⁵ b. 17 Feb. 1880.
6. Betsey L.⁴ b. 8 Mar. 1858; m. 1 Jan. 1879, Robert Lake West of Chichester; res. Loudon, and afterwards Contoocook. He d. there 1894. Ch:
7. Hiram Batchelder⁵ b. 13 Aug. 1879.
8. Emery George⁵ b. 27 Oct. 1880.
9. Minnie A.⁴ b. 6 Jan. 1860; m. Harry Carpenter; res. East Pembroke.
10. Etta J.⁴ b. 26 Aug. 1862; m. Daniel Webster Scott; res. Deerfield. Ch:
11. Anna Mary⁵ b. 24 Mar. 1886.
12. Walter Batchelder⁵ b. 29 Mar. 1888.
13. Alvin H.⁴ b. 1 July 1865; res. East Pembroke.
14. Georgia E.⁴ b. 10 June 1870; res. East Pembroke.
15. Mary E.⁴ b. 8 Nov. 1875; res. East Pembroke.

XI. THE BATES FAMILY.

1. Stephen;¹ m. Susanna Trufont.
2. Stephen² (Stephen¹) was b. 4 Sept. 1784, in Hingham, Mass.; m. (1) 20 Apr. 1808, Nancy Thurston, (2) 29 Apr. 1822, Anna, dau. of William and Eunice (Blood) Shattuck, (3) 29 Dec. 1824, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Doreas (Holt) Emery of Pembroke (XLI. 71); came to Suncook about 1825; captain of militia; selectman of Pembroke; postmaster, Suncook; and d. 20 Sept. 1872. His first w. was b. 1788, and d. 1 Oct. 1821, in Nashua; 2d w. b. 3 Oct. 1802, in Washington, and d. 10 Nov. 1823; 3d w. b. 5 July 1795, and d. 6 May 1883, in Suncook. Ch b. in Nashua:
3. Ann Eliza³ b. 20 May 1809; m. 4 Jan. 1830, Charles Atkinson of Newbury, Mass.; res. Moline, Ill. He was b. 18 May 1808.
4. Caroline³ b. 16 May 1812; m. 13 Sept. 1831, Jeremiah S. Noyes; res. Concord (CI. 54).
5. Sophia³ b. 28 Oct. 1815; m. 1 Apr. 1843, Moses Harvey Head of Pembroke; res. Moline, Ill. (LXV. 81).

6. Emma A.³ b. 22 Feb. 1823; m. 29 Apr. 1851, Silas W. Little of Goffstown. He was b. 26 Apr. 1826; no ch.

7. Charles T.³ b. 17 Sept. 1826; d. 13 May 1840, in Pembroke.

8. Stephen Augustus³ b. 20 Mar. 1829, in Pembroke; m. Catharine M. Scannell of Allentown.

9. Anna M.³ b. 2 Feb. 1835, in Pembroke; d. 4 Sept. 1870, in Pembroke.

(8) Stephen Augustus³ (Stephen,² Stephen¹) was b. 20 Mar. 1829; m. 28 May 1871, Catharine Maria Scannell of Allentown; res. Suncook. Ch b. in Suncook:

10. Stephen Emery⁴ b. 17 Feb. 1872.

11. Charles Francis⁴ b. 2 Oct. 1873.

12. Mary Anna⁴ b. 22 Dec. 1875.

13. George Edward⁴ b. 30 Sept. 1877.

14. Lawrence Christopher⁴ b. 25 Dec. 1880.

15. Alonzo Joseph⁴ b. 30 July 1883.

16. John William⁴ b. 29 Aug. 1885.

17. Ellen⁴ b. 1 Jan. 1890.

XII. THE BLAKE FAMILY.

1. Stephen¹ was b. in Hampton, 1802; m. 25 Nov. 1825 Almira, dau. of Frye Holt; came to Pembroke, 1826; and d. June 1876, in Hampton (LXIX. 95). Ch:

2. Lorenzo Eastman² b. 16 Aug. 1826; d. 9 May 1830.

3. Louisa Holt² b. 27 Feb. 1840; m. William Washington Fife; d. 10 Jan. 1895 (XLV. 110).

4. Henry Frye² b. 22 Apr. 1848; soldier Co. K, 14 N. H. Vols.; d. 9 Mar. 1864.

XIII. THE BRICKETT FAMILY.

1. Thomas¹ was b. 1746, in Chester; m. Mary —; came to Pembroke 1786; and d. 16 Aug. 1820. His w. was b. 1744, and d. 8 Apr. 1813. Ch:

2. Lydia² b. 7 Aug. 1778; m. 25 Feb. 1799, Timothy Haselton of Concord; d. 1820. He was b. 28 Aug. 1776, and d. 24 July 1811.

3. Thomas² b. 7 Aug. 1778; m. Asenath Abbott.

4. Rhoda;² m. 24 Feb. 1801, Nathan Abbott of Concord.

5. Mary² b. 7 Apr. 1781; m. 26 Dec. 1799, Jonathan Elliott of Pembroke (XL. 6).

6. Nancy² b. 28 Sept. 1783; res. Lyme.

7. Jonathan;² res. Fryeburg, Me.

8. Barnard;² res. Wells River, Vt.

(3) Thomas² (Thomas¹) was b. 7 Aug. 1778; m. 24 Feb. 1803, Asenath Abbott of Concord; res. Pembroke; and d. 10 Sept. 1855. His w. was b. 29 Oct. 1781, and d. 13 Apr. 1854. Ch b. in Pembroke:

9. Irad³ b. 7 Oct. 1804; m. 10 Apr. 1827, Esther G. Blake of Chichester; d. Cincinnati, O. Ch:

10. Lyman.⁴ 11. Laurette.⁴ 12. Mary Esther.⁴

13. Abbott³ b. 7 Sept. 1806; m. Theodate Davis.

14. Mary³ b. 18 Nov. 1808; m. 24 June 1831, Jeremiah Austin of Pembroke; res. Bow; d. 18 Apr. 1873 (VI. 16).

15. Barnard³ b. 24 Feb. 1811; d. unm. 12 Aug. 1869.

16. Sarah Hale³ b. 17 Mar. 1813; d. 5 Feb. 1815.

17. Thomas Worster³ b. 21 Apr. 1815; d. unm. 14 Feb. 1867.

18. Sarah Hale³ b. 18 Apr. 1817; m. (1) 17 Apr. 1857, Matthias Nutter of Pembroke, (2) 4 Sept. 1871, Asa Moore of Pembroke; d. 1890 in Henniker (XCV. 62).

19. Charles Stevens³ b. 22 Nov. 1820; d. 8 Mar. 1821.

20. Josiah Kittredge³ b. 15 Dec. 1821; went West and never heard from.

21. Asenath Abbott³ b. 15 Jan. 1824; m. 26 Jan. 1853, David L. Holt of Pembroke (LXIX. 131).

22. Charles³ b. 6 July 1826; m. 20 Mar. 1850, Weltha A. Moore; res. Jamestown, N. Y. (XCV. 105).

(13) Abbott³ (Thomas,² Thomas¹) was b. 7 Sept. 1806; m. 1830, Theodate Davis; res. Pembroke; and d. 17 July 1875. Ch:

23. Louisa Jane⁴ b. 25 Dec. 1831; m. George W. Batchelder.

24. Sarah Hale⁴ b. 7 Mar. 1833; m. Jonathan G. Leavitt.

25. Mary Knox⁴ b. 25 Sept. 1837; m. 25 May 1871, John Knox McConnell of Pembroke; no ch (XC. 33).

26. Esther Ann⁴ b. Oct. 1839; m. Edmund Elliott of Pembroke (XL. 16).

27. Charles Abbott⁴ b. 22 Feb. 1841; m. Annie Hoit; res. Northwood.

28. Gilford Burnham⁴ b. 3 Mar. 1844; m. Sarah Small; res. Gilmanton.

(23) Louisa Jane⁴ (Abbott,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹) was b. 25 Dec. 1831; m. George W. Batchelder; res. Allenstown, later Derry. Ch first three b. in Allenstown:

29. Daniel Woodbury.⁵ 30. George Edwin.⁵

31. Fred Hartwell.⁵ 32. Cora⁵ b. in Derry.

(24) Sarah Hale⁴ (Abbott,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹) was b. 7 Mar. 1833; m. Jonathan G. Leavitt; res. Chichester, Lynn, Mass., and Northwood. Ch:

33. Mary Louise⁵ b. 23 July 1857, in Concord; m. Charles A. Tasker of Northwood. Ch:

34. Edward Alonzo⁶ b. Jan. 1877.

35. Jonathan⁵ b. 22 June 1860, in Concord.

36. Ellen Esther⁵ b. 27 Mar. 1862, in Lynn, Mass.

37. William Abbott⁵ b. 7 July 1868, in Northwood.

38. Sarah Elizabeth⁵ b. 11 Oct. 1870, in Northwood.

XIV. THE BURNHAM FAMILY.

1. Dea. Samuel;¹ m. Mary Perkins; res. Dunbarton.
2. Abraham,² Rev. (Dea. Samuel¹) was b. 18 Nov. 1775, in Dunbarton; m. (1) 16 May 1808, Anna, dau. of Benjamin Perley of Rowley, Mass., (2) 23 Jan. 1810, Mary Calef White of Plaistow, (3) 15 Nov. 1814, Martha Barnard of Sterling, Mass., (4) 19 Nov. 1816, Elizabeth, dau. of Ephraim and Deborah (Giddings) Robinson of Exeter; and d. 21 Sept. 1852. His 1st w. d. about 1809; 2d w. b. 20 Jan. 1789, and d. 18 Oct. 1813; 3d w. d. 30 Sept. 1815; and 4th w. d. 2 May 1865. Ch:
 3. Mary Anna³ b. 27 Nov. 1810; m. Charles G. Burnham.
 4. Elizabeth White³ b. 21 Feb. 1813; m. 19 Sept. 1834, Hon. Nathaniel G. Upham; d. 14 Apr. 1882.
 5. Martha Barnard³ b. 17 Sept. 1815; d. 8 Oct. 1815.
- (3) Mary Anna³ (Rev. Abraham,² Dea. Samuel¹) was b. 27 Nov. 1810; m. 28 Mar. 1833, Charles Guilford, s. of William and Abigail Burnham; and d. July 1873. He was b. 6 Oct. 1803, in Dunbarton; grad. D. C., 1829; and d. 29 June 1866, at Montgomery, Ala. Ch:
 6. Samuel Oliver⁴ b. 6 Apr. 1834, in Rahway, N. J.; army officer, 2d N. H. Vols., 1861-65; m. 20 Nov.
 7. Charles Abram,⁴ Dr. b. 28 Aug. 1837, in Pembroke; assistant surgeon 1861-65; physician, Boston, Mass.
 8. Mary Elizabeth⁴ b. 6 Mar. 1840, in Pembroke; m. 1 Oct. 1868, Charles A. Stevens of Boston, Mass.; d. 27 Feb. 1879.
 9. John White⁴ b. 9 Nov. 1843, in Pembroke; res. Haverhill, Mass.
 10. Helen Maria⁴ b. 19 Nov. 1845; m. 14 Nov. 1878, Gyles Merrill, Jr. of St. Albans, Vt.; res. Haverhill, Mass.
 11. Emily Aroline⁴ b. 9 Apr. 1848, in Danville, Vt.; res. Haverhill, Mass.
- (4) Elizabeth White³ (Rev. Abraham, Dea. Samuel¹) was b. 21 Feb. 1813; m. 9 Sept. 1834, Nathaniel Gookin Upham; and d. 14 Apr. 1882. He was b. 8 Jan. 1801, in Deerfield. Ch:
 12. Francis Abraham⁴ b. 17 Sept. 1837; d. 3 Apr. 1867.
 12. Mary White⁴ b. 19 Apr. 1843; d. 10 Sept. 1844.

XV. THE CARLTON FAMILY.

The Carltons were an early family in town, but no descendants are now left, and records are meagre. William and John, possibly father and son, signed the Association Test in 1776. William came to Pembroke from Bradford Mass.



REV. ABRAHAM BURNHAM, D. D.

1. John¹ was b. 1744; m. Eunice ——. She m. (2) Joseph Swett (CXXX. 6).
2. Amos² (John¹) was b. 1762; m. 2 May 1790, Mehitable, dau. of John and Lydia (Merrill) Head of Pembroke; and d. 2 Dec. 1846. She was b. 25 Mar. 1772, and d. 7 Dec. 1846 (LXV. 38). Ch:
 3. Achsah³ b. 30 Jan. 1791; d. 16 June 1865.
 4. John³ b. 27 Aug. 1792; d. unm. 1 Aug. 1846.
 5. George³ b. 17 May 1794; m. — Libbey; d. 1 Mar. 1838.
 6. Sophronia³ b. 11 May 1796; m. — Merrill. Ch:
 7. Henry.⁴
 8. Rodney³ b. 1 Aug. 1799; d. unm. 10 Aug. 1870.
 9. Amanda³ b. 28 Nov. 1801; d. 20 Dec. 1860.

XVI. THE CARR FAMILY.

1. James¹ was b. 15 Nov. 1793; m. 25 Dec. 1817, Sally Webster at Poplin; and d. 29 Sept. 1843. She was b. 8 Mar. 1791, and d. 19 July 1872. Ch first four b. in Poplin, others in Pembroke:
 2. Harriet Hudson² b. 1 Feb. 1819; m. Augustus W. Burt.
 3. Moody² b. 26 Nov. 1820; m. June 1844, Sarah K. Sweetser; res. Chicago, Ill.; 1 ch. d. y.
 4. Ruth Hudson² b. 4 June 1822; m. 10 June 1855, Leander P. Forbush; d. 1882. Ch:
 5. Edward Howe;³ res. Medford, Mass.
 6. Lizzie A.³ d. aged about 21.
 7. James Webster² b. 1 Nov. 1824; m. 19 Nov. 1848, Jane D. Goodhue of Deerfield; d. 8 July 1875. Ch b. in Pembroke:
 8. Henry I.³ b. 16 Aug. 1849; m. (1), (2); res. Scranton, Pa.
 9. Emma³ b. 13 Dec. 1851; m. C. H. Leonard; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.; 3 ch.
 10. Abby Chase² b. 21 May 1828; m. 26 Apr. 1848, Crosby Knox; d. 29 Sept. 1861; 3 ch (LXXVI. 69).
 11. Sarah Ann² b. 11 Aug. 1830; m. 11 Sept. 1852, Daniel L. Switzer; res. Pembroke; d. 30 Dec. 1870. Ch:
 12. Dana Leighton³ b. 26 May 1862.
 13. Betsey Webster² b. 25 Sept. 1832; m. 6 June 1855, Lewis McCutcheon (XCI. 28).
- (2) Harriet Hudson¹ (James¹) was b. 1 Feb. 1819; m. Apr. 1848, Augustus W. Burt; and d. 5 Feb. 1874. Ch:
 14. Frank M.³ b. 30 Mar. 1849; m.
 15. James Carr³ b. Sept. 1851; m.
 16. Nellie F.³ b. 2 June 1853; m. E. C. Ware.
 17. Hattie³ b. 27 Feb. 1857; d.

XVII. THE CHAMBERLAIN FAMILY.

1. Jacob¹ was b. 1691; probably an emigrant; m. 12 Jan. 1714, Abigail, dau. of William and Judith Hasey, at Rumney Marsh, now Revere, Mass.; res. Roxbury, Mass.; and d. 1734.
2. Samuel² (Jacob¹) b. 1724, at Rumney Marsh; m. Martha, dau. of Henry Mellen of Hopkinton, Mass.; res. Hopkinton, Mass., Loudon, and Peacham, Vt.; and d. there 1802.
3. Maj. Moses³ (Samuel,² Jacob¹) b. 17 Oct. 1757, at Hopkinton, Mass.; m. 9 Oct. 1781, Rebecca Abbott of Concord; and d. 11 Oct. 1811, in Loudon. She was b. 26 Dec. 1760, and d. 24 Dec. 1846.
4. Moses⁴ (Maj. Moses,³ Samuel,² Jacob¹) was b. 7 Feb. 1792, in Loudon; m. 18 June 1817, Mary Foster of Canterbury; came to Pembroke about 1815; and d. 12 Feb. 1866, at Three Oaks, Mich. She was b. 1 Jan. 1797, and d. 18 June 1870. Ch:
 5. Mary Foster⁵ b. 3 Nov. 1818; m. Hale Estabrook Crosby.
 6. Mellen⁶ b. 4 June 1821; m. 6 June 1849, Martha Ann, dau. of Col. Jesse Putnam of Danvers, Mass.; res. Chelsea, Mass.; no ch. She d. 25 Apr. 1887.
 7. Henry⁶ b. 17 Mar. 1824; m. (1) Sarah J. Nash, (2) Mrs. Rebecca (Ames) Vandevanter.
 8. Elizabeth⁶ b. Oct. 1826; m. 18 Oct. 1849, John Gardner Mason; d. 27 Mar. 1850. He was b. 13 Apr. 1819, at Sympronius, N. Y.; d. 188-, at Howell Mich.
 9. William⁶ b. 17 Feb. 1834; m. Caroline S. Chamberlain.
- (5) Mary Foster⁵ (Moses,⁴ Maj. Moses,³ Samuel,² Jacob¹) was b. 3 Nov. 1818; m. 1 Nov. 1838, Hale Estabrook Crosby at Concord; res. Three Oaks, Mich.; and d. 7 Jan. 1890. He was b. 15 Oct. 1816, at Ashburnham, Mass. Ch:
 10. Joseph Birney⁶ b. 2 June 1842, in Boscawen; m. 28 Sept. 1869, Cornelia Frances Hammond of Three Oaks, Mich.; res. New Buffalo, Mich. Ch:
 11. Mary Frances.⁷ 12. Nettie Rebecca.⁷ 13. Harry.⁷
 14. Frederick Birney.⁷ 15. John H.⁷ 16. Hattie Bell.⁷
 17. Henry Hammond.⁷
 18. William Hale⁶ b. 23 July 1844, at New Buffalo, Mich.; d. 27 July 1844.
 19. Charles Hale⁶ b. 27 June 1849; d. 12 July 1850.
 20. Henry Chamberlain⁶ b. 22 Nov. 1852; m. 18 June 1884, Stella Greenemeyer of Princeton, Ill.; res. New Buffalo, Mich.; 2 ch.
 21. John Abbott⁶ b. 10 Dec. 1854; grad. Olivet and Boston Med. coll.; physician, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. 25 June 1884, Adelaide Randall Upton; 3 ch.
- (7) Henry⁵ (Moses,⁴ Maj. Moses,³ etc. [see (5)]) was b. 17 Mar. 1824; m. (1) 16 Jan. 1851, Sarah Jane Nash, (2) 19 Nov. 1856,

Mrs. Rebecca (Ames) Vandevanter of Marion, Ind. His 1st w. was b. 11 Sept. 1830, and d. 1 June 1852; 2d w. b. 7 Aug. 1825. Ch:

22. Henry Nash⁶ b. 21 Nov. 1851: res. Cleveland, O.

23. Mary Louisa⁶ b. 17 May 1859; m. 10 June 1880, Edward Kirk Warren; res. Three Oaks, Mich. He was b. 7 Apr. 1847. Ch:

24. Paul Chamberlain.⁷ 25. Lydia.⁷ 26. Frederick.⁷

27. Rebecca Belle⁶ b. 13 Oct. 1859; m. 10 June 1884, Lee Chamberlain at Three Oaks, Mich.; res. Columbus, O. He was b. 7 Sept. 1856. Ch:

28. Lois.⁷ 29. Kendrick.⁷

30. Henry.⁷ 31. Mellen.⁷

31. Paul Mellen⁶ b. 28 Feb. 1865; m. 23 Apr. 1891, Olivia Langdon Woodward at Chicago, Ill. She was b. 8 July 1869, at Fulton, Ill. Ch:

33. Rebecca Vandevanter⁷ b. 7 Mar. 1893, at Waynesboro, Pa.

(9) William⁵ (Moses,⁴ Maj. Moses,³ etc. [see (5)]) was b. 17 Feb. 1834; m. 20 Mar. 1857, Caroline S. Chamberlain at Canterbury; res. Three Oaks, Mich. She was b. 29 Oct. 1834. Ch:

34. Alice⁶ b. 14 Oct. 1858; m. 14 Apr. 1881, James Hatfield; res. Kalamazoo, Mich. Ch:

35. James Chamberlain⁷ b. 15 Jan. 1882.

36. Grace Amanda⁶ b. 1 Mar. 1861.

37. Moses Abbott⁶ b. 25 July 1863; d. 20 Oct. 1875.

38. Lucy Florence⁶ b. 29 June 1866; m. 27 Feb. 1889, Frederick A. Parsons; res. Bridgeport, Conn. Ch:

39. William Chamberlain.⁷

40. Carrie Elizabeth⁶ b. 20 June 1869; m. 17 Aug. 1885, Dr. E. L. McCann; res. Chicago, Ill.

41. William Oliver⁶ b. 27 July 1872.

42. Benjamin Ralph⁶ b. 24 July 1882.

XVIII. THE CHARLES FAMILY.

1. Solomon¹ lived and d. in Chatham.

2. Russell² (Solomon¹) was b. Feb. 1800, in Chatham; m. Melinda Ames; and d. in Chatham.

3. Bliss³ (Russell,² Solomon¹) was b. 10 May 1829, in Chatham; came to Pembroke, May 1850; m. 14 May 1859, Lemira Jane, dau. of Mark and Betsey (Shackford) Richardson of Pembroke (CXIII. 43). She was b. 14 Nov. 1837. Ch:

4. Lorin Edson⁴ b. 5 July 1861; m. 7 Nov. 1888, Eva Letta Cleveland of Goffstown; 1 ch. d. y.

5. Frank Locke⁴ b. 13 Feb. 1871.

6. Ida Lenora⁴ b. 4 Aug. 1874; m. Aug. 1890, Walter Libbey of Epsom.

XIX. THE CHENEY FAMILY.

1. Jonathan¹ was b. in 1725; and d. about 1790, in Goffstown.
2. Jonathan² (Jonathan¹) was b. in Bradford.
3. Jonathan³ (Jonathan,² Jonathan¹) was b. in Bradford.
4. Lyman⁴ (Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² Jonathan¹) was b. Feb. 1814, in Bradford; m. (1) 9 Nov. 1837, Achsah E. Twiss of Newbury, (2) 25 Dec. 1845, Eliza Ann, dau. of Tappan and Lavinia (French) Sanborn; and d. 21 Sept. 1867, in Sutton. His 1st w. d. 21 Apr. 1844; 2d w. b. 26 Aug. 1822, in Kingston, and d. 31 Jan. 1886. Ch b. in Bradford:
 5. Edwin Lyman⁵ b. 26 Oct. 1838; m. 5 Nov. 1861, Mary A. Brown of Sutton; res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 4 ch.
 6. Minerva Eliza⁶ b. 21 May 1842; m. 27 May 1863, Levi F. Brown of Sutton; res. Council Bluffs, Io.; 4 ch.
 7. Alma Frances⁶ b. 1 Oct. 1846; d. 19 Nov. 1846.
 8. Julia Ann⁶ b. 23 Nov. 1848; d. 17 Jan. 1850.
 9. Elsie Lavinia⁶ b. 13 Aug. 1855; d. 4 June 1877.
 10. Frank Tappan⁶ b. 17 Oct. 1854; m. Jennie R. Walker.
- (10) Frank Tappan⁵ (Lyman,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² Jonathan¹) was b. 17 Oct. 1854; m. 28 Apr. 1876, Jennie Roby Walker of Warner; came to Pembroke 24 Nov. 1887. Ch:
 11. Arthur Frank⁶ b. 6 June 1877.
 12. Edith May⁶ b. 9 May 1881; d. 8 Oct. 1881.
 13. Henry Francis⁶ b. 1 Nov. 1883.
 14. Eva May⁶ b. 5 Nov. 1885.

XX. THE CHICKERING FAMILY.

1. John¹—like his brothers—was a seafaring man; m. (1) Elizabeth Barker, (2) Acshah Osgood; and d. 6 Apr. 1769. His 1st w. d. 11 Feb. 1741; 2d w. d. 29 Nov. 1760. Ch:
 2. Hannah;² d. 25 Sept. 1762.
 3. John² b. 11 Oct. 1754; m. Ruth Dale.
 4. Elizabeth.²
- (3) Dea. John² (John¹) was b. 11 Oct. 1754; soldier, Col. Frye's Regt.; m. 24 Feb. 1784, Ruth Dale of Danvers, Mass.; res. Pembroke; and d. 1805. His w. was b. 1755, and d. 14 Dec. 1844. Ch:
 5. John³ b. 16 Nov. 1784; d. unm. 8 July 1857, in Pembroke, from a fall.
 6. Jesse³ b. 23 Oct. 1786; supposed to have been lost at sea.
 7. Elliott³ b. 23 Sept. 1788; m. (1) Ruth Wilson, (2) Elizabeth Collins; d. 11 Dec. 1871, in Concord.



RESIDENCE OF JABEZ CHICKERING, BUILT BY DEA. JOHN CHICKERING, 1804.

8. Ruth³ b. 23 Aug. 1790; m. 29 June 1818, William Bailey of Nashua; d. 7 Aug. 1846. Ch:

9. Eben;⁴ d. in Nashua.

10. Stephen³ b. 26 July 1792; m. Mary Emery (XLI. 61).

11. Betsey³ b. 26 Nov. 1795; d. unm. 21 May 1816.

12. Eben³ b. 9 Jan. 1798; drowned 17 Aug. 1817, in the Merrimack at Concord.

(7) Elliott³ (Dea. John,² John¹) was b. 25 Sept. 1788; m. (1) Ruth Wilson, (2) Elizabeth Collins; and d. 19 Dec. 1871. 1st w. b. 1791, and d. 8 Mar. 1844. Ch:

13. Sarah Frances⁴ b. 9 July 1820; m. George H. H. Silsby.

14. Henry Thorndike⁴ b. 7 Jan. 1822; m. (1) Luana Greenwood, (2) Caroline Greenwood.

15. John Hopkins⁴ b. 9 Sept. 1823; d. 22 Aug. 1825.

16. George Elliott⁴ b. 5 May 1825; d. 29 July 1826.

17. Mary Whitney⁴ b. 16 Feb. 1828; m.; d. 29 Apr. 1864.

18. George Hopkins⁴ b. 1 Oct. 1833; m.

(10) Stephen³ (Dea. John,² John¹) was b. 26 July 1792; m. 11 Oct. 1831, Mary Emery; soldier, 1812; and d. 16 Apr. 1856. His w. was b. 1807, and d. 30 Mar. 1863. Ch:

19. John⁴ b. 25 June 1832; d. 18 Oct. 1851.

20. Jacob Emery⁴ b. 30 Aug. 1833; jeweller, Suncook.

21. Mary Ann⁴ b. 23 May 1835; d. 6 Sept. 1853.

22. Charles⁴ b. 12 Nov. 1836; d. 13 Nov. 1836.

23. Jesse⁴ b. 23 Jan. 1838; d. 22 Feb. 1860.

24. Edwin⁴ b. 5 July 1839; m. Lucia A. C. Holt (LXIX. 239).

25. Betsey⁴ b. 10 July 1841; res. Suncook.

26. Jabez⁴ b. 20 Feb. 1843; res. Pembroke; m. 27 Nov. 1890, Sue Alice Morgan. Ch:

27. Arthur Morgan⁵ b. 23 July 1892 (XCVI. 32).

28. Eben Bailey⁴ b. 10 Aug. 1845; d. 20 Apr. 1866, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

29. Sarah Haseltine⁴ b. 7 Sept. 1849; res. Suncook.

(24) Edwin⁴ (Stephen,³ Dea. John,² John¹) was b. 5 July 1839; m. 2 May 1868, Lucia Ann C., dau. of Albert and Mary White (Ames) Holt of Pembroke; res. Cedar Rapids, Io. Ch:

30. Jesse Elmer⁵ b. 23 Apr. 1874; d. 15 June 1875.

31. Mary Ella⁵ b. 7 Dec. 1876.

XXI. THE CILLEY FAMILY.

1. Gen. Horatio Gates¹ of the Revolution.

2. Col. Daniel² (Gen. Horatio Gates¹) was b. 12 Mar. 1769; m. 7 Nov. 1790, Hannah Plumer; res. Epsom; and d. 4 Dec. 1842. She was b. 19 June 1770, and d. 19 Feb. 1850. Ch:

3. Polly Dole³ b. 11 May 1791; m. Robert Knox of Epsom; d. 29 May 1844 (LXXVI. 34).
 4. Bradbury³ b. 8 May 1793; d. 22 Mar. 1872; no ch.
 5. Samuel Plumer³ b. 12 Oct. 1795; d. in Epsom.
 6. Joseph³ b. 20 June 1797; d. 5 May 1806.
 7. Daniel³ b. 19 Apr. 1804; d. 10 Jan. 1806.
 8. Daniel Plumer,³ Rev. b. 31 May 1806; m. 13 Jan. 1836 Adelaide Ayers Haines of Canterbury; d. 14 Nov. 1888 in Farmington.
 9. Hannah Plumer³ b. 31 May 1806; d. 28 June 1806.
 10. Jonathan L.³ b. 24 Nov. 1808; m. Harriet Whitney; d. 17 May 1881.
 11. William P.³ b. 24 Nov. 1808; m. (1) Emeline Whitney, (2) Mrs. Nancy J. Dudley (XXXVIII. 22), (IV. 69).
- (11) William P.³ (Col. Daniel,² Gen. Horatio Gates¹) was b. 24 Nov. 1808; m. (1) 11 Sept. 1834, Emeline Whitney, (2) 20 Nov. 1862, Mrs. Nancy Jane (Ames) Dudley; and d. 17 May 1881. His 1st w. was b. 8 Jan. 1816, and d. 27 Oct. 1861; 2d w. b. 24 Nov. 1828. Ch:
12. Charles William⁴ b. 5 Aug. 1836; m. 12 May 1861, Ann Maria Ames; res. Kennebunk, Me. She was b. 12 Nov. 1836 (IV. 54). Ch:
 13. Fred.⁵
 14. Abby Whitney⁴ b. 24 July 1839; m. 25 Nov. 1858, Clifton B. Hildreth; res. York, Me. He was b. 13 Sept. 1836. Ch:
 15. William C.⁵
 16. George H.⁴ b. 24 July 1843; soldier Co. C., 10 N. H. Vols; d. 2 Apr. 1863.
 17. Emma Jane⁴ b. 11 Apr. 1864; d. 17 Aug. 1877.

XXII. THE CLEMENT FAMILY.

1. Joshua¹ was b. 12 June 1764; m. 26 Sept. 1790, Nabby, dau. of Gen. Nathaniel Head; and d. 26 Dec. 1840, in Concord. She was b. 22 Apr. 1771, and d. 24 Nov. 1839, in Concord (LXV. 28). Ch:
 2. James Head² b. 13 Nov. 1792; m. Martha French of Pembroke; d. 24 July 1854 (L. 9). Ch:
 3. Pamela Hall,³ m. — Church of Chicago, Ill.
 4. George,³ went to sea.
 5. Polly² b. 21 Apr. 1794; m. Jesse Gault (LIII. 22).
 6. Abigail² b. 9 Jan. 1796; d. unm. 20 Sept. 1852.
 7. Pamela Lothrop² b. 16 July 1799; m. Ivory Hall.
 8. Isaac² b. 25 Jan. 1804; m. (1) Amelia Annon, (2) Mrs. Betsey F. Willey.
 9. Almira² b. 1 Jan. 1806; m. Isaac K. Palmer.
- (5) Polly² (Joshua¹) was b. 21 Apr. 1794; m. 14 Nov. 1816, Jesse Gault of Hooksett; and d. 13 Mar. 1873. Ch:

10. Matthew Clement³ b. 23 Sept. 1817; drowned 2 Dec. 1846; unm.
11. Almira Clement³ b. 2 Dec. 1819; m. Harlan P. Gerrish of Boscawen; d. 20 Feb. 1853. Ch:
12. John Clement;⁴ went west.
13. Jesse Gault;⁴ d. y.
14. Jesse³ b. 20 Sept. 1821; m. 23 Apr. 1846, Martha A., dau. of Isaac C. Otterson of Hooksett; d. 8 May 1888.
15. Martha Hall³; unm.
- (7) Pamela Lothrop² (Joshua¹) was b. 16 July 1801 in Canaan; m. 16 July 1821, Ivory Hall of Concord; and d. 11 Jan. 1835. Ch:
16. Martha Green³ b. 11 Feb. 1823; d. 29 July 1825.
17. Charlotte Herbert³ b. 23 Sept. 1824; m. 26 Oct. 1846, George H. Moore of Hopkinton; d. 7 Mar. 1860. Ch:
18. Susan Williams⁴ b. 7 Feb. 1852; m. Sept. 1872, John A. Parker of Boston, Mass.
19. Thomas William⁴ b. 2 Oct. 1856; res. London, Eng.
20. Ann Augusta³ b. 12 Sept. 1826; res. Everett, Mass.; unm.
21. Elizabeth Head³ b. 14 Mar. 1830; d. 24 Apr. 1830.
22. Henry Kirke³ b. 23 June 1832; m. (1), (2); res. Concord.
- (8) Isaac² (Joshua¹) was b. 25 Jan. 1804; m. (1) Amelia Annon.
- (2) Mrs. Betsey (Fisk) Willey of Pembroke; and d. 30 May 1875. Ch. by 1st w:
23. Mary Jane;³ d. y.
24. Ann Goodser³ b. 20 June 1828; d. 8 July 1852.
25. Elbridge Gerry³ b. 22 June 1834; d. 7 Apr. 1856.
26. John;³ d. y.
- (9) Almira² (Joshua¹) was b. 1 Jan. 1807; m. 24 May 1836, Isaac K. Palmer of Chicago, Ill.; d. 27 Mar. 1845. Ch:
27. Isaac Clement³ b. Sept. 1838; d. Jan. 1839.
28. Robert Freeman³ b. 9 June 1840; member Co. E, 3d N. H. Vols.; d. 4 Jan. 1862 at Hilton Head, S. C.
29. John Clement³ b. 8 Sept. 1842 in Concord; served in the rebellion; res. Cleveland, O.; unm.

XXIII. THE CLIFFORD FAMILY.

1. Dudley¹ was b. in Epping; m. Mather Glidden of Orford; came to Pembroke in 1809. Ch:
2. Lucy Ann² b. 27 Mar. 1808; m. 28 Nov. 1825, Francis Cass.
3. Dudley² b. 11 May 1810; m. 7 Nov. 1833, Betsey K. Chickering.
4. Josiah Kittredge² b. 1820; m. Malinda Chapman.
- (2) Lucy Ann² (Dudley¹) was b. 27 Mar. 1808; m. 28 Nov. 1825, Francis Cass. He was b. 1802. Ch:

- 5. Randall; ^s d. 6. Dudley; ^s d.
- 7. Charles. ^s 8. Albert; ^s d. y.
- 9. Lucy Ann; ^s m. Charles Hackett.
- 10. Harrison ^s.
- 11. John ^s. }
- 12. James; ^s d. } twins.
- 13. Sarah. ^s
- 14. Martha; ^s m. — Soule; res. Manchester. He died in the army.
- 15. Rosilla; ^s d.

(3) Dudley ² (Dudley ¹) was b. 11 May 1810; m. 7 Nov. 1833, Betsey Knox Chickering. Ch:

- 16. Mary E. ^s b. 18 Sept. 1835 in Pembroke.
- 17. Louisa A. ^s b. 3 Feb. 1837 in Epsom.
- 18. Ruth B. ^s b. 3 Sept. 1838 in Pembroke; d. y.
- 19. Blanchard ^s b. 9 Apr. 1840 in Pembroke.
- 20. Maria E. ^s b. 28 Oct. 1842 in Concord.
- 21. Ruth B. ^s b. 3 Feb. 1844 in Concord.
- 22. Frank P. ^s b. 9 Nov. 1847 in Manchester.
- 23. Cordelia J. ^s b. 11 Apr. 1849 in Manchester.
- 24. Olivia ^s b. 27 July 1850 in Manchester.

(4) Josiah Kittredge ² (Dudley ¹) was b. in 1820; m. 2 Feb. 1850, Malinda, dau. of Samuel Chapman of Epsom; and d. 15 May 1877. She was b. 18 Sept. 1821. Ch:

- 25. George Henry ^s b. 5 Aug. 1851; d. 2 Apr. 1875.
- 26. Lydia Ann ^s b. 4 Aug. 1852; m. July 1870, Asa A. Cofran of Pembroke (XXIV. 339). Ch:
- 27. Nettie Malinda ⁴ b. 22 Aug. 1874; d. 28 Jan. 1875.
- 28. Alfred Sumner ^s b. 28 Aug. 1854.
- 29. Sarah Jane ^s b. 18 Mar. 1856; m. 7 Dec. 1876, Alva Lucius Osgood of Allenstown (CII. 40). Ch:
- 30. Alice Linda ⁴ b. 10 May 1878.
- 31. Don W. ⁴ b. 10 Oct. 1879.
- 32. Bertie ⁴ b. 1 Nov. 1881; d. 27 Jan. 1890.
- 33. Susie Elizabeth ^s b. 28 Sept. 1858; m. 25 Feb. 1889, Dr. George H. Larabee of Suncook.

XXIV. THE COCHRAN FAMILY.

The Cochran family traces its descent from Ayr, in Ayrshire, Scotland. Among the signers, from the north of Ireland, of a memorial, dated 26 Mar., 1718, addressed to Gov. Shute of Massachusetts, asking for a grant of land, are John, Andrew, Alexander, James, John, William, and B. Cochran. William was one of the original proprietors of Londonderry in 1722. Soon after, there were in Londonderry, John,

John, Peter, William, and Andrew. From the first John descended the Antrim branch. The one known as Dea. John is claimed as the ancestor of the Pembroke families. Some of the family spell the name Cofran, Cofren, and Cochrane.

1. Dea. John¹ had among his ch :

2. James².

3. John;² m. (1) Mary McHard, (2) Margaret Owens.

4. Ninian².

The first two settled in Pembroke, the latter in Londonderry.

(2) James² (Dea. John¹) came to Pembroke ab. 1750. Ch :

5. Joseph³ b. 1740; m. Margaret Murray.

6. William³ b. 1740; m. — Gile.

7. James³ b. 1743; m. Mary McDaniel (XCII. 3).

8. Samuel;³ m. Ch :

9. Samuel⁴. 10. John⁴. 11. Peter⁴. 12. Samuel⁴.

13. John;³ m. Joanna Gilman; went to Northfield. Ch :

13 a. Israel.⁴ 13 b. James.⁴ 13 c. Polly.⁴ 13 d. Sally.⁴

13 e. Peter.⁴ 13 f. John.⁴ 13 g. Joseph.⁴

(3) John² (Dea. John¹) was the first of the name to settle in Pembroke. In consideration of his building and operating a grist-mill and saw-mill, the proprietors of Suncook granted him lot No. 1, known as the mill lot, which included the southwesterly part of the Pembroke side of the present village of Suncook. The mills were built about 1728. He was b. 1711, in the north of Ireland; m. (1) 18 June 1731, Mary McHard of Haverhill, Mass., (2) Margaret Owens, or Ouns, of Scotland; and d. 22 July 1799 in Pembroke. Ch first four by 1st w :

14. Thomas;³ m. Rachel Abbott Patterson.

15. John³ Dr., b. 1739; m. (1) Margaret McDaniel (XCII. 2), (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Gordon) Burnham.

16. Margaret.³ 17. Anne.³

18. William.³ 19. James.³

20. Robert;³ m. Anna Brown (LXXVI. 13).

21. Jacob.³

(4) Ninian² (Dea. John¹); m. — Merrill, dau. of Annis Merrill; and was one of the first settlers of Londonderry. His name appears on a petition dated 26 Sept. 1758, to the General Court, Benning Wentworth, Governor, returning sincere and hearty thanks that only three taverns and two retailers of liquor can be in town for the ensuing five years, and the petitioners had rather the number might be diminished. William, John, Peter, and Robert were also signers. He had among his ch :

22. Robert;³ m. Jane Anderson.

- (5) Lt. Joseph ³ (James,² Dea. John¹) was b. 1740; settled in Pembroke on the fifth range, south of the John M. Kimball place; m. Margaret Murray; changed the spelling of his name to Cofran; and d. in Goshen 20 Mar. 1816. His w. was b. 1740, and d. 17 Aug. 1830. Ch b. in Pembroke:

- 23. Robert⁴ b. 1 Nov. 1764; m. (1) Elizabeth Merrill, (2) Sarah Gower.
- 24. James⁴ b. 20 Mar. 1767; m. Ruth Whittier.
- 25. Samuel⁴ b. 3 June 1771; m. Mary Martin (LXXXIX. 13).
- 26. Benjamin⁴ b. 1779; m. Marion Stevens.
- 27. Betsey;⁴ m. John Currier; res. Goshen; d. Apr. 1859. He d. Jan. 1843.
- 28. Margaret⁴ b. 1783; d. unm. 25 July 1861, in Goshen.
- 29. Sally;⁴ m. Joseph Smith; res. Shoreham, Vt.; d.
- 30. Mary;⁴ m. — Chamberlain.
- 31. Susanna;⁴ m. 2 Feb. 1797, Enoch Blood of Hanover.

- (6) Dea. William ³ (James,² Dea. John¹) was b. 1740; m. — Gile; res. Buckstreet; and d. 3 Nov. 1800. Ch:

- 32. Samuel;⁴ m. Sally Folsom.
- 33. William;⁴ m. Rhoda Mudgett.
- 34. Jacob;⁴ m. and went west.
- 35. Jane;⁴ m. David Lovejoy of Pembroke (LXXV. 19 c).
- 36. Moses⁴ b. 1793; d. 14 Jan. 1799.

- (7) Maj. James ³ (James,² Dea. John¹) was b. 1743; m. Mary McDaniel; and d. 23 Jan. 1815. She was b. 1744, and d. 23 June 1822. Ch:

- 37. James⁴ b. 1768; m. Lettice Duncan.
- 38. Sarah⁴ b. 1770; m. 6 June 1790, Samuel Martin (LXXXIX. 8).
- 39. Nehemiah⁴ b. 7 Mar. 1772; m. Joanna Norris (C. 18).
- 40. Mary⁴ b. 2 Jan. 1773; m. Mark French (L. 56).
- 41. Daniel;⁴ m. Nancy Moore.
- 42. Jenny;⁴ m. 24 Oct. 1797, Moses Cochran of Londonderry (XXIV. 61).
- 43. John⁴ b. 1780; m. Mary Ann McDaniel (XCII. 20).
- 44. Patty;⁴ m. 24 Feb. 1801, Stephen Bartlett (IX. 15).
- 45. Robert Scott⁴ b. 1787; m. Polly Moses.
- 46. Nancy;⁴ m. 28 Sept. 1808, John Knox (LXXXVI. 43).

- (14) Thomas ³ (John,² Dea. John¹) m. Rachel Abbott, dau. of Robert Patterson of New Boston. Ch:

- 47. Robert⁴ b. 4 Aug. 1778.
- 48. John.⁴
- 49. Polly⁴ b. 19 Jan. 1788; m. Philip Abbott.

- (15) Dr. John ³ (John,² Dea. John¹) was b. 1739; m. (1) Margaret McDaniel of Pembroke, (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Gordon) Burnham of Epsom; and d. 22 Nov. 1822. Said to have been the third male child b. in town. His 1st w. d. 26 July 1818. Ch:

50. Thomas⁴ b. 15 May 1777; m. (1) Mary Head (LXV. 53), (2) Elizabeth Martin (LXXXIX. 15), (3) Mrs. Fanny (Dana) Magoon.

51. Son;⁴ d. June 1791.

52. Mary McHard;⁴ d. unm. 28 Feb. 1790.

53. John;⁴ d. unm. 1 Mar. 1788.

54. Anna⁴ b. 10 June 1782; m. 8 Jan. 1800, James Clark of Epsom; d. 15 Feb. 1806.

55. Margaret;⁴ m. — Marden; d. 2 Feb. 1807.

(19) James³ (John,² Dea. John¹); m. (1), (2); left Pembroke in 1796. Ch b. in Pembroke:

56. Mary⁴ b. 2 Jan. 1773.

57. Ruth⁴ b. 10 July 1775.

58. Jenny⁴ b. 17 Feb. 1777.

(20) Robert³ (John,² Dea. John¹); m. Anna Brown; res. Pembroke; and d. ab. ~~1770-74~~. His widow m. James Knox (LXXVI. 13).
Ch: 1771 53

59. Joseph;⁴ m. Margaret (Dickey) Ham.

(22) Robert³ (Ninian,² Dea. John¹); m. Jane Anderson. Ch:

60. George;⁴ m. Mary Anderson; res. Walpole. Ch:

60 a. Samuel.⁵

61. Moses⁴ b. 26 July 1767; m. Jenny Cochran (XXIV. 42).

62. Ninian;⁴ d. y.

63. James;⁴ m. Mary Martin (LXXXIX. 31).

64. Abigail;⁴ m. John Patten; went to New York state; d. Summit Hill, N. Y.

(23) Robert⁴ (Lt. Joseph,³ James,² Dea. John¹) was b. 1 Nov. 1764; m. (1) Elizabeth Merrill of Vienna, Me., (2) 26 May 1802, Sarah Gower of Farmington, Me.; and d. 3 Jan. 1844. His 1st w. was b. 1776, and d. 28 Jan. 1801; 2d w. b. 1779, and d. 1865. Ch:

65. Benjamin⁵ b. 15 Nov. 1797; m. Hannah Stevens; res. Dover, Me.; d. 28 June 1847.

66. Sewall⁵ b. 15 June 1799; m. Abigail Crowell.

67. Louisa Betsey⁵ b. Jan. 1801; d. y.

68. John G.⁵ b. 1802; m. Catharine Stockbridge of Lowell, Mass.

69. Samuel⁵ b. 26 Mar. 1804; m. Mary Cloudman; res. Boston, Mass.

70. Jeremiah⁵ b. 1806; m. Caroline Hall of North Vienna, Me.; d. 1884.

71. Louise⁵ b. 1 July 1809; m. John L. Philbrick of Dover, Me.

72. Calista⁵ b. 15 June 1812; m. Rev. George W. Childs of Malone, N. Y.

73. Fidellis⁵ b. 17 July 1815; m. William W. Lowell of Dover, Me.

74. Ann Maria⁵ b. 1817; m. Joseph C. Whitman of Wilton, Me.; d. 18 July 1893.

75. Charles H.⁵ b. 26 Aug. 1819; m. Abigail Greeley of No. Vienna, Me.; went to California, and d. there, 1894.

76. Julia Ann⁵ b. 29 Dec. 1825; m. 1856, James M. Woodman of Wilton, Me.

(24) Rev. James⁴ (Lt. Joseph,³ James,² Dea. John¹) was b. 20 Mar.

1767; m. (1) Ruth Whittier, (2) Frances Hubbard of Fayette, Me.; res. Vienna, Me.; and d. 27 Mar. 1817. She was b. 28 July 1773, and d. 23 Sept. 1856, at Vienna, Me. Ch:

77. Polly⁵ b. 10 Nov. 1794; d. 24 Sept. 1800.

78. Nathaniel⁵ b. 15 June 1796; m. Sally Greeley of Mont Vernon, Me.; d. 24 Jan. 1879.

79. Mercy⁵ b. 31 Aug. 1798; m. James Brier; d. 1 Mar. 1832 at Mont Vernon, Me.

80. Levi⁵ b. 10 Mar. 1802; m. Alice Furber.

81. Sarah⁵ b. 30 Jan. 1804; m. Ansel Wood of New Sharon, Me.; res. Easton, Me.

82. Thomas Jefferson⁵ b. 28 Jan. 1807; m. Ruth Kimball.

83. Lewis B.⁵ b. 7 Jan. 1811; res. Vienna, Me.; d. unm. 8 May 1837.

84. Mary P.⁵ b. 15 Aug. 1815; m. 12 June 1839, Peleg F. Pike of Fayette, Me.; d. 6 Aug. 1868; 7 ch.

(25) Col. Samuel⁴ (Lt. Joseph,³ James,² Dea. John¹) was b. 2 June 1771; m. 10 May 1795, Mary Martin; Col. 11th N. H. militia; and d. 13 Aug. 1847. She was b. 14 Jan. 1774, and d. 4 Apr. 1841. Ch:

85. Betsey⁵ b. 30 June 1796; m. 13 Nov. 1817, David Webster; res. Pembroke; and d. 21 Nov. 1847.

86. Anna⁵ b. 11 Sept. 1797; m. 13 Feb. 1838, Rev. Jonathan Curtis of Pittsfield; noted educator many years at So. Berwick, Me., Phillips Exeter Academy, and Topsfield, Mass.; d. 6 Dec. 1860 at Woodstock.

87. Noah Martin⁵ b. 26 July 1802; m. Sophia F. Pillsbury (CXI. 19).

(26) Benjamin⁴ (Lt. Joseph,³ James,² Dea. John¹) was b. 1779; m. Marion Stevens; res. Goshen; and d. 23 Dec. 1857. His w. was b. 1781, and d. 4 Apr. 1863. Ch:

88. Sophronia⁵ b. 1 Dec. 1801; m. 4 July 1821, John H. Sprague; res. Claremont; d. 12 Feb. 1876.

89. Mary⁵ b. 8 Dec. 1803; m. 1822, Jacob Morrill of Nashua; d. 20 Feb. 1882.

90. Nathaniel⁵ b. 23 Nov. 1805; d. y.

91. Nathaniel Thayer⁵ b. 11 Aug. 1807; m. 19 May 1834, Susan A. Hayward.

92. Thankful Wilcox⁵ b. 30 Aug. 1809; d. 9 Mar. 1866.

93. Miriam⁵ b. 7 Sept. 1811; m. James Baker; d. 29 Mar. 1871.

94. Oliver Stevens⁵ b. 24 July 1813.

95. Susan B.⁵ b. 7 Aug. 1815.

96. James⁵ b. 14 July 1817; d. 3 Mar. 1881.

97. Joseph⁵ b. 7 Aug. 1819; d. 25 Mar. 1867.

98. Lucina M.⁵ b. 27 Mar. 1822; m. — Sawyer; d. 3 July 1851.

99. Stephen B.⁵ b. 20 May 1825; d. 25 Sept. 1870.

(32) Samuel⁴ (Dea. William,³ James,² Dea. John¹) m. Sally Folsom; res. Buckstreet. She was b. 23 Nov. 1784, and d. 1 Sept. 1867. Ch:

- 100. Robert;⁵ killed, San Antonio, Tex.
- 101. Asa;⁵ m. (1), (2); res. Boston, Mass.
- 102. Sally;⁵ m. 5 Oct. 1837, Thomas D. M. Locke of Epsom.
- 103. Ann;⁵ m. Joshua Sawyer.
- 104. Samuel Quincy;⁵ m. — Curtis; res. Boston, Mass.

(33) William⁴ (Dea. William,³ James,² etc. [see (32)]) : m. Rhoda Mudgett; res. Pembroke, Canterbury, and the west. Ch :

- 105. William.⁵ 106. James.⁵
- 107. Mary.⁵ 108. Moses Parsons.⁵

(37) Ens. James⁴ (Maj. James,³ James,² Dea. John¹) was b. 1768; m. 24 July 1788, Lettice Duncan; and d. 31 July 1819; She was b. 1764, and d. 1 Aug. 1838. Ch :

- 109. Samuel⁵ b. 18 Dec. 1788; d. unm. 28 Sept. 1818 in Pembroke.
- 110. Betsey⁵ b. 29 June 1790; m. Jonathan Stanyan of Pembroke (CXXVI. 2).
- 111. John⁵ b. 10 Aug. 1792; d. unm. Natchez, Miss.
- 112. Mahala⁵ b. 1 Feb. 1797; m. John Wheeler of Concord; d. 24 Oct. 1832.
- 113. Chauncey⁵ b. 29 Jan. 1799; d. 1801.
- 114. Chauncey⁵ b. 24 Nov. 1801; m. (1) Sally Cofran (XXIV. 163), (2) Maria Gay.
- 115. James⁵ b. 17 Jan. 1804; m. Mary Jane Cofran (XXIV. 165).

(39) Nehemiah⁴ (Maj. James,³ James,² etc. [see (37)]) was b. 7 Mar. 1772; m. 25 Nov. 1793, Joanna Norris, and d. 21 Nov. 1832. His 1st w. was b. 23 Feb. 1777. Ch :

- 116. Sally⁵ b. 8 Feb. 1794; m. Samuel Towle Yeaton.
- 117. Polly⁵ b. 12 Dec. 1795; m. James Martin of Canaan (LXXXIX. 17).
- 118. James⁵ b. 25 May 1797; res. Texas; d; 3 ch.
- 119. Norris⁵ b. 8 Jan. 1799; m. Sophia Emery (XLI. 84).
- 120. John⁵ b. 15 Feb. 1801; m. Harriet, dau. of Mark French (L. 57).
- 121. Joanna C.⁵ b. 25 Feb. 1803; m. Dr. Edward R. Rowell of Deerfield.
- 122. Dolly Doe⁵ b. 6 Mar. 1805; m. Matthew Gault (LIII. 26).
- 123. Mehitable⁵ b. 6 Mar. 1807; m. John B. Chapman of Nashua.
- 124. Pearne⁵ b. 14 Apr. 1809; d. unm. 19 Dec. 1831 in Pembroke.
- 125. Thomas⁵ b. 14 Apr. 1811; m. Betsey Walker; res. Buckhorn, Tex.
- 126. Nancy⁵ b. 7 Apr. 1813; m. Henry Little; no ch.
- 127. Lucy Ann⁵ b. 11 Oct. 1815; m. (1) — Windburn, (2) — Robinson; res. Chapel Hill.
- 128. Jeremiah⁵ b. 13 Dec. 1818; d. unm. Texas.

(41) Daniel⁴ (Maj. James,³ James,² etc. [see (37)]) m. Nancy Moore of Derry; res. Derry. Ch :

- 129. Solomon.⁵ 130. Fanny.⁵ 131. Nancy.⁵ All m.

(43) Ens. John⁴ (Maj. James,³ James,² etc. [see (37)]) was b. 1780; m. Mary Ann McDaniel. She d. 15 May 1833. Ch all went to Piermont :

132. Moses;⁵ m. 133. Gilman;⁵ m.
 134. Jane;⁵ d. unm.
 135. Mark;⁵ killed in the woods.

(44) Patty ⁴ (Maj. James,³ James,² etc. [see (37)]) m. 24 Feb. 1801, Stephen Bartlett. Ch:

136. James;⁵ res. and d. in Concord.
 137. Polly;⁵ m.; res. Raymond.
 138. Belknap;⁵ res. Meredith.
 139. Stephen.⁵
 140. Daughter;⁵ m. and res. in Raymond.
 141. Chauncey C.⁵

(45) Robert Scott ⁴ (Maj. James,³ James,² etc. [see (37)]) was b. 1767; m. Polly Moses; and d. 29 May 1818. Ch:

142. Nancy;⁵ m. Timothy Holt (LXIX. 103).
 143. Sarah;⁵ m. Samuel Brown.

(49) Polly ⁴ (Thomas,³ John,² Dea. John ¹) was b. 19 Jan. 1788; m. 8 Sept. 1808, Philip Abbott of Dunbarton; and d. 4 Mar. 1869. Ch:

144. Mary ⁵ b. 17 Feb. 1810; m. 27 Dec. 1830, Hiram Austin of Hooksett (VI. 3).
 145. Luman ⁵ b. 18 Apr. 1812; res. Rochester, N. Y.
 146. Frederick ⁵ b. 18 Nov. 1814; m. Abbie Batchelder.
 147. Charles ⁵ b. 8 Aug. 1818; m. Lucy Buntin of Allenstown.
 148. Betsey ⁵ b. 12 Jan. 1824.

(50) Thomas ⁴ (Dr. John,³ John,² Dea. John ¹) was b. 15 May 1777; m. (1) 21 Sept. 1802, Mary Head of Hooksett, (2) 11 Mar. 1820, Elizabeth Martin, (3) 19 Apr. 1827, Mrs. Fanny (Dana) Magoon of Hooksett; and d. 2 Nov. 1862. His 1st w. was b. 10 June, 1782, and d. 2 Sept. 1819; 2d w. b. 3 June 1781, and d. 1 Apr. 1825; 3d w. b. 22 June 1788, and d. 23 Sept. 1863. Ch:

149. Mary McHard ⁵ b. 8 Mar. 1803; d. 14 June 1828.
 150. Nancy Head ⁵ b. 30 Sept. 1805; m. 21 Jan. 1829, Nathaniel Morgan; d. 20 June 1881 (XCVI. 24).
 151. Margaret ⁵ b. 6 May 1808; m. 2 Jan. 1828, Gilman Dudley; d. 10 May 1879 (XXXVIII. 15).
 152. Sarah Jane ⁵ b. 18 July 1811; d. 11 Nov. 1829.
 153. John Head ⁵ b. 20 May 1815; d. 11 May 1816.
 154. John ⁵ b. 5 Mar. 1817; d. 31 May 1819.
 155. Martin Head ⁵ b. 4 Dec. 1821; m. Miriam M. Rowell.

(59) Joseph ⁴ (Robert,³ John,² Dea. John ¹) was b. in Pembroke; m. Mrs. Margaret (Dickey) Ham; res. Pembroke; went to Plymouth ab. 1827. Ch:

156. Ann Brown ⁵ b. 6 July 1804; d. unm. 9 June 1873 in Plymouth.
 157. Robert ⁵ b. 6 July 1806; m. Harriet Gill.

158. James;⁵ m. Betsey R. Craig of Rumney; res. Plymouth; d. 22 Dec. 1868. She d. 23 Nov. 1878. Ch:

159. George Washington;⁶ d. unm. 13 Mar. 1860.

(61) Moses⁴ (Robert,³ Ninian,² Dea. John¹) was b. 26 July 1767; m. 24 Oct. 1797, Jenny, dau. of Maj. James and Mary (McDaniel) Cochran; came from Derry to Pembroke in 1819; and d. 27 Aug. 1841. His w. was b. 5 Dec. 1779, and d. 21 Sept. 1837. Ch:

160. James⁵ b. 4 Dec. 1798; m. Lucinda Danforth.

161. Polly D.⁵ b. 17 Nov. 1800; d. 18 May 1801.

162. Sally⁵ b. 28 Oct. 1802; d. 22 Sept. 1804.

163. Sally⁵ b. 24 Feb. 1805; m. Chauncey Cochran; d. 23 June 1833 (XXIV. 114).

164. Robert⁵ b. 19 Aug. 1807; m. 21 Apr. 1831, Phebe Holt (LXIX. 92).

165. Mary Jane⁵ b. 24 Feb. 1811; m. 30 July 1829 James Cochran (XXIV. 115).

166. John⁵ b. 27 Feb. 1813; m. (1) Mary Ann McConnell (XC. 34), (2) Mrs. Relief Coukey.

167. George⁵ b. 27 Nov. 1816; m. Sarah Swain.

168. Betsey⁵ b. 19 Nov. 1819; d. 22 Mar. 1822.

169. Charles Lewis⁵ b. 25 Jan. 1824; m. (1) Elsie Jane Cochran (XXIV. 181), (2) Hannah French (L. 23).

(63) James⁴ (Robert,³ Ninian,² Dea. John¹) m. Mary, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Cofran) Martin; came to Pembroke ab. 1829. Ch:

170. Samuel⁵ b. 1821; m. (1) Lydia Pulsifer, (2) Elizabeth Philebrown; res. Cambridge, Mass.; d.; ch d. y.

171. Robert⁵ b. 1823; m. Sarah D. Yeaton.

172. Thomas Martin⁵ b. 1825; m. Pearne, dau. of John and Harriet (French) Cochran. Ch:

172 a. Samuel;⁶ d. unm.

173. Edward;⁶ m. Pamela Hartford of Allentown.

174. Sally⁵ b. 1827; m. Asa Ames of Pembroke (IV. 62). Ch:

175. Timothy;⁶ drowned at 18.

176. Mary;⁵ m. William Knox, son of Moses and Polly (Knox) Clifford; d. 188-. Ch:

177. James Martin.⁶ 178. George.⁶

179. John.⁶ 180. Charles.⁶

181. Elsie Jane;⁵ m. Charles Lewis, s. of Moses and Jennie (Cochran) Cochran; d. (XXIV. 169). Ch:

182. Dalton;⁶ d. unm.

183. Clarence;⁶ d. unm.

184. Noah Martin⁵ b. 1835; m. (1) Dolly C., dau. of John and Harriet (French) Cochran, (2) Sophia E., sister. Ch by 1st wife:

185. Lydia.⁶ 186. Mamie.⁶ 187. Katie.⁶

188. Frank.⁶ 189. Fred.⁶ 190. Bertie.⁶

By 2d wife:

191. Dolly.⁶ 192. George.⁶ 193. Maud.⁶

194. Elizabeth;⁵ d. unm.

(66) Sewall⁵ (Robert,⁴ Lt. Joseph,³ James,² Dea. John¹) was b. 15

June 1799; m. Abigail Crowell; res. Dover, Me.; and d. 12 July 1884. His w. was b. 15 Nov. 1801, and d. 12 July 1874. Ch:

195. Perley Sewall⁶ b. 7 Feb. 1828; d. 31 Aug. 1828.

196. Henry Sewall⁶ b. 11 Feb. 1830; m. (1) 7 Sept. 1854, Marinda Cutter, (2) 2 Aug. 1877, Hattie M. Greene. His 1st w. was b. 6 Nov. 1834, and d. 10 May 1874.

197. Elizabeth Merrill⁶ b. 23 Aug. 1836.

198. Chauncey Newton⁶ b. 15 June 1843; m. 20 Mar. 1869, Esther J. Drake of Foxcroft, Me. Ch:

199. Harry Walter⁷ b. 13 Apr. 1870.

200. Wilbur Sewall⁷ b. 15 Aug. 1873.

(78) Nathaniel⁵ (Rev. James,⁴ Lt. Joseph,³ James,² Dea. John¹) was b. 15 June 1796; m. 11 Apr. 1820, Sarah Greeley of Mont Vernon, Me.; and d. 24 Jan. 1879. His w. was b. 30 Nov. 1795, and d. 26 Sept. 1884. Ch:

201. James Williams⁶ b. 24 Nov. 1820; m. 17 Nov. 1845, Frances Mayhew; res. Boston, Mass.

202. Charlotte Curtis⁶ b. 13 Aug. 1824; m. 8 Nov. 1847, William H. Kent of Mont Vernon, Me.; d. there 18 Sept. 1891.

203. Caroline Lucinda⁶ b. 24 July 1826; m. 9 Oct. 1863, Walter Bowers of Monmouth, Me.; d. 27 Dec. 1889.

204. Levi⁶ b. 22 May 1828; m. 18 Sept. 1872, Julia Eliza Boynton of Orwell, Vt.; d. there, 31 July 1880; no ch.

205. Emily Ann⁶ b. 14 Sept. 1830; m. 28 Dec. 1853 Jacob S. Graves of No. Vienna, Me.

206. Noah Greeley⁶ b. 3 June 1834; m. 1 Feb. 1860, Emeline Fuller; res. Malden, Mass.

207. George Webber⁶ b. 29 Nov. 1838; m. 7 Nov. 1866, Eliza Lane.

208. Julia E.⁶ b. 18 Dec. 1844; d. 31 July 1880.

(80) Levi⁵ (Rev. James,⁴ Lt. Joseph,³ [see (78)]) was b. 10 Mar. 1802; m. Alice Furber; res. Mont Vernon, Me.; and d. 19 Oct. 1865. Ch:

209. James Brier;⁹ m. 19 Feb. 1865, Lizzie Cochran; res. Dover, Me.

210. Charlotte;⁶ m. Isaac Chandler; res. Somersworth.

211. Charles;⁶ res. Boston, Mass.

(82) Thomas Jefferson⁵ (Rev. James,⁴ Lt. Joseph,³ etc. [see (78)]) was b. 28 Jan. 1807; m. Oct. 1845, Ruth Kimball; res. New Sharon, Me.; and d. 31 Oct. 1861. Ch:

212. Lewis⁶ b. July 1847; d. unm. Aug. 1873.

213. George A.⁶ b. 1857; res. Mont Vernon, Me.; unm.

(85) Betsey⁵ (Col. Samuel,⁴ Lt. Joseph,³ James,² Dea. John¹) was b. 30 June 1796; m. 13 Nov. 1817, David Webster; res. Pembroke; and d. 21 Nov. 1847. He was a lineal descendant from Hannah Dustin, and d. 16 July 1853. Ch:

214. Mary Elizabeth⁶ b. 17 Sept. 1818; m. 31 Oct. 1844, Dr. Claudius B.

Webster, U. S. consul at Sheffield, Eng., 1870-86; d. Sheffield, 17 Oct. 1886; no ch.

215. Samuel Cofran,⁶ Dr., b. 17 May 1820; m. (1) 24 Dec. 1845, Elvira Haven Davison, (2) Elizabeth M. —, (3) 17 May 1855, Caroline Charlotte Ravenel Mazyck of Charleston, S. C.; and d. there 6 Oct. 1860. First w. d. 24 June 1847; 2d w. d. soon after marriage; no ch.

216. David Augustus⁶ b. 6 May 1822; m. Mary A. Folsom of Maine; res. San Antonio, Tex.; 2 ch.

217. Noah Cofran⁶ b. 21 June 1823; m. 1849, Mary E. Crosby of Massachusetts; res. Salem, Mass.; d. in Texas; 4 ch.

218. Caleb William⁶ b. 18 Feb. 1825; m. 1851, Persis T. Eastman of Canaan; res. Canaan; d. 25 Jan. 1891, at Evanston, Ill.; 6 ch.

219. Charles Cotesworth⁶ b. 13 Feb. 1827; d. unm. 17 June 1867 in Texas.

220. Annie Cofran⁶ b. 17 June 1829; m. 8 Sept. 1851, Lewis A. Hyde; res. Norwich, Conn.; d. there 6 Apr. 1853.

221. Ward Haseltine⁶ b. 22 June 1831; d. unm. Mar. 1853 at Yreka, Cal.

222. George Henry⁶ b. 3 Mar. 1833; d. 15 June 1835.

223. Martha Haseltine⁶ b. 10 Mar. 1835; m. 17 June 1857, Albert H. Hakes of Norwich, Conn.; res. River Forest, Ill.; 4 ch.

(87) Noah Martin⁵ (Col. Samuel,⁴ Lt. Joseph,³ etc. [See (85)]) was b. 26 July 1802; m. 11 Mar. 1836 Sophia Fitts Pillsbury; res. Buckstreet; Col. 11th N. H. Militia Cavalry; and d. 1 Dec. 1890. His w. was b. 27 Mar. 1816, and d. 12 May 1890. Ch:

224. Mary Ann⁶ b. 6 Mar. 1838; m. 2 June 1857, Henry Skinner Perry.

225. Son⁶ b. and d. 6 Mar. 1838.

226. Samuel Buchanan⁶ b. 14 May 1843; m. (1) Lizzie A. Belknap, (2) Belle Hartford.

227. George Pillsbury⁶ b. 28 Mar. 1847; m. 10 May 1870, Miriam Jeanette Palmer of Woodstock, Conn.; has been postmaster, Suncook.

(91) Nathaniel Thayer⁵ (Benjamin,⁴ Lt. Joseph,³ James,² Dea. John¹) was b. 11 Aug. 1807; m. 19 May 1834, Susan Adams Hayward; res. Goshen; and d. 12 Nov. 1877. His w. was b. 20 Dec. 1814, and d. 3 Aug. 1892. Ch:

228. Adalia Brigham⁶ b. 7 July 1836; d. unm. 16 Aug. 1868.

229. Ophelia Ann⁶ b. 6 June 1839; m. 6 June 1859, John S. Baker; res. Goshen; d. 31 Aug. 1892, at Newport. He was b. 1839; d. 17 Mar. 1863.

230. Barzillai Hayward⁶ b. 23 July 1841; d. 26 Jan. 1877.

231. Susan Emily⁶ b. 15 Dec. 1844; m. 8 Dec. 1870, Shepherd L. Bowers; res. Newport; d. 21 June 1890.

(114) Chauncey⁵ (Ens. James,⁴ Maj. James,³ James,² Dea. John¹) was b. 24 Nov. 1801; m. (1) 26 Nov. 1828, Sally, dau. of Moses and Jenny (Cochran) Cofran, (2) Feb. 1838, Maria Gay of New London; res. Pembroke; went to East Corinth, Me., 1834. His 1st w. was b. 24 Feb. 1805, and killed by Abraham Prescott 23 June 1833; 2d w. b. 20 Dec. 1810. Ch first two b. in Pembroke:

232. Sarah⁶ b. 26 Aug. 1829; d. 11 Oct. 1849.

233. G. Newton⁶ b. 23 Oct. 1830; d. 7 July 1869.

234. Josephine D.^e b. 16 Oct. 1838.
 235. John D.^e b. 16 Oct. 1838; d. 12 Oct. 1839.
 236. Maria A.^e b. 8 Feb. 1841.
 237. Avilda A.^e b. 18 Apr. 1844.
 238. Chauncey A. ^e b. 19 Aug. 1846; d. 18 Aug. 1855.
 239. Jasper B. ^e b. 2 Dec. 1851; grad. Wesleyan University, and Medical College, N. Y. City.
 240. Justin B.^e b. 2 Dec. 1851.
- (115) James ⁵ (Ens. James,⁴ Maj. James,³ etc. [see (114)]), was b. 17 Jan. 1804; m. 30 July 1829, Mary Jane, dau. of Moses and Jenny (Cochran) Cofran; and d. 19 Apr. 1864. Ch:
241. Caroline Eliza^e b. 10 Dec. 1829; d. 6 Sept. 1831.
 242. William Duncan^e b. 22 June 1832; d. 13 Nov. 1847.
 243. Caroline Eliza^e b. 27 Dec. 1834; m. 14 Feb. 1859, Alfred P. Fowler (XLIX. 54).
 244. James Henry^e b. 17 Aug. 1837; m. Sarah Brown of Wilmot; res. Springfield.
 245. Sarah Jane^e b. 4 Aug. 1839; m. 16 Feb. 1865, Amos L. Colburn of Dra- cut, Mass.
 246. Jacob Emery^e b. 22 Feb. 1841; d. 12 Sept. 1853.
 247. Benjamin Frank^e b. 11 June 1845; d. 25 Sept. 1853.
 248. Lucinda Patten^e b. 18 Oct. 1849; d. 16 Aug. 1853.
 249. William Cutter^e b. 4 Oct. 1852; m. Myra Green; res. Hanover.
 250. Joseph Veasey^e b. 30 June 1856; m. Jan. 1881, Ruth Houston; res. Hanover.
- (116) Sally ⁵ (Nehemiah,⁴ Maj. James,³ James², Dea. John¹) ; m. Samuel Towle Yeaton of Epsom. Ch:
251. Eliza Ann^e b. 16 Nov. 1819; m. James Stevens.
 252. Sarah Doe^e b. 4 Aug. 1822; m. 11 Mar. 1847, Robert Cofran.
 253. James Cochran^e b. Feb. 1828; m. Hannah Towle of Deerfield.
 254. Jackson^e d. young.
- (119) Norris ⁵ (Nehemiah,⁴ Maj. James,³ etc. [see (116)]) was b. 8 Jan. 1799; m. 9 Nov. 1825, Sophia Emery; and d. 4 Oct. 1880. She d. 1876. Ch:
255. Daughter;^e d. y.
 256. Evander^e b. 25 Sept. 1828; d. 12 Jan. 1830.
 257. Irad^e b. 27 Jan. 1831; m. 18 Apr. 1871, Elizabeth Pope; res. Oakland, Cal.
 258. Elizabeth Jane^e b. 7 Apr. 1833; m. 20 Feb. 1858, Horace H. Towns; res. Oakland, Cal.
 259. Hannah Burgin^e b. 6 Sept. 1835; m. Alonzo Osgood of Pembroke (CII. 27).
 260. Norris^e b. 27 Nov. 1838; m. 12 June 1866, Sarah Jane Whitehouse of Pembroke; res. Chicago (CXXXVII. 17).
 261. Jacob Emery^e b. 21 Feb. 1841; d. 27 July 1841.
 262. Sarah Hazeltine^e b. 12 Feb. 1845; m. 2 May 1867, James F. Langmaid of Pembroke. Ch:
 263. Daughter⁷ b. and d. 3 Mar. 1868.



Martin H. Goehran

264. Daughter⁷ b. and d. 3 Mar. 1869.

265. Grace Sophia⁷ b. 7 Apr. 1870.

266. Lizzie Cochran⁷ b. 30 Nov. 1872.

267. Abbie Bailey⁷ b. 16 Nov. 1874.

(122) Dolly Doe⁵ (Nehemiah,⁴ Maj. James,³ etc. [see (116)]) was b. 6 Mar. 1805; m. Matthew Gault of Hooksett. He was b. 27 May 1802. Ch:

268. James Cochran⁶ b. 19 Dec. 1825; m. Mary T. Dudley; res. Chicago; 6 ch (XXXVIII. 28).

269. William⁶ b. 25 Aug. 1827; d. 10 Mar. 1869.

270. John⁶ b. 20 May 1829; m. Julia Tilton of Manchester; res. St. Louis, Mo. Ch:

271. Frank Sargent.⁷ 272. Edward.⁷

273. Alice;⁷ d. y. 274. Grace.⁷

275. Mary Elizabeth⁶ b. 13 Apr. 1831; d. 27 Mar. 1834.

276. George⁶ b. 18 May 1833; d. 18 June 1833.

277. Sylvanus Buntin⁶ b. 21 April 1834; m. Augusta Brown of Grand Isle, Vt.; res. St. Paul, Minn. Ch:

278. Lucy.⁷

279. Matthew Harvey⁶ b. 4 Mar. 1836; d. unm. 16 Feb. 1859.

280. Norris Cochran⁶ b. 11 May 1838; m. Annie H. Mitchell of Hooksett. Ch:

281. Emma Cochran⁷ b. 20 Aug. 1858.

282. Clara Gertrude⁷ b. 18 Oct. 1860; m. Robert W. Skelton; res. Milwaukee, Wis. Ch:

283. Norris Gault.⁸

284. Martha⁸ b. 16 Aug. 1867.

285. John⁸ b. 28 Feb. 1872.

286. Hiram Sargent⁶ b. 5 May 1840; d. 20 June 1840.

287. Thomas Benton⁶ b. 30 June 1841; m. Nettie Dyer; res. Chicago, Ill. Ch:

288. George.⁷

289. Ann Elizabeth⁶ b. 14 Apr. 1843; m. Daniel W. McCurdy; d. 16 Aug. 1869.

290. Sarah Sargent⁶ b. 27 Apr. 1848; m. Charles S. Henry of Fon du Lac, Wis. Ch:

291. Annie May.⁷

(155) Martin Head⁵ (Thomas,⁴ Dr. John,³ John,² Dea. John¹) was b. 4 Dec. 1821; m. 4 July 1844, Miriam M. Rowell of Albany, Vt. Ch:

292. John Milton⁶ b. 11 Apr. 1849; m. 12 May 1875, Mary Lizzie Whitehouse (CXXXVII. 23). Ch:

293. Charles Martin⁷ b. 7 July 1879.

294. Charles Martin⁶ b. 27 July 1854; d. 3 Apr. 1862.

295. Sarah Elizabeth Whitehouse⁶ b. 8 Aug. 1857; res. Pembroke.

(157) Robert,⁵ (Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ John,² Dea. John¹) was b. 6 July 1806; m. Harriet Gill of Boscawen; and d. 15 Apr. 1878. She was b. 13 July 1805, and d. 31 Dec. 1866. Ch:

296. Mary Ann⁶ b. 23 June 1833; d. unm. 19 July 1850.

297. Joseph A.⁶ b. 10 Mar. 1835; m. (1) 4 Sept. 1861, Elizabeth Higgins Rounds of Gorham, Me., (2) 30 May 1878, Edna Anna Bean of Belmont; city clerk, Concord, since Sept. 1879. His first w. b. 23 Sept. 1834; d. 4 Feb. 1877. Ch:

298. Helen Harriet⁷ b. 15 Apr. 1866; d. 3 May. 1894.

299. Alice Gerry⁷ b. 31 Mar. 1869.

300. Susan Gill⁶ b. 30 Oct. 1837; m. 1 July 1855, Timothy Eastman Bayley of Plymouth. Ch:

301. Mary Ann⁷ b. 23 Apr. 1857; m. 5 Aug. 1876, Perley Melvin Johnson of Lowell, Mass. He was b. 30 Sept. 1857. Ch:

302. Harry Melvin⁸ b. 7 Dec. 1877.

303. George Cochran⁷ b. 17 Jan. 1859.

304. Elizabeth Ardella⁷ b. 18 June 1861; m. 30 Nov. 1885, William John Randolph of Bristol. He was b. 15 June 1859.

305. Charles Flanders⁷ b. 14 Nov. 1867.

306. William Cochran⁷ b. 14 Nov. 1867.

307. Herbert Eastman⁷ b. 10 Nov. 1869.

308. William Gill⁶ b. 29 Aug. 1838; m. Annette Burr; res. Kansas City, Mo. Ch:

309. Robert Burr⁷ b. 2 May 1873; m. 28 Nov. 1894, Willie Ella Sargent; res. Kansas City.

310. Delphine Hudson⁷ b. 5 Nov. 1874; m. 28 Nov. 1894, Frederick Allen Lamb, Jr.; res. Kansas City.

311. Luman Harrison⁷ b. 12 Nov. 1878; res. Kansas City.

312. Harrison Marden⁶ b. 17 Mar. 1841; d. unm. 26 May 1877.

313. Eliza Gill⁶ b. 2 Feb. 1842; m. 16 Nov. 1865, Samuel Munroe Morse of Plymouth; and d. 27 July 1876. Ch:

314. Hattie Ellen⁷ b. 28 May 1866.

315. Emma Eliza⁷ b. 4 June 1868.

316. Justus Penniman⁷ b. 9 Oct. 1870; res. Cambridge, Mass.

317. Howard Beecher⁷ b. 10 Sept. 1872; m.; res. Wilmington, Mass.

318. Frank Haley⁷ b. 27 July 1876; res. East Andover.

(160) James⁵ (Moses,⁴ Robert,³ Ninian,² Dea. John¹) was b. 4 Dec. 1798; m. Lucinda Danforth; res. Boston, Mass.; and d. there. Ch:

319. George;⁶ m. 320. Alphonzo;⁶ d. unm.

321. Sarah;⁶ m. Jewett Wilcox; res. St. Louis, Mo.

322. Josephine;⁶ m. — Knight; res. St. Louis, Mo.

323. Charlotte;⁶ m.; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

(164) Robert⁵ (Moses,⁴ Robert,³ etc. [see (160)]) was b. 19 Aug. 1807; m. Phebe, dau. of William and Sarah (Fife) Holt; res. Pembroke; and d. 6 Feb. 1863. His w. was b. 21 Aug. 1809, and d. Ch:

324. Western⁶ b. 19 July 1831; m. Maria Beard.

325. George Blanchard⁶ b. 28 Sept. 1835; m. Ann M. Drew (XXXVII. 80).

326. Nancy Jane⁶ b. 10 June 1837; m. Moses Waldo Lancey; res. Pembroke (LXXIX. 3).

327. Charles Newton⁶ b. 12 Feb. 1839; soldier, Co. K, 14th N. H. Vols.; d. unm. 6 July 1867.

(166) John⁵ (Moses,⁴ Robert,³ etc. [see (160)]) was b. 27 Feb. 1813 in Londonderry; came to Pembroke, 1819; m. (1) Sept. 1835, Mary Ann, dau. of Lt. Samuel McConnell, (2) 9 Nov. 1858, Mrs. Relief (Abbott) Coukey of Nashua; res. Pembroke. Ch:

328. Melissa Ann⁶ b. 26 July 1836; res. Haverhill, Mass.

329. Mary Josephine;⁶ m. Elvin Heath; res. Haverhill, Mass.

330. Helen Christie⁶ b. 1842; m. Charles Johnson, of Haverhill, Mass.; d. 9 Feb. 1882.

331. Lauriston;⁶ res. Haverhill, Mass.

332. Almanzo⁶ b. 10 Aug. 1847; m. Amanda Fife (XLV. 124).

333. Henrietta;⁶ m. Henry George. Ch:

334. Mary Frances.⁷

335. Lavette Eveline⁶ b. 1854; d. 1855.

(167) George⁵ (Moses,⁴ Robert,³ etc. [see (160)]) was b. 27 Nov. 1816; m. Sarah, dau. of William Swain of Chichester; res. San Francisco, Cal. Ch:

336. Sarah.⁶ 337. Daughter.⁶

(171) Robert⁵ (James,⁴ Robert,³ Ninian,² Dea. John¹) was b. 26 May 1820; m. Sarah Doe, dau. of Samuel Towle and Sally (Cochran) Yeaton; res. Pembroke; and d. 3 July 1878. Ch:

338. James Samuel⁶ b. 4 Apr. 1848; m. 16 June 1875, Mary Cochran of Walpole.

339. Asa Ames⁶ b. 2 Mar. 1851; m. Lydia Ann Clifford of Allenstown; res. Cambridge, Mass (XXIII. 26).

340. Sarah Elsie⁶ b. 18 Nov. 1853; m. John E. Chesley of Northwood.

341. Emma Sophia⁶ b. 7 Feb. 1856; m. Jeremy Leavitt Sanborn of Chichester.

(196) Henry Sewall⁶ (Sewall,⁵ Robert,⁴ Lt. Joseph,³ James,² Dea. John¹) was b. 11 Feb. 1830 in Dover, Me.; m. (1) 7 Sept. 1854, Marinda Cutter, (2) 2 Aug. 1877, Hattie M. Greene; res. Dover, Me. Ch:

342. Alice M.⁷ b. 27 July 1855; m. William Worster of Blanchard, Me.

343. Minnie A.⁷ b. 15 Apr. 1857; m. 2 Nov. 1881, Willis Sanford of Dover, Me.

344. Lizzie A.⁷ b. June 1862; d. 12 Dec. 1887.

(206) Noah Greeley⁶ (Nathaniel,⁵ Rev. James,⁴ Lt. Joseph,³ James,² Dea. John¹) was b. 3 June 1834; m. 1 Feb. 1860, Emeline Fuller; res. Malden, Mass. Ch:

345. George Albert⁷ b. 17 June 1862; m. 27 June 1883, Merriam Harvey Reid.

346. Frank Edward⁷ b. 7 Oct. 1877.

(224) Mary Ann⁶ (Noah Martin,⁵ Col. Samuel,⁴ Lt. Joseph,³ James,² Dea. John¹) was b. 6 Mar. 1839; m. 2 June 1857, Henry Skinner Perry; res. Woodstock, later Putnam, Conn. Ch:

347. Alice Sophia ⁷ b. 16 Sept. 1858 in Pembroke.

348. Mary Cofran ⁷ b. 30 Mar. 1861 in Woodstock, Conn.

349. Edward Dexter ⁷ b. 18 June 1867 in Woodstock, Conn.

(226) Samuel Buchanan ⁶ (Noah Martin,⁵ Col. Samuel,⁴ etc. [see (224)]); was b. 14 Mar. 1843; m. (1) 28 June 1866, Lizzie Abigail Belknap, (2) 1889, Belle Hartford. Ch first three by 1st w.:

350. Sophia Pillsbury ⁷ b. 11 Mar. 1868 in Pembroke; d. y.

351. George Pillsbury ⁷ b. 4 Apr. 1870 in Allenstown; m.; ch.

352. Samuel Buchanan ⁷ b. 4 June 1875 in Pembroke; ch.

352 a. Daughter.⁷

352 b. Noah Martin.⁷

(227) George Pillsbury ⁶ (Noah Martin,⁵ Col. Samuel,⁴ etc. [see (224)]); was b. 28 Mar. 1847; m. 10 May 1870, Miriam Jeanette Palmer; postmaster, Suncook. Ch:

353. Henry Perry ⁷ b. 6 July 1871 in Cambridge, Mass.

354. Annie Webster ⁷ b. 1 Aug. 1873 in Pembroke.

(260) Norris ⁶ (Norris,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Maj. James,³ James,² Dea. John ¹) was b. 27 Nov. 1838; m. 12 June 1866, Sarah Jane Whitehouse of Pembroke; res. Chicago. Ch:

355. Lizzie Sophia ⁷ b. 24 Oct. 1869.

356. Anna M. ⁷ b. 9 Aug. 1879.

(292) John Milton ⁶ (Martin Head,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Dr. John,³ John,² Dea. John ¹) was b. 11 Apr. 1849; m. 12 Nov. 1875, Mary Lizzie Whitehouse of Pembroke; res. Southbridge, Mass. Ch:

357. Charles Martin ⁷ b. 7 July 1879 in Suncook.

358. Norris Whitehouse ⁷ b. 1885.

(324) Western ⁶ (Robert,⁵ Moses,⁴ Robert,³ Ninian,² Dea. John ¹) was b. 19 July 1831; m. 15 Sept. 1851, Maria Beard; res. Concord. Ch:

359. Wilbur ⁷ b. 2 Mar. 1852; d. 22 July 1864.

360. Alma Jane ⁷ b. 9 Feb. 1857; d. 15 Oct. 1885.

361. Carrie Belle ⁷ b. 20 Aug. 1860; m. 15 Sept. 1885, William F. Carr; res. Concord; no ch.

(325) George Blanchard ⁶ (Robert,⁵ Moses,⁴ etc. [see (324)]) was b. 28 Sept. 1835; m. 2 May 1856 Ann Maria, dau. of Stephen Drew; soldier, Co. K, 14 N. H. Vols.; killed in battle of Chancellorsville. His widow m. Charles Yeaton of Epsom, and d. Mar. 1882 in Concord. Ch:

362. Rosilla;⁷ m. Frank Young; res. Pittsfield.

363. Walter;⁷ m. (1) — Chesley of Epsom, (2); res. Deerfield.

364. Dustin C.⁷; res. Concord; d.

365. Dora;⁷ twin; res. Concord; d.



John Lockman

- (331) Almanzo ⁶ (John⁵, Moses,⁴ etc. [see (324)]) was b. 10 Aug. 1847; m. Amanda, dau. of Noah Fife; res. North Pembroke. Ch:
366. Josephine Etta⁷ b. 22 Sept. 1873; m. 18 Jan. 1894, Miland D. Paige of Southampton, Mass.
367. Annie Mary⁷ b. 11 Nov. 1875; m. 12 Apr. 1893, John D. West of Chichester.
368. Charles Howard⁷ b. 29 Mar. 1878.
369. Minnie Florence⁷ b. 4 July 1883; d. 3 Dec. 1893.
370. Harry Martin⁷ b. 27 Apr. 1889.

XXV. THE COLBY FAMILY.

I.

1. Zaccheus¹ m. Mary Eastman.
2. Rev. Zaccheus² (Zaccheus¹) was b. 1749 in Newton; m. Mary, dau. of John Calef of Kingston; pastor Congregational church, Pembroke, 1780-1803; and d. 10 Aug. 1822. Ch b. in Pembroke:
 3. John³ b. 6 Oct. 1784.
 4. Samuel³ b. 4 Oct. 1786; d. 1 Aug. 1879.
 5. Polly³ b. 17 Dec. 1788.
 6. Hannah³ b. 13 Jan. 1791.
 7. Sally³ b. 2 Apr. 1793.
 8. Zaccheus³ b. 10 Jan. 1796.
 9. Ruth³ b. 25 May 1798.

II.

10. George Bagley¹ b. 13 May 1827 in Warner; m. (1) Laura Judkins, (2) 28 Nov. 1857, Mary, dau. of John and Betsey (Curry) Curry of Holderness. Ch:
 11. John Hale² b. 8 Sept. 1858.
 12. Walter Elliott² b. 5 Sept. 1861; m. 1891, Nancy Batchelder of Pembroke.
 13. Jeremiah Curry² b. 24 June 1864; res. Pembroke.
 14. Mary Jane Batchelder² b. 15 July 1867.
 15. George Harvey² b. 7 June 1876.

XXVI. THE CONNOR FAMILY.

This family came from Exeter to Pembroke ab. 1755, settling at Buckstreet, Dr. Samuel taking a deed of lot No. 2 there that year. Dr. Samuel, David, and John signed the Association Test in 1776. David

was doubtless a brother of Samuel, and John probably was his son. In 1767, David deeded lot No. 10, Buckstreet to John Connor. Samuel deeded away his property, Oct. 10, 1781. In 1795, David Connor of Hopkinton deeded lot No. 11, Buckstreet to Moses Connor. John and Moses Connor afterwards deeded these lots to Zaccheus Colby, and Colby, later, to Daniel Cochran.

1. David.¹ Ch :

1 a. John² b. 8 Feb. 1746; m. Mary ———.

2. Dr. Samuel;¹ m. Sarah Gilman of Exeter. Ch :

3. Jeremiah.²

4. Eliphalet² b. 1740; a Revolutionary soldier; m.; d. 6 Dec. 1832. Ch :

5. Mahala;³ m. 15 Apr. 1824, Daniel McClinch.

6. Col. Samuel;² m. Mary Foster of Pembroke (XLVII. 16); killed, Battle of Bennington, 1777.

7. Maria Gilman² b. 5 Dec. 1741; m. Gilman, s. of Trueworthy and Hannah (Gilman) Dudley; d. 7 Oct. 1812 (XXXVIII. 6).

8. Joseph.³

9. Mary,² b. 1752; m. Jonathan, s. of Edmund and Mehitabel (Worthen) Elliott, of Pembroke (XL. 5); d. 30 Apr. 1819.

(2) John² (David¹) was b. 8 Feb. 1746; m. Mary ———. She was b. 19 Dec. 1747. Ch :

10. David³ b. 2 Feb. 1770.

11. Moses³ b. 10 Oct. 1771.

12. Michael³ b. 9 Feb. 1774.

13. Mary³ b. 12 Jan. 1775.

14. Anna³ b. 5 Aug. 1776.

15. Hannah³ b. 30 May 1777.

16. Betsey³ b. 17 Aug. 1778.

17. Deborah³ b. 6 Oct. 1779.

18. Samuel³ b. 15 Dec. 1780; m. dau. of Jonathan Knowles of Concord. Ch :

18 a. Son.⁴

19. Roxana;⁴ m. Samuel Burns Cotton.

20. John³ b. 16 Oct. 1782; m. Mary McDaniel (XCH. 16).

21. Abigail³ b. 22 May 1784; d. 15 Dec. 1825.

22. Susanna³ b. 23 Sept. 1785; d. y.

23. Susanna³ b. 6 Sept. 1786.

24. James³ b. 31 Aug. 1788.

25. Sally³ b. 12 June 1791.

26. Lydia³ b. 27 Aug. 1793; m. Joseph DREW (XXXVII. 78).

XXVII. THE COTTON FAMILY.

1. Nathaniel.¹

2. Thomas² (Nathaniel¹) b. 7 Feb. 1776; went from Portsmouth to Dorchester, 1793, and came to Pembroke, 1817; m. (1) Judith Mar-

den, (2) Feb. 1819, Sarah Nevins; and d. 18 Nov. 1828. His 1st w. was b. 22 Mar. 1768, and d. 13 Jan. 1818; 2nd w. b. Apr. 1789, and d. 25 Sept. 1846. Ch:

3. Hannah² b. 2 Feb. 1791 in Portsmouth m. (1) Maj. George Noyes of Dorchester (CI. 33), (2) Samuel Fowler of Epsom.

4. Nathaniel³ b. 1794 in Dorchester; d. y.

5. Betsey³ b. 14 Oct. 1798 in Dorchester; m. 22 Feb. 1818, Zebulon Clark of Dorchester.

6. Nancy³ b. 5 May 1800 in Dorchester; d. unm. 18 Nov. 1820.

7. Thomas Branch³ b. May 1804 in Dorchester; d. Aug. 1807.

8. Judith³ b. 15 Feb. 1807 in Dorchester; m. Samuel Lovejoy.

9. Mary Farley³ b. 21 June 1820 in Pembroke; d. 1 Jan. 1829.

10. Sarah³ b. 19 Oct. 1822 in Pembroke; m. (1) Robert White of Bow; (2) Charles E. Thompson of Concord; d. Oct. 1882; 4 ch.

11. Fanny³ b. 18 Nov. 1824 in Pembroke; d. unm. 1 Sept. 1846.

(8) Judith³ (Thomas,² Nathaniel¹) was b. 15 Feb. 1807; m. 14 Jan. 1834, Samuel Lovejoy of Lancaster; d. 28 Apr. 1895. He was b. 6 Apr. 1805 in Conway; and d. 1 May 1842 in Lancaster. Ch:

12. Thomas Cotton Noyes⁴ b. 20 Sept. 1834; d. 21 Dec. 1834.

13. George Freeman⁴ b. 4 Mar. 1836; m. 1856, Sarah Louisa Platt at Clinton, Iowa; d. 8 Aug. 1876 at Devalls Bluff, Ark.

14. Mary Weeks⁴ b. 27 Sept. 1837; res. Concord.

15. Samuel Sylvester⁴ b. 18 Dec. 1840; m. 17 Dec. 1868, Ellen Margaret Morrow at Nattensas, Ark.; d. 15 Apr. 1888 at Devalls Bluff, Ark.

XXVIII. THE CRAM FAMILY.

1. John¹ m. Hester —; came to America in 1635; was with the first settlers of Exeter, 1639; settled in Hampton Falls, 1650; and d. 5 Mar. 1681. His w. d. 16 May 1677.

2. Thomas² (John¹) m. 20 Dec. 1681, Elizabeth Weare.

3. Thomas³ (Thomas,² John¹) was b. 9 Nov. 1696; m. Mary Brown in Hampton Falls; settled in Weare, 1771; d. 31 Mar. 1756. She was b. 1696.

4. Nathan⁴ (Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹) was b. in Hampton Falls; m. Mary —. Ch:

5. Nathan⁵ b. 16 Nov. 1748.

6. Ezekiel⁵ b. 18 Jan. 1751; m. Mary Kinson.

7. Mary⁵ b. 29 July 1753; m. Harvey Cram (XXVIII. 20).

8. Thomas⁵ b. 1755; soldier, Revolution.

(6) Ezekiel⁵ (Nathan,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹) was b. 18 Jan. 1751; m. Mary Kinson; res. Weathersfield, Vt. Ch:

9. Hilliard;⁶ m. Sarah Gove; settled in Acworth, 1799.

10. Hannah;⁶ m. Moses Bailey.

11. John;⁶ m. Sarah Balch.
 12. Ezra;⁶ m. Dolly Balch; settled in Acworth, 1799.
 13. Jesse;⁶ m. Lydia Bailey.
 14. Eliphalet;⁶ m. Abigail Buzzell. Ch:
 15. Levi C.⁷ b. 28 Sept. 1810; m. Hannah Cram (XXVIII. 25); d. 1 Jan. 1846.
 16. Daniel;⁶ m. (1) Lydia Hadley, (2) Sarah Currier; d.
 17. Nathan;⁶ m. Sally Dow.
 18. Lowell;⁶ m. Lydia Drew.
 19. Richard.⁶
- (13) Jesse⁶ (Ezekiel,⁵ Nathan,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹) was b. 6 May 1782; m. 11 Dec. 1806, Lydia Bailey of Weare; settled in Acworth, 1799. She was b. 10 Apr. 1788. Ch:
20. Harvey;⁷ m. Mary, dau. of Nathan Cram; res. Madison, O. (XXVIII. 7).
 21. Orange;⁷ went to Pennsylvania. Ch:
 22. Moses B.;⁸ m. Mary Field; res. Scipio, O.
 23. Lydia;⁷ m. Lewis Rauny.
 24. Cynthia;⁷ d. unm.
 25. Hannah;⁷ m. Levi C. Cram (XXVIII. 15); d. 1843.
 26. Ruel L.⁷ b. 8 May 1813; m. Rebecca Chase Noyes (CI. 93).
 27. Stephen J.⁷
 28. Mary Jane;⁷ m. — Axtell.
 29. Samantha⁷ d. y.
- (26) Ruel L.⁷ (Jesse,⁶ Ezekiel,⁵ Nathan,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹) was b. 8 May 1813; m. 27 Mar. 1834, Rebecca Noyes of Pembroke; res. Pembroke; and d. 8 Nov. 1894. She was b. 12 Mar. 1816. Ch:
30. Alonzo⁸ b. 24 Dec. 1836; d. 4 Feb. 1837.
 31. Ellen Jane⁸ b. 8 Nov. 1837; m. George H. Moore (XCV. 159).
 32. Charles Noyes⁸ b. 15 Dec. 1845; d. 9 Sept. 1847.
- (31) Ellen Jane⁸ (Ruel L.,⁷ Jesse,⁶ Ezekiel,⁵ Nathan,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹) was b. 8 Nov. 1837; m. 29 Dec. 1853, George Henry Moore; res. Concord. Ch:
33. Charles Carter⁹ b. 18 Sept. 1854; m. 25 Dec. 1875, Ida Florence Nichols of Claremont; res. Concord. Ch:
 34. Nellie Ida¹⁰ b. 4 July 1883.

XXIX. THE CRANE FAMILY.

1. Josiah;¹ m. Submit Albee at Milton, Mass.; settled in Derby, Vt. Ch:
 2. Reuben Vose² b. 1808; m. Lucy Blake.
 3. Sally.²

(2) Reuben Vose² (Josiah¹) was b. 1808; m. Lucy, dau. of Stephen and Sally (Colby) Blake of Sutton, Vt., and d. Feb. 1843. His w. was b. 1811, and d. 16 Mar. 1843. Ch:

4. Julia Ann³ b. 17 Aug. 1829; m. Lucien Colby of Cincinnati, O.

5. Sarah³ b. 27 Oct. 1830; m. Hiram Carpenter of Derby, Vt.

6. Elizabeth³ b. 21 Apr. 1834; m. Henry W. Clukas of East Cambridge, Mass.

7. Jane³ b. 13 Mar. 1836; m. Frank Dane of Derby, Vt.

8. Ellen³ b. 1840; d. 1842.

9. Reuben Vose³ b. 11 Mar. 1843; adopted by Caleb G. and Anna Moulton, and his name changed to Reuben Crane Moulton; served four years in the 72d Ill. Vols., and 33d Ill. Vols. Vet. Regt.; settled in Pembroke in 1874 with his sister, Mrs. Sarah Carpenter, who died 26 June 1890; started his present business in 1876, and built his residence in 1877; m. (1) 10 May 1862, Luella Willey of Sutton, Vt., (2) 10 Dec. 1890, Rachel C., dau. of Jonathan and Mary A. Eastman of Sutton, Vt. Ch by 1st w.:

10. Jennie E.⁴ b. 12 Apr. 1863; m. 1 Jan. 1883, Nelson W. Dean of Sutton, Vt. Ch:

11. Blanche L.⁵ b. 23 Nov. 1890.

12. John J.⁵ b. 21 Apr. 1892.

13. Nellie B.⁴ b. 16 Mar. 1867; m. 16 Mar. 1885, Sylvester S. Gray of Sutton, Vt. Ch:

14. Arthur F.⁵ b. 20 May 1886.

15. Rodney S.⁵ b. 1 Oct. 1891.

XXX. THE CULVER FAMILY.

1. James¹ lived in Stanstead, Conn., and later Norwich, Vt.

2. Rev. Lyman² (James¹) was b. 28 Oct. 1793 in Stanstead, Conn.; m. Fanny Hovey; Baptist; d. in 1874 in Dublin. She was b. 28 Oct. 1794, and d. 26 Jan. 1868 in Dublin.

3. Benjamin Lyman³ (Rev. Lyman², James¹) was b. 10 Aug. 1830 in Norwich, Vt.; m. 24 Jan. 1856, Miranda Greeley Knowlton of Hopkinton; res. Suncook. She was b. 3 June 1833.

XXXI. THE CUSHING FAMILY.

The Cushings trace their descent to an old English family whose heraldic motto was *virtute et nomine*.

1. Thomas¹ lived in Hardingham, dating a deed in 1461.

2. William² (Thomas¹) lived in Hingham. His will was dated 1492.

3. John³ (William,² John¹) lived in Hardingham, dating his will. 1522.
4. Thomas⁴ (John,³ William,² Thomas¹) lived in Hardingham, dating a deed, 1556.
5. Peter⁵ (Thomas,⁴ John,³ William,² Thomas¹) lived in Hingham, Eng.
6. Matthew⁶ (Peter,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ William,² Thomas¹) was bap. 2 Mar. 1589; m. Nazareth, dau. of Henry Pitcher; reached Boston, Mass., 10 Aug. 1638, on the ship *Diligence* of Ipswich, John Martin, master; res. Hingham, Mass.; and d. 30 Sept. 1660. She was bap. 30 Oct. 1586, and d. 6 Jan. 1681. Ch b. in England.

7. Daniel;⁷ m. 19 June 1645, Lydia Gilman;

8. Jeremiah.⁷ 9. Martha.⁷

10. Deborah.⁷ 11. John.⁷

- (7) Daniel⁷ (Matthew,⁶ Peter,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ William,² Thomas¹) m. 19 June 1645, Lydia, dau. of Edward Gilman. Ch:

12. Peter⁸ bap. 29 Mar. 1646.

13. Daniel⁸ bap. 20 July 1648.

14. Deborah⁸ bap. 20 Nov. 1650.

15. Jeremiah⁸ bap. 9 July 1654.

16. Theophilus⁸ bap. 7 June 1657.

17. Matthew⁸ bap. 15 July 1660; m. Jael Jacob.

- (17) Matthew⁸ (Daniel,⁷ Matthew,⁶ etc. [see (7)]) was bap. 15 July 1660; m. 31 Dec. 1684, Jael, dau. of Capt. John Jacob; and d. 23 June 1715. She d. 1708. Ch:

18. David⁹ b. 28 Jan. 1685; d. 15 Sept. 1687.

19. David⁹ b. 25 Feb. 1688; d. 2 Feb. 1689.

20. Jael⁹ b. 20 Jan. 1690; probably d. y.

21. Solomon⁹ b. 29 Jan. 1692; m. Sarah Loring.

22. Job⁹ b. 19 July 1694.

23. Moses⁹ b. 19 Dec. 1696; d. 18 Oct. 1698.

24. Samuel⁹ b. 14 Feb. 1699; res. Cohasset, Mass.

25. Isaac⁹ b. 28 Apr. 1701.

26. Obadiah⁹ b. 15 May 1703; d. 10 Aug. 1705.

27. Jael⁹ b. 1706; m. John Lazell.

- (21) Solomon⁹ (Matthew,⁸ Daniel,⁷ etc. [see (7)]) was b. 29 Jan. 1692; m. 13 Sept. 1716, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Loring of Hingham, Mass.; and d. 2 Feb. 1769. She d. 22 Nov. 1765. Ch:

28. Mary¹⁰ b. 20 June 1717; d. 23 Dec. 1791.

29. Matthew¹⁰ b. 14 Apr. 1720; d. 8 Jan. 1779 in New York.

30. Solomon¹⁰ b. 26 Feb. 1722; d. y.

31. Benjamin,¹⁰ b. 19 Feb. 1724; d. 22 Mar. 1724.

32. Joseph¹⁰ b. 19 Feb. 1724; d. 25 Mar. 1724.

33. Benjamin,¹⁰ Dea. b. 18 July 1725; m. Ruth Croade.

34. Sarah¹⁰ b. 1727; d. 1727.

35. Joseph¹⁰ b. 6 Nov. 1728; d. 1810.

36. Isaiah¹⁰ b. 3 Nov. 1730.

37. Caleb¹⁰ b. 17 Dec. 1732; a mute; d. ab. 1737.

(33) Dea. Benjamin¹⁰ (Solomon,⁹ Matthew,⁸ Daniel,⁷ etc. [see (7)]) was b. 18 July 1725; m. 18 July 1753, Ruth, dau. of Thomas Croade of Halifax, Mass.; and d. 8 Aug. 1812. She was b. Oct. 1735, and d. 10 Mar. 1803. Ch:

38. William¹¹ b. 26 Aug. 1754; m. Elizabeth Lane; d. 9 Apr. 1848.

39. Rachel¹¹ b. 18 Nov. 1755; m. Ezra Lincoln.

40. Ruth¹¹ b. 23 Mar. 1757; d. 5 Sept. 1757.

41. Benjamin¹¹ b. 18 July 1758; m. Lydia Beal.

42. Solomon¹¹ b. 13 Sept. 1760; m. Mrs. Flagg.

43. Ruth¹¹ b. 23 Sept. 1762; d. 7 May 1791.

44. Thomas Croade¹¹ b. 2 Sept. 1764; m. (1) Sally Bean, (2) Rachel Andrews.

45. Caleb¹¹ b. 17 Aug. 1766; d. 2 July 1771.

46. Matthew¹¹ b. 9 Aug. 1768; m. Lydia Drew.

47. Charlotte¹¹ b. 2 Jan. 1771; d. 10 May 1776.

48. Caleb¹¹ b. 4 Feb. 1773; d. 15 Aug. 1795 in Charleston, S. C.

49. Joshua¹¹ b. 7 Jan. 1775; d. 11 Feb. 1832 in Lynn, Mass.

50. Henry¹¹ b. 10 May 1777; m. (1) Ednah Jewett, (2) Harriett Philbrook.

51. Jerom¹¹ b. 25 Aug. 1780; m. Mary Thaxter.

(38) William¹¹ (Benjamin,¹⁰ Solomon,⁹ Matthew,⁸ Daniel,⁷ Matthew,⁶ Peter,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ William,² Thomas¹) was b. 24 Aug. 1754; m. Dec. 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. George Lane; and d. 9 Apr. 1848. Ch:

52. William¹² b. Sept. 1779; d. a young man.

53. George¹² b. 1781; d. y.

54. Elizabeth¹² b. 1783.

55. Margaret¹² b. 1785.

56. George¹² b. 1787.

(39) Rachel¹¹ (Benjamin,¹⁰ Solomon,⁹ etc. [see (38)]) was b. 18 Nov. 1755; m. 1784 Ezra Lincoln; d. 13 July 1797. Ch:

57. Charlotte;¹² m. Asa Lincoln.

58. Rachel.¹²

59. Ezra;¹² m. Christine Hartwell.

(41) Benjamin¹¹ (Benjamin,¹⁰ Solomon,⁹ etc. [see (38)]) was b. 18 July 1758; m. 25 Nov. 1781, Lydia, dau. of John Beal; settled in Pembroke, 1804; kept store where M. L. Spaulding, and, later, where William Thompson lived; and d. 24 July 1847. She was b. 7 Jan. 1759, and d. 16 Oct. 1842. Ch:

60. Charlotte¹² b. 26 Feb. 1783; m. (1) Josiah Sturtevant, (2) Ebenezer Eastman.

61. Lydia¹² b. 21 Mar. 1790; m. Timothy Gile (LVI. 5).

62. Benjamin¹² b. 16 Apr. 1794; m. (1) Mrs. Elizabeth Fernald, (2) Betsey Fiske.

(42) Solomon¹¹ (Benjamin,¹⁰ Solomon,⁹ etc. [see (38)]) was b. 13 Sept. 1760; moved to Dennysville, Me., Dec. 1786; m. Mrs. Flagg; and d. 22 Feb. 1849. Ch:

63. Sukey;¹² m. James Blackwood; 12 ch.

64. Ruth;¹² m. Jeremiah Mitchell; 9 ch.

65. Elsie Adams;¹² m. William Blackwood; 8 ch.

66. Solomon;¹² m.; 13 ch.

(44) Thomas Croade¹¹ (Benjamin,¹⁰ Solomon,⁹ etc. [see (38)]) was b. 2 Sept. 1764; m. (1) Sally Dean, (2) Rachel Andrews of Hingham, Mass.; and d. there Sept. 1824. Ch last by 2nd w:

67. Ruth;¹² m. — Moreland; res. Havana, Cuba.

68. John;¹² m. Angeline Stewart of Salem, Mass.

69. Caleb;¹² d. unm.

70. Thomas Croade;¹² m.; 1 ch:

71. Rachel.¹²

(46) Matthew¹¹ (Benjamin,¹⁰ Solomon,⁹ etc. [see (38)]) was b. 9 Aug. 1768; m. Lydia Drew of Plymouth, Mass.; res. there till 1807, then Middleboro, Mass.; and d. there 9 June 1821. Ch:

72. Lydia;¹² d. y.

73. Lydia¹² b. 10 Feb. 1797; d. ab. 1823.

74. Caleb¹² b. 30 May 1799; d. Sept. 1829.

75. Charles¹² b. 1800; d. 1801.

76. Mary¹² b. 16 Aug. 1802; m. John White Dean.

77. Matthew¹² b. 31 Aug. 1804; m. 1829, Elizabeth Shurtleff.

78. Hannah¹² b. 24 July 1806; m. 1835, John Lebaron.

79. Benjamin Drew¹² b. 6 July 1809.

(50) Henry,¹¹ (Benjamin,¹⁰ Solomon,⁹ etc. [see (38)]) was b. 10 May 1777; went to Providence, R. I., Dec. 1799; m. 24 May 1804, Ednah, dau. of Paul Jewett of Rowley, Mass., (2) 23 Aug. 1819, Harriet Philbrook of Providence, R. I.; and d. there 23 June 1860. His 1st w. d. 24 Apr. 1815; 2d w. b. 21 Feb. 1788. Ch:

80. Jane Jewett¹² b. 4 Feb. 1805; m. Benjamin Franklin Taylor.

81. Henry Jewett¹² b. 16 Jan. 1807; d. 20 Apr. 1809.

82. Son¹² b. 24 Apr. 1815; d. 24 Apr. 1815.

83. Henry Jewett¹² b. 12 July 1820; d. in China.

84. Ednah¹² b. 7 Feb. 1822; m. Charles Augustus Woolsey.

85. Mary Ann¹² b. 7 Apr. 1826; d. 16 Sept. 1827.

86. George Hopkins¹² b. 11 May 1829.

87. Harriet Philbrook¹² b. 15 Sept. 1831.

(51) Jerom¹¹ (Benjamin,¹⁰ Solomon,⁹ etc. [see (38)]) was b. 25 Aug. 1780; m. Mary, dau. of Thomas Thaxter; res. Hingham, Mass.; and d. there 30 July 1824. Ch:

88. Mary;¹² m. Rev. Mr. Edes of Eastport, Me.

89. Charlotte;¹² m. Alexander Pope of Dorchester, Mass.
 90. Elizabeth;¹² m. — Swan of Dorchester, Mass.; d.
 91. Lucy Thaxter; ¹² m. (1) — Swan of Dorchester, Mass., (2).
 92. Benjamin;¹² studied medicine with Dr. Robert Thaxter of Dorchester, Mass., and in Europe, Sept. 1846.
- (56) George ¹² (William,¹¹ Benjamin,¹³ etc. [see (38)]) was b. 1787; m. Ch:
 93. Elizabeth ¹³ b. 1820.
 94. William ¹³ b. 1822.
 95. George ¹³ b. 1824.
 96. Charles ¹³ b. 1825.
 97. Martin Gay ¹³ b. 1828.
 98. Henry ¹³ b. 1831.
 99. Benjamin Lovering ¹³ b. 1834.
- (57) Charlotte ¹² Lincoln (Rachel,¹¹ Benjamin,¹⁰ etc. [see (38)]); m. Dec. 1807 Asa Lincoln. Ch:
 100. Charlotte.¹³ 101. Rachel.¹³
 102. Caroline.¹³ 103. Hannah.¹³
- (59) Ezra ¹² Lincoln (Rachel,¹¹ Benjamin,¹⁰ etc. [see (38)]) m. Christine Hartwell. Ch:
 104. Charlotte ¹³ b. 1816.
 105. Adeline ¹³ b. 1818.
 106. Ezra ¹³ b. 1819.
 107. Hartwell ¹³ b. 1823.
 108. Emeline ¹³ b. 1825.
- (60) Charlotte ¹² (Benjamin,¹¹ Benjamin,¹⁰ etc. [see (38)]) was b. 26 Feb. 1783; m. (1) 8 Oct. 1804, Josiah, s. of Samuel Stafford Sturtevant of Halifax, Mass., (2) 30 June 1816, Ebenezer Eastman. First hus. b. 1778, and d. 6 Dec. 1806 in Pembroke; 2d hus. b. 1788, and d. 18 May 1850. Ch:
 109. Rolinda ¹³ b. 30 Apr. 1806; m. 25 Oct. 1825, Welcome Young of East Bridgewater, Mass.
 110. Josiah Sturtevant ¹³ b. 23 Mar. 1817.
 111. Elizabeth Cushing ¹³ b. 27 Oct. 1820; d. 24 June 1867.
 112. John Beal ¹³ b. 23 Jan. 1823.
 113. Charles ¹³ b. 13 Aug. 1825.
- (62) Benjamin ¹² (Benjamin,¹¹ Benjamin,¹⁰ etc. [see (38)]) was b. 16 Apr. 1794; m. (1) 20 July 1815, Mrs. Elizabeth Furnald, (2) 26 Dec. 1833, Betsey Fiske; and d. 2 Mar. 1842. Second w. was b. 19 May 1798. Ch:
 114. John Beal ¹³ b. 26 Feb. 1816; d. 27 Aug. 1816.
 115. Lydia Beal ¹³ b. 2 Dec. 1817.
 116. Elizabeth Moore ¹³ b. 22 Mar. 1820 in Salem, Mass.
 117. John Beal ¹³ b. 27 Dec. 1834; m. Mary A. Remick.
 118. Charlotte Augusta ¹³ b. 7 Aug. 1836; m. — Stevens of Medford, Mass.

119. Mary Gile¹³ b. 31 Jan. 1838; m. 5 Dec. 1874, Harrison Livingston of Suncook; no ch.

(76) Mary¹² (Matthew,¹¹ Benjamin,¹⁰ etc. [see (38)]) was b. 16 Aug. 1802; m. John White, s. of Abel Dean. Ch:

120. Charles¹³ b. 1827.

121. Caleb¹³ b. 1830.

122. Joshua¹³ b. 1834.

123. Jerome¹³ b. 1836.

124. Abiel¹³ b. 1839.

125. Lydia¹³ b. Apr. 1843.

(77) Matthew¹² (Matthew,¹¹ Benjamin,¹⁰ etc. [see (38)]) was b. 31 Aug. 1804; m. 1829, Elizabeth Shurtleff. Ch:

126. Nathaniel Shurtleff¹³ b. May 1830.

127. Matthew Henry¹³ b. Feb. 1832.

128. Gamaliel¹³ b. Aug. 1837.

(78) Hannah¹² (Matthew,¹¹ Benjamin,¹⁰ etc. [see (38)]) was b. 24 July 1806; m. 1835, John Lebaron. Ch:

129. Sarah Elizabeth¹³ b. 1839.

(80) Jane Jewett¹² (Henry,¹¹ Benjamin,¹⁰ etc. [see (38)]) was b. 4 Feb. 1805; m. Sept. 1824, Benjamin Franklin Taylor. Ch:

130. Henry Cushing;¹³ d. y.

131. Jane Elizabeth¹³ b. Apr. 1829.

132. Henry;¹³ d. y.

133. Ednah Jewett¹³ b. Apr. 1833.

134. Franklin Cushing¹³ b. 1835.

135. George W.¹³ b. 1840.

136. Julia Field¹³ b. Feb. 1842.

137. Mary Anna¹³ b. Aug. 1844.

138. Henry.¹³

(84) Ednah¹² (Henry,¹¹ Benjamin,¹⁰ etc. [see (38)]) was b. 7 Feb. 1822; m. 22 Feb. 1842, Charles Augustus Woolsey of Stonington, Conn. Ch:

139. Lucinda Lewis¹³ b. 22 Jan. 1843.

(117) John Beal¹³ (Benjamin,¹² Benjamin,¹¹ Benjamin,¹⁰ etc. [see (38)]) was b. 27 Dec. 1834; m. 18 Oct. 1856, Mary A. Remick. Ch:

140. Charles A.¹⁴ b. 12 Sept. 1867.

XXXII. THE DAVIS FAMILY.

1. Malachi¹ was a descendant of one of four brothers, who came from Wales to America in 1694, and settled in Hooksett. Among his many children were:

2. Malachi;² d. ab. 1840 in Guilford.
3. John;² d. Meredith, 1877.
4. Richard² b. 17 July 1765; m. 4 Sept. 1787, Hannah Colby; and d. 17 Dec. 1839. She was b. 4 Jan. 1776, and d. 11 June 1850. Ch:
5. Hazen³ b. 10 Aug. 1796; m. Sally Kenison.
6. Betsey³ b. 31 Jan. 1798; m. Samuel G. Stevens; d. 1 Nov. 1871. He d. 4 Sept. 1860.
7. John Colby³ b. 28 May 1800; m. Sally Upton; res. Bow; d. 1 July 1878. His w. was b. 15 Mar. 1807; d. 28 Aug. 1833.
8. Dolly Green³ b. 12 Apr. 1802; m. Levi Colby; res. Bow; d. 12 Feb. 1889. He was b. 4 Jan. 1801; d. 30 Mar. 1866.
9. Levi³ b. 4 Aug. 1804; m. Nancy Ordway; d. 21 Apr. 1878. His w. was b. 4 May 1803; d. 5 June 1885.
10. George³ b. 24 July 1808; m. Anna Woodbury; d. 22 Mar. 1876. She was b. 15 Aug. 1817.
11. Clarissa³ b. 25 Sept. 1811; m. Otis Upton; d. 2 Feb. 1855. He was b. 10 Apr. 1810; d. 1 Jan. 1852.
- (5) Hazen³ (Richard,² Malachi¹) was b. 10 Aug. 1796; m. 21 Dec. 1815, Sally Kenison; and d. 4 May 1858. His w. was b. 4 Jan. 1776, and d. 11 June 1850. Ch:
12. Amos Kenison⁴ b. 21 Dec. 1816; m. Melinda Johnson. She was b. 22 May 1825; d. 28 June 1887.
13. Nehemiah Kenison⁴ b. 8 Dec. 1820; m. Maria French; d. 2 Dec. 1847. His w. was b. 10 May 1822; d. 1854. Ch:
14. Alice;⁵ d. 20 Aug. 1849.
15. Sarah Kenison⁴ b. 6 May 1823.
16. George⁴ b. 4 Oct. 1825; m. Electa Magoon. His w. was b. 4 May 1824.
17. Retyer Mitchell⁴ b. 24 Nov. 1827 in Hooksett; m. 5 Mar. 1850, Catharine Ann Bickford; res. Buckstreet. Ch:
18. Sarah⁵ b. 30 Apr. 1853, in Suncook; res. Buckstreet; unm.
19. Frank Pierce⁵ b. 1 Oct. 1857; m. 28 Nov. 1885, Augusta Robinson; res. Deerfield. Ch:
20. Park Kenison⁴ b. 11 July 1885.
21. Katie Evelyn⁶ b. 9 Aug. 1888.
22. Kate Belle⁵ b. 25 Dec. 1860; m. 27 Oct. 1880, Richard Edward Deasey of Pittsfield; res. Concord. Ch:
23. Sadie Belle⁶ b. 27 Mar. 1881.

XXXIII. THE DEARBORN FAMILY.

1. Godfrey¹ was the ancestor of all the families of that name, as far as known, in New Hampshire. He is said to have been born in Exeter, county of Devon, England. He came to America prior to 1639, and with Rev. John Wheelwright, from Boston to Exeter. About 1649, he went to Hampton, where some of his descendants still live. He married (1) in England, (2) 25 Nov. 1662, Mrs.

Dorothy Dalton; and d. 4 Feb. 1686 in Hampton. Among his children were :

2. Henry¹ b. ab. 1633 in England; m. Elizabeth Merriam.
3. Thomas² b. ab. 1635 in England; m. Hannah Colcord.

(2) Henry² (Godfrey¹) was b. ab. 1633 in England; m. 10 Jan. 1666, Elizabeth, dau. of John Merriam; res. Hampton; and d. 18 Jan. 1725. Among his children was :

4. Samuel³ b. 27 Jan. 1670; m. Mercy Batchelder.

(3) Thomas² (Godfrey¹) was b. ab. 1635 in England; m. 28 Dec. 1665, Hannah, dau. of Edward Colcord; res. Hampton; and d. 14 Apr. 1710. Among his children were :

5. Samuel³ b. 27 May 1676; m. Sarah Gove.
6. Ebenezer³ b. 3 Oct. 1679; m. Abigail Sanborn.

(4) Samuel³ (Henry,² Godfrey¹) was b. 27 Jan. 1670; m. 12 July 1694, Mercy, dau. of Nathaniel Batchelder; res. North Hampton. Among his children was :

7. Nathaniel⁴ b. 21 Jan. 1710; m. Mary Batchelder.

(5) Samuel³ (Thomas,² Godfrey¹) was b. 27 May 1676; m. 16 Dec. 1698, Sarah, dau. of Edward Gove; res. Hampton. Among his children was :

8. Reuben⁴ bap. 10 Aug. 1707: m. (1) Anna Page, (2) Esther Hobbs.

(6) Dea. Lt. Ebenezer³ (Thomas,² Godfrey¹) was b. 3 Oct. 1679, in North Hampton; m. 7 Oct. 1703, Abigail, dau. of Joseph Sanborn of Hampton; res. North Hampton; one of the first settlers of Chester, 1730; and d. 15 Mar. 1772. His w. was b. 1685, and d. 26 Feb. 1768, in Chester. Among his children was :

9. Thomas⁴ b. 3 Dec. 1715; m. Dolly Sanborn.

(7) Nathaniel⁴ (Samuel,³ Henry,² Godfrey¹) was b. 21 Jan. 1710; m. 2 Dec. 1731, Mary, dau. of Samuel Batchelder; res. Kensington; and died ab. 1751. Among his children was :

10. Edward⁵ b. 13 Feb. 1749; m. Susanna Brown.

(8) Reuben⁴ (Samuel,³ Thomas,² Godfrey¹) was bap. 10 Aug. 1707; m. (1) 20 Jan. 1732, Anna, dau. of Francis Page, (2) 24 Sept. 1743, Esther, dau. of James Hobbs; res. North Hampton; and d. Jan. 1790. Among his children was :

11. Phineas⁵ b. 24 Apr. 1749; m. Anna Neal.

(9) Thomas⁴ (Dea. Lt. Ebenezer,³ Thomas,² Godfrey¹) was b. 3 Dec. 1715, in North Hampton; m. 10 Sept. 1741, Dolly, dau. of Samuel and Mrs. Elizabeth Colcord Sanborn of Kingston; res. Chester; and

d. Jan. 1754. She was b. 1721, and d. 2 Mar. 1804. Among his children was :

12. John Sanborn⁵ b. 12 Dec. 1741; m. Mary Emerson.

(10) Edward⁵ (Nathaniel,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Godfrey¹) was b. 13 Feb. 1749; m. 1770, Susanna Brown; res. Kensington; and d. 16 June 1792. Among his children was :

13. Sewall⁶ b. 26 Feb. 1773; m. Sarah Dow.

(11) Phineas⁵ (Reuben,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Godfrey¹) was b. 24 Apr. 1749; m. 19 Sept. 1771, Anna, dau. of Walter Neal; res. Hampton. Among his children were :

14. Ebenezer⁶ b. 1 Sept. 1775; m. Anna Dearborn.

15. Samuel⁶ b. 1780; m. Anna —.

(12) Dea. John Sanborn⁵ (Thomas,⁴ Dea. Lt. Ebenezer,³ Thomas,² Godfrey¹) was b. 12 Dec. 1741; m. 1764 Mary Emerson of Haverhill, Mass. Ch :

16. Mary⁶ b. 3 Oct. 1764; m.; d. 22 Apr. 1806.

17. Maria⁶ b. 12 Aug. 1765; m. — Silsby; d. 14 Dec. 1802.

18. Lydia⁶ b. 24 Jan. 1767; m. Benjamin Hill; d. 2 June 1834.

19. Olive⁶ b. 24 Nov. 1768; m. Joseph Robinson; d. 30 Aug. 1837.

20. Abigail⁶ born 9 July 1770; m. John Kelley; d. 23 May 1850.

21. Elizabeth⁶ b. 1 Feb. 1772; m. Nathaniel Abbott; d. 7 June 1855.

22. Sarah⁶ b. 13 Sept. 1773; m. Moses Carlton.

23. Susanna⁶ b. 22 June 1775; m. Benjamin Fitts; d. 15 Apr. 1860.

24. Hannah⁶ b. 14 Feb. 1777; m. Benjamin Paine; d. 11 Mar. 1860 (CIII. 2).

25. John⁶ b. 9 Sept. 1778; d. 3 Dec. 1809.

26. Rebekah⁶ b. 26 Apr. 1780; m. Nathaniel Knowles; d. 2 Jan. 1864.

27. Nathaniel⁶ b. 15 June 1781; m. Abigail Newman; d. 12 Sept. 1860.

(13) Sewall⁶ (Edward,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Godfrey¹) was b. 26 Feb. 1773; m. 14 Apr. 1801, Sarah, dau. of Jabez and Anna (Jewell) Dow, of Kensington; and d. 9 Mar. 1854. His w. was b. 22 Apr. 1781, and d. 31 Oct. 1878. Ch :

28. Melinda⁷ b. 26 Feb. 1802.

29. Samuel⁷ b. 1805.

30. Mary⁷ b. 4 May 1807.

31. Joseph Jewell⁷ b. 8 Mar. 1818; m. (1) Sarah Jenness, (2) Hannah G. Chadwick, (3) Phebe L. McIntire.

32. Edward Harrison⁷ b. 21 Oct. 1823.

(14) Ebenezer⁶ (Phineas,⁵ Reuben,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Godfrey¹) was b. 1 Sept. 1775; m. 20 Aug. 1801, Anna, dau. of Capt. John and Zipporah (Towle) Dearborn; res. Hampton, and later Pembroke; and d. in Pembroke 23 Jan. 1838. His w. was b. in Hampton, 12 Jan. 1781, and d. 8 Feb. 1843. Ch first eight b. in Hampton.

33. Ira⁷ b. 17 Dec. 1801; d. 6 Mar. 1817, in Hampton.

- 34. Andrew Perry⁷ b. 22 Oct. 1803; m. Mary L. Folsom.
- 35. Belinda⁷ b. 30 Apr. 1805; m. William B. Marsh.
- 36. John⁷ b. 13 Oct. 1808; m. Elizabeth Ann Jackson.
- 37. Nancy⁷ b. 9 Apr. 1808; m. Robert Todd.
- 38. David Marston⁷ b. 11 Feb. 1810; m. (1) Helen M. Randall, (2) Elizabeth B. Seavey.
- 39. Lyman⁷ b. 15 Oct. 1811; m. Abby Wilson.
- 40. Hannah⁷ b. 16 May 1813; m. Nehemiah Brown.
- 41. Elizabeth Clark⁷ b. 2 Dec. 1814, in Pittsfield; m. Andrew Gault of Bow. (LIII. 46).
- 42. Harriet⁷ b. 19 Jan. 1817, in Pittsfield; d. in Pembroke 5 Nov. 1839.
- 43. Mary Tilton⁷ b. 20 Nov. 1819; m. Daniel B. Bartlett; d. in Michigan 25 Dec. 1878. Ch:
- 44. Sarah True⁷ b. 10 Apr. 1822; m. George W. Turner.
- 45. Ira⁷ b. 18 June 1825 in Pembroke; d. there 20 Jan. 1826.

(15) Samuel⁶ (Phineas,⁵ Reuben,⁴ etc. [see (14)]) was b. 1780; came from Deerfield to Pembroke ab. 1820; settled beside his brother Ebenezer; m. Anna —; and d. 8 Oct. 1856. His w. was b. Aug. 1783, and d. 19 Apr. 1855. Ch:

- 46. Mary L.⁷ b. 1805; d. unm. 12 Nov. 1872.
- 47. Edwin⁷ b. Dec. 1807; m. Lettice C. Stanyan (CX XVI. 3).
- 48. Anna Neal⁷ b. 1812; d. unm. 18 Oct. 1842.
- 49. Sarah Butler⁷; m. Edmund Elliott (XL. 16).
- 50. John⁷ b. 3 Feb. —; m.; d. 21 Jan. 1861.

(31) Joseph Jewell⁷ (Sewall,⁶ Edward,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Godfrey¹) was b. 8 Mar. 1818; m. (1) 4 Sept. 1843, Sarah Jenness of Deerfield, (2) 3 Oct. 1867, Hannah Gookin Chadwick, (3) 16 Sept. 1880, Phebe Libbey McIntire. His 1st w. was b. 13 Sept. 1815, and d. 9 Apr. 1865; 2d w. b. 12 Feb. 1832, and d. 14 Oct. 1878; 3d w. b. 16 Mar. 1841. Ch:

- 51. Isabel⁸ b. 13 July 1844; d. 8 Jan. 1845.
- 52. Anna St. Clair⁸ b. 3 Feb. 1846; d. 24 Aug. 1846.
- 53. Joseph Henry⁸ b. 19 Apr. 1849; m. Sarah F. Stevens (LXV. 126).
- 54. Sarah Elizabeth Whitehouse⁸ b. 9 Oct. 1857; d. 4 July 1872.
- 55. Anne Josephine Chadwick⁸ b. 13 May 1870.
- 56. Gilbert Chadwick⁸ b. 18 July 1871; d. 18 July 1871.

(34) Andrew Perry⁷ (Ebenezer,⁶ Phineas,⁵ Reuben,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Godfrey¹) was b. 22 Oct. 1803; m. 30 Sept. 1836, Mary L. Folsom; res. Concord; and d. 29 Nov. 1858. His w. d. 13 Mar. 1880. Ch:

- 57. George Lawrence⁸ b. 15 Jan. 1841; d. 29 Oct. 1862.
- 58. Emma Tenney⁸ b. 21 Aug. 1844.
- 59. Charles Clarence⁸ b. 15 Aug. 1846; res. Concord.

(35) Belinda⁷ (Ebenezer,⁶ Phineas,⁵ etc. [see (34)]) was b. 30 Apr. 1805; m. 18 Oct. 1838, William Butler Marsh at Concord; and d. at Henniker, 9 Feb. 1885. He was b. in Acton, Me., 13 Dec. 1804,

and d. at Charlestown, Mass., 25 July 1846. Ch b. in Charlestown, Mass. :

60. William^s b. 28 Sept. 1839; d. 8 Oct. 1839.

61. Elizabeth Ann^s b. 29 Nov. 1840; d. 8 July 1841.

62. William Henry^s b. 22 Apr. 1842; res. Boston, Mass.

63. Sarah Abby^s b. 4 Dec. 1845; m. 13 Sept. 1870, Charles Henry Alexander; res. East Concord. He was b. 27 Aug. 1844, in Bow. Ch:

64. Grace Judson^o b. 19 July 1871.

65. Maude Marsh^o b. 28 Feb. 1873.

66. Henry James^o b. 8 July 1874.

(36) John^r (Ebenezer,^o Phineas,^s etc. [see (34)]) was b. 13 Oct. 1806; m. 22 Dec. 1842, Elizabeth Ann Jackson; and d. 1 July 1880 in Pembroke. She was b. 7 Oct. 1820 in Gilford. Ch:

67. Fred Alonzo^s b. 26 Dec. 1846; m. 14 Nov. 1875, Ida Crowell; res. Boston, Mass. Ch:

68. Clara Webster^o b. 27 Aug. 1876; res. Pembroke.

69. Laura Ella^s b. 1 Aug. 1848; d. 11 Mar. 1856.

70. Sarah Abbie^s b. 23 Jan. 1851; m. 22 Apr. 1874, Almando Winthrop Davis; res. Concord. Ch:

71. Sadie May^o b. 4 Aug. 1875.

72. Samuel Dearborn^o b. 1 Sept. 1879.

73. Lyman Winthrop^o b. 27 Aug. 1881; d. 10 July 1884.

74. Lizzie Annie^o b. 13 Jan. 1853; m. 30 Sept. 1880, Roswell Augustus Davis; res. Concord. Ch:

75. Eva Anna^o b. 12 Nov. 1883.

76. Grace Maria^o b. 26 Dec. 1884.

76 a. Gertrude Dearborn^o b. 29 Mar. 1886.

76 b. Ruth^o b. 3 Nov. 1889.

77. Laura Ellen^s b. 23 Sept. 1861; m. 23 Sept. 1884, Will George Stone; res. Pembroke; no ch (CXXIX. 3).

(37) Nancy^r (Ebenezer,^o Phineas,^s etc. [see (34)]) was b. 9 Apr. 1808 in Hampton; m. 1836, Robert Todd of Temple, Me.; res. Charlestown, Mass.; and d. 6 Sept. 1862. He was b. 3 Sept. 1808, and d. in Charlestown, Mass., 20 May 1871. Ch:

78. Henry^s b. Oct. 1836; killed, Battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864.

79. Sarah Dearborn^s b. 19 May 1838; m. 19 May 1858, Henry Harvey Gilmore of Boston, Mass.

80. Helen^s b. 22 Feb. 1840; d. Aug. 1859.

81. Francis^s b. 25 Aug. 1841; d. Aug. 1842.

82. Charlotte^s b. 3 July 1843; res. Auburndale, Mass.

83. Frank^r b. 10 Apr. 1845; m. 4 Oct. 1871, Charlotte Adele Dike of Stoneham, Mass. Ch:

84. Alice Adele^o b. 20 Apr. 1875.

85. Fred Lyman^s b. 1847; d. 2 May 1851.

86. Albert McLane^s b. 6 Dec. 1848; m. 15 July 1873, Sarah Penney Cousens of Kennebunkport, Me.

(38) David Marston^r (Ebenezer,^o Phineas,^s etc. [see (34)]) was b.

11 Feb. 1810; m. (1) Helen M. Randall, (2) 4 July 1863, Elizabeth Perkins, dau. of Reuben Lane and Dorothy (Towle) Seavey; and d. 6 Nov. 1865. His 2d w. was b. 29 Aug. 1829, and m. (2) John H. Johnson of Greenland; res. Hampton. Ch:

87. George Merrill^s b. 17 May 1864 in Concord; res. Hampton; unm.

(39) Lyman⁷ (Ebenezer,⁶ Phineas,⁵ etc. [see (34)]) was b. 15 Oct. 1811; m. 25 Sept. 1840, Abby Wilson; d. at La Cygne, Kan., 31 Mar. 1889. Ch:

88. Augusta Ella^s b. 3 Mar. 1842; m. 15 Sept. 1864, Amos Pearsons Prichord; res. Janesville, Wis. Ch:

89. Charlotte Augusta^o.

90. Lyman Dearborn^o.

91. Abby Elizabeth^o.

92. Helen Louise McGregor^o.

93. Charles Hubbard^s b. 10 Dec. 1845; m. 1880, Sophia Rex. Ch:

94. Frank Lyman^o b. 9 Mar. 1881.

(40) Hannah⁷ (Ebenezer,⁶ Phineas,⁵ etc. [see (34)]) was b. 16 May 1813; m. 29 May 1839, Nehemiah Brown; res. Candia; and d. 25 Dec. 1886. He was b. 9 June 1805, and d. 8 Oct. 1877. Ch:

95. Augustine^s b. 20 Jan. 1840; d. 27 Jan. 1840.

96. R. Baxter^s b. 12 Feb. 1841; m. (1) 27 June 1867, Nancy M. Emerson, (2) 29 Sept. 1881, Ruth A. Emerson. His first w. d. 17 Aug. 1876.

97. Orlando^s b. 29 Aug. 1842; m. 22 Nov. 1870, Anna S. Noyes.

98. Ella W.^s b. 7 June 1845; m. 18 Oct. 1876, George Emerson.

99. Nehemiah^s b. 29 Jan. 1847; d. 23 Feb. 1847.

100. Laura E.^s b. 17 Feb. 1853; m. 24 Oct. 1877, Charles S. Lang.

(43) Mary Tilton⁷ (Ebenezer,⁶ Phineas,⁵ etc. [see (34)]) was b. 20 Mar. 1819 in Pembroke; m. 1841, Daniel Benjamin Bartlett of Hill; res. Hill; and d. 25 Dec. 1878, at Keniokee, Huron Co., Mich. He was b. 14 Mar. 1816 in Hill; present res. Saginaw, Mich. Ch:

101. Etta Louise^s b. 26 Feb. 1842 in Concord; m. 11 Mar. 1875, Henry Carroll Bartlett of Hill; res. Hill; no ch.

102. Alfred Augustus^s b. 20 Jan. 1847 in Concord; m. Martha J. Morrison.

103. George Turner^s b. 26 Dec. 1851 in Bristol; m. Sardenia E. Griffin.

104. Albert Henry^s b. 10 Mar. 1854 in Bristol; m. Hattie S. Ward.

105. Frank Hadley^s b. 4 Oct. 1860 in Bristol; m. Jessie Haskell.

(44) Sarah True⁷ (Ebenezer,⁶ Phineas,⁵ etc. [see (34)]) was b. 10 Apr. 1822 in Pembroke; m. 21 Nov. 1852, George Washington Turner; res. Melrose, Mass. Ch b. in Charlestown, Mass.

106. George Arthur^s b. 13 Sept. 1854.

107. Frank Artemas^s b. 18 Nov. 1856; d. 20 Nov. 1857.

(47) Edwin⁷ (Samuel,⁶ Phineas,⁵ Reuben,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Godfrey¹) was b. Dec. 1807; m. 27 Apr. 1831, Lettice Cochran, dau. of Jonathan Stanyan. Ch:



RESIDENCE OF J. HENRY DEARBORN.

108. Edwin Otis^s b. 20 June 1834; d. 1 May 1854.

109. Ann Rosette^s b. 27 July 1835; d. 2 Oct. 1854.

110. Alfred H.^s b. Oct. 183-; m.; d. 18 Dec. 1879. Ch:

111. Mabel^o b. 24 Aug. 1867; d. 27 Feb. 1869.

(53) Joseph Henry^s (Joseph Jewell,⁷ Sewall,⁶ Edward,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Godfrey¹) was b. 19 Apr. 1849 in Deerfield; educated at Pembroke, Phillips Exeter, and Phillips Andover academies; grad. H. C. 1871; m. 9 Nov. 1880, Sarah Frances, dau. of Col. Josiah and Ann (Head) Stevens of Manchester; res. Pembroke. Ch:

112. Jenness Stevens^o b. 17 Aug. 1881.

113. Joseph Jewell^o b. 6 Dec. 1882.

114. Sarah Elizabeth^o b. 17 Mar. 1885.

(79) Sarah Dearborn^s Todd (Nancy,⁷ Ebenezer,⁶ Phineas,⁵ Reuben,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Godfrey¹) was b. 19 May 1838; m. 19 May 1858, Henry Harvey Gilmore of Boston, Mass.; res. Cambridge, Mass. Ch:

115. Robert Henry^o b. 27 June 1860 in West Medford, Mass.

116. James Mitchell^o b. 5 Jan. 1862 in West Medford, Mass.

117. Sarah Helen^o b. 25 Mar. 1863 in West Medford, Mass.

118. Frank Leroy^o b. 4 June 1870 in Croton, N. Y.

119. Charlotte Anna^o b. 27 Jan. 1872 in Cambridge, Mass.; d. 29 Aug. 1875.

120. Bessie Adele Todd^o b. 27 Feb. 1874.

(102) Alfred Augustus^s Bartlett (Mary Tilton,⁷ Ebenezer,⁶ Phineas,⁵ Reuben,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Godfrey¹) was b. 20 Jan. 1847 in Concord; m. 11 Dec. 1884, Martha J. Morrison; res. Hill. Ch:

121. Boyd Everett^o b. 11 Oct. 1885.

122. Grace Dearborn^o b. 4 Apr. 1892.

(103) George Turner^s Bartlett (Mary Tilton,⁷ Ebenezer,⁶ etc. [see (102)]) was b. 26 Dec. 1851 in Bristol; m. 11 June 1879, Sardenia E. Griffin; res. Port Hope, Huron Co., Mich. Ch:

123. Floyd Dow^o b. 30 Mar. 1880.

124. Alice Mary^o b. 14 Nov. 1881.

125. Clyde Earle^o b. 24 Dec. 1883.

126. Zilla Bell^o b. 23 Jan. 1885.

127. Glenn Atkinson^o b. 16 Oct. 1889.

128. Grace Pearl^o b. 21 Dec. 1891.

(104) Albert Henry^s Bartlett (Mary Tilton,⁷ Ebenezer,⁶ etc. [see (102)]) was b. 10 Mar. 1854 in Bristol; m. 23 Dec. 1882, Hattie S. Ward; res. Saginaw, Mich. Ch:

129. Flossie May^o b. 25 June 1884.

130. Carl Benjamin^o b. 12 Dec. 1888.

(105) Frank Hadley^s Bartlett (Mary Tilton,⁷ Ebenezer,⁶ etc. [see

(102)] was b. 4 Oct. 1860 in Bristol; m. 9 Oct. 1884, Jessie Haskell; res. St. Paul, Minn. Ch:

131. May⁹ b. 9 Sept. 1885.

132. Vernie⁹ b. Oct. 1887.

133. Edith Irene⁹ b. 26 Apr. 1892.

II.

134. Joseph;¹ m. Sally Bellamy; res. Kittery, Me., Loudon, and later Pembroke; and d. in Pembroke. She d. Nov. 1846 in Boston, Mass. Ch:

135. Reuben Locke;² m. Martha F. Clement.

136. Harriet Caroline;² m. (1) Moses Langley, (2) Zophar Fairbanks.

137. Marinda Giles² b. 30 Apr. 1805; m. Jason Abbott Kelley.

138. Mary Ann;² m. William Hatch.

139. Joseph Bellamy;² m. Deborah Davy.

140. John Locke;² m. (1); 5 ch, (2); 2 ch:

141. Charles;³ res. New London, Conn.; unm.

142. Helen Mary;³ m. — Spencer of New London, Conn. Ch:

142 a. Minnie;⁴ d. at 18.

(135) Reuben Locke² (Joseph¹); m. Martha (French) Clement of Pembroke; res. Nashua; and d. there (L. 9). Ch:

143. Adams³ b. 7 Oct. 1828; m.; d. in Manchester.

144. John Charles³ b. 6 Jan. 1831; m.; went west.

145. Joseph Henry³ b. 14 June 1833; d. 1839.

146. Helen³ b. 1835; d. y.

(136) Harriet Caroline² (Joseph¹); m (1) Moses Langley, (2) Zophar Fairbanks of Boston, Mass. Ch by 1st hus.:

147. Martha Jane;³ m. Peter Adams of Medford, Mass.; d. 1894, Somersworth.

148. Sarah;³ m. Isaac Sprague of Medford, Mass.; d. there.

149. Adeline;³ m. Jeremiah Lovejoy of Conway; d. there.

150. Son;³ d. y.

(137) Marinda Giles² (Joseph¹) was b. 30 Apr. 1805; m. 13 May 1830, Jason Abbott Kelley; res. Pembroke; and d. there 28 Dec. 1867. He was b. 6 Feb. 1803, and d. 22 Feb. 1883 (LXXIII. 17). Ch:

151. Angeline Hatch³ b. 14 Nov. 1833; m. Joseph James Pillsbury.

152. Mary Ann³ b. 17 Jan. 1840; d. 25 Jan. 1842.

(138) Mary Ann² (Joseph¹); m. William Hatch of South Scituate, Mass. Ch:

153. John William;³ m.; res. Brockton, Mass.; 4 ch.

154. Mary Ann;³ m. David Turner of South Scituate, Mass.; 1 ch.

155. Adeline;³ d. in South Scituate, Mass.

156. Harriet Caroline;⁵ m. Amos Litchfield of South Scituate, Mass.; d.
 157. Joseph Henry;³ m.; res. South Scituate, Mass.
- (139) Joseph Bellamy² (Joseph¹); m. Deborah Davy of Cape Cod, Mass.; res. Dorchester, Mass. Ch:
158. William D.³; m. res. Dorchester, Mass.
 159. Eliza Ellen;³ d. in Dorchester, Mass.
 160. Sarah Marinda;³ d. in Boston, Mass.
- (151) Angeline Hatch³ Kelley (Marinda Giles,² Joseph¹) was b. 14 Nov. 1833; m. 28 Nov. 1850, Joseph James Pillsbury; res. Concord. He was b. 9 Sept. 1825, and d. 1 Apr. 1895. Ch:
161. Alphonzo Jason⁴ b. 9 Sept. 1854; m. 10 Oct. 1883, Lizzie A. Snell of Bridgewater, Mass.; res. Bridgewater, Mass. Ch:
 162. Fred Nim⁵ b. 18 May 1884.
 163. Ethel May⁵ b. 18 May 1887; d. July 1887.
 164. Joseph James⁵ b. 5 Sept. 1891.
 165. Frank Everett⁵ b. Aug. 1893.
 166. Otis William⁴ b. 20 Oct. 1859; m. 29 Mar. 1883, Susie Frances Davis of Bridgewater, Mass.; res. Bridgewater, Mass.
 167. Nettie Miranda⁴ b. 21 Jan. 1867; m. 26 July 1893, Charles W. Cross of Grafton; res. Concord.

XXXIV. THE DODGE FAMILY.

1. Antipast¹ was b. July 1733; m. (1), (2) Molly Arwyne; one of the first settlers of Goffstown; and d. 4 July 1834. Ch b. in Goffstown:
2. James² b. May 1770; m. (1) Jerusha Leach, (2) Margaret Gordon, (3) — Johnson.
 3. Mary;² m. William Tallant of Pelham.
 4. Abiah;² m. Caleb Brown of Candia.
 5. Daughter;² d. y.
 6. Antipast;² m.; res. Stoddard.
2. James² (Antipast¹) was b. May 1770; m. (1) Jerusha Leach of Goffstown, (2) Margaret Gordon of Windsor, (3) — Johnson of Meredith; and d. Jan. 1855. Ch:
7. Jerusha³ b. 1800; m. David Matthews of Hancock; d. Jan. 1844; 3 ch.
 8. John³ b. 1 May 1803; m. Polly Tallant.
 9. James;³ d. aged ab. 10.
 10. Mary;³ m. Josiah Isaac Hall of Chester; d. in Manchester; 3 ch.
 11. Maria;³ m. Rodney Nutt of Manchester; d. there; 4 ch.
 12. Daniel Gordon;³ m. Elvira Hunt; d. in Windsor.
- (8) John³ (James,² Antipast¹) was b. 1 May 1803; m. 1825, Polly Tallant of Canterbury; d. 16 July 1882. She was b. 28 Mar. 1801 in Concord. Ch:

13. Margaret Ann⁴ b. 17 Jan. 1827; m. Robert Moore Shirley; no ch.

14. James⁴ b. 14 Nov. 1829; m. Betsey Tallant.

15. Elizabeth⁴ b. Nov. 1831; m. William Henry Harrison Hart.

16. Jerusha⁴ b. 30 Nov. 1833; m. James Cochran Jones.

17. Mary⁴ b. 8 Oct. 1839; m. 1861, Enoch Foster Gage of Bedford; d. 31 Jan. 1890.

18. Maria⁴ b. Nov. 1841; m. 1860, George G. Philbrick; d. 1863.

19. John Gordon⁴ b. 17 Feb. 1844; m. (1) 1861, Adaline Travers of Mont Vernon, (2) 1888, Lucy Colby of Weare; res. Goffstown. His first w. d. 15 Jan. 1883.

(12) Dr. Daniel Gordon³ (James,² Antipast¹) was b. 22 Mar. 1812; m. Elvira Hunt of Hancock; and d. 30 Dec. 1877 at Rouse Point, N. Y. His w. was b. 21 Oct. 1813, and d. 9 Dec. 1871. Ch b. in Goffstown:

20. David Daniel⁴ b. 20 Oct. 1840; m. Lucy Lavina (Murdough) Hall.

21. John Gordon⁴ b. 6 Oct. 1846; m. 5 Oct. 1880, Helen M. Drew of Pembroke (XXXVII, 33).

22. Sarah Martha⁴ b. 29 Aug. 1843; res. Hillsborough Bridge.

23. Perley Hunt⁴ b. 24 Aug. 1852; m. 1 Jan. 1879, Abbie Amelia Drew (XXXVII, 32).

(14) James⁴ (John,³ James,² Antipast¹) was b. 14 Nov. 1829; m. 28 Mar. 1859, Betsey, dau. John L. and Sarah Jane (Bean) Tallant; res. Pembroke, since Dec. 1865. His w. was b. 14 Jan. 1840. Ch:

24. John Tallant⁵ b. 11 May 1861, in Boscawen; m. 25 Sept. 1889, Hattie Amanda Warren of Pembroke; res. Pembroke (CXXXV, 9).

25. Sarah Jane⁵ b. 10 May 1863 in Boscawen; m. 5 Oct. 1887, James Herbert Jones of Alton. Ch:

26. Ednah Dodge⁶ b. 1 Apr. 1889; d. 30 Oct. 1891.

27. James Edward⁵ b. 29 May 1866; m. Mabel Eva Ahmuty.

(15) Elizabeth⁴ (John,³ James,² Antipast¹) was b. Nov. 1831; m. William Henry Harrison Hart of Goffstown; res. Goffstown. Ch:

28. DeWitt Clinton.⁵ 29. John Gordon.⁵

30. Philip Harrison.⁵ 31. Edward M.⁵

(16) Jerusha⁴ (John,³ James,² Antipast¹) m. 1857, James Cochran Jones of New Boston; res. New Boston; Ch:

32. Ella;⁵ m. Ebenezer Bartlett of Weare; 1 ch.

33. Peter Cochran;⁶ m. Sept. 1891, Mary Ann Campbell of New Boston.

34. Etta.⁵

(20) David Daniel⁴ (Dr. Daniel Gordon,³ James,² Antipast¹) was b. 20 Oct. 1840; m. 9 Mar. 1871, Mrs. Lucy Levina (Murdough) Hall of Windsor; res. Pembroke, since Oct. 1873. She was b. 7 Mar. 1842. Ch b. in Pembroke:

35. Lula Elvira⁵ b. 16 Aug. 1874; d. 16 Mar. 1875.

36. Perley Daniel⁵ b. 9 Aug. 1876.

- (27) James Edward⁵ (James,⁴ John,³ James,² Antipast¹) was b. 29 May 1866 in Pembroke; m. 18 Jan. 1893, Mabel Eva Ahmuty. Ch:
 37. Gladys^c b. 17 Nov. 1893.
 38. James Herbert^c b. 5 Dec. 1894.

XXXV. THE DOE FAMILY.

1. Jeremiah¹ b. 1775, probably in Deerfield; m. 16 Oct. 1799, Dolly Norris; and d. 27 Apr. 1815. She was b. 14 Apr. 1781, and d. 26 Jan. 1854 (C. 20). Ch:
 2. Benjamin Norris² b. 21 Nov. 1799; m. Elizabeth Clark Young.
 3. George Washington² b. 11 Dec. 1802; m. Martha Ferguson.
 4. John Philbrick² b. 20 Feb. 1805; grad. Dartmouth College, 1825; lawyer, Loudon; d. there unm. 29 Jan. 1829.
 5. Sarah Ann² b. 26 Nov. 1810; d. unm. 4 Mar. 1877.
 6. Mary Norris² b. 20 Mar. 1815; d. 7 Apr. 1818.
- (2) Benjamin Norris² (Jeremiah¹) was b. 21 Nov. 1799; m. 25 Mar. 1838, Elizabeth Clark Young; res. Pembroke, and d. there 29 June 1887. She was b. 30 June 1816, and d. 20 May 1884. Ch:
 7. Sarah Frances³ b. 2 May 1840; m. 1 May 1864, George Storrs Blanchard of Concord; res. Concord, and later, Pembroke. He d. in Pembroke 31 Aug. 1894. Ch:
 8. Sawyer⁴ b. 12 Mar. 1870; grad. West Point Military School 1893; Lieut. U. S. Army at New York City.
 9. Rebecca Elizabeth⁴ b. 12 Feb. 1876; d. 12 July 1888.
 10. Augusta Elizabeth³ b. 5 Mar. 1842; m. 9 Sept. 1873, Lewis Alger Hyatt; res. Suncook; d. there 25 Jan. 1892 (LXXI. 8). Ch:
 11. Fred Benjamin⁴ b. 30 Aug. 1874.
 - 11a. Edith Miranda⁴ b. 20 Dec. 1881.
 12. Julia Ann³ b. 26 May 1846; m. Henry True Eaton of Candia; res. Derry.
 13. John Benjamin³ b. 24 Feb. 1852; postmaster, Pembroke; unm.
- (3) George Washington² (Jeremiah¹) was b. 10 Dec. 1802; m. 1837, Martha Ferguson of Temple; res. Pembroke; and d. there 29 Apr. 1890. She was b. 1813, and d. 10 Aug. 1851. Ch:
 14. George Henry³ b. Nov. 1838; m. (1) Isabel Farrington; (2) Oct. 1890, Emma Parkinson of Dunbarton; res. Centralia, Ill.; 3 ch.
 15. Mary Frances³ b. 19 May 1840; m. Frederick B. Adams.
 16. James Ferguson³ b. 25 Jan. 1845; m. 1 Oct. 1886, Jennie Brooks of Manchester.
 17. Martha Ella³ b. 23 Sept. 1848; d. unm. 16 July 1883 in Pembroke.
- (15) Mary Frances³ (George Washington,² Jeremiah¹) was b. 19 May

1840; m. 23 June 1869, Dea. Frederic Billings Adams; res. Royalton, Vt., and later, West Windsor, Vt., 1879-85; and since, Pembroke. Her hus. d. 27 Apr. 1878. Ch first three b. in Royalton, Vt.:

18. Mary Ella⁴ b. 18 Nov. 1870.

19. Frederick Billings⁴ b. 12 May 1872.

20. James Edward⁴ b. 13 Sept. 1873.

21. John⁴ b. 26 Mar. 1876 in Pembroke.

22. Susie Blanche⁴ b. 27 Oct. 1877 in West Windsor, Vt.

XXXVI. THE DOYEN FAMILY.

Some members spell the name Doyne, and others Doying.

1. Francis,¹ said to be of French descent, was a soldier under Capt. Lovewell in the Pigwacket fight; an original grantee of the town; the first to settle in the township, with his cabin on land now owned by Isaac W. Hobbs. Ch:

2. Jacob² b. 1729; m. Rebecca A. Merrill.

3. Francis;² m. Martha —.

- (2) Jacob² (Francis¹) was b. 1729; m. Mrs. Rebecca (Abbott) Merrill; went to Thetford, Vt., and d. 10 Mar. 1799. Ch:

4. Jacob³ b. 22 Apr. 1759.

5. Martha³ b. 18 Dec. 1760; d. 26 Feb. 1776.

6. Samuel³ b. 26 Feb. 1764.

7. Nathaniel³ b. 17 Feb. 1767; m. Deborah Smith; d. 8 May 1841 in Pembroke. Ch:

7 a. Betsey;⁴ m. John Henderson.

7 b. Rebecca;⁴ m. Nathaniel Keniston.

7 c. Sarah;⁴ m. Joseph H. Emery.

7 d. Sophia;⁴ m. William Currier of Plymouth.

8. Francis³ b. 17 Feb. 1767; m. 7 Sept. 1789, Betty Garvin of Bow.

9. Hannah³ b. 2 Mar. 1772; m. 25 Feb. 1793, Ebenezer Garvin of Bow.

- (3) Francis² (Francis¹); m. Martha —. Ch b. in Pembroke:

10. Daniel³ b. 30 Mar. 1763; Rev. soldier; m. Sally Richards; res. Ship-ton, P. Q.

11. Sarah³ b. 11 Apr. 1766.

12. Abigail³ b. 28 Mar. 1768.

13. James³ b. 4 Dec. 1769.

14. Martha³ b. 14 Mar. 1772.

15. Molly³ b. 31 Mar. 1775.

16. Jannet³ b. 8 Jan. 1777.

17. Robert³ b. ab. 1779; m. Patty (Simpson) Hemphill.

- (10) Daniel³ (Francis,² Francis¹) was b. 30 Mar. 1763 in Pembroke;

m. Sally Richards of Ryegate, Vt., or Claremont; went from Claremont to Shipton, P. Q., about 1800; d. there in 1843. Ch. the 1st b. in Claremont, the rest in Shipton.

18. Abigail;⁴ m. Joseph Astle of England.

19. Daniel Richards ⁴ b. 8 Feb. 1802; m. (1) Ann Kelley, (2) Lovina Judd.

20. Samuel;⁴ m. (1) Elizabeth Martin, (2) Mary Carlyle.

21. Fanny;⁴ m. Thomas Brooks.

22. Joseph;⁴ m. Matilda Richardson.

23. Fynette;⁴ m. Harvey Brooks.

24. John;⁴ m.

25. Wallace;⁴ m. Ann Brown.

26. Ira;⁴ drowned when ab. 20 years old.

27 Lydia;⁴ m. Enos Olney.

(13) James ³ (Francis,² Francis ¹) was b. 4 Dec. 1769; m. Ch.

28. James.⁴ 29. Hannah.⁴ 30. Polly.⁴

(17) Robert ³ (Francis,² Francis ¹) was b. ab. 1779 in Pembroke; m. 10 Aug. 1801, Mrs. Patty (Simpson) Hemphill; and d. ab. 1813. She was b. 1778, and d. Dec. 1854. Ch:

31. Zelpha;⁴ m. 30 May 1822, George W. Martin.

32. Franklin ⁴ b. 22 Oct. 1804; m. Hannah H. (Edmunds) Brown.

33. Augustus;⁴ m. (1), (2); res. Haverhill, Mass.; d. there ab. 1883.

(19) Daniel Richards ⁴ (Daniel,³ Francis,² Francis ¹) was b. 8 Feb. 1802; m. (1) ab. 1825, Ann Kelley, of Limerick, Ireland; (2) 30 Nov. 1871, Lovina Judd; res. Shipton and Kingsey, P. Q., till 1839; Warwick, P. Q., till Jan. 1866; then Irasburgh, Vt.; and d. 7 Oct. 1889 at West Fairlee, Vt. His 1st w. d. 20 Mar. 1871 in Bethlehem; 2d w. d. 11 Apr. 1882 in Irasburgh, Vt. Ch:

34. Patrick ⁵ b. 1827; m. Jan. 1851, Melissa Pope; d. 31 Dec. 1869 in Iowa. Ch:

35. Salem ⁶ b. 1852.

36. Sabina Elizabeth⁵ b. 1833; m. 1852 (1) Robert Astle, (2) George Buchanan; d. June 1876.

37. Francis William ⁵ b. 1835; m. Sarah Badger; enlisted July 1862; prisoner, Andersonville, Ga., June 23, 1864, dying there 13 Dec. 1864.

38. Theady Maria⁵ b. 8 May 1837; m. Oct. 1854, William Wilshire. He served in the 1st Vt. H. A., and came home unharmed; res. West Fairlee, Vt.

39. George Everett ⁵ b. 22 Jan. 1839; served in Penn. Regt. three years; m. Hattie Norris of Carlyle, Ill.; res. Jacksonville, Ill.

40. Charles Everett ⁵ b. 16 Sept. 1840; m. (1) Martha A. Haynes, (2) Alice Amanda Bradley.

41. Nathaniel ⁵ b. 12 July 1842; d. 30 Aug. 1852.

42. Mary Ann ⁵ b. 9 Oct. 1844; m. 1862, Wallace W. Farwell; res. Iowa Falls, Ia.

43. Sarah Richards⁵ b. 17 Oct. 1847; m. George Wells.

(32) Franklin ⁴ (Robert,³ Francis,² Francis ¹) was b. 22 Oct. 1804; m. 31 Mar. 1825, Mrs. Hannah Howe (Edmunds) Brown of Chichester;

res. Pembroke; and d. 8 Nov. 1880 in Concord. She was b. 20 May 1803, and d. 2 May 1865. Ch b. in Pembroke:

44. Edward Nevins⁵ b. 22 Dec. 1826; m. Mary F. Tasker.

45. Eliza Ann⁵ b. 13 Mar. 1830; d. unm. 26 Sept. 1861.

(40) Charles Everett⁵ (Daniel Richards,⁴ Daniel,³ Francis,² Francis¹) was b. 16 Sept. 1840 in Warwick, P. Q.; served in Co. F., 1st Vt. H. A. one year from 24 Aug. 1864, and was pensioned for disabilities; m. (1) 23 Nov. 1865, Martha A. Haines, (2) 22 Nov. 1888, Alice Amanda Bradley; res. Nashua. Ch:

46. Winneford⁶ b. 10 Jan. 1868; d. 5 Feb. 1869.

47. Adah Maria⁶ b. 8 Nov. 1870; d. 17 Oct. 1884.

48. Frank Azro⁶ b. 17 May 1872; d. 23 Nov. 1882.

49. Helen Maud⁶ b. 12 Dec. 1873; m. 24 Apr. 1891, Henry J. Sibley.

50. Charles Arthur⁶ b. 19 Sept. 1875; d. 8 Nov. 1884.

51. Edith May⁶ b. 3 Jan. 1878; d. 17 Nov. 1884.

52. Louise⁶ b. 12 Apr. 1883.

53. Gladys Alice⁶ b. 2 Sept. 1889.

54. Bidwell Cranfill⁶ b. 22 Apr. 1891.

55. Frances Harriet⁶ b. 2 Feb. 1893; d. 6 Aug. 1893.

56. Bernice Emma⁶ b. 19 July 1894.

(43) Sarah Richards⁵ (Daniel Richards,⁴ Daniel,³ etc. [see (40)]) was b. 17 Oct. 1847; m. 22 Dec. 1868, George Wells; res. Nashua. Ch:

57. Annie⁶ b. 12 July 1870; d.

58. Nellie⁶ 20 Sept. 1871; m. 9 Mar. 1893, Henry F. Lund.

59. Winnefred Marrion⁶ b. 20 Mar. 1876.

60. Eugene Herbert⁶ b. 8 Apr. 1881.

61. Leroy Albert⁶ b. 14 May 1883.

(44) Edward Nevins⁵ (Franklin,⁴ Robert,³ Francis,² Francis¹) was b. 22 Dec. 1826; m. 26 Nov. 1851, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John True and Sally Neal (Coffin) Tasker of Pittsfield; and d. 15 Sept. 1885 in Concord. She was b. 25 Aug. 1831 in Exeter. Ch:

62. Frank Edward⁶ b. 5 Oct. 1852; m. Annette Johnson.

63. Mary Annie⁶ b. 26 Dec. 1857; d. 13 June 1858.

64. Charles Augustus⁶ b. 3 Sept. 1859; grad. Annapolis Naval Academy, 1881; served on ship *Alaska*, west coast of South America, *Svataro*, N. E. coast of South America, and *Charleston*, Pacific ocean; m. 27 Nov. 1892, Lura Bell Dennison.

65. Harry Edmunds⁶ b. 8 Nov. 1865; res. Concord.

(62) Frank Edward⁶ (Edward Nevins,⁵ Franklin,⁴ etc. [see (44)]) was b. 5 Oct. 1852; m. 7 Mar. 1879, Annette, dau. of Gilman and Ann (Spratt) Johnson of Concord. Ch:

66. Annie Mabel⁷ b. 8 Sept. 1880.

XXXVII. THE DREW FAMILY.

1. Jacob;¹ m. Hannah Jacobs; res. Loudon.
2. Samuel J.² (Jacob¹) was b. 21 Dec. 1788 in Loudon; m. 24 Apr. 1811, Theodate, dau. of William Fogg; settled in Pembroke, 1815; and d. 9 May 1866. She was b. 18 Aug. 1795 in Bridgewater, and d. 9 Feb. 1877. Ch:
 3. Chase Fogg³ b. 21 Mar. 1813 in New Hampton; m. (1) Mary A. Rowe, (2) Mary A. Richardson (CXIII. 42).
 4. Phineas Fogg³ b. 6 Feb. 1815 in New Hampton; m. 19 May 1834, Sarah Halloway of New Bedford, Mass.; 14 ch.
 5. Lydia³ b. 1 Jan. 1818 in Pembroke; m. (1) — Edgerly, (2) 5 Apr. 1840, Joseph Witham of Deerfield; d. 9 May 1852. Ch:
 6. Calvin E.⁴ b. 22 June 1837; m. 15 Feb. 1865, Marietta Baker; d. 26 Nov. 1877; 6 ch (VIII. 117).
 7. Samuel Bell³ b. 2 Apr. 1820; m. 5 Apr. 1840, Mary Davis; res. Suncook; d. 10 Aug. 1864 in the army.
 8. Sally Jane³ b. 24 Apr. 1822; m. 10 Dec. 1840, John Sawyer Purington of Weare; res. West Salisbury; 3 ch.
 9. Simon Fogg³ b. 31 Jan. 1825; m. 7 Mar. 1852, Lorinda Hall; 10 ch.
 10. Elizabeth Ann³ b. 9 Mar. 1827 in Allenstown; m. 14 Jan. 1845, Samuel Clay of Allenstown; res. Brattleboro, Vt.
 11. Andrew Jackson³ b. 18 Feb. 1829 in Allenstown; m. 20 May 1847, Emeline C. Denaco; res. Bow; d.
 12. John Fogg³ b. 18 Sept. 1832; m. Lucinda Hall.
 13. Mary A.³ b. 9 Feb. 1835; m. 15 Apr. 1851, Benjamin Hall of Hancock; d. 23 Feb. 1879 in Francetown.
 14. William Fogg³ b. 12 Dec. 1839; m. 11 Sept. 1858, Drusilla, dau. of Joseph Baker (VIII. 116).
- (3) Chase Fogg³ (Samuel,² Jacob¹) was b. 21 Mar. 1813; m. (1) 28 Apr. 1836, Mary Ann Rowe, (2) 23 Dec. 1869, Mary A. Richardson. Ch:
 - 14 a. Simon H.³ b. 30 Dec. 1843 in Hooksett; soldier; d. 21 Oct. 1863 in Washington, D. C.
- (11) Andrew Jackson³ (Samuel,² Jacob¹) was b. 18 Feb. 1829 in Allenstown; m. 20 May 1847, Emeline C. Denaco; res. Bow; and d. in Concord, 17 Dec. 1886. Ch:
 15. Arvilla C.⁴ b. 4 Aug. 1847 in Pembroke; m. David Richard.
 16. George Alva⁴ b. 9 Mar. 1849 in Deerfield; d. y.
 17. Emma T.⁴ b. 30 May 1851 in Benton, Me.
 18. Andrew Frank⁴ b. 11 June 1853 in Boscawen; m. 21 Sept. 1874, Emma Towns of Weare. Ch:
 19. George H.⁵ b. 20 July 1875 in Weare.
 20. George Alva⁴ b. 18 Nov. 1854 in Allenstown; m. Orissa Jane Baker (VIII. 123).
 21. Fred Eugene⁴ b. 25 Mar. 1858 in Allenstown; m. Mary Elizabeth Baker (VIII. 124).

22. Elvira E.⁴ b. 5 Feb. 1862 in Pembroke; d. y.

23. Charles A.⁴ b. 30 June 1865 in Benton, Me.; m. Ella Gurasiez.

24. Elvira E.⁴ b. 2 June 1867 in Winslow, Me.; m. 29 Jan. 1889, George Virtue of Pembroke; no ch.

25. Captolar M.⁴ b. 25 Nov. 1870 in Vassalboro, Me.

26. David E.⁴ b. 20 Aug. 1874; m. 9 Apr. 1892, Kate Morse. Ch:

27. Harry A.⁵ b. 12 Nov. 1893 in Grafton.

(12) John Fogg³ (Samuel,² Jacob¹) was b. 18 Sept. 1832; m. 4 Mar. 1854, Lucinda Hall. She was b. 28 Apr. 1832. Ch:

28. Calvin Edgerly⁴ b. 14 Dec. 1854; m. 9 June 1878, Nellie Hicks of Boston, Mass.

29. Hannah Jane⁴ b. 31 Dec. 1855; m. 12 Sept. 1878, John Beaton of New Ipswich.

30. John Alva⁴ b. 29 Aug. 1858.

31. Lydia Ann⁴ b. 15 May 1859; d. 7 Jan. 1865.

32. Abby Amelia⁴ b. 15 Sept. 1861; m. 1 Jan. 1879, Perley H. Dodge of Hillsborough (XXXIV. 23).

33. Helen Maria⁴ b. 15 Aug. 1863; m. 5 Oct. 1880, John G. Dodge of Hillsborough (XXXIV. 21).

34. Samuel Bell⁴ b. 4 Aug. 1865; d. 4 Oct. 1865.

35. George Henry⁴ b. 23 Aug. 1866; d. 20 Oct. 1872.

36. Mary Ann⁴ b. 7 Dec. 1869.

37. Emma Francis⁴ b. 3 Dec. 1874.

(14) William Fogg³ (Samuel,² Jacob¹) was b. 12 Dec. 1839; m. 11 Sept. 1857, Drusilla Baker of Pembroke; res. Concord. She was b. 25 Sept. 1841. Ch b. in Pembroke:

38. William Augustus⁴ b. 23 July 1859; m. Mary Ann Speed.

39. Joseph Baker⁴ b. 25 July 1862; m. (1) Mary Elizabeth Cooper, (2) Jessie Elisabeth Widmer.

40. Phineas Erving⁴ b. 19 Dec. 1863; m. 30 Oct. 1881, Ella May Tucker. She was b. 11 Sept. 1865. Ch:

41. Erving Scott⁵ b. 20 Jan. 1884.

42. Marietta Minnie⁴ b. 28 Mar. 1865; d. 22 June 1865.

43. Emery Moore⁴ b. 31 Dec. 1869; m. 31 July 1888, Caroline Eliza Thompson of Concord; res. Bow. She was b. 17 July 1869, in Sherburne, N. Y. Ch:

44. Earnest Emery⁵ b. 25 Sept. 1892.

(15) Arvilla C.⁴ (Andrew Jackson,³ Samuel,² Jacob¹) was b. 4 Aug. 1847, in Pembroke; m. 13 May 1865, David Richard in Benton, Me. Ch:

45. Frank L.⁵ b. 12 Apr. 1866, in Benton, Me.; res. Benton, Me.

46. Charles A.⁵ b. 25 Dec. 1870.

47. George M.⁵ 48. Harry H.⁵

49. Annie B.⁵ 50. Charlie M.⁵

(20) George Alva⁴ (Andrew Jackson,³ Samuel,² Jacob¹) was b. 18 Nov. 1854 in Allenstown; m. 1874, Orissa Jane Baker of Pembroke; res. Bow. Ch:

51. Cora Estelle⁵ b. 18 Oct. 1876; m. 28 Oct. 1893, Oliver Armstrong. He was b. 20 May 1876. Ch:

52. George Oliver⁶ b. 30 Sept. 1894.

53. George Albert⁶ b. 22 Feb. 1880.

54. Emma Maud⁵ b. 16 June 1882.

55. Fred Agoster⁵ b. 5 June 1885.

56. Flossie Mabel⁵ b. 4 May 1891.

(21) Fred Eugene⁴ (Andrew Jackson,³ Samuel,² Jacob¹) was b. 25 Mar. 1858 in Allenstown; m. Mary Elizabeth Baker; res. Bow. Ch:

57. Ida May⁵ b. 30 Aug. 1877; d. 2 Sept. 1879.

58. Harry Wilvert⁵ b. 30 Sept. 1880; d. 11 Sept. 1882.

59. Harry Wilvert⁵ b. 28 Dec. 1882.

60. Eva May⁵ b. 13 Mar. 1885.

61. Blanche Violet⁵ b. 15 May 1889.

62. Andrew Jackson⁵ b. 16 Mar. 1892.

(23) Charles A.⁴ (Andrew Jackson,³ Samuel,² Jacob¹) was b. 30 June 1865; m. 8 July 1889, Ella Gurasiez of Concord. Ch:

63. Elvira E.⁵ b. 19 Oct. 1890, in Manchester.

64. Mildred L.⁵ b. 4 Jan. 1892, in Penacook.

(38) William Augustus⁴ (William Fogg,³ Samuel,² Jacob¹) was b. 23 July 1859; m. Mary Ann Speed of West Concord; res. Concord. Ch:

65. Minnie Alice⁵ b. 26 Jan. 1882.

66. William Farnum⁵ b. 23 Oct. 1883.

67. Bessie Estella⁵ b. 22 Mar. 1885.

68. Margaret Drusilla⁵ b. 27 Mar. 1887; d. 1 Apr. 1887.

69. Joseph Nelson⁵ b. 30 Oct. 1889.

70. Herbert Cummings⁵ b. 7 Sept. 1891.

71. Elmer Leonard⁵ b. 15 July 1894.

(39) Joseph Baker⁴ (William Fogg,³ Samuel,² Jacob¹) was b. 25 July 1862; m. (1) 19 June 1881, Mary Elizabeth Cooper of Concord. (2) 11 June 1891, Jessie Elisabeth Widmer of Concord; res. Concord. Ch:

72. Grace Lula⁵ b. 30 May 1882.

73. Bertie⁵ b. 12 Sept. 1883; d. 9 May 1884.

II.

74. Samuel¹ was b. 1759; m. Rosaline Pickering of Loudon; res. Loudon; and d. 1839. Ch:

75. John;² m. Mehitable Smith of Pembroke.

76. Mehitable;² m. John Cram of Pittsfield.

77. Joseph;² m. Lydia Connor of Pembroke (XXVI. 26).

78. Judith;² m. Thomas Hutchins of Barnstead.

79. Stephen ² b. 13 Apr. 1803; m. Elizabeth Jenness of Pembroke (LXXII. 28).

80. Sally;² m. Moses Pickering of Pittsfield.

81. Samuel;² m. Betsey Collins of Loudon; d. 1877.

82. Nathan;² m. Hannah Bunker of Barnstead.

83. Elsie;² m. Joseph Clifford of Chichester.

(79) Stephen ² (Samuel¹) was b. 13 Apr. 1803 in Loudon; m. 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Stevens) Jenness; res. Pembroke; and d. 18 July 1850. She was b. 13 Nov. 1799, and d. 5 Mar. 1879. Ch b. in Pembroke:

84. Timothy ³ b. 24 Jan. 1825; m. Nancy Fowler (XLIX. 51).

85. Rozella Abbott³ b. 24 Dec. 1827; d. 6 Dec. 1843.

86. John Pillsbury³ b. 28 June 1830; d. unm. 23 June 1864.

87. Ransom Smith³ b. 31 Oct. 1833; m. 6 Oct. 1879, Ellen McGillivray of Scotland. She was b. 18 Jan. 1848. Ch:

88. John Benjamin⁴ b. 24 Apr. 1880.

89. George Ransom⁴ b. 5 Feb. 1882.

90. Fred Howard⁴ b. 21 Feb. 1884.

91. Ann Maria³ b. 9 Feb. 1836; m. (1) June 1850, George Blanchard Cofran (XXIV. 324) of Pembroke, (2) Charles A. Yeaton.

92. Benjamin³ b. 29 Dec. 1837; d. unm. 25 May 1870.

(84) Timothy³ (Stephen,² Samuel¹) was b. 24 Jan. 1825; m. 4 Dec. 1860, Nancy, dau. of Winthrop and Abigail (Davis) Fowler; res. Pembroke. She was b. 17 Dec. 1830 in Epsom. Ch:

93. Emma Clara⁴ b. 19 June 1863; m. 15 Sept. 1886, Smith Nelson Ellsworth of Concord; res. Belmont. Ch:

94. Frank Drew⁵ b. 5 Aug. 1892.

95. Grace Ella⁴ b. 3 Nov. 1865; m. 17 Feb. 1885, Frank Sumner Lancey of Pembroke (LXXIX. 6), (XLIX. 104).

(91) Ann Maria³ (Stephen,² Samuel¹) was b. 9 Feb. 1836; m. (1) June 1856, George B. Cofran of Pembroke, (2) 1870, Charles A. Yeaton of Epsom, and d. 15 Mar. 1882. Her 1st hus. was a soldier, Co. K, 14 N. H. Vols. and d. 1863. Ch:

96. Rozella Ann⁴ b. 16 Nov. 1856; m. Frank Young of Loudon. Ch:

97. Horace.⁵

98. Walter George⁴ b. Apr. 1858; m. (1) Mary Jane, dau. of Jonathan Chesley of Epsom, (2) Mary Tilton of Deerfield.

99. Dustin Charles⁴ b. 22 Sept. 1860; m. Ida Wilmer; d.

100. Dora Grace⁴ b. 22 Sept. 1860.

101. Harry⁴ b. Feb. 1874.

XXXVIII. THE DUDLEY FAMILY.

1. Capt. Roger¹ was of noble family, and slain ab. 1586, during the wars of Queen Elizabeth.
2. Thomas² (Capt. Roger¹) was b. 1576 in Northampton, Eng.; m. Dorothy —; came with Gov. John Endicott to America, 1630; one of the founders of Boston, Mass.; deputy governor of the colony; and d. 31 July 1653 in Roxbury, Mass. His w. d. there, 27 Dec. 1643, aged 61.
3. Rev. Samuel³ (Thomas,² Capt. Roger¹) was b. 1606 in Northampton, Eng.; settled in Exeter; m. (1) Mary, dau. of Gov. Winthrop, (2) Mary Gilman, (3) Elizabeth Thing; and d. 10 Feb. 1683. His 1st w. d. 2 Apr. 1643 in Exeter; 2d and 3d w. d. in Exeter.
4. Stephen⁴ (Rev. Samuel,³ Thomas,² Capt. Roger¹) was b. in Exeter; m. 24 Dec. 1684, Sarah, dau. of Hon. John Gilman; and d. 1734 in Exeter. His w. was b. 25 Feb. 1667, and d. 24 Jan. 1713.
5. Capt. Trueworthy⁵ (Stephen,⁴ Rev. Samuel,³ Thomas,² Capt. Roger¹) was b. in 1700 in Exeter; Captain in the French and Indian war; m. Hannah, dau. of Capt. John Gilman; res. Exeter; and d. there 1745.
6. Gilman⁶ (Capt. Trueworthy,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Rev. Samuel,³ Thomas,² Capt. Roger¹) was b. 3 May 1727 in Exeter; m. Maria Gilman, dau. of Dr. Samuel and Sarah (Gilman) Connor; res. Candia, and later, Sanbornton; and d. 12 June 1803 in Sanbornton. His w. was b. 5 Dec. 1741, and d. 7 Oct. 1812 (XXVI. 6).
7. Trueworthy⁷ (Gilman,⁶ Capt. Trueworthy,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Rev. Samuel,³ Thomas,² Capt. Roger¹) was b. 23 Sept. 1753 in Exeter; m. (1) 9 Dec. 1784, Hannah, dau. of William and Mary Ann (McNeal) Knox of Pembroke (LXXVI. 19), (2) May 1791, Sarah Harvey, dau. of Rice and Elizabeth (Harvey) Rowell of Nottingham; and d. 10 Nov. 1846 in Pembroke. His 1st w. was b. 1764, and d. 8 Feb. 1790; 2d w. b. 7 Apr. 1765, and d. 28 July 1849. Ch b. in Pembroke:
8. Sally⁸ b. 3 May 1785; m. 25 Sept. 1814, John Knox of Conway (LXXVI. 22).
9. Mary⁸ b. 7 Nov. 1786; m. Dea. Andrew Gault of Pembroke (LII. 40).
10. Samuel⁸ b. 22 June 1788; d. 18 Mar. 1790.
11. William⁸ b. 26 Jan. 1790; d. 27 Jan. 1790.
12. Cogswell⁸ b. 4 Apr. 1792; m. Nancy True.
13. Rice,⁸ Capt. b. 30 Apr. 1794; m. 5 Nov. 1822, Nancy Hall, dau. of Dr. Sargent of Hooksett; d. 11 July 1869. She was b. 15 Nov. 1795, and d. 14 Oct. 1870; no ch.
14. Trueworthy⁸ b. 13 Sept. 1796; m. Mary Fisk.
15. Gilman⁸ b. 15 May 1798; m. Margaret Cochran (XXIV. 151).

16. James Harvey^s b. 8 Aug. 1801; m. (1) Betsey Eaton, (2) Elizabeth C. Hoyt.

17. Benjamin Franklin^s b. 14 June 1805; m. Mary E., dau. of Samuel L. Littlefield of Milton, Mass.; res. Milton.

18. Hamilton^s b. 7 Jan. 1810; m. 1848, Mary Herring of New York; res. Milton, Mass.

19. Elizabeth Jane^s b. 6 Apr. 1812; m. 26 Sept. 1838, Rufus P. Fenno; res. Milton, Mass.

(12) Cogswell^s (Trueworthy,⁷ Gilman,⁶ Capt. Trueworthy,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Rev. Samuel,³ Thomas,² Capt. Roger¹) was b. 4 Apr. 1792; m. 10 Sept. 1817, Nancy, dau. of Benjamin and Molly (Batchelder) True of Deerfield; and d. 4 May 1871. His w. was b. 25 Dec. 1791, and d. 29 Oct. 1861. Ch:

20. Trueworthy^s b. 2 June 1818 in Deerfield; res. Chicago; unm.

21. Elizabeth Jane^s b. 2 Jan. 1821 in Deerfield; m. 19 Jan. 1842, Solomon Whitehouse of Pembroke (CXXXVII. 11).

22. Rice^s b. 29 Apr. 1822 in Deerfield; m. 18 Sept. 1849, Nancy Jane Ames (XXI. 11), (IV. 69); d. 19 Feb. 1856. His wid. m. (1) William P. Cilley, (2) Albert F. Langmaid.

23. Ann Maria^s b. 11 Nov. 1823 in Pembroke; m. 25 Sept. 1844, John Frank Parker. Ch:

24. William Cogswell¹⁰ b. 21 June 1849, in Pembroke,

25. Sarah Hamilton^s b. 8 Nov. 1825, in Pembroke; m. 20 Sept. 1854, William Parker, Jr., of Manchester. He was b. 6 Oct. 1825. Ch:

26. Anna Aiken¹⁰ b. 31 July 1855.

27. Emma True¹⁰ b. 11 Feb. 1858.

28. Mary True^s b. 17 Mar. 1829 in Pembroke; m. 29 Mar. 1854, James Cochran Gault (XXIV. 267), (LIII. 53). Ch:

29. James True¹⁰ b. 23 May 1859.

30. Benjamin True¹⁰ b. 2 Nov. 1858.

31. James Dudley¹⁰ b. 8 Mar. 1864.

(14) Trueworthy^s (Trueworthy,⁷ Gilman,⁶ etc. [see (12)]) was b. 13 Sept. 1796; m. 15 Mar. 1821, Mary, dau. of Benjamin Fisk; res. Boston, Mass.; and d. 17 Oct. 1866. Ch:

32. Mary Francis^s b. 1 Nov. 1821; d. 16 Feb. 1828.

33. Sarah E.^s b. 3 Jan. 1824; m. 21 Dec. 1847, Joseph Baxter; res. Boston, Mass.

34. Augusta E.^s b. 3 June 1827; m. John Talbot of Dorchester, Mass.

35. Warren A.^s b. 19 Nov. 1829; d. 24 Jan. 1831 in Boston, Mass.

36. James F.^s b. 17 Dec. 1831 in Boston, Mass.

37. George S.^s b. 4 May 1834; d. 7 Aug. 1834.

38. Josephine^s b. 1 July 1835; d. 6 Jan. 1836 in Dorchester, Mass.

39. Harriet F.^s b. 1 Feb. 1837 in Dorchester, Mass.

40. Mary Franklin^s b. 10 Mar. 1843 in Milton, Mass.

(15) Gilman^s (Trueworthy,⁷ Gilman,⁶ etc. [see (12)]) was b. 15 May 1798; m. 2 Jan. 1828, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Cochran; res. New York City. Ch first three b. in Pembroke:

41. Son;⁹ d. y.
42. Thomas Cochran;⁹ res. New York City; d. at sea.
43. Elizabeth⁹; d. y. in New Bedford, Mass.
44. Francis⁹ b. in New Bedford, Mass.
45. Daughter⁹ b. in New Bedford, Mass.; d. y.
46. Gilman⁹ b. in New York City; res. there.
47. Orville Dewey⁹ b. in New York City.
48. Josephine Margaret⁹ b. in New York City; m. 23 May 1877, Charles H. Martin; res. New York City.

(16) James Harvey⁸ (Trueworthy,⁷ Gilman,⁶ etc. [see (12)]) was b. 8 Aug. 1801; m. (1) Betsey, dau. of Dr. Thomas Eaton of Frances-town, (2) Mrs. Elizabeth C. Hoyt of Dover; res. Boston, Mass.; d. Ch first by 1st w.:

49. Thomas Eaton⁹ b. 1829 in Weare; m. 30 Apr. 1853, Emma A., dau. of Alanson Turner of West Winchester; res. Boston, Mass.

50. Franklin Harvey⁹ b. 23 Feb. 1848 in Boston, Mass.

51. James Harvey.⁹ 52. Paul Henry.⁹

XXXIX. THE EASTMAN FAMILY.

I.

1. Ens. Ebenezer¹ was b. 2 Feb. 1746; went from Stratham to Sanbornton before the Revolution; m. Abigail Baker; soldier; and d. 14 Sept. 1810. His w. was b. 16 Oct. 1754, and d. 20 Nov. 1824.
2. Ebenezer² (Ens. Ebenezer¹) was b. 22 Sept. 1778 in Sanbornton; m. (1) Martha Goodhue of Deerfield, (2) 30 June 1816, Charlotte (Cushing) Sturtevant of Pembroke; res. Deerfield, afterwards Pembroke; and d. 18 May 1850. His 1st w. was b. 8 Apr. 1777, and d. 8 July 1813; 2d w. d. 28 Dec. 1872. Ch:

3. Josiah Sturtevant³ b. 23 Mar. 1817; m. 1843, Mary Young.

4. Charlotte Cushing³ b. 27 Oct. 1820; d. unm. 24 June 1867 in Pembroke.

5. John Beal³ b. 23 Jan. 1823; m. Malonia F. Adams.

6. Charles Cushing³ b. 18 Aug. 1825; m. 1858, Nancy P. Healey; d. 2 Feb. 1860.

- (3) Josiah Sturtevant³ (Ebenezer,² Ens. Ebenezer¹) was b. 23 Mar. 1817; m. 1843, Mary, dau. of Hon. Welcome Young of East Bridgewater, Mass.; res. since 1850, Boston, Mass. Ch:

7. George Augustus⁴ b. 14 Jan. 1845; m. Anna C. Winsor.

8. Catherine Cushing⁴ b. 8 Aug. 1848; d. 2 Aug. 1850.

9. Frederick C.⁴ b. 10 Mar. 1850; d. 9 Dec. 1854.

10. Edgar Francis⁴ b. 27 May 1856.

- (5) John Beal³ (Ebenezer,² Ens. Ebenezer¹) was b. 23 Jan. 1823; m. 13 July 1853, Malonia F. Adams of Lempster; res. Nashua. Ch:

11. Hattie Lydia⁴ b. 15 July 1858; d. 2 Mar. 1861.
12. Katie Cushing⁴ b. 10 Dec. 1860.
- (7) George Augustus¹ (Josiah Sturtevant,³ Ebenezer,² Ens. Ebenezer¹) was b. 14 Jan. 1845; m. 17 May 1870, Anna C. Winsor; res. Boston, Mass. Ch:
 13. Marie Winsor⁶ b. 25 Nov. 1871.
 14. Fred Harold⁵ b. 3 Aug. 1873; d. 8 Aug. 1874.
 15. George Herbert⁵ b. 6 Sept. 1877.

II.

16. Dea. Richard¹ was b. in Andover, Mass., ab. 1842; m. (1) Abiah, dau. of Benjamin Holt (LXIX. 9), (2) Sarah (Abbott) Abbott, wid. of Job Abbott, one of the founders of the Congregational church, Conway, 28 Oct. 1778 (I. 9). Ch b. in Pembroke:
 17. Richard.² 18. Polly.² 19. Phebe.²
 20. Hannah.² 21. Patty.² 22, 23, 24. Three others.
25. Noah,¹ probably brother of Richard; m. Hannah Holt, sister of Abiah (LXIX. 14). Ch b. in Pembroke:
 26. Daniel;² m. Patty Chadbourne.
 27. John.² 28. Abiah.² 29. Frye.²

XL. THE ELLIOTT FAMILY.

1. Edmund.¹
2. John² (Edmund¹).
3. Edmund³ (John,² Edmund¹).
4. Edmund⁴ (Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹); m. Mehitable Worthen.
5. Jonathan⁵ (Edmund,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹) was b. 8 Dec. 1748 in Chester; m. Mary, dau. of Samuel Connor of Pembroke; came to Pembroke ab. 1775; signed Association Tract, 1776; and d. 30 Apr. 1819 (XXVI. 9). Ch:
 6. Jonathan⁶ b. 1776; m. Mary Brickett (XIII. 5).
 7. Samuel⁶ b. 13 Mar. 1778; m. Judith Chamberlain; res. Ohio; d. 23 June 1851 at Pulaskala, O.
 8. Peltiah⁶ b. 1780; m. Polly Glidden.
 9. Sarah⁶ b. 1782; m. Ezra Kimball; res. Manchester; 8 ch (LXXIV. 83).
 10. Jacob⁶ b. 16 Apr. 1784; m. 11 Nov. 1813, Betsey Gault; d. 13 Jan. 1869 in Rumford, Me (LIII. 23).
 11. Polly⁶ b. 1787; d. unm. ab. 1840 in Pembroke.
 12. Fanny Marvin;⁶ m. — Kimball; res. Manchester; d. there.

(6) Jonathan ⁶ (Jonathan,⁵ Edmund,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹) was b. 1776 ; m. 26 Dec. 1799, Mary Brickett of Pembroke ; 17 Dec. 1842, went to Rumford, Me. Ch :

13. Eliza;⁷ m. — Phelps; res. Lowell, Mass.

(8) Peltiah ⁶ (Jonathan,⁵ Edmund,⁴ etc. [see (6)]) was b. 1780 ; m. 6 July 1813, Polly Glidden of Meredith ; res. Pembroke ; and d. 21 June 1869. She was b. Mar. 1782, and d. 21 June 1870. Ch :

14. John Gilman⁷ b. 15 Feb. 1815 ; m. Susan Wallace of Concord ; d. May 1882.

15. Emeline⁷ b. 5 May 1817 ; m. James Webster Moore of Concord ; res. Concord.

16. Edmund⁷ b. 18 Sept. 1818 ; m. (1) Sarah B. Dearborn (XXXIII. 49),

(2) Esther A. Brickett (XIII. 26).

17. Samuel⁷ b. 29 Sept. 1821 ; m. Lucy Marble.

18. Mary Ann McConnell⁷ b. 29 Apr. 1826 ; m. Joseph C. Fowle (XLVIII. 3).

19. Fanny Kimball⁷ b. 21 Mar. 1829 ; m. 24 Oct. 1850, B. Franklin Wolcott of Concord.

20. Martha Jane⁷ b. 6 Sept. 1831 ; d. unm. June 1879.

(10) Jacob ⁶ (Jonathan,⁵ Edmund,⁴ etc. [see (6)]) was b. 16 Apr. 1784 in Pembroke ; m. 11 Nov. 1813, Betsey, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth (Buntin) Gault of Hooksett ; res. Pembroke ; went 27 Dec. 1842 to Rumford, Me. ; and d. there 13 Jan. 1869. She d. there 3 Mar. 1862. Ch b. in Pembroke :

21. Jacob Gault,⁷ Dr. b. 14 Aug. 1814 ; d. 22 Nov. 1854 at Littleton, Mass.

22. William⁷ b. 7 June 1817 ; res. Rumford, Me.

23. Mary Elizabeth⁷ b. 17 May 1821 ; d. 13 Feb. 1852 at Rumford, Me.

24. Josiah Kittredge⁷ b. 18 Mar. 1826 ; res. Rumford, Me.

25. John Emery⁷ b. 12 Feb. 1828.

26. Matthew Gault⁷ b. 2 Feb. 1833 ; d. 23 Feb. 1876 at Minneapolis, Minn.

(16) Edmund⁷ (Peltiah,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Edmund,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹) was b. 18 Sept. 1818 ; m. (1) 16 Nov. 1843, Sarah Butler Dearborn, (2) 9 May, 1882, Esther Ann Brickett. His 1st w. d. 29 Dec. 1879. Ch :

27. Ann Mary⁸ b. 4 Apr. 1845 ; m. 21 June 1869, Ethan Philbrick of East Tilton. Ch :

28. Ellery.⁹

29. Charles Edmund⁸ b. 12 Nov. 1846 ; m. Jennie H. Perkins.

30. Frank Rosseau⁸ b. 16 Apr. 1849 ; d. 4 July 1857.

31. William Harrison⁸ b. 13 Apr. 1851 ; d. 27 Aug. 1852.

32. Edwin Dearborn⁸ b. 4 Sept. 1854 ; m. Lilla Yates of Suncook ; res. Rochester.

33. Sarah Adelaide Gale⁸ b. 27 June 1857 ; m. Joseph Warren ; res. Rochester (CXXXV. 5).

34. Horace Holton⁸ b. 4 June 1860 ; res. Rochester ; unm.

(17) Samuel⁷ (Peltiah,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ etc. [see (16)]) was b. 29 Sept.

1821; m. Lucy Marble of Haverhill, Mass.; res. Bow, and later, Concord; d. 3 Aug. 1876. Ch:

35. Frank;⁸ m.; res. Concord.

36. Mary Jane;⁸ m.; res. Hooksett.

37. Samuel;⁸ m.; res. Concord.

38. Charles;⁸ m.; res. Concord.

(29) Charles Edmund⁸ (Edmund,⁷ Peltiah,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Edmund,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹) was b. 12 Nov. 1846; m. 11 Nov. 1866, Jennie H. Perkins of Loudon; res. Portage City, Wis., later, Green Bay, Io. Ch:

39. Butterworth Edmund⁹ b. 14 Aug. 1869 in Cleveland, O.

40. Mabel Beronah⁹ b. 29 May 1872 in Concord.

41. Maud⁹ b. 1876 in Portage City, Wis.

XLI. THE EMERY FAMILY.

This family trace their descent from John Emery of Romsey, Eng., whose sons, John and Anthony, both carpenters, sailed from Southampton 3 Apr. 1635, in the ship *James* of London, William Cooper, master, and landed in Boston, Mass., 3 June 1635, and settled in Newbury, Mass.

1. John¹ m. Agnes —.

2. John² (John¹) was b. 29 Sept. 1598 in England; m. (1) Mary, — in England, (2) 29 Oct. 1650, Mary (Shatswell) Webster, wid. of John Webster of Ipswich, Mass.; and d. 3 Nov. 1683 in Newbury, Mass. His 1st w. d. there Apr. 1649; 2d w. d. 28 Apr. 1694. Ch:

3. John³ b. ab. 1628; m. Mary Webster.

4. Jonathan³ b. 13 May 1652; m. Mary Woodman.

(3) John³ (John,² John¹) was b. ab. 1628 in England; came with his parents to Newbury, Mass.; m. 2 Oct. 1648, Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Shatswell) Webster; made freeman 30 May 1660; his will was probated 3 Aug. 1693. His w. d. 3 Feb. 1709. Ch:

5. Mary⁴ b. 24 June 1652; m. 13 Mar. 1671, Samuel Sawyer.

6. Hannah⁴ b. 26 Apr. 1654; m. 18 Nov. 1673, Richard Bartlett (IX. 3).

7. John⁴ b. 12 Sept. 1656; m. (1) 13 June 1683, Mary Sawyer, (2) 27 May 1700, Abigail Bartlett, (3) 7 Dec. 1723, Mary March.

8. Bethia⁴ b. 15 Oct. 1658; m. 4 May 1681, Henry Bodwell.

9. Sarah⁴ b. 26 Feb. 1660; m. 13 June 1683, Isaac Bailey; d. 1 Apr. 1694.

10. Joseph⁴ b. 23 Mar. 1663; m. Elizabeth Merrill.

11. Stephen⁴ Ens. b. 6 Sept. 1666; m. 29 Nov. 1692, Ruth Jaques.

12. Abigail⁴ b. 16 Jan. 1668; m. 6 Jan. 1698, Henry Ingalls.
13. Samuel,⁴ Rev., b. 20 Dec. 1670; m. Tabitha Littlefield.
14. Judith⁴ b. 5 Feb. 1673; m. Abel Huse.
15. Lydia⁴ b. 19 Feb. 1675; m. 1696, Joseph Brown.
16. Elizabeth⁴ b. 8 Feb. 1680; m. 6 Nov. 1696, John Kelley.
17. Josiah⁴ b. 28 Feb. 1681; m. 25 Nov. 1714, Abigail Moody; d. 16 Mar. 1718.

(4) Jonathan³ (John,² John¹) was b. 13 May 1652 in Newbury, Mass.; m. 29 Nov. 1676, Mary Woodman; and d. 29 Sept. 1723 in Newbury, Mass. She d. there 13 Sept. 1723. Ch:

18. John⁴ b. 1678; m. (1) Hannah Morse, (2) Rebecca Walker.

19. Jonathan⁴ b. 2 Feb. 1680; m. Ruth Richardson.

(10) Joseph⁴ (John,³ John,² John¹) was b. 23 Mar. 1663; m. 2 Oct. 1693, Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham and Abigail (Webster) Merrill; lived in Andover, Mass.; and d. there 22 Sept. 1721. Ch:

20. Joseph⁵ b. 9 Apr. 1696; m. (1) Abigail Merrill, (2) Abigail Long.

21. Elizabeth⁵ b. 28 Sept. 1698; m. Robert Pease of Andover, Mass.

22. Mary;⁵ m. 31 Dec. 1722, Joseph Parker.

23. Sarah;⁵ m. William Russell.

24. Abigail⁵ b. Nov. 1705; m. Abiel Frye (LI. 11).

25. Hannah;⁵ d. unm. 1746.

(11) Ens. Stephen⁴ (John,³ John,² John¹) was b. 6 Sept. 1666 in Newbury, Mass.; m. 29 Nov. 1692, Ruth, dau. of Henry and Anna (Knight) Jaques; and d. 1 Feb. 1747. His w. was b. 14 Apr. 1672, and d. 9 Jan. 1764. Ch:

26. Stephen⁵ b. 16 July 1710; m. Hannah Rolfe.

(18) John⁴ (Jonathan,³ John,² John¹) was b. 1678 in Newbury, Mass.; m. (1) Feb. 1705, Hannah Morse, (2) 8 Nov. 1733, Rebecca Walker; and d. 24 Aug. 1759. His 1st w. d. 4 Oct. 1732; 2d w. d. 19 Oct. 1753; 9 ch. Ch:

27. Anthony⁵ b. 5 Sept. 1713; m. Abigail Leavitt.

(19) Jonathan⁴ (Jonathan,³ John,² John¹) was b. 2 Feb. 1680; m. Ruth, dau. of Caleb and Mary (Ladd) Richardson of Newbury, Mass. She was b. 4 Dec. 1683 in Newbury, Mass., and d. 18 Sept. 1749 in Plaistow. Ch:

28. Humphrey⁵ b. 15 Apr. 1715; m. Sarah Heath.

(20) Joseph⁵ (Joseph,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) was b. 9 Apr. 1696; m. (1) 1730, Abigail, dau. of Abraham and Abigail (Bartlett) Merrill, (2) 1738, Abigail, dau. of Shubah and Hannah (Merrill) Long; settled in Andover, Mass.; came to Pembroke, 1769; and d. there 12 July 1776. His 1st w. was b. 5 May 1701 in Newbury, Mass., and d. 18 Jan. 1736. Ch first three by 1st w.:

29. Elizabeth;⁶ m. Samuel Eames of Haverhill, Mass.

30. Daughter.⁶

31. Jacob⁶ b. 22 Dec. 1737; m. Elizabeth Cushing.

32. Joseph⁶ b. 3 June 1739; m. Hannah Stickney.

(26) Col. Stephen⁵ (Ens. Stephen,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) was b. 16 July 1710 in Newbury, Mass.; m. 5 May 1732, Hannah, dau. of Henry and Hannah (Tappan) Rolfe; and d. 16 Sept. 1795 in West Newbury, Mass. His w. d. there 10 Jan. 1797. Ch:

33. Nathaniel⁶ b. 23 Aug. 1741; m. (1) Sarah Short, (2) Abigail Longfellow.

(27) Dr. Anthony⁵ (John,⁴ Jonathan,³ John,² John¹) was b. 5 Sept. 1713; grad. Harvard college 1736; m. 10 May 1738, Abigail Leavitt; physician, Chelmsford, Mass., and Hampton; d. Hampton, 19 Aug. 1781; 11 ch. She d. 22 Nov. 1799. Ch:

34. Nathaniel⁶ b. 1751; m. Mary Perkins.

(28) Humphrey⁵ (Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ John,² John¹) was b. 15 Apr. 1715; m. 14 Mar. 1738, Sarah Heath at Haverhill, Mass.; settled in Dunbarton. Ch:

35. Noah⁶ b. 16 July 1739; m. Hannah Smith.

(31) Rev. Jacob⁶ (Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) was b. 22 Dec. 1737; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. James Cushing of Haverhill, Mass.; and d. 16 Mar. 1777 in Pembroke. His wid. was b. 1742, and m. (2) 2 Mar. 1786, Alexander Todd of Goffstown, and d. 1 Mar. 1827 in Pembroke. Ch b. in Pembroke:

36. Jacob⁷ b. 12 Apr. 1770; m. Hannah Noyes (CI. 16).

37. Thomas⁷ b. 3 Jan. 1772; d. unm. 1825 in Farmington, Me.

38. James Cushing⁷ b. 17 June 1773; m. 26 Nov. 1801, Olive Pettingill; d. 22 Dec. 1849.

(32) Dea. Joseph⁶ (Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ etc. [see (31)]) was b. 3 June 1739 in Andover, Mass.; m. 2 June 1763, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Goodridge) Stickney of Boxford, Mass.; came to Pembroke 16 May 1769; and d. 4 Nov. 1821. She was b. 27 June 1738, and d. 7 Feb. 1834. Ch 1st 3 b. in Andover, Mass.:

39. Joseph⁷ b. 19 Dec. 1764; m. Dorcas Holt (LXIX. 15).

40. Samuel⁷ b. 19 Aug. 1766; m. Mary McConnell (XC. 19).

41. Jacob⁷ b. 18 July 1768; d. y.

42. Hannah⁷ b. 30 May 1771; d. y.

43. Nabby⁷ b. 22 Mar. 1773; d. y.

44. Hannah⁷ b. 19 Feb. 1775; m. Hall Burgin.

45. Jacob⁷ b. 24 Mar. 1777; m. Jane Gault (LIII. 21).

46. Abigail⁷ b. 6 Mar. 1780; m. William Haseltine (LXII. 7).

47, 48, 49. Three others dying in infancy.

(33) Lieut. Nathaniel⁶ (Col. Stephen,⁵ Ens. Stephen,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) was b. 23 Aug. 1741 in Newbury, Mass.; m. (1) 11 Nov.

1777, Sarah Short, (2) 21 May 1795, Abigail Longfellow. His 1st w. d. 22 Dec. 1783; 2d w. d. 9 Dec. 1843 in West Newbury, Mass. Ch:

50. Nicholas,⁷ Capt. b. 16 Dec. 1783 in Newbury, Mass; m. Sarah Robinson; res. Pembroke; d. 7 Oct. 1826. She was b. 1770, and d. 18 Mar. 1846; no ch.

{34} Nathaniel⁶ (Dr. Anthony,⁵ John,⁴ Jonathan,³ John,² John¹) was b. 1751; m. Mary Perkins of Hampton; settled in Andover 1 Apr. 1777; later in Loudon; and d. there; 10 ch. Ch:

51. John⁷ b. 20 Nov. 1778; m. Jane Kimball.

{35} Noah⁶ (Humphrey,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ John,² John¹) was b. 16 July 1739; m. Hannah Smith of Pembroke; moved to Bartlett; said to have been drowned. Ch:

52. John⁷ b. 16 July 1764 in Pembroke; d. 16 Mar. 1806 in Portland, Me.

53. Enoch⁷ b. 13 Mar. 1767.

54. Amos⁷ b. 22 Mar. 1770.

55. Nehemiah⁷ b. 9 May 1772; m. Mary Henderson in Concord.

56. Ruth⁷ b. 7 Feb. 1778; m. Josiah Copp.

57. Rosanna;⁷ m. Jacob, son of Enoch and Rachel (Tyrell) Emery.

{36} Jacob⁷ (Rev. Jacob,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) was b. 12 Apr. 1770 in Pembroke; m. 11 Apr. 1799, Hannah Noyes. She was b. 1777, and d. 22 Mar. 1858. Ch:

58. Ann Wainwright⁸ b. 25 Jan. 1800; d. unm. 31 Dec. 1877.

59. Elizabeth C.⁸ b. 16 Apr. 1801; d. 25 Oct. 1803.

60. Hannah⁸ b. 8 June 1803; m. 25 Dec. 1828, John B. Paine (CIII. 6).

61. Mary⁸ b. 18 Dec. 1806; m. Stephen Chickering (XX. 10).

62. Benjamin Noyes⁸ b. 17 Feb. 1809; m. Hannah T. Hayes (LXIII. 7).

63. Jacob⁸ b. 5 Feb. 1811; m. Mary Smith.

{38} James Cushing⁷ (Rev. Jacob,⁶ Joseph,⁵ etc. [see (36)]) was b. 14 June 1773 in Pembroke; m. 26 Nov. 1801, Olive Pettengill; and d. 22 Dec. 1849. She was b. 1769, and d. 28 Nov. 1836. Ch:

64. Susan⁸ b. 24 Sept. 1802; m. William B. Paine; 7 ch (CIII. 3).

65. Seth⁸ b. 1 Apr. 1804; m. Lorinda H. Ames (IV. 63).

66. James⁸ b. 24 June 1806; d. y.

{39} Joseph⁷ (Dea. Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) was b. 19 Dec. 1764; m. 16 Sept. 1787, Dorcas, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Frye) Holt of Pembroke; and d. 8 June 1830. She d. 17 Sept. 1850. Ch:

67. Phebe⁸ b. 28 Apr. 1788; m. 11 Dec. 1817, Charles K. Williams; d. 18 Oct. 1818; 1 ch d. y (CXLI. 5).

68. Sally⁸ b. 14 Feb. 1790; m. 8 Aug. 1811, John Buss; 5 ch.

69. Dorcas⁸ b. 28 Sept. 1791; m. John Parker; d. Sept. 1852; 4 ch (CIV. 2).

70. Joseph^s b. 9 Sept. 1793; d. 24 Dec. 1796.
 71. Hannah^s b. 5 July 1795; m. Stephen Bates (XI. 2).
 72. Abigail^s b. 10 Sept. 1797; m. Charles K. Williams (CXLI. 5).
 73. Joseph^s b. 13 Sept. 1799; m. Hannah Morrill.
 74. Fanny^s b. 21 Sept. 1801; d. 4 Nov. 1802.
 75. Melinda^s b. 18 June 1805; d. 10 July 1827.
- (40) Samuel⁷ (Dea. Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ etc. [see (39)]) was b. 19 Aug. 1766; m. 13 Nov. 1798, Mary McConnell; and d. 12 Mar. 1812. She d. 25 Jan. 1858. Ch:
76. Clarissa^s b. 29 May 1800; m. 20 Feb. 1820, Samuel Gault (LIII. 33).
 77. Anna^s b. 19 Sept. 1802; d. 9 Mar. 1804.
 78. Anne^s b. 2 June 1804.
 79. Mary B.^s b. 18 May 1808.
 80. Samuel McConnell^s b. 6 May 1811; d. 15 Aug. 1852.
- (44) Hannah⁷ (Dea. Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ etc. [see (39)]) was b. 13 May 1771; m. 24 Dec. 1801, Hall, son of Ede and Elizabeth (Bryant) Burgin of Pembroke; lived in Allenstown. Ch:
81. John Young^s b. 3 July 1806; d. unm. 11 Nov. 1836 at Jackson, Ala.
 82. Hall Jackson^s b. 2 Sept. 1809; d. unm. 9 Aug. 1872.
 83. Mary Louisa^s b. 26 Jan. 1811; d. 10 May 1891.
- (45) Jacob⁷ (Dea. Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ etc. [see (39)]) was b. 24 Mar. 1777; m. 1804, Jane, dau. of Matthew Gault; and d. 5 Feb. 1870. She was b. 27 Mar. 1786, and d. 28 Apr. 1862. Ch:
84. Sophia^s b. 21 Dec. 1805; m. Norris Cochran; 8 ch (XXIV. 119).
 85. John Brown^s b. 5 June 1807; m. (1) 18 Sept. 1831, Mary A. McGrath, (2) 24 Oct. 1871, Mary Virginia Nichols; 4 ch.
 86. Charles Long^s b. 20 July 1810; m. Elizabeth W. Watts.
 87. Elizabeth^s b. 28 Apr. 1813; m. 15 May 1834, Rodney M. Farnum; 11 ch (XLII. 12).
 88. Samuel^s b. 18 Oct. 1815; m. 1839, Mary G. Watts.
 89. Matthew Gault^s b. 28 Sept. 1818; m. (1) Juliet Day Weston, (2) Mary K. Haseltine (LXII. 27), (XLI. 100).
 90. Joseph Stickney^s b. 30 Sept. 1820; m. (1) Mary Andrus, (2) Ella D. Andrus; 6 ch.
 91. Hall Burgin^s b. 20 Oct. 1822; m. (1) Ellen Osgood (CII. 29), (2) Sally B. Head (LXV. 100), (3) Abby J. Bailey.
 92. Mary Jane^s b. 22 Feb. 1825; d. 28 July 1867, in Baltimore, Md.
- (46) Abigail⁷ (Dea. Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ etc. [see (39)]) was b. 6 Mar. 1782; m. 19 May 1803, William Haseltine. Ch b. in Suncook:
93. William^s b. 4 Feb. 1806; d. 10 May 1808.
 94. Sally Emery^s b. 5 Jan. 1808; d. 3 Oct. 1842.
 95. William^s b. 9 Oct. 1809.
 96. Caroline^s b. 28 Dec. 1811; d. 14 Sept. 1842.
 97. Hannah Burgin^s b. 23 May 1814; res. Suncook.
 98. Abby Emery^s b. 27 Nov. 1815; m. 6 Oct. 1842, S. Sherman of Salem; d. 11 Nov. 1844.

99. Moses^s b. 18 Sept. 1818; d. 19 Aug. 1870 in Ohio.

100. Mary K.^s b. 27 Apr. 1824; m. Matthew Gault Emery (XLI. 89).

(62) Benjamin Noyes^s (Jacob,⁷ Rev. Jacob,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) was b. 17 Feb. 1809; m. Hannah T. Hayes; and d. 1 Apr. 1873. She was b. 31 Mar. 1814. Ch:

101. Thomas⁹ b. 7 June 1837 in Pembroke; res. Suncook.

102. Charles⁹ b. 17 June 1840; m. Sarah Adams; d. 1891 in Suncook.

(63) Jacob^s (Jacob,⁷ Rev. Jacob,⁶ etc. [see (62)]) was b. 5 Feb. 1811; m. 13 July 1841, Mary Smith of Candia. She was b. 7 Jan. 1816. Ch:

103. Mary Etta⁹ b. 5 June 1842; m. 24 Jan. 1864, B. F. French of Warren. Ch:

104. Charles F.¹⁰ b. 20 Sept. 1869.

105. M. Loretta¹⁰ b. 30 Dec. 1877.

106. George S.⁹ b. 5 Dec. 1847; m. 30 May 1879, Hannah E. Sargent of Orford. Ch:

107. Frank S.¹⁰ b. 23 Aug. 1881.

108. James F.⁹ b. 2 May 1851; d. 5 Nov. 1851.

109. Frank C.⁹ b. 22 Oct. 1855; d. 22 July 1856.

(65) Seth^s (James Cushing,⁷ Rev. Jacob,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) was b. 1 Apr. 1804; m. 1 May 1834, Lorinda H. Ames of Epsom; and d. in Suncook. She was b. 1813, and d. 20 Sept. 1881. Ch:

110. Susan M.⁹ b. 10 June 1835; d.

111. James R.⁹ b. 15 July 1837; m. 13 Nov. 1867, Annie K. Gordon of Pembroke; d.

112. Harlan P.⁹ b. 19 Mar. 1839; m.; d.

113. Augustus P.⁹ b. 22 May 1842; m.; d.

114. Laura J.⁹ b. 4 Jan. 1850.

115. Milton G.⁹ b. 19 Feb. 1852.

(71) Hannah^s (Joseph,⁷ Dea. Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) was b. 5 July 1795; m. 29 Dec. 1824, Stephen Bates; and d. 6 May 1883. He d. 20 Sept. 1872 in Pembroke. Ch:

116. Charles T.⁹ b. 17 Sept. 1825 in Dunstable, Mass.

117. Stephen A.⁹ b. 20 Mar. 1829; m. 28 May 1871, Catherine M. Scannell; 7 ch (XI. 8).

118. Anne M.⁹ b. 2 Feb. 1835; d. unm. 4 Sept. 1870.

(73) Joseph^s (Joseph,⁷ Dea. Joseph,⁶ etc. [see (71)]) was b. 13 Sept. 1799; m. 16 Feb. 1829, Hannah Morrill of Epping; and d. 22 Sept. 1886. She d. 24 Aug. 1850. Ch:

119. Joseph Morrill⁹ b. 27 Apr. 1831; m. Martha Ellen Hall.

120. Natt Bartlett⁹ b. 19 Apr. 1834; m. Abbie H. Sargent.

121. Sarah Elvira⁹ b. 13 May 1841; m. 29 Nov. 1860, James W. Hall of Epsom; res. Lynn, Mass.; d. June 1888; no ch.

- (76) Clarissa^s (Samuel,⁷ Dea. Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) was b. 29 May 1800; m. 20 Feb. 1820, Samuel Gault; and d. 16 Dec. 1835. He was b. 9 June 1797 in Bow, and d. 13 Apr. 1868. Ch:

122. Samuel Emery^o b. 27 Oct. 1822; d. 15 Dec. 1858.

123. Mary Ann^o b. 25 Oct. 1829; m. Hiram D. Smith.

- (86) Charles Long^s (Jacob,⁷ Dea. Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) was b. 20 July 1810; m. 7 Mar. 1841, Elizabeth Watts of Baltimore, Md.; and d. 22 Oct. 1860, in Pembroke. Ch:

124. Jacob^o b. 3 Apr. 1843; d. 25 Aug. 1864.

125. George W.^o b. 26 Feb. 1847; d. 5 Dec. 1845.

126. Charles Long^o b. 9 Nov. 1849.

127. Sophia C.^o b. 30 Aug. 1852; d. 1870.

128. Harriet V.^o b. 17 Mar. 1855; d. 6 Oct. 1874.

- (88) Samuel^s (Jacob,⁷ Dea. Joseph,⁶ etc. [see (86)]) was b. 18 Oct. 1815; m. 1839, Mary G. Watts of Baltimore, Md. Ch:

129. Elizabeth Jane^o b. 5 Nov. 1841.

130. Mary Juliet^o b. 27 Mar. 1844.

131. Harriet Louisa^o b. 2 Dec. 1846; d. 13 Dec. 1846.

132. John Hale^o b. 3 Sept. 1848.

133. Samuel^o b. 20 July 1851; m. Amanda Sailor.

134. Sallie Armitage^o b. 12 Aug. 1860; d. 26 July 1862.

135. James Armitage^o b. 26 Aug. 1867.

- (89) Matthew Gault^s (Jacob,⁷ Dea. Joseph,⁶ etc. [see (86)]) was b. 28 Sept. 1818; m. (1) 3 Dec. 1844 Juliet Day Weston of Va., (2) 3 Apr. 1854, Mary K., dau. of William and Abigail (Emery) Haseltine. His first w. was b. 4 Mar. 1825, and d. 3 Mar. 1853; second w. b. 27 Apr. 1824. Ch:

136. Clara Kate^o b. 15 Mar. 1851; m. 21 July 1880, Gen. S. S. Henkle.

137. Matthew Gault^o b. 18 Feb. 1855.

138. Juliet Haseltine^o b. 21 Jan. 1858.

139. William R.^o b. 25 Mar. 1864; d. 25 Apr. 1864.

140. Mary Abbie^o b. 17 Oct. 1866.

- (90) Joseph Stickney^s (Jacob,⁷ Dea. Joseph,⁶ etc. [see (86)]) was b. 30 Sept. 1820; m. (1) 27 Nov. 1853, Mary Adele Andrus, (2) 11 Dec. 1877, Ella Devotio Andrus. His 1st w. d. 27 May 1876. Ch all but 1st b. in Oakland, Cal.

141. Joseph B.^o b. 11 July 1855, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. Aug. 1881, Lillie King of Oakland; d. 12 Oct. 1887.

142. Charles Beach^o b. 22 July 1858; d. 30 July 1869.

143. John Jacob^o b. 22 July 1861; d. 13 May 1882.

144. Henry Hall^o b. 20 Apr. 1863; res. Oakland, Cal.

145. Mary Abbie^o b. 30 Apr. 1865; res. Oakland, Cal.

146. Fannie Adelia^o b. 2 Aug. 1867; res. Oakland, Cal.

147. Same Beach⁹ b. 16 Jan. 1871; d. 25 Aug. 1871.

148. Ralph Devotio⁹ b. 30 July 1879.

(91) Hall Burgin⁸ (Jacob,⁷ Dea. Joseph,⁶ etc. [see (86)]) was b. 20 Oct. 1822; m. (1) 15 June 1854, Ellen Osgood, (2) 4 Mar. 1863, Sallie B., dau. of Col. John Head of Hooksett, (3) Abbie J. Bailey; and d. 14 Sept. 1886 at Suncook. His 1st w. was b. 7 July 1834, and d. 27 May 1859; 2d w. b. 25 Apr. 1826, and d. 2 Sept. 1869. Ch:

148. Orville⁹ b. 26 Apr. 1857; d. 22 Feb. 1858.

(119) Joseph Morrill⁹ (Joseph,⁸ Joseph,⁷ Dea. Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) was b. 27 Apr. 1831; m. 21 Feb. 1856, Martha Ellen Hall of Epsom. Ch:

149. Anna Martha¹⁰ b. 19 Mar. 1859; m. Dr. George Morrill French.

150. Harriet Amanda¹⁰ b. 20 June 1867; res. Suncook; unm.

(120) Natt Bartlett⁹ (Joseph,⁸ Joseph,⁷ etc. [see (119)]) was b. 19 Apr. 1834; m. 10 Nov. 1859, Abbie Haseltine Sargent of Allentown. Ch:

151. Fred Parker¹⁰ b. 11 Apr. 1865; grad. Dartmouth college, 1887; instructor, Boston School of Technology, 1887-91; studying, France and Germany, 1891-93; m. 26 June 1889, May Elizabeth Chesley of Amesbury, Mass.; Prof. of English, Penn. State college, 1893-94; Prof. of Rhetoric, Dartmouth college, since 1894.

152. Elsie Sargent¹⁰ b. 4 Apr. 1869; d. 12 Nov. 1871.

153. Natt Morrill¹⁰ b. 16 Apr. 1873; grad. Dartmouth college, 1895; instructor in Mathematics, Tilton seminary.

(123) Mary Ann⁹ Gault (Clarissa,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Dea. Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) was b. 25 Oct. 1829; m. 8 Nov. 1860, Hiram D. Smith of Candia. He was b. 19 Nov. 1827. Ch:

154. Elma May¹⁰ b. 31 Mar. 1864.

155. Annie Frances¹⁰ b. 27 Apr. 1867.

156. Emery Gault¹⁰ b. 26 Jan. 1869.

(149) Anna Martha¹⁰ (Joseph Morrill,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Joseph,⁷ Dea. Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) was b. 19 Mar. 1859; m. 24 Nov. 1881, Dr. George Morrill French of Sandown; res. Malden, Mass. Ch:

157. Son¹¹ b. and d. 20 Sept. 1882.

158. George Emery¹¹ b. 20 Mar. 1884; d. 28 July 1886.

159. Child¹¹ b. and d. 18 Nov. 1886.

160. Mary Harriet¹¹ b. 13 July 1888.

161. George Willis¹¹ b. 8 June 1891.

XLII. THE FARNUM FAMILY.

1. David¹ came from Andover, Mass.; m. (1) ab. 1762, Damaris Falkner, (2) Mary Poor of Andover, Mass. His second w. was b. 1746, and d. 15 Oct. 1818. Ch all but first by 2d w. b. in Pembroke.
 2. Peter;² m. 24 Feb. 1790, Hannah Kimball (LXXIV. 90).
 3. David² b. 21 Oct. 1771; m. 1 Jan. 1795, Betsey Prescott. Ch:
 4. Timothy.³ 5. Samuel.³
 6. Mary;³ m. Dea. John Jarvis of Concord.
 7. Timothy² b. 13 June 1775.
 8. Lydia Poor² b. 14 July 1779; m. 8 Aug. 1799, Solomon Hutchinson (LXX. 24).
 9. John² b. 6 May 1782; m. Hannah Moore.
- (9) John² (David¹) was b. 6 May 1782: m. ab. 1804, Hannah Moore; res. Bow. Ch:
 10. Asa³ b. 1805; m. Martha Upham.
 11. Lucy Ann³ b. 1808; m. William Gault of Bow (LIH. 27).
 12. Rodney Moore³ b. 26 Jan. 1812; m. Elizabeth Emery (XLI. 87).
 13. David;³ d. y. 14. John;³ d.
 15. David;³ m.; d. in Winchester. Ch:
 16. Charles.⁴
 17. James;³ m.; 1 ch.
 18. Mary;³ m. (1) J. Brodie, (2) — Keyser, (3).
 19. Charles;³ d. Biddeford, Me.
 20. Melvin;³ d. unm.
- (12) Rodney Moore³ (John,² David¹) was b. 26 Jan. 1812; m. 15 May 1834, Elizabeth Emery; res. Bow; and d. 15 Dec. 1862. She was b. 28 Apr. 1813. Ch:
 21. Jane Emery⁴ b. 15 Mar. 1836 in Bow; m. 31 May 1855, John Wesley Rogers at Washington, D. C.; d. 14 Apr. 1857; no ch.
 22. Charles Rodney⁴ b. 29 Oct. 1837 in Pembroke; d. 27 Feb. 1841.
 23. Jacob Emery⁴ b. 19 Mar. 1839 in Allenstown; d. 26 June 1839.
 24. John⁴ b. 21 May 1840 in Allenstown; d. 23 Feb. 1841.
 25. Charles Rodney⁴ b. 18 Mar. 1843 in Pembroke; d. 29 Sept. 1843.
 26. Mary Sophia⁴ b. 27 Jan. 1847 in Rumford, Me.; m. 5 Apr. 1866, Earle Searle Smith; res. Suncook.
 27. John Emery⁴ b. 14 Oct. 1848 in Rumford, Me.; m. (1) 23 July 1879, Minnie L. Knight of Oakland, Cal., (2) Feb. 1891, Addie Spaulding of Oakland, Cal.; res. San Francisco, Cal.
 28. Norris Cochran⁴ b. 23 Aug. 1850 in Rumford, Me.; m. 23 Dec. 1874, Jessie M. Gittings of Washington, D. C.; res. San Francisco, Cal. She was b. 9 Apr. 1851, and d. 7 Apr. 1883. Ch:
 29. Norris Cochran⁵ b. 14 Dec. 1874; d. 25 June 1878.
 30. Jessie M.⁵ b. 23 Mar. 1877.
 31. Rodney Emery⁵ b. 11 Jan. 1879.

32. Clark Gittings⁶ b. 27 Jan. 1882; d. 4 July 1882.
33. Matthew Hall⁴ b. 17 Sept. 1852; d. 13 July 1853.
34. Willie Gault⁴ b. 9 May 1855; d. 24 July 1855.
35. Elizabeth Jane⁴ b. 29 July 1857; d. 30 June 1859.

XLIII. THE FAVOR FAMILY.

1. John¹ was b. 1783; m. Polly Kimball; lived and d. in Pembroke (LXXIV. 60). Ch:
2. Orin² b. 6 Nov. 1806; went to Bangor, Me., May 1826; m. 1836, Mrs. Mary Burr; and d. 16 Apr. 1882.
3. Hiram² b. 12 Dec. 1807.
4. Joseph² b. 18 Aug. 1809; d. 11 Apr. 1818.

XLIV. THE FELLOWS FAMILY.

1. Benjamin¹; m. Sarah —.
2. Benjamin² (Benjamin¹) was b. 22 Jan. 1776; m. 13 Oct. 1799, Mary Jane, dau. of Robert W. and Mary Goodhue; and d. 8 Apr. 1866. She was b. 20 June 1780, and d. 1 Sept. 1831. Ch:
3. Jeremiah³ b. 27 Nov. 1800; m. (1) Mary Thompson, (2) Sarah Thompson.
4. Gilman³ b. 18 Oct. 1802; d. 20 May 1837.
5. Mary³ b. 2 Jan. 1805; d. 7 Jan 1805.
6. Mary³ b. 19 Aug. 1806; d. 27 July 1811.
7. Benjamin³ b. 18 Dec. 1808; d. 10 May 1839.
8. Jonathan Goodhue³ b. 31 July 1811; m. Louisa —.
9. David³ b. 3 Sept. 1813; d. 5 Nov. 1815.
10. James³ b. 14 May 1815; d. 2 Jan. 1837.
- (3) Jeremiah³ (Benjamin,² Benjamin¹) was b. 27 Nov. 1800 in Deerfield; m. (1) Mary Thompson, (2) Sarah Thompson, sister. His 1st w. d. 26 Aug. 1833. Ch by 1st w.:
11. David A.⁴ b. 25 Jan. 1824.
12. George W.⁴ b. 20 Oct. 1828.
13. Thomas Jefferson⁴ b. 5 Sept. 1831; drowned 27 Feb. 1854.
14. Timothy Goodhue⁴ b. 20 June 1835.
15. James Gilman⁴ b. 6 Aug. 1838; m. Mary E. Worcester.
16. Daughter⁴ b. 8 July 1843; d. 11 July 1843.
- (8) Jonathan Goodhue³ (Benjamin,² Benjamin¹) was b. 31 July 1811; m. 12 Mar. 1839, Louisa —. Ch:

- 17. Benjamin C.⁴ b. 14 June 1843; d. 2 Aug. 1844.
- 18. Julia Tennessee⁴ b. 4 July 1842.
- 19. Mary Amanda⁴ b. 27 Feb. 1854; d. 27 Oct. 1862.
- 20. Elizabeth Bennetta⁴ b. 5 Feb. 1856.

(15) James Gilman⁴ (Jeremiah,³ Benjamin,² Benjamin¹) was b. 6 Aug. 1838; m. 26 Aug. 1858, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of George and Mary Jane (Rowell) Worcester; res. Suncook. She was b. 22 Nov. 1840 in Rochester. Ch:

- 21. Jennie Jane⁵ b. 24 Dec. 1859; m. July 1885, Howard Starkey of Vassalboro, Me.; res. Duluth, Minn.
- 22. James Bert⁵ 13 Dec. 1862; m. 2 June 1887, Edith Blanche Warren of Pembroke; res. Suncook. She was b. 17 Aug. 1869 (CXXXV. 10). Ch:
- 23. James Warren⁶ b. 21 June 1888.
- 24. Madeline⁶ b. 18 May 1890.

XLV. THE FIFE FAMILY.

This family is of Scotch Irish origin and a hardy race.

1 John¹ was an early settler in Pembroke, taking a deed of land 3 Apr. 1738. His name appears on petitions in 1747. He signed the Association Test in 1776. Ch:

- 2. James² b. 1740; m. (1) Sarah —, (2) Abiah Holt (LXIX. 24).
- 3. William² b. 16 May 1746; Phebe White.

(2) James² (John¹) was b. 1740; m. (1) Sarah —, (2) 4 May 1790, Abiah Holt; and d. 1 June 1824. His 2d w. was b. 1765, and d. 2 Nov. 1835. Ch:

- 4. Jenny;³ d.
- 5. Abigail³ b. 1768; d. unm. 7 Apr. 1852.
- 6. Mary³ b. 23 Sept. 1772; m. (1) 15 Dec. 1825, Hugh Kelsea Moore (XCV. 57) of Pembroke, (2) 4 Nov. 1838, Hugh Tallant of Canterbury.
- 7. James³ b. 9 Oct. 1776.
- 8. Thomas;³ m. 31 Dec. 1815, Abigail Glover; res. Concord; d. 17 Apr. 1819.
- 9. Sally;³ m. 27 June 1802, Malachi Haines of Chichester.
- 10. Stephen³ b. 8 Feb. 1791; m. Mary G. Fife (XLV. 50).
- 11. Wyman;³ res. Nashua; 5 ch.
- 12. John³ b. 1798; m. Abigail Haines of Chichester; killed in a well 13 Nov. 1824.
- 13. William³ b. 1803; m. Charlotte Haines.
- 14. Hamilton;³ m.; res. Charlestown, Mass.; ch.
- 15. Phebe³ b. 1795; d. unm. 17 Dec. 1828.
- 16. Lydia;³ m. Charles Simpson of Pembroke; finally moved to Concord; 8 ch.

- (3) William² (John¹) was b. 16 May 1746; m. Phebe White; res. Pembroke, and d. 10 Jan. 1816. She was b. 1745, and d. 28 Dec. 1834. Ch b. in Pembroke:

17. Robert³ b. Feb. 1766; m. (1) Mary Ann Bartlett, (2) Esther Holt (LXIX. 25).

18. James Martin³ b. 1768; m. Lucretia Richardson.

19. John;³ m. 2 Oct. 1791, Polly Prescott.

20. Jenny³ b. 1766; d. unm. 30 June 1844.

21. Sarah;³ m. 28 Dec. 1797, William Holt.

22. Olive;³ m. 30 Dec. 1795, James Haines.

23. Jeremiah³ b. 5 Dec. 1779; m. Abigail Holt (LXIX. 77).

24. Isaac;³ m. Polly Langmaid of Chichester.

25. Moses;³ m. 22 Jan. 1809, Betsey Noyes; res. Chatham (CI. 40).

- (10) Stephen³ (James,² John¹) was b. 8 Feb. 1791; m. 9 June 1814, Mary G., dau. of James Martin Fife; res. Pembroke and Chichester; and d. 19 Apr. 1868. She was b. 6 June 1792, and d. 21 Mar. 1872. Ch b. in Chichester:

26. Mary⁴ b. 27 Oct. 1814; m. 19 Apr. 1836, Joseph Jellison of Sanford, Me.; d. 2 Apr. 1854 (XLV. 51 b). Ch:

27. Norris.⁵ 28. Joseph.⁵ 29. Mary.⁵ 30. Emily.⁵

31. Emily⁴ b. 3 Mar. 1817; m. (1) 7 July 1843, Josiah Lawrence of Boston, Mass., (2) 10 Apr. 1851, Irvin French of Pembroke (L. 16).

32. Thomas Norris⁴ b. 15 June 1819; unm.

33. James⁴ b. 15 Oct. 1822; d. 19 Oct. 1822.

34. John Hamilton⁴ b. 21 Nov. 1824; m. Mary Elizabeth Haines.

35. James Wyman⁴ b. 28 July 1827; m. Nancy D. Lear.

36. Lavinia Jellison⁴ b. 27 June 1829; m. 29 Nov. 1855, Samuel D. Cass of Epsom; res. Epsom. Ch:

37. Walter;⁵ m. — Lewis of Suncook. 37a. Annie.⁵

38. Reuben Swain⁴ b. 29 May 1832; m. Catharine Worth.

39. Benjamin Randall⁴ b. 2 Oct. 1834; m. (1) 21 Apr. 1863, Clara Etta, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Davis) Chapman of Epsom, (2) Charlotte Barker of Lynn, Mass.; res. Lynn; 1 ch.

40. Lydia Jane⁴ b. 7 Aug. 1836; d. 25 Aug. 1838.

- (13) William³ (James,² John¹) was b. 1803; m. Charlotte Haines; and d. 22 Mar. 1858. Ch:

41. Caroline⁴ b. 1824; d. 14 Mar. 1826.

42. James Haines⁴ b. 24 Oct. 1827; m. Annie Shattuck Jenness (LXXII. 35), (CXXI. 2).

43. Caroline M.⁴ b. 9 Oct. 1829; 4 Mar. 1847, James M. Clark; res. Pembroke.

44. John⁴ b. 1831; soldier, 3d N. H. Reg't; killed Dec. 1862; unm.

45. Ann⁴ b. 15 June 1832; m. Samuel Thompson of Pembroke (CXXXI. 22).

- (17) Robert³ (William,² John¹) was b. Feb. 1766; m. (1) Mary Ann Bartlett, (2) 28 Dec. 1797, Esther Holt; res. Pembroke; and d. 9 June 1854. She was b. 1766, and d. 30 Oct. 1824. Ch:

46. Herman⁴ b. 27 May 1800; d. 21 Dec. 1845.
 47. Philip⁴ b. 4 Aug. 1802; m. Jane Holt (LXIX. 87).
 48. Thomas⁴ b. 28 Dec. 1804; d. unm. 27 Apr. 1845.

(18) James Martin³ (William,² John¹) was b. 1768; m. Lucretia Richardson; and d. 16 Nov. 1826. She was b. 1766, and d. 2 Aug. 1840. Ch:

49. Mary G.⁴ b. 6 June 1792; m. Stephen Fife (XLV. 10).
 50. Joel⁴ b. 26 Aug. 1799; m. Lois Morgan (XCVI. 16).
 51. Robert;⁴ m. 28 Dec. 1830, Hannah N. Story.
 52. Lavinia;⁴ m. Joseph Jellison; res. Sandford, Me.; d. before 1836. He m. (2) Mary, dau. of Stephen Fife (XLV. 26).
 53. Moses;⁴ d. unm.
 54. Reuben;⁴ m. Betsey Lewis of Concord; d. 21 May 1864.

(23) Jeremiah³ (William,² John¹) was b. 5 Dec. 1778; m. 20 Nov. 1803, Abigail, dau. of Nathan Holt; and d. 17 Feb. 1852. She was b. 1783, m. (2) Joseph Worth of Deerfield, and d. 24 Jan. 1872. Ch b. in Pembroke:

55. Thirza⁴ b. 15 Mar. 1805; m. 30 Dec. 1830, Benjamin Haggett of Pembroke; d. 9 Dec. 1891. (LX. 7).
 56. Abigail⁴ b. 3 May 1806; m. 25 Dec. 1827, John Haggett of Pembroke; d. 28 Dec. 1861 (LX. 6).
 57. Nathan⁴ b. 25 Dec. 1807; m. Abbie Brooks; d. 19 Dec. 1839.
 58. Sarah⁴ b. 18 Dec. 1809; m. Samuel Worth.
 59. Jeremiah⁴ b. 24 Nov. 1812; d. unm. 5 Nov. 1849.
 60. William⁴ b. 20 Apr. 1815; m. Mary Gault (LIII. 73).
 61. James⁴ b. 16 May 1816; d. 22 July 1817.
 62. Isaac⁴ b. 5 Apr. 1818; m. Rufina M. Marden.
 63. Ruhamah⁴ b. 8 Dec. 1824; d. unm. 21 May 1854.
 64. Noah⁴ b. 15 July 1827; m. Mary Wilson.
 65. Elsie⁴ b. 9 Feb. 1830; m. John Spurlin of Epsom; 3 s.

(24) Isaac³ (William,² John¹) was b. ab. 1769; m. Polly Langmaid; res. Chichester; and d. ab. 1852. Ch:

66. Betsey;⁴ m. Daniel Wilson of Farmington.
 67. Moses;⁴ m. (1) — Foster, (2); res. Chichester and Deerfield; d. there; 3 ch. by 1st w. who m. and had ch; two d.
 68. Lucy;⁴ m. — Kilburn of Lunenburg, Mass.
 69. William;⁴ went to sea, and was never heard from.

(31) Emily⁴ (Stephen,³ James,² John¹) was b. 3 Mar. 1817; m. (1) 7 July 1843, Josiah Lawrence of Boston, Mass., (2) Irvin French of Pembroke. Ch by 1st husband:

70. Mary Elizabeth⁶ b. 17 Dec. 1843; m. 14 Oct. 1862, Samuel Dow Robinson of Pembroke (CXV. 55).

(34) John Hamilton⁴ (Stephen,³ James,² John¹) was b. 21 Nov. 1824;

m. 22 Mar. 1848, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Caleb Bartlett and Hannah (Sanborn) Haines of Epsom; res. Epsom. Ch:

71. Mary Abigail;⁵ m. Frank Randall of Pittsfield.

72. Dora Ann;⁵ d. y.

73. James Bartlett;⁵ m. Elizabeth Dailey; res. Boston, Mass.; d.; 3 ch.

74. Dora Ann;⁵ m. William Evans of Pittsfield; d.; Ch:

75. Ralph.⁶

76. Nettie Jane;⁵ m. George Dowse; res. Allenstown; 3 ch.

77. Frederick O.;⁵ m. 1894, Alice, dau. of Hanover Osgood Wells, of Epsom; no ch.

78. Alice;⁵ d. y.

(35) James Wyman⁴ (Stephen,³ James,² John¹) was b. 28 July 1827; m. 4 Apr. 1860, Nancy D. Lear of Epsom; res. Allenstown; d. 18 May 1854. She d. Sept. 1881. Ch:

79. Wilbur.⁵ 80. Maeland. 81. Webber. 81a. Daughter; d.

(38) Reuben Swain⁴ (Stephen,³ James,² John¹) was b. 28 May 1832; m. 2 May 1864, Catharine A. E., dau. of Richard Tripp and Olive (Holt) Worth of Pembroke; res. Pembroke. She was b. 11 July 1846. Ch:

82. Minot Richard⁵ b. 26 Feb. 1865.

83. Walter A.⁵ b. 28 Oct. 1876.

(42) James Haines⁴ (William,³ James,² John¹) was b. 24 Oct. 1827; m. 31 Oct. 1846, Anna Shattuck, dau. of Daniel Lucas and Annie (Shattuck) Jenness of Chichester; res. Pembroke; d. 18 May, 1854. She was b. 1 May 1830, and m. (2) 13 Sept. 1856, William H. Hall. He was b. 27 Feb. 1827 in Candia, and came to Pembroke in 1870. Ch:

84. James Butler⁵ b. 9 May 1853; m. 23 Aug. 1873, Olivine Boudrou.

(47) Philip⁴ (Robert,³ William,² John¹) was b. 4 Aug. 1802; m. 25 Dec. 1828, Jane Holt; and d. 25 Nov. 1873. She was b. 11 Oct. 1802, and d. 7 Dec. 1851. Ch:

85. Esther⁵ b. 13 Apr. 1829; m. 15 Nov. 1849, David Fowler; d. 7 Feb. 1881. He was b. 24 Oct. 1825, and d. 27 Apr. 1881 (XLIX. 61).

86. Sarah Holt⁵ b. 24 June 1832; m. Hiram Hutchinson of Chichester (LXX. 52).

87. Louisa⁵ b. 27 Aug. 1837; d. 12 Apr. 1838.

88. Thomas Henry⁵ b. 4 Mar. 1841; d. unm. in the army 23 Dec. 1862.

(50) Joel⁴ (James Martin,³ William,² John¹) was b. 26 Aug. 1799 in Pembroke; m. 28 Sept. 1824, Lois, dau. of David and Lois (Ladd) Morgan of Bow; res. Pembroke; and d. 26 Nov. 1874. She was b. 6 Apr. 1798, and d. 3 Feb. 1885. Ch:

89. John Doe⁵ b. 1 Aug. 1825; m. 19 July 1850, Mary J. Fowler; res. Penacook.

90. Mary Louisa^s b. 2 May 1827; d. 8 Jan. 1831.

91. Lucinda Morgan^s b. 22 July 1829; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1848, George Bradley of Concord, (2) 29 Aug. 1860, James F. Dunn of Galesburg, Ill.

92. Mary Louisa^s b. 23 July 1831; m. 11 Jan. 1854, Absalom Dodge of New Boston; d. 7 Jan. 1878.

93. Joel Alfred^s b. 2 Sept. 1833; m. 26 June 1855, Mary J. Mead of Manchester; captain in army four years.

94. Lucius^s b. 4 Dec. 1835; m. Sarah Jane Elliott.

95. Josephine^s b. 13 Apr. 1838; m. 27 Nov. 1860, Fred L. Wallace of Manchester; d. 13 Apr. 1871.

(51) Robert⁴ (James Martin,⁸ William,² John¹) ; m. 28 Sept. 1830, Hannah N. Story of Pembroke. Ch :

96. Charles Cate^s b. 5 Nov. 1831; res. Boston, Mass.

97. George^s b. 1 June 1833; m. — Small; res. Bath, Me.; 1 ch.

98. Henry Clay^s b. 5 Mar. 1838; m. Sarah E. Jones of Milton, Mass.; res. Manchester.

99. Francis Noyes^s b. 14 Nov. 1842; res. St. Louis, Mo.; unm.

100. Edward;^s d. y. 101. Son;^s d. y.

(58) Sarah⁴ (Jeremiah,³ William,² John¹) was b. 18 Dec. 1809; m. 1 Feb. 1837, Samuel Worth of Epsom. Ch :

102. James;^s m. and d.; no ch.

103. Abby;^s m. Samuel Stanley; d.; no ch.

104. Sarah;^s m. — Cass; res. Deerfield; 1 ch.

105. Mark;^s m. Abby Dow of Lynn, Mass.; d.; 1 dau.

106. Gorham;^s m. — Brown of Epsom; d.; 2 ch; 1 d. y.

(60) William⁴ (Jeremiah,⁸ William,² John¹) was b. 20 Apr. 1815; m. Mary, dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Dudley) Gault of Pembroke; res. Pembroke. She was b. 25 Feb. 1813, and d. 14 Aug. 1875. Ch :

107. Helen Augusta^s b. 24 May 1845; m. 28 May 1874, Joseph J. Rand of Rye; res. Bridgeport, Conn., and Pembroke. He was b. 12 Oct. 1844. Ch :

108. Mary A.^s b. 28 June 1875.

109. William Washington^s b. 15 July 1848; m. Louisa Holt Blake; res. Pembroke (XII. 3).

110. Edwin Harrison^s b. 16 Jan. 1851; m. 28 Apr. 1883, Lizzie Alden of Springfield, Mass.; 2 ch.

111. Sarah Frances^s b. 23 Dec. 1853; d. unm. 14 July 1880 in Pembroke.

(62) Isaac⁴ (Jeremiah,³ William,² John¹) was b. 5 Apr. 1818; m. Nov. 1847, Rufina Merrill Marden of Chichester; res. North Pembroke; and d. 23 Mar. 1895. She was b. 5 June 1828. Ch :

112. Eugene Vincent^s b. 4 Nov. 1847; m. ab. 1872, Hannah Langley of Deerfield; res. Alienstown. Ch :

113. Mina Belle^s b. 13 Nov. 1874.

114. Lula Frances^s b. 1876.

115. Frances Ophelia^s b. 13 Oct. 1849; m. ab. 1865, Frank Webster Wilson of Tyngsboro, Mass.; res. Manchester; no ch.

116. Laura Mehitabel^s b. 21 Jan. 1852; d. 3 June 1867.

117. Ruth Allen Parker^s b. 13 June 1854; d. 20 July 1871.

118. Ella⁵ b. 12 May 1855; d. 2 June 1855.

119. Alma⁵ b. 12 May 1855; d. 15 June 1855.

120. Charles Lewis⁵ b. 20 July 1856; went west, 1871; unm.

121. William Moses⁵ b. 26 Aug. 1864; m. Mar. 1887, Sadie McCurley of Loudon; res. Pembroke.

122. Milan Elmer⁵ b. 6 July 1866; d. 23 Aug. 1889.

123. Evelyn Estelle⁵ b. 18 June 1871; m. 7 Dec. 1888, George Robert Lan-
cey; res. Pembroke.

(64) Noah⁴ (Jeremiah,³ William,² John¹) was b. 5 July 1827; m.
Mary Wilson of Chichester. Ch:

124. Amanda⁵ b. 1 Dec. 1849; m. 24 Apr. 1870, Almanzo Cofran (XXIV
332).

125. Lucy⁵ b. 29 Nov. 1854; m. (1) Joseph Rose, (2) Frank Higgins; res.
Suncook; ch.

126. Philander Abbott⁵ b. 24 Apr. 1862; m. 5 Sept. 1893, Sarah Aldrich;
res. Pembroke (VIII. 129). Ch:

127. Clyde Alba⁶ b. 12 May 1894.

128. Elsie Annette⁵ b. 26 Sept. 1864; m.; res. Leominster, Mass.

129. Gertrude⁵ b. 15 Jan. 1869; res. Leominster, Mass.

(84) James Butler⁵ (James Haines,⁴ William,³ James,² John¹) was b.
9 May 1853; m. 23 Aug. 1873, Olivine Boudrou. Ch:

130. James Lucas⁶ b. 24 July 1874; d. 19 Jan. 1875.

131. Annie Odelle⁶ b. 20 Apr. 1878; d. 5 Oct. 1878.

132. Willie Henry⁶ b. 10 Aug. 1879.

133. Hattie L.⁶ b. 22 Sept. 1880.

134. James Butler⁶ b. 12 May 1882.

(94) Lucius⁵ (Joel,⁴ James Martin,³ William,² John¹) was b. 4 Dec.
1835; m. 21 Oct. 1867, Sarah Jane Elliott of Chester; in Sturgis's
Rifle Corps with Gen. McClellan; res. Pembroke till 1892; working
in Concord, and Boston, Mass., since 1889. She was b. 7 Dec. 1844.
Ch:

135. Lottie Jane⁶ b. 17 July 1863; d. 9 June 1882.

136. Arthur Elliott⁶ b. 30 Sept. 1872.

137. Luther Lucius⁶ b. 13 Feb. 1876.

(109) William Washington⁵ (William,⁴ Jeremiah,³ William,² John¹)
was b. 15 July 1848; m. 4 Mar. 1871, Louisa Holt Blake. She d.
10 Jan. 1895 in Pembroke. Ch:

138. Henry William⁶ b. 28 Nov. 1871.

139. Frank Dustin⁶ b. 12 Mar. 1874.

140. Horace Eastman⁶ b. 27 June 1880.

141. Sarah Louisa⁶ b. 29 Apr. 1882.

142. George Blake⁶ b. 30 May 1886.

XLVI. THE FORD FAMILY.

1. Stephen;¹ m. Mary Bullock.
2. Horace² (Stephen¹) b. 14 Apr. 1816; m. (1) Amelia, dau. of Samuel and Matilda (Fowler) Andrew, (2) Almira Huse; came from Stoneham, Mass., to Pembroke, 1871; d. 13 Feb. 1890. His 1st w. d. 1851. Ch:
 3. Stephen Sidney³ b. 14 Apr. 1843: m. (1) Abbie Perkins, (2) Jennie A. Haskell.
 4. Alice Mary³ b. 30 July 1857; m. 12 Feb. 1883, Henry Smith Peabody; res. Suncook (CVI. 4).
- (3) Stephen Sidney³ (Horace,² Stephen¹) was b. 14 Apr. 1843 in Orange; m. (1) 22 Aug. 1868, Abbie Perkins of Salmon Falls, (2) Mrs. Jennie A. Haskell; soldier, Co. I, 1st N. H. Cavalry. Ch:
 5. Amelia Estelle⁴ b. 24 Jan. 1870 in Stoneham Mass.; m. Walter A. Lyford.
 6. Sidney Plumer⁴ b. 6 Feb. 1872 in Stoneham, Mass.
 7. Francis Horace⁴ b. 10 Sept. 1875 in Pembroke.
 8. Rupert Henry⁴ b. 17 May 1877 in Pembroke.
 9. Harry Horr⁴ b. 21 July 1881 in Pembroke; d. 9 Jan. 1882.
 10. Harriette Abbie⁴ b. 7 Dec. 1882 in Pembroke.

XLVII. THE FOSTER FAMILY.

1. Reginald.¹
2. Abraham² (Reginald¹).
3. Ephraim³ (Abraham,² Reginald¹); m. Hannah, dau. of Robert Eames.
4. Moses⁴ (Ephraim,³ Abraham,² Reginald¹) was b. 1696; m. Elizabeth Rogers of Boxford, Mass., having been published 27 Nov. 1719; came to Pembroke prior to 1743, having bought of Samuel Gray, July 5, 1742, the southerly half of lot No. 62 in the west, with two other pieces of land; commanded the garrison in the fort on the site of Mocdy K. Wilson's house; 14 June 1748, deeded to his son Asa, two pieces of land, and 1 Dec. 1750, to his son Moses, three pieces; had a brother Ephraim b. 1687, and John b. 1690, who settled in Concord; and d. 1773. Ch b. in Andover, Mass.:
 5. Asa⁵ b. 15 Apr. 1721; m. Lydia —.
 6. Megiole⁵ b. 25 Mar. 1723.

7. Moses⁵ b. 6 Apr. 1728; m. Rachel Whittemore; and d. 21 Jan. 1823. She was b. Aug. 1734, and d. 26 Feb. 1817. Ch:

8. Ruth⁶ b. 1757; m. Amos Gile (LVI. 4).

9. Caleb;⁵ m. Hannah —.

10. Daniel.⁵

11. Ephraim;⁵ m.; res. Bow. Ch:

12. Ann,⁶ or Anne. 13. Daniel.⁶ 14. Moses,⁶ probably.

15. Sarah Carr.⁵

16. Mary;⁵ m. Samuel Conner of Pembroke (XXVI. 5).

(5) Asa⁵ (Moses,⁴ Ephraim,³ etc. [see 4]) was b. 15 Apr. 1723; m. Lydia —. Ch:

17. Betty⁶ b. 29 Sept. 1750; d. 16 Sept. 1768.

18. Asa⁶ b. 15 June 1752.

19. Sarah⁶ b. 29 Jan. 1755.

20. Susannah⁶ b. 22 Feb. 1757.

21. Achsah⁶ b. 31 Oct. 1758.

22. Frederick⁶ b. 23 Aug. 1760; m. Mary —. Ch:

23. Betsey Gaines⁷ b. 22 Apr. 1787.

24. Hannah⁶ b. 11 July 1762; m. 13 Dec. 1782, John Hall of Warner.

25. Moses⁶ b. 2 Oct. 1764; d. 25 Jan. 1765.

26. Lydia⁶ b. 3 Oct. 1766.

27. Hitty⁶ b. 11 Jan. 1770.

(9) Caleb⁵ (Moses,⁴ Ephraim,³ etc. [see 4]) was b. 1747; m. Hannah —; and d. 3 May 1821. She was b. 1737, and d. 28 Apr. 1811. Ch:

28. Hannah⁶ b. 16 Aug. 1768.

29. Elizabeth⁶ b. 10 Dec. 1770.

30. Caleb⁶ b. 3 Feb. 1777; m. 6 Mar. 1798, Betsey Foster.

XLVIII. THE FOWLE FAMILY.

1. Jacob¹ was b. 1741; m. (1), (2) Alice Cutler; and d. 4 Jan. 1778 in Newburyport, Mass. His 2d w. was b. 1745, and d. 15 Sept. 1826. Ch:

2. Stephen Hooper² b. 1774; m. (1) Lucy Ray of Amherst, (2) ab. 1828, Nancy Cheever of Newburyport, Mass.; res. Newburyport; d. 17 June 1831. His 1st w. d. 4 Oct. 1824. Ch:

3. Joseph Cutler³ b. 6 July 1821; m. (1) Miriam Gove, (2) Lydia Ann French (L. 33), (3) Mary Ann McConnell Elliott (XL. 18).

4. Robert,² Rev., first settled Episcopal minister of Holderness.

5. Susan.² 6. Sally Cutler.²

(3) Joseph Cutler³ (Stephen Hooper,² Jacob¹) was b. 6 July 1821; (1) Apr. 1842, Miriam Gove of Weare, (2) Nov. 1850, Lydia Ann,

dau. of George and Apphia French, and (3) Mary Ann McConnell, dau. of Peltiah and Mary Elliott; res. Pembroke since 1852. His 1st w. d. 12 Feb. 1857; 3d w. b. 14 Apr. 1828. Ch all but first two b. in Pembroke:

7. Abbie Allen⁴ b. 25 Apr. 1843 in Weare; m. Charles DeForrest; res. Boston, Mass.; no ch.

8. Lucy Affie⁴ b. 13 Jan. 1852 in Windham; d. 23 Dec. 1872.

9. Georgie Ann⁴ b. 19 Feb. 1854; res. Boston, Mass.; unm.

10. Joseph Henry⁴ b. 28 Jan. 1857; m. Addie Haskell of Suncook; res. Pittsfield. Ch:

11. Maud.⁵ 12. Edgar.⁵

13. Emma Jane⁴ b. 17 Aug. 1859; m. 12 Jan. 1887, Edward P. Locke (LXXXIV. 58); res. Kansas City, Mo. Ch:

14. Emma Pearle⁵ b. 4 Feb. 1888.

15. Willie Albert⁴ b. 2 Jan. 1862; m. 21 Dec. 1892, Nellie, dau. of Trueworthy D. Gault; res. Pembroke. Ch:

16. Eleanor Gault⁵ b. 4 Feb. 1895.

XLIX. THE FOWLER FAMILY.

1. Philip,¹ from whom the Pembroke family descended, was b. in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England, ab. 1590; with his family reached America in the ship *Mary and John*, 24 May 1634; and became one of the founders of New England. He took the freeman's oath 3 Sept. 1634, and settled on a grant of land in Ipswich, Mass. He m. (1) Mary Winsley, by whom he had six children, (2) 27 Feb. 1660, Mary, wid. of George Norton of Salem, Mass; and d. 24 June 1679. His 1st w. d. 30 Aug. 1659; 2d w. d. 5 Nov. 1694.
2. Joseph² (Philip¹) was b. in Eng. ab. 1629; m. Martha, dau. of Richard and Ursula (Scott) Kimball, who came from Ipswich, Eng. in the same ship, 1634; and was killed by the Indians near Deerfield, Mass., 19 May 1696; 5 ch.
3. Philip³ (Joseph,² Philip¹) was b. 25 Dec. 1648; m. 20 Jan. 1692, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Editha (Laskin) Herrick; res. Ipswich, Mass.; and d. 16 Nov. 1715. She was bap. 4 July 1647, and d. 6 May 1727; 9 ch.
4. Philip⁴ (Philip,³ Joseph,² Philip¹) was b. Oct. 1691 in Ipswich, Mass.; m. 5 July 1716, Susanna, dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Symonds) Jacob; tanner and trader; moved to Newmarket, May 1743; and d. 16 May 1767. She was b. ab. 1695, and d. 1773; 16 ch.

5. Symonds⁵ (Philip,⁴ Philip,³ Joseph,² Philip¹) was b. 20 Aug. 1734 in Ipswich, Mass.; m. 12 July 1756, Hannah, dau. of Jonathan Weeks of Greenland; res. Newmarket, 1743-75, and Epsom; and d. 6 Apr. 1821. She was b. 12 Aug. 1738 in Greenland, and d. 9 Dec. 1807 in Epsom. Ch:

6. Hannah⁶ b. 22 Nov. 1757; d. 1 Apr. 1760.

7. Susanna⁶ b. 25 Oct. 1760; m. John Jenness (LXXII. 4).

8. Symonds⁶ b. 25 Dec. 1762; d. 6 May 1764.

9. Hannah⁶ b. 19 Oct. 1764; m. (1) David Robinson (CXV. 35), (2) Joshua Phelps (CIX. 8).

10. Abigail⁶ b. 18 Apr. 1767; m. Nathan Libby.

11. Benjamin⁶ b. 10 June 1769; m. Mehitable Ladd (LXXVII. 14), (LXXXV. 29).

12. Sally⁶ b. 24 July 1771; m. Zebadiah Lovejoy (LXXXV. 21).

13. Samuel⁶ b. 9 May 1775; m. (1) Betsey Davis, (2) Abigail (Hutchins) Sargent.

14. Polly⁶ b. 21 Oct. 1777; m. Samuel Learned.

15. Esther⁶ b. 16 May 1780; m. 22 June 1803, Rev. Asa Merrill of Stratham; d. 28 July 1831; 12 ch.

16. Winthrop⁶ b. 19 Apr. 1788; m. Abigail Davis.

(9) Hannah⁶ (Symonds,⁵ Philip,⁴ etc. [see 5]) was b. 19 Oct. 1764 in Newmarket; m. (1) 1784, David Robinson, (2) 7 May 1787, Joshua Phelps of Pembroke; and d. there 17 Dec. 1817. Ch:

17. Jonathan⁷ b. 27 June 1785; m. (1) Lucy Dunton, (2) Mary Abbott, (3) Mehitable Gault (CXV. 36).

18. Betsey⁷ b. 13 June 1788; m. 1825, John Grant of Epsom; d. 2 Apr. 1880 in Albany, Vt.

19. Samuel⁷ b. Sept. 1791; m. Dec. 1816, Azubah Learned of Piermont; d. there Mar. 1832; 2 s.

20. Abigail⁷ b. 1794; m. 1827, Moses Holmes of Piermont; d. 1822. Ch:

21. Hannah.⁸

22. Sarah⁷ b. 1797; d. unm. 1822 in Piermont.

23. Sophia⁷ b. 1799; d. 1811 in Pembroke.

24. Seth⁷ b. 6 Apr. 1804; m. 13 Dec. 1831, Laura Hovey of Albany, Vt.; d. there. Ch:

25. Simon.⁸ 26. Betsey.⁸

(11) Benjamin⁶ (Symonds,⁵ Philip,⁴ etc. [see 5]) was b. 10 June 1769, in Newmarket; came to Pembroke 1795; m. 15 Jan. 1795, Mehitable, dau. of John and Jerusha (Lovejoy) Ladd; and d. 24 July 1832. She was b. 9 Mar. 1776, in Pembroke, and d. 9 Sept. 1853. Ch:

27. Jerusha⁷ b. 24 June 1795; m. Chandler Lovejoy Hutchinson (LXX. 28).

28. Esther⁷ b. 16 Mar. 1797; m. William Abbott (I. 48).

29. Mehitable⁷ b. 27 May 1798; d. unm. 28 Nov. 1890, in Pembroke.

30. Benjamin⁷ b. 17 Mar. 1800; m. Hannah Harvey Campbell.

31. John Ladd⁷ b. 1 Aug. 1801; m. Lavinia Abbott (I. 53).

32. Samuel⁷ b. 30 Sept. 1803; d. unm. 22 Dec. 1878.
 33. Polly⁷ b. 7 July 1805; d. 28 July 1805.
 34. David⁷ b. 5 Apr. 1807; d. 19 May 1807.
 35. Asa⁷ b. 23 Feb. 1811; m. Mary D. C. Knox (LXXVI. 62).
 36. Clarissa⁷ b. 21 Feb. 1815; d. 16 May 1815.
 37. Trueworthy Ladd⁷ b. 21 Dec. 1816; m. Catharine L. Sargent.
- (13) Samuel⁶ (Symonds,⁵ Philip,⁴ etc. [see 5]) was b. 9 May 1775, in Newmarket; m. (1) 22 Nov. 1804, Betsey, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Brown) Davis of Epsom, (2) 1849, Mrs. Abigail (Hutchins) Sargent, and d. 27 Feb. 1860, in Epsom. She was b. 4 Mar. 1782, in Rye, and d. 16 Jan. 1836, in Epsom. Ch:
38. Symonds⁷ b. 22 July 1805; m. Lucinda Holt (LXIX. 88).
 39. William⁷ b. 9 Feb. 1809; m. Saloma Stickney.
 40. Fanny⁷ b. 31 Oct. 1811; m. Samuel Yeaton.
 41. Susan⁷ b. 20 Oct. 1816; m. Rufus D. Scales of Concord; d. 7 Sept. 1880 in Concord; no ch.
 42. Sally⁷ b. 20 June 1819; m. Levi Robinson of Epsom; d. Feb. 1882 in Manchester. Ch:
 42a. Susan;⁸ m.; ch.
- (16) Winthrop⁶ (Symonds,⁵ Philip,⁴ etc., [see 5]) was b. 19 Apr. 1788, in Epsom; m. June 1810, Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Brown) Davis; res. Epsom, and Pembroke; and d. 27 Oct. 1859. Ch:
43. Hannah⁷ b. 5 Sept. 1810; d. 7 Apr. 1821 in Epsom.
 44. Abigail⁷ b. 4 July 1812; d. 16 July 1814 in Epsom.
 45. Abigail⁷ b. 16 Mar. 1815; m. 31 May 1840, Daniel P. Locke of Epsom; d. there 13 Nov. 1867; no ch.
 46. Betsey⁷ b. 10 July 1818; m. (1) Edward Kimball (LXXIV. 115), (2) Albert Holt of Pembroke (LXIX. 127).
 47. Samuel⁷ b. 8 May 1821; m. Elvira A. Critchett.
 48. Symonds⁷ b. 20 Mar. 1823; d. 23 Dec. 1827.
 49. Winthrop⁷ b. 28 June 1825; d. 21 July 1825.
 50. Winthrop⁷ b. 20 Jan. 1827; m. (1) Ann L. Locke, (2) Olive Zadie Haines.
 51. Nancy⁷ b. 17 Dec. 1830; m. Timothy Drew (XXXVII. 85).
- (30) Benjamin⁷ (Benjamin,⁶ Symonds,⁵ Philip,⁴ Philip,³ Joseph,² Philip¹) was b. 17 Mar. 1800, in Pembroke; m. 18 Jan. 1828, Hannah Harvey, dau. of David and Deborah (Goss) Campbell, and d. 5 Mar. 1877. She was b. 14 Jan. 1809, in Henniker, and d. 24 Jan. 1879, in Pembroke. Ch:
52. Henry⁸ b. 11 Nov. 1828; d. 2 Oct. 1829.
 53. Henry⁸ b. 19 Sept. 1830; d. 19 Mar. 1842.
 54. Albert Proctor⁸ b. 25 Jan. 1834; m. Caroline E. Cofran (XXIV. 243).
 55. James M.⁸ b. 1 May 1836; m. Ann Wilcox; res. California; ch.
 56. Mary Knox⁸ b. 12 July 1838; m. William Wainwright; res. Lawrence, Mass.



Yours truly,
Asa Fowler.

57. Benjamin Franklin^a b. 27 Aug. 1840; m.; res. Cal.; 4 ch:
 58. True Worthy^a b. 9 Apr. 1843; m. Nellie Appleton.
 59. William Henry^a b. 26 June 1845; m. (1) Roxie Towle Edmunds, (2) Victoria G. Moore.
 60. Ellen Levanche^a b. 27 Sept. 1847; m. Franklin P. Robinson (CXV. 57); d. 30 June 1883.
- (31) John Ladd⁷ (Benjamin,⁶ Symonds,⁵ etc. [see (30)]) was b. 1 Aug. 1801; m. 12 Mar. 1824, Lavinia, dau. of William and Dorcas (Parker) Abbott; res. Pembroke; and d. 27 Mar. 1871. She was b. 12 Apr. 1807 in Pembroke, and d. there 25 Oct. 1880. Ch:
61. David^a b. 24 Oct. 1825; m. Esther M. Fife (XLV. 85).
 62. James^a b. 6 Sept. 1828; d. 22 Nov. 1828.
 63. John^a b. 27 June 1830; m. 28 Mar. 1856, Elsie Shoppy, dau. of Adrian and Fanny W. (Shoppy) Abbott; res. Pembroke. She was b. 19 Mar. 1827 in Beddington, Me. Ch:
 63 a. Nina F.^a b. 30 Apr. 1872.
 64. Alice Osgood^a b. 15 Nov. 1832; d. 2 Feb. 1847.
 65. Lavinia^a b. 15 Feb. 1840; m. Hosea B. Langley.
- (35) Asa⁷ (Benjamin,⁶ Symonds,⁵ etc. [see (30)]) was b. 23 Feb. 1811; m. 13 July 1837, Mary Dole Cilley, dau. of Robert and Polly Dole (Cilley) Knox; and d. 26 April 1885 in San Rafael, Cal. She was b. 15 Sept. 1815 in Epsom, and d. 11 Oct. 1882 in Concord. Ch:
66. Frank Asa^a b. 24 May 1842; m. (1) Flora A. Johnson, (2) Allie Etta Buzzell.
 67. George Robert^a b. 25 Apr. 1844; m. Isabel Minot.
 68. Clara Maria^a b. 3 June 1847; res. Boston, Mass.; un m.
 69. William Plumer^a b. 3 Oct. 1850; grad. D. C., 1872; lawyer, Boston, Mass.; un m.
 70. Edward Cilley^a b. 1 Jan. 1853; m. 30 Apr. 1874, Sarah A. Watson of Concord; res. Orange, Mass. Ch:
 71. —^a. 72. Mary.^a
- (37) Trueworthy Ladd⁷ (Benjamin,⁶ Symonds,⁵ etc. [see (30)]) was b. 21 Dec. 1816; m. 29 Aug. 1847, Catharine Lucretia, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Hutchins) Sargent; res. Pembroke. She was b. 3 May 1827 in Ira, N. Y. Ch:
73. Henry Thomas^a b. 30 Nov. 1849; m. Mabel Prentiss.
 74. Martin^a b. 10 Dec. 1851; d. 7 Sept. 1853.
 75. Adin Gilbert^a b. 19 June 1855; m. Agnes J. Batchelder.
 76. Charles Martin^a b. 19 June 1855; res. Iowa.
 77. Lilla Blanche^a b. 29 Feb. 1860; m. David F. Dudley.
- (38) Symonds⁷ (Samuel,⁶ Symonds,⁵ etc. [see (30)]) was b. 22 July 1805; m. Lucinda Holt; res. Epsom. Ch:
78. Hannah^a b. 26 Dec. 1828; m. 22 May 1855, James Martin of Epsom (LXXXIX. 50).
 79. William^a b. 27 Apr. 1832; m. 1 Nov. 1856, Sarah E. Kelley (LXXXIII. 25); res. Epsom; d. 30 Mar. 1895 in Epsom; 4 ch.

80. Benjamin⁸ b. 28 Mar. 1834; m. 3 Feb. 1864, Sarah M. Brown; res. Epsom; 4 ch.

81. Betsey⁸ b. 30 Mar. 1836; m. Jason C. R. Hoyt of Penacook.

82. Ann⁸ b. 22 Mar. 1838; m. 9 May 1871, Alonzo Marden of Epsom; d. 25 May 1872; no ch.

83. Abbie⁸ b. 5 Dec. 1841; m. 28 Nov. 1871, Joseph G. Whidden of Boston, Mass.; res. Boston; no ch.

(39) William⁷ (Samuel,⁶ Symonds,⁵ [see (30)]) was b. 9 Feb. 1809 in Epsom; m. 10 Nov. 1838, Saloma Stickney of Piermont; res. Epsom; and d. 29 Mar. 1858 in Pembroke. She was b. 1 Dec. 1810, and d. in Pembroke. Ch b. in Epsom.

84. Mary⁸ b. 5 May 1835; m. Capt. Benjamin Noyes of Bow.

85. Esther⁸ b. 9 Oct. 1857; m. — Curtis; res. Norfolk, Va., and Concord.

86. Asa Stickney⁸ b. 23 Mar. 1840; d. 18 June 1863.

87. William⁸ b. 28 Oct. 1842; d. 4 Aug. 1854.

88. Katie⁸ b. 16 June 1849; m. — Miller; d.; 3 daus.

(40) Fanny⁷ (Samuel,⁶ Symonds,⁵ etc. [see (30)]) was b. 31 Oct. 1811 Epsom; m. 27 Dec. 1832, Samuel Yeaton of Epsom; and d. 2 June 1879 in Pembroke. He was b. 31 Oct. 1806 in Epsom, and d. 18 Oct. 1879 in Pembroke. Ch:

89. Emily Jane⁸ b. 11 Feb. 1834; m. Moses B. Critchett of Concord; d. Minneapolis, Minn. Ch:

89 a. Earnest Thomas;⁹ m.

90. Susan⁸ b. 28 Oct. 1837; m. Warren D. Foss of Pembroke; res. Lowell, Mass.; 1 ch; d. y.

91. Albert Henry⁸ b. 13 Oct. 1844; m. (1) 2 June 1875, Della A. Jones of Suncook, (2) 28 Sept. 1879, Annie B. Gage of Boscawen; res. Minneapolis, Minn. His 1st w. was b. 16 Sept. 1852 in Milford, and d. 14 Oct. 1876; 2d w. b. 18 Feb. 1850 in Boscawen. Ch:

91 a. Addie⁹ b. 3 Mar. 1876; d. 5 Aug. 1876.

91 b. Fannie Elizabeth⁹ b. 26 Aug. 1881.

92. Frank Walter⁸ b. 28 Sept. 1852; m. 29 May 1873, Etta Pickering; res. Concord; no ch:

(47) Samuel⁷ (Winthrop,⁶ Symonds,⁵ Philip,⁴ Philip,³ Joseph,² Philip¹) was b. 8 May 1821; m. 16 Nov. 1843, Elvira Ann, dau. of James and Sally (Green) Critchett; res. Epsom. She was b. 10 Jan. 1827. Ch:

93. James W.⁸ b. 10 Dec. 1844; m. 15 Jan. 1868, Ruhamah J. Locke. She was b. 12 Aug. 1841; no ch.

94. Ella Maria⁸ b. 19 May 1848; m. 10 Feb. 1873, James B. Tennant; no ch. He was b. 26 May 1847.

95. Charles Baker⁸ b. 28 Dec. 1849; m. Emma O. Tennant. Ch:

96. Allie.⁹

97. Horace⁸ b. 26 Apr. 1855; m. 26 Apr. 1879, Ida M., dau. of Philip and Abbie (Morrison) Holt; 2 ch (LXIX. 290).

98. Grace Annie⁸ b. 6 Oct. 1860; d. 21 Mar. 1864.

99. Josie Mary⁸ b. 14 Jan. 1863; m. Walter Rand of Deerfield; 1 ch.

(50) Winthrop⁷ (Winthrop,⁶ Symonds,⁵ etc. [see (47)]) was b. 20 Jan. 1827, in Epsom; m. (1) 16 May 1860, Ann L., dau. Ephraim and Sarah C. (Dyer) Locke, (2) 15 Oct. 1890, Olive Zadie, dau. of Luther and Ruhamah (Dyer) Haines of Allentown; res. Pembroke; and d. 9 Apr. 1895. His 1st. w. was b. 28 July 1839 in Epsom, and d. 11 Feb. 1886 in Pembroke. He left \$1,000 to Pembroke Academy. Ch:

100. Minot Locke⁸ b. 5 Feb. 1863; res. Nashua.

101. George Winthrop⁸ b. 1 Nov. 1864; m. Etta, dau. of John and Mary (Gordon) Bartlett; grad. D. C., 1886; *Ed. Nashua Gazette* (LIX. 24). Ch:

101 a. George Sherburn.⁹

102. Edward Martin⁸ b. 27 Sept. 1868; res. Suncook.

(51) Nancy⁷ (Winthrop,⁶ Symonds,⁵ etc. [see (47)]) was b. 17 Dec. 1830; m. 4 Dec. 1859, Timothy, s. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Jenness) Drew; res. Pembroke. He was b. 24 Jan. 1825. Ch:

103. Emma Clara⁸ b. 19 June 1863; m. Smith Nelson Ellsworth of Laconia.

104. Grace Ella⁸ b. 3 Nov. 1865; m. Frank S. Lancey (XXXVII. 95).

(54) Albert Proctor⁸ (Benjamin,⁷ Symonds,⁶ Symonds,⁵ Philip,⁴ Philip,³ Joseph,² Philip¹) was b. 25 Jan. 1834 in Pembroke; m. 24 Feb. 1857, Caroline Eliza, dau. of James and Mary Jane (Cofran) Cofran; res. Pembroke. Ch:

105. Genella Lenora⁹ b. 5 Nov. 1859; teacher, Concord.

106. Jewett W.⁹ b. 21 June 1866; res. Pembroke.

107. Ethelinda⁹ b. 5 Nov. 1871; m. Frank Stearns; res. Derry; 1 ch.

(55) James M.⁸ (Benjamin,⁷ Symonds,⁶ etc. [see (54)]) was b. 1 May 1836; m. Ann Wilcox in California; res. College Park, Cal. Ch:

108. Ida Luella⁹ b. 18 Dec. 1864; m. Francis A. Burton; ch.

109. Fredlow V.⁹ b. 14 Feb. 1870.

110. James Franklin⁹ b. 24 Jan. 1872.

111. Orrin Trueworthy⁹ b. 3 Feb. 1874.

112. George Edward⁹ b. 27 May 1876.

113. Clarence Eugene⁹ b. 20 Nov. 1878.

114. Arthur Bradley⁹ b. 18 Nov. 1881.

(58) True Worthy⁸ (Benjamin,⁷ Symonds,⁶ etc. [see (54)]) was b. 9 Apr. 1843 in Pembroke; m. 1873, Nellie, dau. of John and Betsey (Hayes) Appleton of Allentown; 3 years in army; res. Deerfield. Ch:

115. Frank Sherman⁹ b. 1 July 1875.

116. Fred⁹ b. 1882.

117. Florence⁹ b. 19 Sept. 1886.

117 a. Son.⁹

(59) William Henry⁸ (Benjamin,⁷ Symonds,⁶ etc. [see (54)]) was b. 26 June 1845, in Pembroke; m. (1) 25 Nov. 1866, Roxie T., dau. of Nathaniel S. and Hannah (Goss) Edmunds of Chichester, (2) 13 Nov.

1881, Victoria G. dau. of Matthias M. and Harriet W. (Philbrick) Moore of Canterbury; res. Pembroke. His 1st w. d. 7 Feb. 1881. Ch:

118. Carrie Hannah⁹ b. 12 Aug. 1871; m. William Bowles; res. Manchester, N. Y.; 3 ch.

119. Addie Lake⁹ b. 10 Mar. 1879.

(61) David⁸ (John Ladd,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ Symonds,⁵ Philip,⁴ Philip,³ Joseph,² Philip¹) was b. 24 Oct. 1825, in Pembroke; m. 15 Nov. 1849, Esther M., dau. of Philip and Jane (Holt) Fife of Pembroke; and d. 27 Apr. 1881, in Concord. She d. 7 Feb. 1881, in Concord. Ch b. in Pembroke:

120. Alice Sarah⁹ b. 12 Apr. 1851; res. N. Y. City.

121. Etta Jane⁹ b. 21 Jan. 1866; m. 16 Oct. 1888, Elmer E., s. of True and Ruth (Seavey) Sanborn of Chichester; res. N. Y. City. Ch:

121a. Aenid Alice¹⁰ b. 13 Mar. 1892.

121b. Vincent Guy¹⁰ b. 17 July 1894.

(65) Lavinia⁸ (John Ladd,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ etc. [see (61)]) was b. 15 Feb. 1840, in Pembroke; m. 4 July 1862, Hosea B., s. of John and Lois A. (Salter) Langley of Chichester. He was b. 5 June 1842. Ch:

122. Alice C. Osgood⁹ b. 23 June 1864.

123. Lizzie Gertrude⁹ b. 17 May 1866; m. James Marden of Chichester; 1 s.

124. Lillian Lois⁹ b. 10 May 1869.

125. John Fowler⁹ b. 15 Mar. 1871.

(66) Frank Asa⁸ (Asa,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ etc. [see (61)]) was b. 24 May 1842; m. (1) 27 Oct. 1880, Flora Adella, dau. of John Piper and Sarah A. (Crockett) Johnson, (2) 31 Jan. 1884, Allie Etta, dau. of Albert S. and Orra T. (Sanborn) Buzzell of Meredith. His first w. was b. 10 Aug. 1856, and d. 31 Aug. 1881; second w. b. 21 July 1867. Ch:

126. Frank Asa⁹ b. 20 Aug. 1881; d. 2 Oct. 1881.

127. Elizabeth⁹ b. 30 Mar. 1890.

(67) George Robert⁸ (Asa,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ etc. [see (61)]) was b. 25 Apr. 1844; m. 24 Apr. 1875, Isabel, dau. of Hon. Josiah and Abigail (Haines) Minot; res. Jamaica Plains, Mass. Ch:

128. Ethel Walker⁹ b. 24 Dec. 1874.

129. Mary Pickering⁹ b. 25 Jan. 1877.

130. Josiah Minot⁹ b. 17 May 1880.

(73) Henry Thomas⁸ (Trueworthy Ladd,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ Symonds,⁵ Philip,⁴ Philip,³ Joseph,² Philip¹) was b. 30 Nov. 1849; m. 19 Nov. 1882, Mabel Madeline, dau. of John M. and Madeline (Snell) Prentiss. Ch:

131. Martin Homer⁹ b. 25 Oct. 1883.

132. Estella Grace⁹ b. 28 June 1887.

132 a. Arthur Charles⁹ b. 8 Sept. 1893.

(75) Adin Gilbert⁸ (Trueworthy Ladd,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ etc. [see (73)]) was b. 19 June 1855; m. 11 Apr. 1884, Agnes Jones, dau. of Horace and Sarah Jane (Appleton) Batchelder of Allentown; res. Pembroke. Ch:

133. Blanche Ella⁹ b. 27 June 1885; d. 22 Mar. 1886.

134. Belle Newell⁹ b. 27 Sept. 1887.

135. Trueworthy Ladd⁹ b. 8 July 1889.

136. Minnie Louise⁹ b. 23 June 1892.

(77) Lilla Blanche⁸ (Trueworthy Ladd,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ etc. [see (73)]) was b. 29 Feb. 1860; m. 6 Sept. 1879, David Frank, s. of Frank and Patience (Hutchins) Dudley; res. Penacook. Ch:

137 Gale⁹ b. 9 Feb. 1880 in Deerfield.

138 Trueworthy Franklin⁹ b. 9 June 1883 in Concord; d. May 1885.

139 Trueworthy Franklin⁹ b. 3 May 1888 in Penacook.

140 Roy⁹ b. 4 Aug. 1890 in Penacook.

141 Ethel May⁹ b. 8 May 1892 in Penacook.

L. THE FRENCH FAMILY.

This family trace back their descent to

1. Thomas¹ who was a resident of Ipswich, Mass., as early as 1635.
2. Andrew² (Thomas¹).
3. Andrew³ (Andrew,² Thomas¹); m. Anne Williams.
4. Andrew⁴ (Andrew,³ Andrew,² Thomas¹) was b. 3 Feb. 1761 in Stratham; served in the army during the Revolution; came to Pembroke immediately after; m. Martha Simpson of Greenland; and d. 21 May 1854. She was b. 25 Dec. 1768, and d. 16 Nov. 1826. Ch:
 5. William⁵ b. 17 Feb. 1784; m. Hannah Lang.
 6. Andrew;⁵ res. Manchester; m. — Smith.
 7. George⁵ b. 9 Mar. 1790; m. Apphia Baker.
 8. Elijah;⁵ d. unm. at 24.
 9. Martha;⁵ m. (1) James Head Clement of Concord (XXII. 2), (2) Reuben L. Dearborn (XXXIII. 135).
 10. Benjamin;⁵ m. Abiah Dunbar; res. Boston; killed, 1890.
 11. Sarah Ann⁵ b. 1802; m. 13 Apr. 1831, David Baker; d. Feb. 1875 in Pembroke.
- (5) William⁵ (Andrew,⁴ Andrew,³ Andrew,² Thomas¹) was b. 17 Feb. 1784; m. 17 Nov. 1802, Hannah Lang of Lee; res. Pembroke; and d. 26 Aug. 1845. She was b. 11 Feb. 1786, and d. 13 Mar. 1872. Ch:
 12. Thomas⁶ b. 19 Dec. 1803 in Lee; m. Abigail Jackson.

13. William⁶ b. 17 Nov. 1805 in Pembroke; m. 1 Jan. 1831, Hannah Chamberlain of Alton; res. Lowell, Mass.; 3 s.

14. Daughter;⁶ d. y.

15. George Lang⁶ b. 23 Oct. 1808; m. 27 Nov. 1831, Matilda Kimball of Lowell, Mass.; d. 19 Sept. 1857.

16. Irvin⁶ b. 23 Jan. 1811; m. 10 Apr. 1851, Mrs. Emily (Fife) Lawrence of Chichester. She d. 27 Apr. 1878 (XLV. 31).

17. Mary⁶ b. 31 Dec. 1812; m. 8 Mar. 1838, Ira Blaisdell; res. Gilford.

18. Eliza⁶ b. 30 Jan. 1815.; d. 5 May 1816.

19. Joel⁶ b. 3 May 1816; d. 23 Sept. 1819; killed by the fall of a barn door.

20. Martha⁶ b. 14 Oct. 1818; d. unm. 11 Sept. 1866 in Virginia.

21. Joel⁶ b. 26 Sept. 1821; went away and was sometime among the Indians; d. unm. 19 May 1849 in Pembroke.

22. Son⁶ b. 26 Sept. 1821; d. y.

23. Hannah⁶ b. 22 May 1822; m. 4 July 1863, Charles Lewis, s. of Moses Cofran. He d. 27 Nov. 1887 (XXIV. 169).

24. Sidney⁶ b. 21 July 1824; d. unm. 8 Jan. 1842.

25. David⁶ b. 30 Sept. 1826; d. 22 Sept. 1829.

26. Ira Jackson⁶ b. 8 Jan. 1828; d. 1 Oct. 1829.

27. Daughter;⁶ d. y.

28. Olive Ann⁶ b. 10 Sept. 1830; m. 1 Jan. 1853, John Aldrich of Boscawen; res. Santa Rosa, Cal.

(6) Andrew⁵ (Andrew,⁴ Andrew,³ etc. [see (5)]); m. — Smith; res. Manchester; and d. there. Ch:

29. Andrew;⁶ res. Vermont.

30. Martha;⁶ res. Vermont.

31. James.⁶

32. John McGaw.⁶

(7) George⁵ (Andrew,⁴ Andrew,³ etc. [see (5)]) was b. 9 Mar. 1790; m. 24 Mar. 1818, Apphia Baker; and d. 23 July 1872. She was b. 31 Mar. 1791, and d. 28 Mar. 1871. Ch:

33. Lydia Ann⁶ b. 10 Nov. 1818; m. Joseph C. Fowle; d. 12 Feb. 1857; ch (XLVIII. 3).

34. George Freeman⁶ b. 25 Sept. 1820; m. Olive Richardson; d. 20 Aug. 1877; ch.

35. Nathaniel Baker⁶ b. 26 Jan. 1823; m. (1) Caroline McIntire, (2) Emma U. Jowles; res. Pembroke; d. June 1883. Ch three b. in Pembroke:

35 a. Walter;⁷ m. — Abbott; killed in 1893 in Oklahoma by a rolling log.

35 b. Arthur;⁷ m.; res. Pembroke.

35 c. Milton;⁷ m.; res. Michigan; ch.

35 d. Henry;⁷ m.; res. Illinois; ch.

35 e. Adin Fowler;⁷ res. Massachusetts; unm.

36. John Stanyan⁶ b. 18 Feb. 1826; m.; res. St. Charles, Minn.; ch.

37. Andrew Jackson⁶ b. 20 June 1828; m. Melvina Allen; res. Kansas; ch.

38. David Baker⁶ b. 6 Feb. 1831; m. Mary Richardson McConnell; res. Humbolt, Iowa; ch (XC. 43).

39. Chauncey Cofran⁶ b. 1 Apr. 1834; m. Abiah Trumbull; ch.

40. Sarah Josephine⁶ b. 14 Feb. 1843; m. Evans Anderson; res. Stoneham, Mass.; ch.

(12) Thomas ⁶ (William,⁵ Andrew,⁴ Andrew,³ Andrew,² Thomas ¹) was b. 19 Dec. 1803 ; m. 1 Oct. 1835, Abigail, dau. of Aaron and Thankful (Martin) Jackson of Gilford ; and d. 20 Aug. 1890. She was b. 12 Feb. 1803, and d. 13 Mar. 1893. Ch :

41. Orrin ⁷ b. 16 Apr. 1837 ; d. unm. 24 Dec. 1854.

42. Thomas Jefferson ⁷ b. 25 Apr. 1839 ; m. Emma F. Lakin.

43. Daughter ⁷ b. 1841 ; d. y.

44. Ellen Augusta ⁷ b. 13 Dec. 1845 ; m. Lewis Byron.

(39) Chauncey Cofran ⁶ (George,⁵ Andrew,⁴ etc. [see (12)]) was b. 1 Apr. 1834 ; m. Abiah Trumbull of Hill. She was b. 9 Oct. 1832. Ch :

45. Eva Ida ⁷ b. 8 Jan. 1855.

46. Fred Roby ⁷ b. 6 Jan. 1861 ; m. Ada Noyes.

(42) Thomas Jefferson ⁷ (Thomas,⁶ William,⁵ Andrew,⁴ Andrew,³ Andrew,² Thomas ¹) was b. 25 Apr. 1839 ; m. 30 June 1867, Emma Frances Lakin ; res. North Pembroke. Ch :

47. Byron Washington ⁸ b. 22 Feb. 1869.

48. John Aldrich ⁸ b. 3 Sept. 1871.

49. Hannah Elizabeth ⁸ b. 20 June 1875.

(44) Ellen Augusta ⁷ (Thomas,⁶ William,⁵ etc. [see (42)]) was b. 13 Dec. 1845 ; m. 27 May 1868, Lewis Byron of Barnstead Corner, P. Q. ; res. North Pembroke. He d. 28 July 1892. Ch :

50. Lura Belle ⁸ b. 27 Feb. 1870 ; m. 12 Nov. 1889, John Howard Robinson of Pembroke (CXV. 142).

51. Thomas Irvin ⁸ b. 13 July 1872.

52. Orrin Lewis ⁸ b. 1 July 1874.

53. Joel Sidney ⁸ b. 20 Oct. 1879.

(46) Fred Roby ⁷ (Chauncey Cofran,⁶ George,⁵ Andrew,⁴ Andrew,³ Andrew,² Thomas ¹) was b. 6 Jan. 1861 ; m. 27 Apr. 1886, Ada Noyes of Bow ; and d. 14 Apr. 1892. She was b. 21 July 1864. He was an adopted son. Ch :

54. Bertha Jane ⁸ b. 11 Feb. 1888.

55. Clarence Benjamin ⁸ b. 29 June 1890.

II.

56. Mark ¹ was b. 2 Apr. 1776 in Stratham ; m. Polly, dau. of Maj. James Cochran ; and d. 7 Apr. 1829. May have been a younger brother of Andrew.⁴ She was b. 11 Feb. 1777, and d. 19 Dec. 1850 (XXIV. 40). Ch :

57. Harriet² b. 18 Jan. 1803; m. John Cochran (XXIV. 120).
58. Robert Scott² b. 18 May 1805; m. Naomi Stevens; res. Salisbury (CXXVII. 11).
59. Thomas Martin² b. 1 May 1811; m. Maria George of Pembroke; d. 15 Sept. 1855; 2 ch.
60. Moses² b. 7 Aug. 1814; enlisted in navy and was never heard from after.
61. Lewis² b. 7 May 1822.

LI. THE FRYE FAMILY.

1. Samuel¹ m. Sarah —; res. Andover, Mass.; and d. 1676.
2. Ens. Samuel² (Samuel¹) was b. 1649; m. 20 Nov. 1671, Mary Astette; res. Andover, Mass.; and d. 9 May 1725. She was b. 1754, and d. 12 Aug. 1747. Ch:
 3. John³ b. 16 Sept. 1672; m. 1 Nov. 1694, Tabitha Farnum.
 4. Samuel³ b. 1 May 1675; d. 20 Aug. 1689.
 5. Ebenezer³ b. 16 Feb. 1685; m. Elizabeth Farnum.
 6. Samuel³ b. 26 Apr. 1694; m. Sarah Osgood.
 7. Benjamin³ b. 8 Oct. 1698; d. 2 Feb. 1753.
- (3) Lt. John³ (Ens. Samuel,² Samuel¹) was b. 16 Sept. 1672; m. 1 Nov. 1694, Tabitha Farnum; res. Andover, Mass.; and d. 7 Apr. 1737. His w. was b. 1678, and d. 17 May 1755. Ch:
 8. John⁴ b. 18 Feb. 1697; d. 16 July 1738.
 9. Isaac⁴ b. 11 Mar. 1699; m. Hannah —; d. 31 May 1740.
 10. Joshua⁴ b. 10 Apr. 1701; m. Sarah Frye.
 11. Abiel⁴ b. 30 — 1703; m. Abigail Emery (XLI. 24).
 12. Mehitable⁴ b. Nov. 1705; m. 2 Feb. 1737, Samuel Austin.
 - 12 a. Anne⁴; d. 30 July 1717.
 13. Pheby⁴ b. Jan. 1710; m. 30 Apr. 1734, Thomas Gage of Bradford, Mass.
 14. Joseph⁴ b. 1712; m. 20 Mar. 1733, Mehitable Poor.
 15. Tabitha⁴ b. 5 Sept. 1714; d. 12 July 1738.
 16. Samuel⁴ b. 18 Feb. 1717; d. 6 Mar. 1729.
 17. Anne⁴ b. 20 or 29 June 1718; m. 6 Dec. 1741, Jonas Clark.
 18. John⁴ b. 28 July 1720; d. 16 July 1738.
- (5) Ebenezer³ (Ens. Samuel,² Samuel¹) was b. 16 Feb. 1685; m. 23 Dec. 1708, Elizabeth Farnum; res. Andover, Mass.; and d. 16 May 1725. Ch:
 19. Mary⁴ b. 6 Nov. 1712; m. 30 Oct. 1733, Josiah Farnum.
 20. Ebenezer⁴ b. 2 Oct. 1714; m. Elizabeth Kimball.
 21. Jonathan⁴ b. 3 Mar. 1717; m. Sarah Wilson.
 22. Twin⁴ b. 3 Mar. 1717; d. y.
 23. John⁴ b. 7 Apr. 1719.
 24. Deborah⁴ b. 20 Apr. 1722; d. 18 July 1738.
 25. Hannah⁴ b. 4 July 1725; m. 25 Mar. 1742, John Wilson.

(6) Samuel³ (Ens. Samuel,² Samuel¹) was b. 26 Apr. 1694; m. 26 Mar. 1719, Sarah Osgood; res. Andover, Mass.; and d. 17 Oct. 1761. She was b. 1696, and d. 6 Apr. 1760. Ch:

- 28. Samuel⁴ b. 9 Feb. 1720; d. 1 May 1725.
- 29. Sarah⁴ b. 25 Mar. 1721; m. 26 Dec. 1738, John Farnum.
- 30. Peter⁴ b. 3 Jan. 1723.
- 31. Son⁴ b. 15 Sept. 1724.
- 32. Daughter⁴ b. 18 Oct. 1726.
- 33. Susannah⁴ b. 4 May 1728; d. 11 Mar. 1729.
- 34. Samuel⁴ b. 22 Dec. 1729; m. 24 May 1753, Elizabeth Frye.
- 35. James⁴ b. 13 Sept. 1731; m. 13 Dec. 1753, Sarah Chickering.
- 36. Timothy⁴ b. 8 May 1734; m. 21 Nov. 1758, Hannah Carlton.
- 37. Daniel⁴ b. 14 Apr. 1738.
- 38. John⁴ b. 23 Jan. 1741; m. 5 Jan. 1762, Hannah Doliver.
- 39. Sarah⁴ b. 27 May 1759; d. 27 June 1759.

(10) Joshua⁴ (John,³ Ens. Samuel,² Samuel¹) was b. 10 Apr. 1701; m. 4 Nov. 1731, Sarah Frye; res. Andover, Mass.; and d. 2 Oct. 1768. She d. 15 Apr. 1781. Ch:

- 40. Phinehas⁵ b. Mar. 1734; d. 28 Aug. 1738.
- 40 a. Alford;⁵ d. 26 Aug. 1737.
- 41. Joshua⁵ b. 30 Dec. 1733; d. 23 Jan. 1743.
- 42. Joshua⁵ b. 27 June 1748; m. 21 Sept. 1780, Bette Marcy; d. 8 May 1815.
- 43. John⁵ b. 9 May 1750; m. 11 Mar. 1799, Lydia Batchelder. She d. 19 Jan. 1820.

(11) Abiel⁴ (John,³ Ens. Samuel,² Samuel¹) was b. 30 — 1703; m. 10 Feb. 1732, Abigail Emery; res. Andover, Mass.; and d. 22 Mar. 1757. Ch:

- 44. Abigail⁵ b. 19 Feb. 1733; d. 20 Dec. 1738.
- 45. Abiel⁵ b. 8 Nov. 1734.
- 46. Simon⁵ b. 29 Sept. 1737; m. 9 Nov. 1762, Hannah Johnson.
- 47. Daniel⁵ b. 31 May 1743.
- 48. Abigail⁵ b. 16 Nov. 1740; m. 6 Aug. 1761, Samuel Ames (IV. 56).
- 49. Isaac⁵ b. 6 Feb. 1748; m. 1 June 1769, Elizabeth Holt.

(20) Ebenezer⁴ (Ebenezer,³ Samuel,² Samuel¹) was b. 2 Oct. 1714; m. 22 Nov. 1744, Elizabeth Kimball; res. Andover, Mass.; and d. 27 — 1755. She was b. 1724, and d. 12 Oct. 1812. Ch:

- 50. Ebenezer⁵ b. 17 Sept. 1745; m. Hannah Baker (VIII. 7).
- 51. David⁵ b. 17 Mar. 1747; m. Tabitha Parker.
- 52. Elizabeth⁵ b. 17 May 1749; m. (1) 20 Nov. 1771, Philip Abbott, (2) Ambrose Gould; res. Pembroke; d. there. She lived on lot No. 6, which she had bought of Nathan Holt, now occupied by Edmund Elliott, and lot No. 52, bought of Benjamin Holt, next north of the Crosby Knox farm. Mr. Gould's will was proved 31 May 1780, giving all his property to his w. Elizabeth. Her will was dated 1 May 1797, and probated 19 Sept. 1798. She gave \$100 to James Gould Frye, and the residue to Ebenezer Frye, Jr. The

estate was inventoried at \$1,947.22. Ebenezer, 12 Aug. 1799, deeded the farm to Richard Bartlett.

53. Lydia⁵ b. 23 May 1752; m. 21 July 1783, Benjamin Stevens.

54. John⁵ b. 16 Aug. 1754; m. 20 Feb. 1781, Rhoda Baldwin.

(21) Jonathan⁴ (Ebenezer,³ Samuel,² Samuel¹) was b. 3 Mar. 1717; m. 24 Jan. 1744, Sarah Wilson; res. Andover, Mass. She d. 3 June 1747. Ch:

55. Sarah⁵ b. 7 July 1745; m. 18 Sept. 1770, Philip Farrington.

56. Phebe⁵ b. 10 Feb. 1747; m. 23 Feb. 1791, Edward Stevens.

57. Marcey⁵ b. 29 Feb. 1756.

58. Mary⁵ b. 26 July 1759; m. 13 Jan. 1785, John Farnum.

59. Rebekah⁵ b. 8 Sept. 1762.

60. Hannah⁵ b. 15 Aug. 1764; m. 23 May 1782, Daniel Poor.

(50) Capt. Ebenezer⁵ (Ebenezer,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Ens. Samuel,² Samuel¹) was b. 17 Sept. 1745; m. ab. 1763, Hannah Baker of Pembroke; res. Pembroke; served in the Revolution; and d. in Pembroke. She was b. 30 Sept. 1745. Ch b. in Pembroke:

60 a. Hannah⁶ b. 20 Sept. 1764; m. 25 Nov. 1790, David Blaisdell of Chester.

61. Elizabeth⁶ b. 18 Feb. 1767; 29 Nov. 1787, Jeremiah Abbott (I. 22).

62. Sarah⁶ b. 5 July 1769; m. 23 Mar. 1797, Robert White of Bow; 11 ch. (CXXXVII. 23).

63. Ebenezer⁶ b. 21 Apr. 1771; m. 5 Dec. 1793, Polly Noyes of Bow.

64. Jesse⁶ b. 17 Apr. 1773; m. 12 Feb. 1797, Betsey Noyes of Bow; d. 6 Nov. 1861 in Bow.

65. Susannah;⁶ m. 4 Nov. 1794, Dea. Joseph Gale of Pembroke (LII. 7).

(51) David⁵ (Ebenezer,⁴ Ebenezer,³ etc. [see (50)]) was b. 17 Mar. 1747, m. ab. 1768, Tabitha Parker of Pembroke (IV. 61); signed the Association Test, 1776; soldier, going to the northern frontier, July and August 1776; res. Pembroke; and d. there. Ch b. in Pembroke:

66. Elizabeth⁶ b. 9 or 10 Apr. 1770; d. unm. 6 Nov. 1861.

67. James Gould⁶ b. 15 Feb. 1772; m. Mary Leavitt.

68. Hannah⁶ b. 13 May 1775; m. Daniel Fiske of Concord.

69. David⁶ b. 24 Nov. 1777.

(67) James Gould⁶ (David,⁵ Ebenezer,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Ens. Samuel,² Samuel¹) was b. 15 Feb. 1772; m. Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Sanborn) Leavitt, and d. 4 Mar. 1838 in Grantham. She was b. 17 Mar. 1776, and d. 17 Sept. 1858. Ch:

70. Polly⁷ b. 3 Nov. 1796; m. Daniel Sanborn.

71. Daniel⁷ b. 7 Oct. 1798; m. (1) Sarah Brown, (2) Lydia Leavitt, (3) Lois Leavitt.

72. John⁷ b. 13 May 1801; m.; d. 10 Apr. 1880 in Grantham.

73. Nathaniel⁷ b. 4 Aug. 1803; m. Elizabeth —; afterwards joined the Shakers at Watervliet, N. Y.

74. Dudley⁷ b. 3 Aug. 1805; d. 11 Mar. 1806.

75. Dudley⁷ b. 29 Feb. 1808; went to Albany, N. Y., and never afterwards heard from.
76. James⁷ b. 5 July 1810; m. Sarah Chandler Eastman.
77. Ploomy⁷ b. 27 Aug. 1812; d. 18 Oct. 1820.
78. Daniel Fisk⁷ b. 7 Nov. 1814; m. Samantha Powers.
79. Peter Young⁷ b. 1 Oct. 1817; m. (1) 15 Oct. 1846, Fanny W. Goodale, (2) 11 Dec. 1867, Carrie Currier. His 1st w. was b. 5 June 1816, in Deering, and d. 3 July 1865; 2d w. b. 25 Mar. 1833, in Raymond. Ch:
80. Mary Elizabeth⁸ b. 3 Dec. 1849; d. 25 Mar. 1851.
- (70) Polly⁷ (James Gould,⁶ David,⁵ Ebenezer,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Ens. Samuel,² Samuel¹) was b. 3 Nov. 1796 in Deerfield; m. Daniel Sanborn of Northfield; res. Northfield; and d. there May 1881. He was b. 20 July 1787 in Deerfield, and d. 29 Dec. 1875 in Northfield. Ch:
81. Josiah Sullivan⁸ b. 6 Nov. 1821 in Deerfield; m. Martha Forrest; res. Cal. Ch:
82. George Sullivan⁹; ⁹ d.
83. Braley James⁸ b. 29 July 1823 in Deerfield; d. unm. 31 July 1891 in Hudson.
84. Daniel⁸ b. 31 Oct. 1825 in Deerfield; m. Augusta L. Hoyt; res. Northfield. Ch b. in Northfield:
85. Charles Frye⁹ b. 12 Aug. 1872; physician, Brooklyn, N. Y.
86. Alonzo Hoyt⁹ b. 9 Sept. 1874; res. Northfield.
87. Mary Florence⁹ b. 16 Aug. 1878; res. Northfield.
88. Helen Louise⁹ b. 6 June 1891.
89. Samuel Collins⁸ b. 5 Aug. 1827 in Deerfield; m. Mary (McKean) Henry; no ch.
90. Peter⁸ b. 27 Aug. 1829 in Northfield; d. 27 June 1848.
91. John⁸ b. 16 July 1836, in Northfield; res. in the West.
- (71) David⁷ (James Gould,⁶ David,⁵ etc. [see (70)]) was b. 7 Oct. 1798; m. (1) Sarah, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Quimby) Brown, (2) Lydia, dau. of Dudley and — (Hill) Leavitt, (3) Lois (Met-calf), dau. of Dudley and — (Hill) Leavitt; and d. 31 July 1872 in Grantham. His first w. was b. 13 June 1801, and d. 28 Nov. 1842 in Grantham; 2d w. b. 20 Mar. 1800, and d. 20 Dec. 1869. Ch:
92. Mary Ann⁸ b. 13 Apr. 1826; m. (1) Edward Tuck, (2) Dr. — Besse; res. Santa Rosa, Cal.
93. Jonathan James⁸ b. 11 Aug. 1827 in Medford, Mass; m. Ruth H. Leavitt.
94. Sarah Ann⁸ b. 28 July 1830; m. George Byron Barton.
95. Daniel Fisk⁸ b. 10 May 1834: m. (1) Mary F. Toothaker, (2) Mary A. Barrieklow.
96. David Brown⁸ b. 13 Sept. 1842 in Grantham; m. Diana L., dau. of John and Nancy (Currier) Clark of Grantham. Ch:
97. Harold Clark⁹ b. 25 Oct. 1876; d. 27 Nov. 1889.
- (76) James⁷ (James Gould,⁶ David,⁵ etc. [see (70)]) was b. 5 July 1810; m. 12 Nov. 1840, Sarah Chandler, dau. of Jonathan Eastman of East Concord; res. East Concord; and d. there 10 Dec.

1876. She was b. 16 Dec. 1812, and d. 2 Nov. 1886. Ch b. in East Concord :

98. Sarah Catharine^s b. 5 Nov. 1842; res. East Concord.

99. John Eastman^s b. 16 June 1847; m. 1 Feb. 1881, Alline Atlemon, dau. of Gilman and Charlotte (Ladd) Tuttle; res. East Concord. She was b. 23 Jan. 1854 in Lowell, Mass. Ch b. in East Concord :

100. James Gilman^o b. 28 Nov. 1883.

101. Charlotte Eastman^o b. 20 Oct. 1891.

(78) Dr. Daniel Fisk⁷ (James Gould,⁶ David,⁵ etc. [see (70)]) was b. 7 Nov. 1814 in Deerfield; m. Samantha Powers of Croydon; res. Deering; and d. 13 Oct. 1867 in Francestown. She was b. in 1815, and d. July 1850 in Deering. Ch :

102. Peter James^s b. 7 Jan. 1845 in Deering; m. 13 Oct. 1884, Emma Eastman; res. Peabody, Mass. She was b. 23 Jan. 1857 in South Hampton. Ch b. in Peabody, Mass :

103. Eleanor Maud^o b. 29 Sept. 1887.

104. Maurice Eastman^o b. 31 July 1891.

105. John Henry^s b. 28 May 1851 in Deering; res. Jersey City, N. J.

(93) Jonathan James^s (David,⁷ James Gould,⁶ David,⁵ Ebenezer,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Samuel,² Samuel¹) was b. 11 Aug. 1827 in Medford, Mass.; m. 6 Oct. 1860, Ruth Hunkins, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah Sanborn (Avery) Leavitt; and d. 12 Aug. 1868 in Sanbornton by the breaking and falling of a well-sweep. She was b. 27 Apr. 1839. Ch :

106. Sarah Marion^o b. 24 Nov. 1861; m. 1 Oct. 1892, Elder Frederick Ransom of Danbury; res. Laconia. He d. 23 Apr. 1893.

107. Simeon Cheney^o b. 26 Apr. 1865; m. 28 Jan. 1891, Emma T., dau. of John Cheney and Hannah (Ladd) Taylor of Laconia; res. Laconia.

(94) Sarah Ann^s (David,⁷ James Gould,⁶ etc. [see (93)]) was b. 28 July 1830; m. 27 Dec. 1857, George Byron Barton of Grantham; res. Grantham; and d. 19 June 1894. Ch :

108. John Frye^o b. 10 Aug. 1859; d. 28 Oct. 1863.

109. George Carlton^o b. 11 Feb. 1861; grad. Dartmouth college, 1891; teacher, Woburn, Mass.

110. Loyal^o b. 10 Oct. 1863; m. Caroline C. Mason of Hanover. Ch :

110 a. Rosamond Louisa^o b. Apr. 1891.

(95) Daniel Fisk^s (David,⁷ James Gould,⁶ etc. [see (93)]) was b. 10 May 1834 in Grantham; m. (1) 11 Oct. 1863, Mary F. Toothaker, (2) 3 Dec. 1867, Mary A. Barricklow. His 1st w. was b. 8 Jan. 1841 in Indiana, and d. 21 Oct. 1866; 2d w. b. 14 Apr. 1839. Ch :

111. Sarah Fisk^o b. 7 Dec. 1864; m. — Bastow; res. near Baldwin City, Kan.

112. John⁹ b. 17 June 1866; res. near Astoria, Ore.
113. George R.⁹ b. 14 Oct. 1868; res. Palmyra, Kan. (P. O., Baldwin City, Kan.)
114. Dudley⁹ b. 6 July 1871; d. 16 Aug. 1871.
115. Daniel Fisk⁹ b. 3 Nov. 1872; res. Palmyra, Kan.
116. Olive May⁹ b. 23 Sept. 1877; res. Palmyra, Kan.

LII. THE GALE FAMILY.

1. Benjamin¹ lived in Haverhill, Mass.
2. Samuel² (Benjamin¹); m. Deliverance Wakefield; res. Haverhill, Mass. Ch:
 3. Samuel³ b. 2 Jan. 1762; d. 7 July 1763.
 4. Sarah³ b. 9 Aug. 1763; d. 2 Feb. 1801.
 5. Benjamin³ b. 12 Mar. 1765; d. Mar. 1773.
 6. Samuel³ b. 20 Dec. 1766; d. 28 Apr. 1822.
 7. Joseph³ b. 18 Nov. 1768; m. Susannah Frye (LI. 12).
- (7) Dea. Joseph³ (Samuel,² Benjamin¹) was b. 18 Nov. 1768 in Haverhill, Mass.; m. 4 Nov. 1794, Susannah Frye of Pembroke; and d. 20 May 1851 at New Albany, Ind. She d. 15 Apr. 1859 at New Albany, Ind. Ch:
 8. Sally⁴ b. 12 Aug. 1795; d. 5 Oct. 1804.
 9. Wakefield⁴ b. 18 Jan. 1797; m. (1) Mary L. Bigelow, (2) Mrs. Minerva Graves, (3) Mrs. Marantha D. Hall.
 10. John⁴ b. 13 Apr. 1798; d. 2 May 1798.
 11. Susan⁴ b. 27 June 1799; m. Rev. Calvin N. Ransom.
 12. Lucinda⁴ b. 17 Apr. 1803; m. 14 Sept. 1832, Solomon Kittredge; d. 26 Dec. 1859.
 13. John Adams⁴ b. 19 May 1807; m. Sarah Peabody Parker (CIV. 14).
 14. Joseph Worcester⁴ b. 8 Feb. 1809; d. 7 Aug. 1889.
 15. Sally White⁴ b. 8 Dec. 1812; d. 18 July 1814.
 16. Mary White⁴ b. 6 Dec. 1815; d. 20 Sept. 1817.
 17. Abraham Burnham⁴ b. 17 Oct. 1817; d. 27 Aug. 1825.
 18. Samuel Mills⁴ b. 15 Apr. 1822; d. 28 Aug. 1825.
- (9) Rev. Wakefield⁴ (Dea. Joseph,³ Samuel,² Benjamin¹) was b. 18 Jan. 1797; m. (1) 18 Sept. 1828, Mary Louisa, dau. of Asa and Lydia (Newton) Bigelow, (2) 5 Aug. 1865, Minerva, wid. of Eleazer Coleman, and dau. of Elnathan and Lydia (Pomeroy) Graves, of Easthampton, Mass., (3) 31 Aug. 1879, Marantha, wid. of Sylvester S. Hall, and dau. of Bela and Deborah (White) Dyer, of Plainfield, Mass.; and d. 3 Oct. 1881, at Easthampton, Mass. His 1st w. was b. 29 Nov. 1806, and d. 12 Apr. 1861; 2d w. d. 10 Nov. 1878. Ch:

19. William Wakefield⁵ b. and d. 5 Mar. 1832.
20. William Turner⁵ b. and d. 18 Aug. 1833.
21. Ann Eliza Safford⁵ b. 19 Oct. 1835; m. Lyman R. Williston.
22. William Turner⁵ b. 31 Dec. 1837; m. Caroline M. Church.
23. Joseph Wakefield⁵ b. 18 Sept. 1839; m. Hattie Louisa Jewell.
24. Edwards⁵ b. 31 Aug. 1841; d. 22 Sept. 1842.
25. Justin Edwards⁵ b. 10 Nov. 1843; m. Emma Maria Whitman.
26. Jeremiah Evarts⁵ b. 10 Nov. 1843; d. 10 Nov. 1843.
27. Mary Louisa⁵ b. 22 May 1846; d. unm. 24 Jan. 1878.
28. John Newton⁵ b. 4 Feb. 1848; d. 27 Jan. 1849.
29. Newton Bigelow⁵ b. 2 Dec. 1850; d. 4 Jan. 1851.

(11) Susan⁴ (Dea. Joseph,³ Samuel,² Benjamin¹) was b. 27 June 1799 in Pembroke; m. 28 Sept. 1828, Rev. Calvin Noyes Ransom; and d. 9 July 1845 in Jacksontown, Ohio. He was b. 15 Feb. 1800 at Sandgate, Vt.; was home missionary in Ohio and Indiana, 1828-50; m. (2) 24 Aug. 1846, Ann Elizabeth Clark, and d. 8 Jan. 1889. She was b. 15 Jan. 1804, and d. 31 July 1887. Ch:

30. Lucinda Gale⁵ b. 26 July 1829 in Ohio; m. 23 May 1850, W. W. Pelton; d. 30 Oct. 1886.

31. Edward Payson⁵ b. 18 Feb. 1834 in Berlin, Ohio; m. (1) 7 Aug. 1855, Eliza Buxton, (2) 10 Sept. 1863, Ella Bishop; d. 10 May 1883 at Eastman, Ga. First w. d. 18 Feb. 1857.

32. Susan Huntington⁵ b. 21 Sept. 1835 in Berlin, Ohio; m. 27 Aug. 1860, George Henry Twiss; d. 21 May 1868 at Columbus, Ohio.

33. Mary Sawyer⁵ b. 3 Nov. 1839 in Salem, Ind.; m. 10 Aug. 1858, David Brainard Hills.

34. Calvin Wakefield⁵ b. 23 June 1841 in Jacksontown, Ohio; d. 15 June 1842.

35. Serena Mindwell⁵ b. 27 Apr. 1843; m. 9 May 1865, Edwin J. Cushman. He d. 18 Sept. 1893 at Branch Hill, Ohio.

(13) John Adams⁴ (Dea. Joseph,³ Samuel,² Benjamin¹) was b. 19 May 1807; m. 15 Sept. 1840, Sarah Peabody Parker of Pembroke; and d. 12 Apr. 1886 at Milford, Ohio. His w. d. 13 Oct. 1891 at Milford, Ohio. Ch:

36. Burtis Wakefield⁵ b. 21 Apr. 1843; m. 8 June 1865, Mary Emma Talbot; res. Cincinnati, Ohio.

37. Altha Susannah⁵ b. 16 Aug. 1851; d. 23 Oct. 1853 at Republic, Ohio.

38. John Parker⁵ b. 10 July 1854; m. 26 Apr. 1887, Mamie Talbot Sommers; res. Norwood, Ohio.

(21) Ann Eliza Safford⁵ (Rev. Wakefield,⁴ Dea. Joseph,³ Samuel,² Benjamin¹) was b. 19 Oct. 1835; m. 5 Aug. 1857, Lyman R. Williston of Easthampton, Mass.; res. Cambridge, Mass. He was b. 7 Nov. 1830. Ch:

39. Alice Mary⁶ b. 10 July 1858; studied in Germany; res. Cambridge, Mass.

40. James Richards⁶ b. 5 Dec. 1859; m. July 1887, Sophia E. Motre; res. Newton, Mass. Ch:

41. Annie Louise⁷ b. 6 Apr. 1888.
42. Samuel⁶ b. 24 Sept. 1861; m. 12 Sept. 1889, Mary Fairlie Wellman; professor, Harvard Law school; res. Cambridge, Mass. Ch:
43. Dorothea Lewis⁷ b. 3 Nov. 1891.
44. Margaret Fairlie⁷ b. 3 Oct. 1894.
45. Mabel⁶ b. 16 May 1864; res. Cambridge, Mass.
46. Arthur Lyman⁶ b. 11 Oct. 1868; m. 25 Jan. 1893, Irene Louise Simmons; director, School of Mechanic Arts, Columbus, O.
47. Emily⁶ b. 7 Feb. 1871; res. Cambridge, Mass.
48. Constance Bigelow⁶ b. 18 Feb. 1873; res. Cambridge, Mass.
49. Helen Richards⁶ b. 5 Sept. 1875; res. Cambridge, Mass.
- (22) William Turner⁵ (Rev. Wakefield,⁴ Dea. Joseph,³ etc. [see (21)]) was b. 31 Dec. 1837; m. 19 Sept. 1865, Caroline Maria Church at Quincy, Mass; res. New York City; and d. there 24 Dec. 1894. She was b. 27 July 1840. Ch:
50. Charles Bigelow⁶ b. 20 Mar. 1867 in Newton, Mass.
51. Walter Church⁶ b. 5 Sept. 1871 in Cambridge, Mass.
52. Carrie Reynolds⁶ b. 26 Jan. 1876 in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- (23) Joseph Wakefield⁵ (Rev. Wakefield,⁴ Dea. Joseph,³ etc. [see (21)]) was b. 18 Sept. 1839; m. 26 Nov. 1863, Hattie Louisa Jewell; res. Exeter; and d. 25 Apr. 1873. She was b. 9 Jan. 1842, and m. (2) 12 Oct. 1892, Rev. Nathan F. Carter of Concord.
53. William Wakefield⁶ b. 8 May 1865; m. 9 Sept. 1890, Nellie Rowell Kelley of Exeter; res. St. Louis, Mo. Ch:
54. Eleanor Edwards⁷ b. 31 Oct. 1891.
55. Edwards Jewell⁶ b. 31 Jan. 1868; m. 7 Sept. 1892, Constance Hallett of Boston, Mass.
- (25) Justin Edwards⁵ (Rev. Wakefield,⁴ Dea. Joseph,³ etc. [see (21)]) was b. 10 Nov. 1843; m. 28 Mar. 1872, Emma Maria, dau. of Ephraim Parks and Sophronia Ann (Jones) Whitman of Cambridge, Mass.; res. Weston, Mass. Ch:
56. Lyman Whitman⁶ b. 1 Jan. 1873; m. 12 Mar. 1895, Jane Loring Winsor of Boston, Mass.
57. George Ephraim⁶ b. 14 June 1876; d. 16 Apr. 1877.
58. Mary Wakefield⁶ b. 11 May 1878; res. Weston, Mass.

LIII. THE GAULT FAMILY.

The name was early spelled Gott, Gaat, and Galt.

1. Samuel¹ was b. in Scotland; m. Elsie Carlton of Wales; came from Londonderry, Ireland, to Massachusetts in 1721, and to Suncook, settling on the farm in Hooksett now owned by Norris C. Gault ab. 1737, documents establishing this fact. On 25 May 1736, Joseph Hubbard of Concord deeded to Samuel Gott of Westford, Mass., lot No. 24 in Suncook, the lot north of where Norris C. Gault now lives, and probably bought lot No. 25, on which he settled, in 1737. He deeded land to his son Matthew, 29 Jan. 1789. Ch b. in Scotland, except two b. in Ireland.

2. Patrick;² m. Ann Thompson of Bedford.

3. Matthew² b. 1724; m. Elizabeth Marsh of Salem, Mass.; officer, colonial army; d. Cape Breton, aged 35. His will, dated 13 Mar. 1759, was proved Aug. 1759.

4. Andrew;² m. (1) Molly Ayer, (2) Gracy —.

5. Samuel;² m. Ann Cochran of Pembroke; went to Bradford, Vt.; d. there aged 67; 9 ch.

6. Jane;² m. Robert Clark of Merrimack; both drowned a year and two days after marriage.

- (2) Patrick² (Samuel¹) m. Ann Thompson of Bedford. Ch:

7. Samuel.³ 8. William.³ 9. Andrew.³

10. Hannah.³ 11. Alice.³

- (4) Andrew² (Samuel¹) m. (1) Molly Ayer of Londonderry, (2) Gracy —, so says his will; resided Pembroke; and d. there aged 83. Ch:

12. Matthew³ b. 1754; m. (1) Elizabeth Buntin, (2) Mary McC. Emery.

13. Elsie (Alice?);³ m. William Robertson of Bow.

14. Betsey;³ m. Thomas Shaw of Pembroke.

15. Samuel;³ m. Annie Gile.

16. Margaret;³ m. William Dow of Concord.

17. William;³ m. Sarah —.

18. Molly;³ m. Eliphalet Norris of Pembroke (C. 8).

- (12) Matthew³ (Andrew,² Samuel¹) was b. 1754, in Pembroke; m. (1) Elizabeth Buntin of Allenstown, (2) Mary McConnell Emery; soldier under Gen. Stark; res. Protectworth, now Springfield, and later, Chester, now Hooksett. His 1st w. was b. 1762. Ch b. in Springfield and Hooksett.

19. Andrew⁴ b. 16 Apr. 1781 in Pembroke; m. Sally Knox (LXXVI. 32).

20. Polly;⁴ m. Capt. John Brown.

21. Jane;⁴ m. Jacob Emery of Pembroke (XLI. 53).

22. Jesse⁴ b. 22 Oct. 1790; m. Dolly Clement (XXII. 5).

23. Betsey;⁴ m. 11 Nov. 1813, Capt. Jacob Elliott of Pembroke; d. 3 Mar. 1862 (XL. 10).

24. Sally; ⁴ m. Sterling Sargent of Allentown.
 25. Elsie; ⁴ m. (1) Thomas Kimball of Pembroke (LXXIV. 95), (2) James McCutcheon of Pembroke (XCI. 25).
 26. Matthew ⁴ b. 27 May 1802; m. Dolly D. Cochran (XXIV. 122).
 27. William; ⁴ m. Lucy Ann Farnham of Bow (XLII. 11).
- (15) Dea. Samuel ³ (Andrew, ² Samuel ¹) was b. in Pembroke; m. Annie Gile; res. Bow. His w. was b. 1764, and d. 7 Jan. 1841.
 Ch :
 28. Sarah. ⁴ 29. Barnard. ⁴ 30. Mary. ⁴
 31. William. ⁴ 32. Obed. ⁴
 33. Samuel; ⁴ m. Clarissa, dau. of Samuel Emery (XLI. 76). Ch :
 34. Samuel Emery; ⁵ d. unm.
 35. Mary Ann; ⁵ m. — Smith.
 36. Asenath. ⁴ 37. George. ⁴ 38. —. ⁴
 39. John Ayer; ⁴ m. Eleanor J. Morgan (XCVI. 25).
- (17) William ³ (Andrew, ² Samuel ¹); m. Sarah —. Ch :
 40. Andrew ⁴ b. 4 Mar. 1787; m. Mary Dudley (XXXVIII. 9).
 41. Sally. ⁴
- (19) Andrew ⁴ (Matthew, ³ Andrew, ² Samuel ¹) was b. 16 Apr. 1781 in Pembroke; m. 16 May 1805, Sally Knox of Pembroke; res. Bow; and d. 1848. His w. was b. 3 Dec. 1784, and d. 27 Oct. 1870, in Bow. Ch :
 42. Cyrus ⁵ b. 8 Feb. 1806; m. 15 July 1832 in Baltimore, Md.
 43. Eliza ⁵ b. 11 Sept. 1807; m. 17 June 1835, Thomas J. Paige of Bow.
 44. Anna ⁵ b. 4 Oct. 1809; d. 30 Nov. 1810 in Bow.
 45. Daniel Knox ⁵ b. 27 Dec. 1812; m. (1) 19 Dec. 1842, Elizabeth Ann Moore of Pembroke (XCV. 76), (2) Achsah F. Robinson.
 46. Andrew ⁵ b. 28 May 1815; m. 30 May 1839, Elizabeth Clark Dearborn (XXXIII. 41).
 47. Matthew ⁵ b. 13 Jan. 1818; d. 15 Jan. 1818.
 48. Matthew ⁵ b. 24 Aug. 1819; d. Sept. 1877 in Baltimore, Md.
- (22) Jesse ⁴ (Matthew, ³ Andrew, ² Samuel ¹) was b. 22 Oct. 1790; m. 14 Nov. 1816, Dolly, dau. of Joshua Clement; and d. 25 Sept. 1855. She was b. 21 Apr. 1794 in Pembroke, and d. 30 Mar. 1873. Ch :
 49. Matthew ⁵ b. 23 Sept. 1817; d. 2 Dec. 1846.
 50. Almira ⁵ b. 2 Dec. 1819; m. Harlan P. Gerrish of Boscawen; d. 20 Feb. 1853.
 51. Jesse ⁵ b. 20 Sept. 1823; m. Martha A. Otterson.
 52. Martha H. ⁵ b. 3 July 1828; d. 23 Apr. 1853.
- (26) Matthew ⁴ (Matthew, ³ Andrew, ² Samuel ¹) was b. 27 May 1802; m. 1825, Dolly Doe Cochran. Ch :
 53. James Cochran ⁵ b. 19 Dec. 1825; m. 1855, Mary True Dudley; went to California, 1849 (XXXVIII. 28). Ch :
 54. Benjamin True; ⁵ other ch. d. y.

55. William⁵ b. 25 Aug. 1827; went to California, 1850; came home, 1864; went west, 1867; d. Sterling, Ill., 1869.

56. John Cochran⁵ b. 20 May 1829; m. 1850, Julia Tilton of Manchester; in railway employ, east and west; general manager, Northwestern Consolidated R. R.; d. 29 Aug. 1894 at Chicago. Ch:

57. Frank Sargent,⁶ 58. Edward Everett,⁶ 59. Grace.⁶

60. Mary Elizabeth⁵ b. 13 Apr. 1831; d. 27 Mar. 1834.

61. George⁵ b. 18 May 1833; d. 18 June 1833.

62. Sylvanus Buntin⁵ b. 21 Apr. 1834; m. 1864, Augusta H. Brown of Grand Isle, Vt.; res. Minneapolis, Minn., later, St. Paul, Minn.; general western agent Penn. & Star Union R. R. Ch:

63. Lucy.⁶

64. Matthew Harvey⁵ b. 4 Mar. 1836; d. 1859.

65. Norris Cochran⁵ b. 11 May 1838; m. Annie H. Mitchell.

66. Hiram Sargent⁵ b. 5 May 1840; d. 1840.

67. Thomas Benton⁵ b. 30 June 1841; m. 1866, Nettie Dyer of Rockford, Ill.; res. Rogers Park, Ill. Ch:

68. George.⁶

69. Ann Elizabeth⁵ b. 14 Apr. 1843; m. 1864, Daniel McCurdy; d. Fond du Lac, Wis., 1869.

70. Sarah Sargent⁵ b. 27 Apr. 1848; m. Charles S. Henry of Fond du Lac, Wis.; res. Racine, Wis. Ch:

71. Annie May Henry.⁶

(40) Andrew⁴ (William,³ Andrew,² Samuel¹) was b. 4 Mar. 1787; m. 27 Sept. 1810, Mary Dudley of Pembroke; res. Pembroke; and d. 24 Jan. 1863. She was b. 7 Nov. 1786, and d. 17 Nov. 1854. Ch:

72. Sarah Ann⁵ b. 31 July 1811; m. Matthias Nutter; res. Pembroke; no ch.

73. Mary⁵ b. 25 Feb. 1814; m. William Fife of Pembroke (XLV. 60).

74. Andrew⁵ b. 31 July 1816; m. 4 Nov. 1854, Abbie Davis.

75. Trueworthy Dudley⁵ b. 21 Oct. 1819; m. Mary J. Hayward (LXIV. 6).

76. Susan Maria⁵ b. 9 May 1824; m. Thomas W. Stewart.

(45) Daniel Knox⁵ (Andrew,⁴ Matthew,³ Andrew,² Samuel¹) was b. 27 Dec. 1812 in Bow; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1843, Elizabeth Ann Moore of Pembroke, (2) 4 June 1857, Achsah F. Robertson of Bow; res. Bow. His 1st w. was b. Jan. 1819, and d. 13 Sept. 1856; 2d w. b. 20 June 1820, and d. 9 June 1882. Ch:

77. Frank Moore⁶ b. 14 July 1848.

78. Julia Ann Atkinson⁶ b. 7 Oct. 1850; m. 3 Apr. 1887, Warren Clough Saltmarsh of Bow; res. Bow.

79. Helen Elizabeth⁶ b. 10 Aug. 1853; m. 14 Oct. 1877, William Hermon Thompson; res. Pembroke (CXXXI. 19).

80. Elizabeth⁶ b. 4 Aug. 1856; d. 6 Aug. 1856.

81. Mary Jane⁶ b. 2 Feb. 1859; d. 17 May 1861.

82. Arthur William⁶ b. 5 Apr. 1860; m. 6 June 1887, Hattie Abbott of Concord; d. 8 Feb. 1892. Ch:

83. Enid⁷ b. 6 July 1888.

(46) Andrew⁵ (Andrew,⁴ Matthew,³ etc. [see (45)]) was b. 23 May 1815; m. 30 May 1839, Elizabeth Clark Dearborn in Concord; and d. 10 Aug. 1878 in Bow. Ch:

84. Margaret Ann.⁶

85. George Andrew⁶ b. 15 Mar. 1843; m. 17 Feb. 1881, Lizzie Martin at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. She was b. 7 Sept. 1844 in Calais, Maine. Ch:

86. Frances Laura⁷ b. 12 Dec. 1882 in New Richmond, Wis.

87. George Martin⁷ b. 8 May 1884 in New Richmond, Wis.

88. Charles Edward⁶ b. 3 Mar. 1848; m. 18 Oct. 1881, Anna J. Williamson at Farley, Iowa. She was b. 3 Oct. 1855 in Salem, N. Y. Ch b. in Farley, Iowa:

89. Andrew Dwight⁷ b. 12 Oct. 1882.

90. Myra Louise⁷ b. 11 Jan. 1885.

91. Emma Belle⁷ b. 4 Aug. 1887.

92. Laura Gertrude⁷ b. 2 Feb. 1891.

93. Emma Elizabeth⁶ b. 17 Dec. 1851; res. Concord; d. unm. 22 Nov. 1894.

94. Laura Ella⁶ b. 30 Apr. 1860; res. Concord.

(51) Jesse⁵ (Jesse,⁴ Matthew,³ Andrew,² Samuel¹) was b. 20 Sept. 1823 in Hooksett; m. 23 Apr. 1846, Martha Ann, dau. of Isaac C. and Margaret (Head) Otterson of Hooksett; res. Hooksett; and d. 8 May 1888. Ch:

95. Myra Clement⁶ b. 7 Apr. 1847; m. 19 Oct. 1870, Frank Clifton Towle of Hooksett. Ch:

96. Son;⁷ d. y.

97. Annis Gault⁷ b. 14 Mar. 1877.

98. Helen Augusta⁷ b. 14 Aug. 1880.

99. Martha Ann⁶ b. 24 Feb. 1849; d. 8 Aug. 1851.

100. Mary⁶ b. 26 Feb. 1851; d. 2 Sept. 1851.

101. John Jesse⁶ b. 8 Feb. 1853; d. 13 Nov. 1868.

102. Charles Edward⁶ b. 9 Feb. 1868; d. 4 July 1870.

(65) Norris Cochran⁵ (Matthew,⁴ Matthew,³ Andrew,² Samuel¹) was b. 11 May 1838; m. 2 Dec. 1857, Annie Hunkins Mitchell; res. the old homestead, Hooksett. Ch:

103. Emma Cochran⁶ b. 20 Aug. 1858; m. Oct. 1885, Anson S. Paine. Ch:

104. Ralph G.⁷ b. 18 Aug. 1890.

105. Clara⁶ b. 16 Oct. 1860; m. 27 May 1881, Robert W. Skelton of Milwaukee, Wis. Ch:

106. Norris Gault⁷ b. 27 May 1882; d. 11 May 1883.

107. Kathnyn⁷ b. 6 May 1884.

108. Robert H.⁷ b. 18 Oct. 1889.

109. Matthew⁶ b. 18 Aug. 1867; grad. D. C., 1890; civil engineer, Worcester, Mass.

110. John⁶ b. 28 Feb. 1872; grad. D. C., 1895.

(74) Andrew⁵ (Andrew,⁴ William,³ Andrew,² Samuel¹) was b. 31 July 1816; m. 4 Nov. 1854, Abbie Davis; and d. 13 Mar. 1875. She was b. July 1827, and d. 25 Nov. 1874. Ch:

111. William ⁶ b. 1858; d. 22 May 1863.

112. Metta Gene ⁶ b. 8 Jan. 1860; m. Eugene Lane (LXXX. 4).

113. Susan ⁶ b. 7 Nov. 1864.

(75) Trueworthy Dudley ⁵ (Andrew,⁴ William,³ etc. [see (74)]) was b. 21 Oct. 1819; m. 6 Dec. 1855, Mary Jane, dau. of Charles Proctor and Lucinda (Rhodes) Hayward of Pembroke; res. Pembroke. She was b. 14 Aug. 1833. Ch:

114. Hattie Mary ⁶ b. 31 Oct. 1856; m. 30 Aug. 1884, Jeremy Davis Salter; res. Suncook; no ch.

115. Mary Elizabeth ⁶ b. 19 Aug. 1864; m. 23 Dec. 1886, William Brewster Smith; res. Amesbury; no ch.

116. Nellie ⁶ b. 23 Feb. 1868; m. 21 Dec. 1892, Willie A. Fowle of Pembroke (XLVIII. 15).

(76) Susan Maria ⁵ (Andrew,⁴ William,³ etc. [see (74)]) was b. 9 May 1824; m. 20 Oct. 1847, Thomas William Stewart of Concord; and d. 7 Dec. 1864. He was b. 25 Aug. 1823 in Warner; res. Concord. Ch b. in Concord:

117. Mary Ella ⁶ b. 13 Mar. 1851; d. 28 Sept. 1870.

118. William Edward ⁶ b. 9 Sept. 1855; d. 6 Feb. 1858.

119. Edward Kingsley ⁶ b. 16 Sept. 1859; d. 5 June 1881.

120. Frank Elmer ⁶ b. 23 Mar. 1862; m. 6 June 1892, Anne Belle, dau. of James Warren and Betsey (Clark) Barton of Concord; res. Concord.

LIV. THE GERMAN FAMILY.

1. Joseph;¹ m. Theresa —; lived in St. Mitchell, Canada.

2. Joseph² (Joseph¹) was b. 4 June 1835; m. 20 Feb. 1859, Ellen, dau. of John and Alice (Fahan) Sullivan of Mallow, Ireland; came to Concord in 1853, and Pembroke 1867. She was b. 10 Dec. 1839. Ch:

3. Mary Ellen³ b. 28 Sept. 1861.

4. Theresa Elizabeth³ b. 24 Sept. 1863; m. Edward Lafayette.

5. Alice³ b. 25 Aug. 1865.

6. Joseph³ b. 8 Mar. 1867; d. 16 Sept. 1874.

7. John Charles³ b. 29 June 1869.

8. Clara Ada³ b. 7 Apr. 1872.

9. Adaline Grace³ b. 30 July 1879.

(4) Theresa Elizabeth³ (Joseph,² Joseph¹) was b. 24 Sept. 1863; m. 13 Apr. 1886, Edward Lafayette of Allenstown; res. Charlestown, Mass. Ch:

10. Joseph Guneau Wilfred⁴ b. 16 June 1887; d. 7 Feb. 1888.

11. Catharine Ellen⁴ b. 6 Oct. 1890.

LV. THE GILBERT FAMILY.

1. Joshua Belknap; m¹. Esther ——. Ch :

2. Franklin² b. 9 Aug. 1820; m. (1) Adeline Shackford (CXX. 12), (2) Irene Thompson. His 1st w. was b. 1822, and d. 4 Apr. 1848; 2d w. b. 1834, and d. 18 Nov. 1871.

3. George Washington² b. 31 Dec. 1822; went to St. Louis, Mo.

4. Richard K.² b. 17 Feb. 1825; m. Philinda Eggleston.

5. Harriet Ann² b. 31 Dec. 1827.

6. Mary Jane² b. 29 Jan 1832.

7. Ivor R.² b. 3 Aug. 1835.

(4) Richard K.² (Joshua Belknap¹) was b. 17 Feb. 1825; m. 1 Jan. 1849, Philinda Eggleston of Burke, Vt.; res. Suncook. Ch :

8. Charles Henry³ b. 8 Oct. 1852; m. Amelia Perry of New York; res. Council Bluffs, Iowa; no ch.

9. Onslow Romam³ b. 23 Feb. 1855; m. Ida Fling of Chicago, Ill.; res. Manchester; no ch.

10. Julia Esther³ b. 15 Aug. 1863; res. Pembroke.

11. Alice Sullivan³ b. 7 June 1867; m. 9 Mar. 1888, Joseph McDonald of Pembroke; res. Pembroke. Ch:

12. Julia Lillian⁴ b. 29 Dec. 1888.

LVI. THE GILE FAMILY.

1. Samuel,¹ from whom the Pembroke family trace their descent, came to America in 1636; lived for a time in Dedham, Mass; settled in Pentucket, now Haverhill, Mass., in 1640; m. 1 Sept. 1647, Judith, dau. of James Davis; d. 21 Feb. 1683; 1 ch.

2. Ephraim² (Samuel¹) was b. 21 Mar. 1662; m. 5 Jan. 1686, Martha Bradley; lived in Haverhill, Mass.; 9 ch.

3. Samuel³ (Ephraim,² Samuel¹) was b. 13 Feb. 1703; m. Sarah Emerson; lived in Chester and Haverhill, Mass.; d. there 1 Dec. 1775; 11 ch.

4. Amos⁴ (Samuel,³ Ephraim,² Samuel¹) was b. 10 June 1749 in Haverhill, Mass.; m. Ruth, dau. of Moses Foster of Pembroke; res. Pembroke till 1792, then Haverhill, Mass., till 1805; then Pembroke; and d. there 25 Sept. 1833. His w. was b. 1757, and d. 26 Nov. 1836 (XLVII. 8). Ch first three b. in Pembroke:

5. Timothy⁵ b. 27 Sept. 1788; m. Lydia Cushing (XXXI. 61).

6. Rhoda⁵ b. 1790; d. unm. 13 Apr. 1874.

7. Moses Foster⁵ b. ab. 1792; went away, and was never heard from.

8. Ruth⁵ b. 18 June 1793; m. Ephraim Osgood of Chester; d. 5 Apr. 1865; 3 ch.

9. Daniel^b b. 7 Mar. 1796; m. Mary J. Sherwell of Sandown; res. Sandown.
 10. Mary^e b. 26 Nov. 1799; d. 6 Apr. 1815 in Pembroke.
- (5) Timothy⁵ (Amos,⁴ Samuel,³ Ephraim,² Samuel¹) was b. 27 Sept. 1788; m. 1 Feb. 1818, Lydia Cushing; res. Pembroke; and d. there 1 June 1867. His w. was b. 21 Mar. 1790 in Halifax, Mass., and d. 2 Mar. 1842. Ch:
11. Mary Foster⁶ b. 29 Dec. 1818; m. 15 May 1856, William L. Morse; res. Suncook; no ch (XCVIII. 13).
 12. Brainerd⁶ b. 6 Sept. 1820; m. Mary N. Kimball (LXXIV. 160).
 13. Elizabeth Burnham⁶ b. 18 Sept. 1823; d. 13 Sept. 1824.
 14. Jerom Cushing⁶ b. 12 Nov. 1825; m. 5 Sept. 1850, Emily Ladd.
 15. Abraham Burnham⁶ b. 26 Apr. 1828; d. 13 Sept. 1843.
- (12) Dea. Brainerd⁶ (Timothy,⁵ Amos,⁴ Samuel,³ Ephraim,² Samuel¹) was b. 6 Sept. 1820; m. 21 Nov. 1861, Mary Nowell, dau. of John Carlton and Parmelia (Hutchinson) Kimball of Pembroke, at Brighton, Mass.; res. Pembroke; dea. Congregational church; has been town treasurer and member of school committee. She was b. 10 Jan. 1835. Ch:
16. Charles Abram⁷ b. 2 Apr. 1863; m. 19 Apr. 1892, Mary E. Dolbeer of Epsom; res. Pembroke.
 17. John Martin⁷ b. 8 Mar. 1864; grad. D. C. 1887; m. 8 June 1892, Vesta, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah M. (Brown) Fowler of Epsom; physician, Idaho Springs, Col.
 18. Lottie May⁷ b. 3 Dec. 1868.
 19. Millie Kimball⁷ b. 23 Feb. 1873.
 20. Henry Brainerd⁷ b. 5 Dec. 1874.
- (14) Jerom Cushing⁶ (Timothy,⁵ Amos,⁴ etc. [see (12)]) was b. 12 Nov. 1825; m. 5 Sept. 1850, Emily Ladd of Haverhill; res. Hooksett and Southbridge, Mass.; and d. 15 Dec. 1878 at Hammonton, N. J. Ch:
21. Mary Emily⁷ b. 3 July 1853; m. 28 Aug. 1886, John E. Tilton; res. Hammonton, N. J.
 22. William Henry⁷ b. 3 Dec. 1859 at Southbridge, Mass.; d. 20 Sept. 1865.

LVII. THE GILMAN FAMILY.

This family is of English descent, coming to America from Caston, Norfolk, England, in 1638, settling first at Ipswich, Mass., and later at Newmarket. Jeremiah came to Pembroke prior to 1767. It is uncertain when Peter, Nathaniel, and Col. David settled in Pembroke, though probably about the same time as Jeremiah. Jeremiah, Peter, and Nathaniel lived on the Hardy road about one half-mile north of

Buckstreet. Ezekiel, who married, 2 Jan. 1772, Molly Loverin, also lived in Pembroke; and signed the Association Test in 1776. Two ch. were b. in Pembroke: John Loverin, b. 14 Feb. 1773, and Caleb, b. 14 Feb. 1775. Nathaniel m. Molly, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Frye) Holt of Pembroke, and had several ch as follows: Ezekiel b. 27 Apr. 1771; Nicholas, b. 21 Apr. 1773, who m. 25 Jan. 1798, Sally, dau. of Frye and Mary (Poor) Holt (LXIX. 55); Abigail; Sally; Phebe, who m. ——— Dustin; Polly; Dolly. There was also a Timothy Gilman who m. 21 Feb. 1785, Eunice Flood of Allenstown. Our researches have not enabled us to establish connection with those who follow, though undoubtedly near relatives. Peter sold out his landed interest in Pembroke, 7 Feb. 1780, and after this time we have no record of any of the family remaining in town.

1. Edward¹ lived in Caston, Norfolk, England; m. 22 June 1550, Rose Rysse; d. prior to 7 July 1573.
2. Robert² (Edward¹) bap. 10 July 1559; m. Mary ———; buried 9 Mar. 1618.
3. Edward³ (Robert,² Edward¹) b. ab. 1587 in Hingham, England; m. 3 June 1614, Mary Clark; set sail for Boston, Mass., in ship *Diligent* of Ipswich, Capt. John Martin, Apr. 26, and landed 10 Aug. 1638; went to Ipswich, Mass., and later to Exeter; and d. 22 June 1681.
4. Moses⁴ (Edward,³ Robert,² Edward¹) bap. 11 Mar. 1630 in Hingham, England; m. Elizabeth Hersey: res. Exeter. Ch:
 5. Moses;⁵ m. (1) Anne ———, (2) Elizabeth ———.
 6. Joshua;⁵ m. Mariah Hersey.
- (5) Moses⁵ (Moses,⁴ Edward,³ Robert,² Edward¹); m. (1) Anne ———, (2) Elizabeth ———; res. Exeter; and d. 1747. Ch:
 7. Jeremiah,⁶ Capt., b. 31 Aug. 1660; m. Mary Wiggin. Ch:
 8. Israel;⁷ m. (1) Deborah Thing, (2) ——— Sanborn.
- (6) Joshua⁵ (Moses,⁴ Edward,³ etc. [see (5)]); m. 10 Nov. 1702, Mariah Hersey; res. Hampton; and d. 26 Jan. 1718. Ch:
 9. Joshua⁶ b. 2 Feb. 1716; m. Esther Sanborn of Kensington; went to Gilmanston, 1772; and d. 7 Jan. 1792. She was b. 29 Mar. 1720.
 10. Peter⁶ b. 5 Jan. 1739; m. Elizabeth Bryant.
- (8) Israel⁷ (Capt. Jeremiah,⁶ Moses,⁵ Moses,⁴ Edward,³ Robert,² Edward¹) m. (1) Deborah, dau. of Samuel Thing, (2) ——— Sanborn. His 1st w. was b. 14 Feb. 1708, and d. ab. 1737. Ch:
 11. Israel;⁸ m. 29 May 1754, Hannah, dau. of Col. Joseph Smith; colonel in Revolution; d. 20 Feb. 1777. She was b. 29 June 1734, and d. Sept. 1823.
 12. Samuel⁸ b. Apr. 1732; m. (1) 17 Dec. 1761, Deborah, dau. of Jacob Fowler, (2) 13 Oct. 1788, Deborah Thing; colonel in Revolution; res. New-

market: d. 21 Nov. 1799. His 1st w. was b. 20 Feb. 1746, and d. 20 Aug. 1786.

13. David^s b. 29 May 1735; m. (1) Sarah Hilton, (2) Mrs. Abia Ayer.

14. Abigail^s b. 1737; m. — Sanborn of Sanbornton.

15. Jeremiah^s b. 14 Dec. 1740; m. Abigail Johnson.

16. Bradstreet; ^s m. Molly Marshall of Brentwood.

17. John,^s Lt.; m. — Colcord; res. Meredith.

18. Benjamin; ^s m. — Clough of Loudon; res. Tamworth.

19. Deborah; ^s m. Joseph Sanborn, and had ch all of whom joined the Shakers.

20. Judith; ^s m. — Cochran; joined, and afterwards left, the Shakers.

21. Sally; ^s m. (1) John Sanborn, (2) — Carter of Tamworth.

(10) Peter⁶ (Joshua,⁵ Joshua,⁴ Moses,³ Robert,² Edward¹) was b. 5 Jan. 1739; m. Elizabeth Bryant; an officer in the Revolution; went to Gilmanton, 1772; and d. 30 May 1797 in Gilmanton. Ch:

22. Esther.⁷ 23. John.⁷ 24. Betsey.⁷

25. Zebulon.⁷ 26. Nancy.⁷

27. Sarah;⁷ m. Joseph Gilman.

(13) Col. David^s (Israel,⁷ Capt. Jeremiah,⁶ Moses,⁵ Moses,⁴ Edward,³ Robert,² Edward¹) was b. 29 May 1735; m. 21 July 1778, Sarah, wid. of Winthrop Hilton of Newmarket, and dau. of Col. Joseph Smith, (2) 8 Nov. 1810, Mrs. Abia Ayer of Pembroke; appointed colonel 5 July 1776; came to Pembroke prior to 1774; went to Tamworth, 1777; and d. there. His 1st w. was b. 26 Mar. 1738, and d. at Newmarket 25 Mar. 1810. Ch:

28. Betsey S.⁹ b. 1 Sept. 1779; m. 10 Apr. 1803, Jacob Gilman of Tamworth; 2 ch.

29. Simon⁹ b. 1786; m. Phebe, dau. of Japheth Allen of Bridgewater, Mass.; d. 9 Dec. 1861; 9 ch.

30. Israel;⁹ m. Hannah Thing; 10 ch.

31. Deborah;⁹ m. — Ames; res. Belfast, Me., and afterwards Boston, Mass.

(15) Lt.-Col. Jeremiah^s (Israel,⁷ Capt. Jeremiah,⁶ etc. [see (13)]) was b. 14 Dec. 1740; m. 16 May 1762, Abigail Johnson; res. Pembroke, Plaistow, and Tamworth; left Pembroke ab. 1772; went to Tamworth ab. 1793–6; was captain in Col. Nixon's Mass. Regt.; transferred to Stark's Regt., Nov. 1776; appointed major, Apr. 1777, and Lt. Col., Sept. 1777; 13 Dec. 1770, deeded land in Allentown to David Gilman, 19 Mar. 1772, land in Pembroke to Jonathan Dix, 5 Apr. 1784, land in Plaistow to Dustan Cheney, 8 Mar. 1790, land in Plaistow and Burton to Nathaniel Peabody, 27 Jan. 1791, land in Hampstead to Richard Kimball, 19 Sept. 1791, land in Plaistow to John Bradley, and 8 Mar. 1793, land in Plaistow to Jonathan Payson; an extensive land owner in Carroll county, purchasing with Emerson and Mead the whole valley of Burton, now

Albany, east of Chocorua; and d. 24 Mar. 1823 in Tamworth. His w. was b. 21 Jan. 1746, and d. 2 June 1824. Ch first three b. in Pembroke, the rest in Plaistow:

32. Molly⁹ b. 3 May 1763.
33. William⁹ b. 1 Nov. 1764; m.; hotel-keeper, Tamworth, several years; ch.
34. Mehitable⁹ b. 13 June 1767; m. James Carter; no ch.
35. Peter⁹ b. 16 Oct. 1771; impressed by the English and never heard from.
36. Sally⁹ b. 16 Jan. 1773; m. Tufton Mason.
37. Ruth⁹ b. 4 Sept. 1774; m. Walter Bryant; several ch.
38. Abigail⁹ b. 1 Nov. 1776; m. — Orr of Massachusetts; several ch.
39. Betty⁹ b. 3 Apr. 1780; d. y.
40. Still-born child⁹ 1 Nov. 1781.
41. Jeremiah⁹ b. 27 Jan. 1784.
42. John⁹ b. 6 Feb. 1786; m. — Weed; several children.
43. Betty⁹ b. 23 Feb. 1790; m. Isaac Allen of Boston, Mass. Ch:
 44. Stephen M.¹⁰ 45. Ira,¹⁰ Dr.
 46. Daughter.¹⁰ 47. Daughter.¹⁰

(36) Sally⁹ (Lt. Col. Jeremiah,⁷ Israel,⁷ Capt. Jeremiah,⁶ Moses,⁵ Moses,⁴ Edward,³ Robert,² Edward¹) was b. 16 Jan. 1773; m. Jan. 1793, Dea. Tufton Mason in Burton; and d. 19 Feb. 1864 in Tamworth. He was b. 10 Mar. 1767 in Hampton; taken by his parents to Moultonborough, 1767, and to Tamworth, 1772; and d. there 28 Jan. 1850. Ch:

48. Stephen¹⁰ b. 29 Oct. 1793; killed by falling from a barn 19 June 1801 in Burton.
49. Peter Gilman¹⁰ b. 29 Sept. 1795; m. Mary Bradbury.
50. Elizabeth Dalton¹⁰ b. 19 Oct. 1797; d. unm. 4 Dec. 1865.
51. John¹⁰ b. 6 July 1799; m. Rachel Lincoln.
52. Polly¹⁰ b. 6 Apr. 1801; d. y.
53. Nabby¹⁰ b. 6 Apr. 1801; d. y.
54. Maria¹⁰ b. 2 May 1803; d. y.
55. William Johnson¹⁰ b. 2 June 1804; d. y.
56. Sarah J.¹⁰ b. 5 Aug. 1805; d. unm. 5 June 1881 in Virginia.
57. Samuel¹⁰ b. 23 Sept. 1807; d. 24 Sept. 1811.
58. Larkin Dodge¹⁰ b. 16 May 1810; m. (1) Joanna W. Folsom, (2) Catharine Staples.
59. Louisa¹⁰ b. 24 Apr. 1812; d. 14 July 1814.
60. Harriet Newell¹⁰ b. 6 Oct. 1815; m. Sept. 1834, Ebenezer Dow; res. Evansville, Ind.
61. Samuel Worster¹⁰ b. 19 Dec. 1819; m. Emily Osgood.

(49) Peter Gilman¹⁰ Mason (Sally,⁹ Lt. Col. Jeremiah,⁷ Israel,⁷ Capt. Jeremiah,⁶ Moses,⁵ Moses,⁴ Edward,³ Robert,² Edward¹) was b. 29 Sept. 1795; m. 18 Dec. 1837, Mary Bradbury; res. Tamworth; and d. 9 July 1886. Ch:

62. Francis J.¹¹ b. 22 June 1842; d. 22 Mar. 1873.

63. Thomas B.¹¹ b. 16 June 1844; res. Tamworth.

(51) John Mason¹⁰ (Sally,⁹ Lt. Col. Jeremiah,⁸ etc. [see (49)]) was b. 6 July 1799; m. Rachel Lincoln; and d. 1888 in Woodlawn, Va. Ch:

64. Eben;¹¹ res. Mt. Vernon, Va..

65. Otis;¹¹ Prof. Smithsonian Institute, Washington, D. C.

66. William;¹¹ d. in Virginia.

67. Annie;¹¹ m. a Baptist clergyman, and is settled near Washington, D. C.

68. Mary;¹¹ m. William Hunter; res. Washington, D. C.

(58) Larkin Dodge¹⁰ Mason (Sally,⁹ Lt. Col. Jeremiah,⁸ etc. [see (49)]) was b. 16 May 1810; m. (1) 18 Dec. 1833, Joanna W. Folsom, (2) 2 Oct. 1842, Catharine Staples; res. Tamworth. Ch:

69. Samuel Worster¹¹ b. 21 May 1837; m. Martha Gay; d. 29 Aug. 1868.

70. Levi Folsom¹¹ b. 28 Dec. 1839; m. Lutie Lawton Titcomb; d. 15 May 1881 in New York City.

71. Clinton Staples¹¹ b. 28 Oct. 1843; m. Annette Curry Noyes; res. Borne, Iowa.

72. Joanna Folsom¹¹ b. 13 Oct. 1844; m. Edward Lawrence Lambee; d. 13 Aug. 1878 in Tamworth.

73. Charles Turner Torney¹¹ b. 31 May 1846; m. Alice Coleman; res. Borne, Iowa.

74. Nicholas Weeks¹¹ b. 20 Nov. 1847; m. Emma Dame; res. Borne, Iowa.

75. Sarah Olive¹¹ b. 7 May 1849; d. 4 Mar. 1850.

76. John Larkin¹¹ b. 24 Nov. 1850; m. (1) Arabella Adelaide Hodsdon, (2) Ellen Varney; res. Tamworth.

77. Sarah Olive¹¹ b. 4 Sept. 1852; res. Tamworth.

78. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ b. 5 Oct. 1855; res. Tamworth.

79. Justin Edwards¹¹ b. 13 July 1858; res. Chicago, Ill.

80. Henry Martyn¹¹ b. 8 Dec. 1859; res. Chicago, Ill.

(60) Harriet Newell¹⁰ Mason (Sally,⁹ Lt. Col. Jeremiah,⁸ etc. [see (49)]) was b. 6 Oct. 1813; m. Sept. 1834, Ebenezer Dow; res. Evansville, Ind. Ch:

81. Hattie;¹¹ m. William Mason; res. Evansville, Ind.

82. John;¹¹ physician; d. in Indiana.

83. Anna;¹¹ m. Charles Vrie; teacher, Denver, Col.

84. Charles;¹¹ a miner in Colorado.

(61) Samuel Worster¹⁰ Mason (Sally,⁹ Lt. Col. Jeremiah,⁸ etc. [see (49)]) was b. 19 Dec. 1819; m. Emily Osgood; res. Accotink, Va. Ch:

85. Emma;¹¹ m. Shepherd Wright; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

86. John P. Hale;¹¹ mechanic, Accotink, Va.

87. Virginia;¹¹ m. Dr. Howland; res. Washington, D. C.

88. Tufton;¹¹ physician, Washington, D. C.

89. Annie Laura;¹¹ m.; res. Washington, D. C.

LVIII. THE GLIDDEN FAMILY.

1. Robert.¹
2. Caleb² (Robert¹) ; m. Diantha, dau. of Jonathan Gilman.
3. Smith³ (Caleb,² Robert¹) was b. 28 Sept. 1816 in Gilmanton ; came to Pembroke 1838 ; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1840, Laura H. Lakeman, (LXXVIII. 24), (2) 8 Sept. 1864, Mary B. Stevens of Concord ; res. Pembroke. His 1st w. was b. 20 Oct. 1820, and d. 26 May 1864. Ch :
 4. Laura Ann⁴ b. 11 Aug. 1841 ; m. Isaac N. Lakeman (LXXVIII. 27).
 5. Warren Augustine⁴ b. 9 Feb. 1843 ; m. (1) — Sanborn, (2) — Simpson.
 6. George Miland⁴ b. 13 Jan. 1845 ; soldier, Co. K, 14 N. H. Vols. ; d. 18 Oct. 1864.
 7. Albert Putnam⁴ b. 27 Jan. 1847 ; soldier, 1st N. H. Cavalry ; went to California.
 8. Mary Elizabeth⁴ b. 6 Mar. 1849 ; m. George W. Elkins of Thornton.
 9. Charles Nason⁴ b. 1 Jan. 1851 ; m. 28 Aug. 1878, Esther A. Hill of Stoneham, Me.
 10. Frank Pierce⁴ b. 15 Jan. 1853 ; m. Grace Clisby.
 11. Arthur Wellington⁴ b. 9 Mar. 1855.
 12. Ella Flint⁴ b. 31 Oct. 1857 ; d. 31 May 1858.
 13. Loren Henry⁴ b. 27 Jan. 1860 ; d. 11 Nov. 1864.
 14. Willie Wesley⁴ b. 26 Jan. 1862 ; d. 13 Aug. 1864.
- (5) Warren Augustine⁴ (Smith,³ Caleb,² Robert¹) was b. 9 Feb. 1843 ; m. (1) — Sanborn, (2) — Simpson ; res. Concord. Ch first by 1st w. :
 15. Daughter.⁵ 16. Forrest.⁵
 17. Fred.⁵ 18. John.⁵
- (8) Mary Elizabeth⁴ (Smith,³ Caleb,² Robert¹) was b. 6 Mar. 1849 ; m. George W. Elkins of Thornton. Ch :
 19. Rose.⁵ 20. Eva.⁵ 21. George.⁵ 22. Fred.⁵
 23. Edna.⁵ 24. Daughter.⁵ 25. Daughter.⁵
- (10) Frank Pierce⁴ (Smith,³ Caleb,² Robert¹) was b. 15 Jan. 1853 ; m. Grace Clisby of Concord ; and d. 18 Aug. 1882. Ch b in Pembroke :
 26. Herbert Warren⁵ b. 15 Jan. 1878.
 27. Alice Mary⁵ b. 10 Aug. 1879.
 28. George Albert⁵ b. Sept. 1881.

LIX. THE GORDON FAMILY.

1. Joseph¹ was b. 5 Nov. 1763; m. 27 Sept. 1809, Lovely Woodman; and d. 20 May 1832. His w. was b. 23 Dec. 1776, and d. 3 Aug. 1853. Ch:
 2. Alma Woodman² b. 30 Aug. 1810; m. Isaiah Sanborn of East Kingston.
 3. John Quincy Adams² b. 18 Nov. 1812; m. Lydia F. Hayes (LXIII. 6).
- (3) John Quincy Adams² (Joseph¹) was b. 18 Nov. 1812; m. 10 Jan. 1833, Lydia Fowler Hayes; res. Pembroke; and d. 20 Feb. 1877. His w. was b. 29 Feb. 1812 in Allenstown. Ch:
 4. George Washington³ b. 2 Feb. 1834 in East Kingston; m. Angeline Streeter.
 5. Mary Elizabeth³ b. 29 Nov. 1836 in Suncook; m. John F. Bartlett.
 6. Emma Frances³ b. 28 July 1839 in East Kingston; m. Charles Otis Moulton of Lynn, Mass.; d. 12 Apr. 1866 in Suncook.
 7. John Quincy³ b. 28 July 1841 in Chichester; d. 23 Mar. 1843 in Suncook.
 8. Annie Ruth³ b. 27 Mar. 1844; m. (1) James R. Emery, (2) Herbert B. Otis of Worcester, Mass.; d. 17 Jan. 1891.
 9. John³ b. 26 Apr. 1847 in Chichester; d. 25 Mar. 1850 in Suncook.
 10. Calvin Webster³ b. 18 Oct. 1849; d. 28 Jan. 1850 in Suncook.
 11. Lydia Caroline³ b. 6 June 1852 in Suncook; m. Raleigh Drugg of Concord.
 12. Eugene Irving³ b. 31 May 1854; m. ab. 1880, Sarah Leavitt of Bangor, Me. She d. Apr. 1884.
 13. Charles Fremont³ b. 25 Dec. 1856; m. ab. 1880, Mary Ann Lawton of Salem, Mass.; res. Boston, Mass.
 14. Cora Lynda³ b. 10 Nov. 1858; m. Josiah S. Estes of Concord; d. 17 June 1888.
- (4) George Washington³ (John Quincy Adams,² Joseph¹) was b. 22 Feb. 1831; m. 1852, Angeline Streeter; soldier; capt. Co. I, 2nd N. H. Vols.; killed, Cold Harbor, Va., June 1864. Ch:
 15. Etta Willey⁴ b. 29 Mar. 1855; m. William P. Belknap; res. Derby Line, Vt.
 16. George Everett⁴ b. 6 Apr. 1858 in Pembroke; m. 16 Sept. 1880, Lillian E. Morse; res. Pembroke (XCVIII. 18). She was b. 22 Nov. 1859. Ch:
 17. Angie May⁵ b. 25 Dec. 1882.
 18. George Everett⁵ b. 17 Mar. 1888.
 19. Harry W.⁴ b. June 1866.
- (5) Mary Elizabeth³ (J. Q. Adams,² Joseph¹) was b. 29 Nov. 1836 in Suncook; m. 31 Oct. 1858, John Franklin Bartlett of Newton Upper Falls, Mass.; res. Allenstown. He was b. 14 Nov. 1836. Ch:
 20. Ada Elizabeth⁴ b. 10 Dec. 1859 in Lynn, Mass.; m. 10 Sept. 1881, Dr. James Pettingill of Londonderry; res. Amherst. Ch:
 21. Edith Elizabeth⁵ b. 28 Mar. 1883.
 22. George Herbert⁵ b. 25 Dec. 1886.
 23. Lillian⁵ b. 28 Apr. 1890.

24. Etta⁴ b. 11 Feb. 1862 in Suncook; m. 17 Jan. 1888, George Winthrop Fowler of Pembroke; res. Nashua (XLIX. 101). Ch:

25. George Sherburne⁵ b. 28 Nov. 1890.

26. George Franklin⁴ b. 4 Mar. 1868 in Allenstown; m. 27 Mar. 1889, Viola Page of Pembroke; res. Suncook.

LX. THE HAGGETT FAMILY.

1. Josiah¹ was b. 1741; m. Triphena —; signed the Association Test, 1776; and d. 4 Oct. 1823. She was b. 1749, and d. 4 Mar. 1819. He probably had a brother Benjamin. Ch:

2. Betsey;² m. 23 Mar. 1788, Nathan Hadley of Hampstead.

3. Stephen² b. 1775; m.; d. 22 Aug. 1851.

4. Anna² b. 1777; d. unm. 16 Oct. 1861.

5. Mary² b. 1781; d. unm. 3 July 1846.

(3) Stephen² (Josiah¹) was b. 1775; m.; and d. 22 Aug. 1851. His w. was b. 1772, and d. 23 Mar. 1846. Ch:

6. John;³ m. Abigail Fife (XLV. 57).

7. Benjamin³ b. 9 May 1805; m. Thirza Fife (XLV. 55).

8. Nathan³ b. 1807; d. 12 Dec. 1834.

9. Rhoda³ b. 1809; d. unm. 22 July 1859.

10. Daniel;³ d. unm.

(6) John³ (Stephen,² Josiah¹) m. 25 Dec. 1827, Abigail Fife of Pembroke; res. Pembroke; and d. 28 Dec. 1862. Ch:

11. Julia;⁴ m. Otis J. Prescott; res. Allenstown.

12. Stephen N.;⁴ soldier, 14th N. H. Vols.; d. unm. Plaistow.

13. Ruhamah;⁴ m. — Hadley; res. Plaistow.

14. Louisa;⁴ m. — Trumbull.

15. Daniel;⁴ m.; res. Plaistow.

16, 17, 18. Children;⁴ d. y.

(7) Benjamin³ (Stephen,² Josiah¹) was b. 9 May 1805; m. 30 Dec. 1830, Thirza Fife; and d. 19 June 1880. She was b. 15 Mar. 1805, and d. 10 Dec. 1891. Ch:

19. Ira⁴ b. Apr. 1831; m. Maria Hadley.

20. Belinda⁴ b. Oct. 1833; d. unm. 15 Aug. 1855.

21. Jeremiah Fife⁴ b. Sept. 1836; m. Abby Osborn of Vermont; res. Hooksett. Ch:

22. Bertie Dean.⁵

23. Benjamin Brewster⁴ b. 18 Oct. 1839; m. Sarah E. (Westcot) Larabee.

24. Lorenza Dow⁴ b. 6 Apr. 1843; d. 29 Nov. 1862 in the army.

25. Elsie Maria⁴ b. 9 May 1846; d. unm. 13 Sept. 1863.

(19) Ira ⁴ (Benjamin, ³ Stephen, ² Josiah ¹) was b. Apr. 1831 ; m. Maria Hadley ; res. Hampstead. Ch :

26. Belinda. ⁵ 27. Perley. ⁵ 28. Wallace. ⁵

(23) Benjamin Brewster ⁴ (Benjamin, ³ Stephen, ² Josiah ¹) was b. 18 Oct. 1839 ; m. 31 Oct. 1865, Mrs. Sarah Emily (Westcot) Larabee of Pat-ten, Me. She was b. 30 Aug. 1845. Ch :

29. Sheridan James ⁶ b. 17 Sept. 1866 ; m. 18 Sept. 1887, Edith Barnes of Concord ; d. 24 Jan. 1889.

30. Alva Butler ⁶ b. 22 Sept. 1868 ; m. Caroline Fogg. Ch :

31. Benjamin James ⁶ b. 21 Jan. 1894 ; d. 28 Feb. 1895.

32. Ora Jane ⁶ b. 18 Apr. 1871 ; d. 19 May 1888.

33. Emma May ⁶ b. 2 Oct. 1875 ; d. 18 Oct. 1876.

34. Louisa Bertha ⁶ b. 16 Aug. 1878 ; d. 10 Dec. 1894.

35. Marion Elsie ⁶ b. 19 Apr. 1884.

36. Edward Warren ⁶ b. 17 Oct. 1886.

37. Hannah Haggett ; ² m. 12 Feb. 1795, Joseph Baker (VIII. 25). She was without doubt the dau. of Josiah. ¹

38. Elizabeth Haggett ¹ b. 27 Oct. 1752 ; m. probably about 1770, Nathaniel Lakeman. She was the sister of Josiah ¹ (LXXVIII. 4).

LXI. THE HALL FAMILY.

I.

1. John. ¹

2. Charles Grovenor ² (John ¹) was b. 11 June 1832 in Hillsborough ; m. Lucy Levina, dau. of Samuel and Sarah B. Murdough of Hillsborough ; soldier, Co. D, 11 N. H. Vols., 1864-5 ; and d. 24 Aug. 1869. She was b. 7 Mar. 1842. Ch :

3. Emma A. ³ b. 22 Oct. 1859 ; d. 15 July 1861.

4. Charles Ellsworth ³ b. 10 July 1861.

5. Warren John ³ b. 30 Apr. 1866 in Salisbury ; m. 15 May 1890, Fannie Jane Brown of Barrington ; res. Pembroke. She was b. 27 June 1873. Ch :

6. Harry Amsden ⁴ b. 12 Feb. 1891.

7. Hattie L. ³ b. 14 Aug. 1869 ; d. 28 Mar. 1870.

II.

8. Obadiah ; ¹ m. Maria ——. Ch :

9. Harriet Maria ² b. Feb. 1810 ; d. 23 Aug. 1813.

10. Harriet Maria ² b. 1813 ; d. 1817.

11. Andrew Jackson ² b. Apr. 1815 ; d. 12 Oct. 1815.

12. Maria ² b. 4 June 1819 ; d. 17 June 1819.

13. Volney ² b. 1825 ; d. 1826.

LXII. THE HASELTINE FAMILY.

1. Robert,¹ from whom the family traces its descent, came from Devonshire, or Yorkshire, England, to Salem, Mass., in 1637. Robert, his brother John, and William Wilde were the first settlers of Bradford, Mass., then a part of Rowley. He m. Anne — in Ipswich, Mass., the first marriage solemnized in the town; and d. 1674; 11 ch:
2. Abraham² (Robert¹) was b. 1648; m. 1671, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Langhome, one of the early settlers of Bradford, Mass.; and d. 1711; 8 ch:
3. Richard³ (Abraham,² Robert¹) was b. 1679; m. 14 Jan. 1703, Abigail Chadwick; was one of the original proprietors of Chester; 8 ch.
4. James⁴ (Richard,³ Abraham,² Robert¹) was b. 20 July 1719; m. (1) 1754, Rebecca Milliken, (2) 1765, Hannah Kimball; 11 ch, four by 1st w. Among them were the following who came to Pembroke, and d. there:
 5. James⁵ b. 2 Apr. 1776; m. Susanna Gordon.
 6. Mehitable;⁵ d. 1849.
 7. William⁵ b. 24 May 1779; m. Abigail Emery (XLI. 54).
 8. Moses⁵ b. 24 May 1779; m. Susanna Head (LXV. 33).
- (5) James⁶ (James,⁴ Richard,³ Abraham,² Robert¹) was b. 2 Apr. 1776 in Bradford, Mass.; brick-builder, Portsmouth; came to Pembroke ab. 1819, to the farm now owned by John G. Tallant, and from which he sold a lot for the site of Pembroke academy; m. 1792, Susanna, dau. of Alexander Gordon of Salem, Mass.; and d. 23 Apr. 1849. His w. d. 1857. Ch:
 9. Mary⁶ b. 15 Feb. 1794; d. 17 Jan. 1812.
 10. Daniel⁶ b. 13 Nov. 1795; m. Elizabeth Hill.
 11. Ira⁶ b. 22 Sept. 1797; m. Abigail G. Kimball.
 12. Benjamin Baldwin⁶ b. 22 July 1799; m. Abigail Miller.
 13. Susanna⁶ b. 29 Sept. 1804 at Portsmouth; d. 4 Nov. 1805.
 14. Eliza Mehitable;⁶ m. Robert H. Palmer of Dover; d. 1880 at Pittsburg, Pa.; no ch.
 15. Susan Gordon⁶ b. 26 Feb. 1809; m. William H. Byram.
 16. James⁶ b. 15 Sept. 1811; d. 6 May 1812.
 17. John⁶ b. 14 Feb. 1814; d. 17 Sept. 1831.
 18. James Cutter⁶ b. 6 May 1817; m. Mary E. Hanson.
- (7) William⁵ (James,⁴ Richard,³ etc. [see (5)]) was b. 24 May 1779 in Haverhill, Mass.; settled in Pembroke 1 Jan. 1800; m. 19 May 1803, Abigail, dau. of Dea. Joseph Emery; d. 8 Nov. 1864. She d. 8 Aug. 1867. Ch:

19. William^e b. 4 Feb. 1806; d. 10 May 1808.
 20. Sally Emery^e b. 5 Jan. 1808; d. unm. 3 Oct. 1842.
 21. William^e b. 9 Oct. 1809;; m. Harriet M. Haseltine (CX XVII. 10).
 22. Caroline^e b. 28 Dec. 1811; d. unm. 14 Sept. 1842.
 23. Hannah Burgin^e b. 23 May 1813; res. Suncook.
 24. Abby Emery^e b. 27 Nov. 1815; m. Enoch Sterling Sherman; d. 11 Nov. 1844. Ch:
 25. Abby Haseltine^r b. 24 Oct. 1844; d. 27 Dec. 1844.
 26. Moses B.^e b. 18 Sept. 1817; m. Catharine M. Sherman.
 27. Mary Kittredge^e b. 27 Apr. 1824; m. Matthew G. Emery (XLI. 89).
- (8) Moses^e (James,⁴ Richard,³ etc. [see (5)]) was b. 24 May 1779 in Haverhill, Mass.; stone mason; came to Pembroke, 1806; m. Susanna, dau. of James Head; deacon in church; and d. 5 July 1841. His w. d. 1 July 1846. Ch:
28. Moses Greenleaf^e b. 13 Sept. 1807; m. Caroline S. Montgomery.
 29. John^e b. 23 Feb. 1810; res. Hudson, Ohio.
 30. James^e b. 24 Oct. 1811; d. 13 Aug. 1813.
 31. Charles James^e b. 6 Dec. 1813; d. 1865 in Vicksburg, Miss.
 32. Samuel Walter^e b. 22 July 1817; m. Minerva Negley of Butler, Pa.; d. ab. 1868 in Cincinnati, Ohio.
 33. Susan Maria^e b. 12 Oct. 1819; m. Andrew Adams of Pittsburg, Pa. Ch:
 34. Nellie.⁷
 35. Elizabeth Dow^e b. 11 Oct. 1821; m. Joseph Hubbard.
 36. William Bartlett^e b. 9 May 1824; m. Sallie E. Chamberlain.
- (10) Daniel^e (James,⁵ James,⁴ Richard,³ Abraham,² Robert¹) was b. 13 Nov. 1799; m. 29 Nov. 1821, Mary Elizabeth Hill of Portsmouth; contractor and builder; and d. 30 June 1852 at Sand Key, Fla. Ch:
37. Caroline Elizabeth^r b. 1 Nov. 1822 in Concord; m. George E. Brigham of Pittsburg, Pa.; res. St. Paul, Minn.
 38. George Hill^r b. 2 Feb. 1824; d. 25 Dec. 1834.
 39. Daniel Barker^r b. 1825 at Portsmouth; m. 1848, Mrs. Mary Ann Wilcox; res. Charleston, S. C.; ch.
 40. Henry Hart^r b. 1828; m. 1854, Mary Caroline Chase of Portland, Me.; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; ch.
 41. Anne Mary^r b. 29 July 1831; m. Rev. Nehemiah S. Curtis.
 42. James Edwin^r b. 20 Sept. 1833; m. Lizzie Knox.
 43. Phebe Eliza^r b. 14 Aug. 1837; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- (11) Ira^e (James,⁵ James,⁴ etc. [see (10)]) was b. 22 Sept. 1797; m. 24 Apr. 1823, Abigail Gray Kimball of Dover; iron manufacturer, Portsmouth; d. 31 Dec. 1869. Ch:
44. Ezra Kimball^r b. 23 Feb. 1824; d. 19 Apr. 1829.
 45. James Augustine^r b. 15 Feb. 1827; res. Suncook.
 46. Mary Abigail^r b. 3 July 1828.
 47. Ann Eliza^r b. 19 July 1832; res. Suncook.
 48. Ellen Maria^r b. 16 Aug. 1825; d. 5 July 1874.
 49. John Burgin^r b. 4 Feb. 1839; m. Hannah P. Gage.
 50. Frederick Kimball^r b. 30 Dec. 1840.

- (12) Benjamin Baldwin⁶ (James,⁵ James,⁴ etc. [see (10)]) was b. 22 July 1799; m. Abigail Miller of Chester; res. Allegheny, Pa., 1872. His w. d. 5 Dec. 1849 in Portsmouth. Ch:

51. James Matthew⁷ b. 8 Nov. 1832; res. Pittsburg, Pa.

52. William Augustine⁷ b. 1834; fitted for college at Pembroke academy; grad. D. C., 1858; d. 1864 at Swissvale, Pa.

53. Benjamin Baldwin⁷ b. 1838; m. Elizabeth Williams of Pittsburg, Pa.; d. 26 Jan. 1891.

54. Ira Gordon;⁷ m. Esther J. Hoyt; shoe manufacturer, Haverhill, Mass.

55. George Edward;⁷ killed in battle at Savage Station.

- (15) Susan Gordon⁶ (James,⁵ James,⁴ etc. [see (10)]) was b. 26 Feb. 1809; m. 6 June 1838, William H. Byram; res. Gardiner, Me., and Pittsburg, Pa.; d. Ch:

56. Eliza.⁷

57. Hattie;⁷ m. Curtis G. Hussey of Pittsburg, Pa.

58. Harry Herbert;⁷ ed. of Pittsburg *Telegraph*; d.

- (18) James Cutter⁶ (James,⁵ James,⁴ etc. [see (10)]) was b. 6 May 1817; m. Mary Elizabeth Hanson of Dover; an enterprising business man in New York and San Francisco; d. in New York. His w. d. 1893. Several ch among whom was:

59. Mary Gordon;⁷ m. — Kelley; res. Newark, N. J. Ch:

60. Gordon.⁸

- (21) William⁶ (William,⁵ James,⁴ Richard,³ Abraham,² Robert¹) was b. 9 Oct. 1809; grad. D. C. 1835; m. 6 Sept. 1854, Harriet Miner Haseltine of Lyndon, Vt.; police judge of Pembroke, 1862–70; representative, 1854–5; res. Allenstown since 1868. Ch:

61. William Henry⁷ b. 18 July 1855; m. Mary H. Gage.

62. Caroline Elizabeth⁷ b. 19 May 1857; d. 4 Aug. 1858.

63. Jennie Emery⁷ b. 27 June 1859; m. Frank E. Blodgett.

64. Moses Sherman⁷ b. 4 June 1861; d. 25 Apr. 1864.

- (26) Moses B.⁶ (William,⁵ James,⁴ etc. [see (21)]) was b. 18 Sept. 1817; m. 4 Sept. 1847, Catharine M. Sherman; trader, Suncook, afterwards, Foster's Crossing, Ohio; d. 19 Aug. 1870. Ch:

65. William Emery⁷ b. 29 Mar. 1850; res. Prescott, Arizona.

66. Charles Sherman⁷ b. 11 Dec. 1852; d. 10 May 1858.

67. Abby Emery⁷ b. 25 Dec. 1854; teacher, Newport, Ky.

68. Mary Kittredge⁷ b. July 1856; d. y.

69. Edward Thomas⁷ b. 27 Sept. 1859; res. Foster's Crossing, Ohio.

70. Kate Sherman;⁷ d. y.

71. Moses B.⁷ b. 9 Oct. 1865; res. Prescott, Arizona.

72. Betsey Sherman;⁷ d. y.

73. James Thurston⁷ b. Oct. 1869.

- (27) Mary Kittredge⁶ (William,⁵ James,⁴ etc. [see (21)]) was b. 27 Apr. 1824; m. Matthew G. Emery of Washington, D. C. Ch:

74. Matthew Gault⁷ b. 18 Feb. 1855; m. 1882, Helen Lawson Simpson of Hudson, N. Y. Ch:

75. Prescott⁸ b. 12 Mar. 1886.

76. Juliet Haseltine⁷ b. 21 Jan. 1858; m. William Van Zandt Cox of Washington, D. C.

77. Willie Reynolds⁷ b. 25 Mar. 1864; d. 19 Apr. 1864.

78. Mary Abby⁷ b. 8 Oct. 1868.

(28) Moses Greenleaf⁶ (Moses,⁵ James,⁴ Richard,³ Abraham,² Robert¹) was b. 13 Sept. 1807; grad. D. C., 1829, and Penn. Med. university, 1837; m. 1 June 1841, Caroline S. Montgomery, at Youngstown, Ohio; physician there; and d. 30 Jan. 1862. Ch:

79. Robert Montgomery⁷ b. 11 Mar. 1846; mining engineer.

80. William C.⁷ b. 1 Mar. 1851.

81. Anna P.⁷ b. 17 Aug. 1856.

82. Edwin D.⁷ b. 14 June 1858.

(36) William Bartlett⁶ (Moses,⁵ James,⁴ etc. [see (28)]) was b. 9 May 1824; m. Sallie E. Chamberlain of Chillicothe, Ohio; res. St. Louis, Mo., and later, New York. Ch:

83. Sallie Elizabeth⁷ b. 2 Oct. 1855.

84. Nellie⁷ b. 20 Nov. 1856; m. — Paramore; d.

85. William Bartlett⁷ b. 24 July 1859.

86. Charles Walter⁷ b. 9 Apr. 1863.

87. George Chamberlain⁷ b. 20 Aug. 1865.

(41) Anne Mary⁷ (Daniel,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Richard,³ Abraham,² Robert¹) was b. 29 July 1831; m. 1852, Rev. Nehemiah S. Curtis, who was pastor at Suncook for several years, and d. 1891, at Fairfield, Me. Ch:

88. George Henry⁸ b. 23 June 1853; m. Jennie Lindsey; res. Chattanooga, Tenn.

89. Gertrude Ann⁸ b. 23 Aug. 1855.

90. Cora Lorenda⁸ b. 30 June 1862; m.

91. Arthur Haseltine⁸ b. 20 July 1866; missionary.

(42) James Edwin⁷ (Daniel,⁶ James,⁵ etc. [see (41)]) was b. 20 Sept. 1833; m. 30 Nov. 1855, Lizzie Knox of Sanbornton; merchant, Portland, Ore. Ch:

92. Edward Knox⁸ b. 11 Aug. 1857 at Portland, Me.

93. Alice Louise⁸ b. 2 Dec. 1860; d. 23 Dec. 1862.

94. James Ambrose⁸ b. 5 July 1865.

95. Henry Alonzo⁸ b. 3 Dec. 1867.

96. Annie Mabel⁸ b. 6 July 1871; Wellesley college.

97. William Carl⁸ b. 30 Jan. 1873; student Phillips Exeter academy.

98. Clarence Hill⁸ b. 17 June 1874; d. 5 Sept. 1874.

99. Mary Elizabeth⁸ b. 9 Oct. 1876.

(49) John Burgin⁷ (Ira,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Richard,³ Abraham,² Robert¹) was b. 4 Feb. 1839; grad. Bowdoin college, 1857; m. 11 Oct. 1877,

Hannah P., dau. of Calvin Gage of Penacook; paymaster, U. S. navy during the rebellion; police judge, Suncook, since 1870; representative, 1875-6; and held offices in Allenstown. Ch:

100. Gordon^s b. 12 Sept. 1878; d. 11 July 1881.

101. Gage^s b. 13 Mar. 1881.

102. Roger Hasey^s b. 15 Dec. 1886.

(61) William Henry^r (William,⁶ William,⁵ James,⁴ Richard,³ Abraham,² Robert¹) was b. 18 July 1855; educated Pembroke Academy; m. Nov. 1885, Mary Harriet, dau. of Calvin Gage of Penacook; selectman, Allenstown; and d. 4 Sept. 1890. Ch:

103. William Gage^s b. 16 Oct. 1887.

104. Elizabeth Armington^s b. 24 Dec. 1888.

105. Emery^s b. 27 Apr. 1890.

(63) Jennie Emery^r (William,⁶ William,⁵ etc. [see (61)]) was b. 27 June 1859; m. 11 Feb. 1886, Frank Edward Blodgett of Plymouth; res. Allenstown; selectman. Ch:

106. Harriet Rose^s b. 24 Dec. 1888 in Fitchburg, Mass.

107. Philip Haseltine^s b. 5 Sept. 1893 in Allenstown.

LXIII. THE HAYES FAMILY.

1. John;¹ m. Sally Fowler; res. Allenstown. Ch:

2. Nancy² b. Dec. 1804; m. Retyre Mitchell of Manchester.

3. Sally² b. Mar. 1806; m. Lyford Sanborn of Deerfield.

4. Melinda² b. 13 Feb. 1808; m. Samuel Appleton of Pembroke.

5. Ruth² b. 12 Apr. 1810; m. (1) Nathan Towle of Pembroke, (2) Joshua Emery of Loudon.

6. Lydia F.² b. 29 Feb. 1812; m. Joseph Quincy Adams Gordon of Suncook (LIX. 3).

7. Hannah T.² b. 31 Mar. 1814; m. Benjamin Noyes Emery of Suncook (XLI. 62).

LXIV. THE HAYWARD FAMILY.

1. Charles Proctor¹ was b. 6 Apr. 1801 in Antrim; came to Pembroke ab. 1834; m. (1) 1 Mar. 1825, Lucinda Rhoades, (2) 23 Sept. 1847, Louisa, dau. of Hon. Aaron and Abigail (Fisk) Whittemore (CXXXVIII. 77); and d. 10 Dec. 1880. His 1st w. d. 20 Mar. 1847. Ch:

2. Charles Proctor² b. 28 Mar. 1828; m. 22 Nov. 1855, Emma J. Colby of Pembroke; res. Pembroke. Ch:

3. Louisa³ b. 22 Apr. 1864.

4. Charles H.³ b. 24 Jan. 1867.

5. Lucinda R.² b. 22 Jan. 1830; m. 20 Jan. 1855, Joseph B. Ensign of Poultney, Vt.; res. East Poultney, Vt.; 2 ch.

6. Mary Jane² b. 14 Aug. 1833; m. Trueworthy Dudley Gault of Pembroke (LIIL 75); res. Pembroke; 3 ch.

7. Harriet R.² b. 18 Nov. 1835; m. 3 July 1855, Timothy G. Fellows of Deerfield.

8. Walter² b. 28 June 1839; m.; res. Cambridgeport, Mass.

9. Martha Ann² b. 15 Oct. 1841; m. George Hill.

LXV. THE HEAD FAMILY.

This family probably came from Wales. and settled in Newcastle.

1. Arthur,¹ the first of the name of which we have a record, took a deed of houses and land of Christopher Goss bearing date of 25 Dec. 1671. On 5 Nov. 1690, "Arthur Head of the Great Island in town of Portsmouth In ye Province of New Hampshire, Fisherman," deeded to Thomas Paine a warehouse and land; m. Sarah —; and d. prior to Sept. 1711. She probably d. not later than 1718. Ch:

2. James² b. 1683; m. (1) Sarah Atwood, (2) Elizabeth Atwood.

3. Anne.²

4. Grace;² m. 1716, Andrew Cook.

- (2) James² (Arthur¹) was b. 1683 in Newcastle, formerly Portsmouth; m. (1) 3 Feb. 1707, Sarah Atwood, (2) Elizabeth Atwood, both daus. of Capt. Philip Atwood of Bradford, Mass.; received of Capt. Philip Atwood a deed of 60 acres of land, dated 27 Feb. 1714-15, and of 70 acres adjoining, 6 May 1718; with his two sisters, deeded 8 Sept. 1711, the house and lands of their deceased father, still occupied by his widow Sarah, to Capt. Philip Atwood of Bradford, Mass.; 13 June 1718, deeded to John Pecker of Haverhill, Mass., one sixth of a tract of land in Haverhill containing 108 acres; 5 Nov. 1718, deeded to John Ringe one acre of the land his father bought of Christopher Goss; res. Bradford, Mass.; and d. 16 Sept. 1743. His 1st w. was b. 13 Apr. 1689, and d. before Aug. 1717; 2d w. b. 19 May 1700. Ch:

5. Sarah³ b. 30 Sept. 1710.

6. Elisabeth³ b. 24 June 1712; m. 20 June 1732, Jeremiah Kimball.

7. Mary³ b. 13 Sept. 1714.

The mother of Nos. 5, 6, 7, joined the church 3 Jan. 1716, and they were baptised 16 Aug. 1717.

8. John³ b. 8 Feb. 1721; m. (1) Mehitable —, (2) Sarah Kimball.

9. Ruth³ b. 20 Mar. 1723; m. 22 Oct. 1741, Thomas Kimball.

10. James³ b. 16 Nov. 1727; m. Sarah Thurston.

(8) John³ (James,² Arthur¹) was b. 8 Feb. 1721; m. (1) Mehitable —, (2) 1 Sept. 1791, Sarah Kimball of Pembroke; res. Bradford, Mass.; united with the church 15 Apr. 1752; deeded to his son John, 1 Sept. 1791, the farm on which the son had lived many years, and to Nathaniel, 31 May 1795, the farm which he, Nathaniel, had long occupied; and d. 7 Dec. 1795. His 1st w. was b. 1720, and d. 15 Sept. 1789. Ch:

11. Nathaniel⁴ b. 9 Oct. 1742; m. Abigail Stickney.

12. Molly⁴ b. 24 Sept. 1744; m. — Kimball.

13. James⁴ b. 21 Aug. 1746; m. Hepzibath —.

14. John⁴ b. 17 Sept. 1748; m. Lydia Merrill.

15. Mehitable⁴ b. 8 Dec. 1750; m. 27 July 1773, Joseph Carlton.

16. Amos⁴ b. 3 June 1753; d. Dec. 1754.

17. Amos⁴ b. 2 July 1755; m. 4 June 1794, Mehitable Hall; res. Bradford, Mass.; d. 26 June 1825.

18. Reuben⁴ b. 19 Dec. 1757; m. Lydia Day.

19. Ruth⁴ b. 10 Dec. 1760.

20. Dolly⁴ b. 23 Nov. 1763.

(10) Maj. James³ (James,² Arthur¹) was b. 16 Nov. 1727; m. 14 Dec. 1748, Mrs. Sarah Thurston; res. Bradford, Mass.; came with his family to Pembroke ab. 1770; settled where the late John Ham lived. His will was dated Camp Bennington 28 Aug. 1777, and he d. 31 Aug. 1777. His w. d. earlier. Ch b. in Bradford, Mass.:

21. Bettee⁴ b. 16 Mar. 1749; m. 18 Feb. 1768, Francis Kimball.

22. Sarah⁴ b. 7 June 1751; m. 16 Nov. 1769, William Carlton.

23. Nathaniel⁴ b. 6 Mar. 1754; m. Agnes Knox (LXXVI. 9).

24. Richard⁴; m. 2 Feb. 1776, Sarah Watts of Bradford, Mass.

25. James⁴ b. 16 Oct. 1759; m. Sally —.

25 a. Mary⁴ b. 1762; d. 16 Dec. 1765.

26. Hannah⁴ b. 1 June 1765; m. William Poor; res. Charlestown, Mass.

(11) Gen. Nathaniel⁴ (John,³ James,² Arthur¹) was b. 9 Oct. 1742; m. 1 Dec. 1768, Abigail Stickney; settled in Pembroke ab. 1768; Gen. of the militia; honored by his townsmen with various important offices; and d. 14 Oct. 1823. Ch b. in Pembroke:

27. John⁵ b. 19 Sept. 1769; went to Vermont.

28. Nabby⁵ b. 22 Apr. 1771; m. Joshua Clement (XXII. 1).

29. Nathaniel⁵ b. 5 Jan. 1773; m. Sally Carr of Chester.

30. Dolly⁵ b. 9 Nov. 1775; m. 28 Oct. 1796, Hezekiah Jones.

31. Isaac⁵ b. 23 Jan. 1778; went to Vermont.

32. Moses⁵ b. 18 Mar. 1780; m. Deborah Lakeman (LXXVIII. 13).

(13) James⁴ (John,³ James,² Arthur¹) was b. 21 May 1746; m. Hepzibath —; settled in Pembroke; and d. 14 Feb. 1788. His wid. m. John Bryant of Bow. Ch:

33. Susanna⁵ b. 2 Sept. 1780; m. Dea. Moses Haseltine (LXII. 8).

34. Hannah⁵ b. 29 Mar. 1782; m. 8 July 1828, Daniel Morrill of Warner.

35. Reuben⁵ b. 27 May 1784; d. 5 Jan. 1785.

36. Reuben⁵ b. 12 May 1786; m. 24 Mar. 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of John Knox; d. 29 Dec. 1824. His w. was b. 21 Nov. 1789, and d. 7 Oct. 1829 (LXXVI. 26).

(14) John⁴ (John,³ James,² Arthur¹) was b. 17 Sept. 1748 in Bradford, Mass; m. 6 Mar. 1770, Lydia Merrill; settled in Pembroke; and d. 19 Mar. 1809. His w. was b. 9 May 1750 in Waltham, Mass., and d. 28 Mar. 1805 in Pembroke. Ch b. in Pembroke:

37. Asa⁵ b. 31 July 1770; d. 2 Sept. 1775.

38. Mehitable⁵ b. 25 Mar. 1772; m. Amos Carlton (XV. 2).

39. Abigail⁵ b. 31 Oct. 1773; m. 11 Sept. 1795, Robert Davidson.

40. Ruth⁵ b. 8 Jan. 1776; d. y.

41. Lydia⁵ b. 28 Jan. 1778; m. 30 Mar. 1797, Stephen Ames of Epsom; settled in Chatham (IV. 59).

42. Ruth⁵ b. 17 Dec. 1779.

43. Asa⁵ Col. b. 24 July 1783; m. Mehitable Lakeman (LXXVIII. 12).

(18) Reuben⁴ (John,³ James,² Arthur¹) was b. 19 Dec. 1757; m. 18 Sept. 1785, Lydia Day; res. Bradford, Mass; and d. 6 July 1819. She was b. 24 June 1765, and d. 15 Aug. 1848. Ch:

44. Mary⁵ b. 1 Dec. 1785; m. Mar. 1806, Amos Blodgett of Bradford, Mass.

45. William⁵ b. 2 May 1787; m. Abigail Bowen of Hopkinton. She was b. 9 Mar. 1799, and d. 1857.

46. Betsey⁵ b. 7 Mar. 1789; m. 28 Aug. 1810, Stephen Whittier of Methuen, Mass.

47. Daniel⁵ b. 28 June 1791; m. 10 May 1818, Ruby Phillips of Bradford, Mass.; d. 9 Apr. 1865.

48. Joseph⁵ Capt. b. 21 Apr. 1793; m. Sally Bailey of West Newbury, Mass. Ch first three b. in Concord:

48 a. Sarah Lavinia² b. 27 Aug. 1818.

48 b. Joseph Newell² b. 4 Aug. 1820.

48 c. Abigail Minot² b. 26 Aug. 1823.

48 d. Daniel Bailey² b. 31 July 1826 in Pembroke.

48 e. John Morrill² b. 3 Apr. 1829 in Pembroke.

49. Sarah⁵ b. 2 Mar. 1796; m. Leonard Phillips of Bradford, Mass.

50. John⁵ b. 17 Oct. 1803; res. Haverhill, Mass.

(23) Nathaniel⁴ (Maj. James,³ James,² Arthur¹) was b. 6 Mar. 1755; m. Agnes Knox; res. Pembroke, and later, Chester, now Hooksett. Ch b. in Pembroke:

51. Samuel⁵ b. 5 July 1778; m. Sarah Sargent.

52. Richard⁵ b. 9 June 1780; m. Sally Dolloff of Epsom; d. 10 Sept. 1831.

53. Mary⁵ b. 10 June 1782; m. 2 Sept. 1802, Thomas Cochran of Pembroke (XXIV. 50).

54. John^s b. 10 Jan. 1784; d. 13 May 1788.
55. Nathaniel^s b. 22 June 1786; m. Lydia, dau. of Capt. John Wason of Candia; d. 6 Feb. 1831 in Sanbornton. Ch:
56. John Cochran.^s
57. Daughter;^s m. Levi Sargent of Plattsburg, N. Y.
58. Nancy^s b. 2 Dec. 1788; d. 5 Jan. 1834.
59. John^s b. 30 May 1791; m. Anna Brown.
60. Betsey^s b. 1 July 1794; d. 29 Oct. 1795.
61. Margaret^s b. 10 Dec. 1796; m. Isaac C. Otterson of Hooksett; d. 30 Dec. 1866.
- (25) James⁴ (Maj. James,³ James,² Arthur¹) was b. 16 Oct. 1759; m. Sally —; res. Pembroke on the homestead till 1805, when he went to Conway. Ch b. in Pembroke:
62. James^s b. 27 Jan. 1779.
63. Benjamin^s b. 31 Aug. 1780.
64. Asa^s b. 2 July 1782.
65. Nathaniel^s b. 26 Aug. 1784.
66. Sally^s b. 27 Aug. 1786; m. 20 Jan. 1819, Leonard Phillips.
67. Moses^s b. 5 Mar. 1788.
68. Richard^s b. 24 Nov. 1791.
69. Nancy^s 14 July 1794.
70. Robert^s b. 16 Sept. 1796.
- 71 John.^s
- (29) Nathaniel⁵ (Gen. Nathaniel,⁴ John,³ James,² Arthur¹) was b. 5 Jan. 1773; m. 16 Feb. 1797, Sally Carr of Chester; res. Pembroke. His w. was b. 13 June 1799. Ch b. in Pembroke:
72. Eliza^s b. 20 Feb. 1799.
73. Simeon Carr^s b. 28 Apr. 1801.
74. Truxton^s b. 23 Oct. 1803; went to Chillicothe, Ohio.
75. Sophronia^s b. 3 July 1806.
76. Francis.^s 77. Nathaniel.^s
- (32) Moses⁵ (Gen. Nathaniel,⁴ John,³ etc. [see (29)]) was b. 13 Apr. 1780; m. Deborah Lakeman; res. Pembroke; and d. 8 Aug. 1865. His w. was b. 1780, and d. 19 May 1862. Ch b. in Pembroke:
78. Laura J.^s b. 19 Oct. 1803; m. 30 June 1834, Ozem McCrillis; d. Apr. 1878.
79. Alvan^s b. 23 June 1806; m. 1827, Adeline Crow; res. Ridgeway, Pa.; d. 1885.
80. Orin^s b. 11 Mar. 1809; m. (1) Mehitable Chase, (2) Eliza Head, (3) Lydia Ann Bryant.
81. Moses Harvey;^s m. Sophia Bates (XI. 5).
82. Harrison^s b. 20 Apr. 1816; m. 1 Apr. 1861, Susan Hoyt Robertson.
83. A child^s b. Dec. 1816; d. 7 Aug. 1818.
- (38) Mehitable⁵ (John,⁴ John,³ James,² Arthur¹) was b. 25 Mar. 1772; m. 2 May 1790, Amos Carlton from Bradford, Mass. Ch:
84. Achsah^s b. 30 Jan. 1791.
85. John^s b. 27 Aug. 1792.

- 86. George⁶ b. 17 May 1794.
- 87. Sophronia⁶ b. 11 May 1796.
- 88. Rodney⁶ b. 1 Aug. 1799.
- 89. Amanda⁶ b. 28 Nov. 1801.

(43) Col. Asa⁵ (John,⁴ John,³ etc. [see (38)]) was b. 24 July 1783 in Pembroke; m. Mehitable Lakeman; and d. 8 June 1839 in Goshen. His w. was b. 18 Aug. 1779 in Pembroke, and d. 4 Mar. 1841 in Shelburne. Ch b. in Pembroke:

- 90. Daniel Merrill⁶ b. 21 Apr. 1803; d. 5 June 1803.
- 91. Lydia M.⁶ b. 1 Aug. 1806; d. 20 Apr. 1865 in Portland, Me.
- 92. Elsa F.⁶ b. 9 July 1808.
- 93. Bostic B.⁶ b. 4 Feb. 1810; d. 2 Dec. 1865.
- 94. Elizabeth L.⁶ b. 9 Sept. 1820; d. 15 Nov. 1821.
- 94 a. Daniel Merrill;⁶ m. —, dau. of Josiah Rodgers.

(51) Samuel⁵ (Nathaniel,⁴ Maj. James,³ James,² Arthur¹) was b. 5 July 1778 in Pembroke; m. Sarah, dau. of Thomas Sargent; and was killed in a saw-mill 29 Sept. 1854. Ch:

- 95. Thomas N.⁶ b. 12 Apr. 1813; m. Mariette Denison.
- 96. Hannah A.⁶ b. 16 Jan. 1815; d. 27 Nov. 1823.
- 97. Samuel⁶ b. 26 Jan. 1817; m. (1) Rhoda H. Williams, (2) Ruth E. Johnson.
- 98. William K.⁶ b. 20 Apr. 1819; m. Julia A. Denison.

(59) Col. John⁵ (Nathaniel,⁴ Maj. James,³ etc. [see (51)]) was b. 30 May 1791; m. 16 July 1822, Anna Brown of Chester; lived in Hooksett; and d. 7 Aug. 1835. His w. was b. 26 Feb. 1799, and d. 3 Apr. 1849. Ch:

- 99. Hannah Ann⁶ b. 19 Jan. 1824; m. Col. Josiah Stevens.
- 100. Sally Brown⁶ b. 25 Feb. 1826; m. Hall Burgin Emery of Pembroke; d. 2 Sept. 1868 (XLI. 91).
- 101. Natt⁶ b. 20 May 1828; m. Abbie N. Sanford.
- 102. William Fernald⁶ b. 20 May 1828; d. 20 Sept. 1829.
- 103. John A.⁶ b. 9 July 1830; m. Abbie F. Davis of Fort Atkinson, Wis.; res. Boone, Iowa.
- 104. William Fernald⁶ b. 25 Sept. 1832; m. Nov. 1858, Mary H. Sargent of Suncook. His w. was b. 23 Oct. 1835.

(80) Orin⁶ (Moses,⁵ Gen. Nathaniel,⁴ John,³ James,² Arthur¹) was b. 11 Mar. 1809; m. (1) 10 Dec. 1833, Mehitable Chase, (2) Mar. 1840, Eliza Head, (3) 25 Aug. 1846, Lydia Ann Bryant; and d. 30 Jan. 1893. His 1st w. d. 13 July 1838; 2d w. d. 16 Aug. 1842; 3d w. was b. 29 Aug. 1827, and d. 21 Mar. 1895 in Madison, Wis. Ch by 1st w.:

- 105. Orin McCrillis⁷ b. Dec. 1834; m. Abbie, dau. of Dea. John Gault.
- 106. Helen Eliza⁷ b. 26 Aug. 1848; m. Camille Reid.
- 107. Lillian Bryant⁷ b. 31 Aug. 1852; m. William D. McCue.



Watt Head

- (81) Moses Harvey⁶ (Moses,⁵ Gen. Nathaniel,⁴ etc. [see (80)]) m. 1 Apr. 1843, Sophia, dau. of Stephen and Anna (Shattuck) Bates; res. Moline, Ill. She was b. 28 Oct. 1815. Ch:

108. Caroline Augusta⁷ b. May 1841; d. 10 Aug. 1842.

- (82) Harrison⁶ (Moses,⁵ Gen. Nathaniel,⁴ etc. [see (80)]) was b. 20 Apr. 1816; m. 24 Apr. 1861, Susan Hoyt, dau. of Jacob and Susan Sanborn (Hoyt) Robertson; res. Pembroke; and d. 17 Oct. 1881. Ch:

109. Harry Alvin⁷ b. 5 July 1866; res. Pembroke; unm.

- (95) Thomas N.⁶ (Samuel,⁵ ~~Gen.~~ Nathaniel,⁴ Maj. James,³ James,² Arthur¹) was b. 12 Apr. 1813; m. Marriette Denison of Frances-town; and d. 17 Mar. 1881. Ch:

110. Charles H.⁷ b. 1841; d. 2 July 1866.

111. George H. C.⁷ 112. Samuel.⁷

113. Thomas S.;⁷ d. y. 114. Robert S.⁷

- (97) Samuel⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ etc. [see (95)]) was b. 26 Jan. 1817; m. (1) Rhoda H. Williams of North Easton, Mass., (2) Ruth E. Johnson of Bradford, Mass. His 1st w. d. 29 Apr. 1859. Ch:

115. Sarah A.⁷ 116. Henry C.⁷

117. Samuel F.⁷ 118. Angie F.⁷ 119. Arthur W.⁷

- (98) William K.⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ etc. [see (95)]) was b. 20 Apr. 1819; m. Julia A. Denison of Frances-town; and d. 10 July 1865. Ch:

120. James D.⁷ 121. Hannah A.⁷

122. Edmund T.⁷ 123. Winfield S.⁷

124. Georgie.⁷ 125. William.⁷

- (99) Hannah Ann⁶ (Col. John,⁵ ~~James~~⁴ Maj. James,³ James,² Arthur¹) was b. 19 Jan. 1824; m. Col. Josiah Stevens of Concord; res. Manchester; ~~and d. 26 Oct. 1875.~~ He was b. 31 Aug. 1823, and d. 26 Oct. 1875. Ch:

126. Sarah Frances⁷ b. 23 Jan. 1854; m. J. Henry Dearborn of Pembroke (XXXIII. 53).

127. Edwin Eugene⁷ b. 31 Jan. 1859.

- (101) Natt⁶ (Col. John,⁵ ~~James~~⁴ etc. [see (99)]) was b. 20 May 1828; m. 19 Nov. 1863, Abbie M. Sanford of Lowell, Mass. Ch:

128. Annie S.⁷ b. 23 Jan. 1865.

129. Lewis Fisher⁷ b. 18 Feb. 1868; d. 28 Feb. 1871.

130. Alice Perley⁷ b. 28 Dec. 1870; d. 20 Nov. 1879.

- (104) William Fernald⁶ (Col. John,⁵ ~~James~~⁴ [see (99)]) was b. 25 Sept. 1832; m. 4 Nov. 1858, Mary H., dau. of Sterling and Sally

(Gault) Sargent of Allenstown; res. Hooksett. His w. was b. 23 Oct. 1835. Ch:

131. Eugene Sterling⁷ b. 1 June 1863; m. Hattie M. Hoyt.

132. Sallie⁷ b. 30 Apr. 1866; grad. Lasalle Seminary, Auburndale, Mass.

(106) Helen Eliza⁷ (Orin,⁶ Moses,⁵ Gen. Nathaniel,⁴ John,³ James,² Arthur¹) was b. 26 Aug. 1848; m. 21 Apr. 1872, Camille Reid of Boston, Mass. Ch.

133. Harry Wilhelm⁸ b. 22 Jan. 1876.

134. Helen⁸ b. 20 Nov. 1877.

135. Frederick Walter⁸ b. 20 July 1881.

(107) Lillie Bryant⁷ (Orin,⁶ Moses,⁵ etc. [see (106)]) was b. 31 Aug. 1852; m. 14 Apr. 1875, William D. McCue of Ottumwa, O.; res. Mansfield, Ind. Ch:

136. Philip⁸ b. 21 Jan. 1876.

137. Helen Head⁸ b. 21 Jan. 1877; d. Aug. 1880.

138. Norah Bryant⁸ b. Feb. 1880.

139. Cornelia Cook⁸ b. 20 Aug. 1885.

140. Lydia Bryant⁸ b. 10 Nov. 1889.

(131) Eugene Sterling⁷ (William Fernald,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Maj. James,³ James,² Arthur¹) was b. 1 June 1863; grad. Pembroke Academy; m. 19 Nov. 1884, Hattie May Hoyt of Allenstown; res. Hooksett. Ch:

141. William Hoyt⁸ b. 24 Apr. 1886.

142. Mary Harriet⁸ b. 29 Oct. 1888.

LXVI. THE HEMPHILL FAMILY.

I.

1. Joseph¹ came with his wife to Pembroke as early as 1767; m. (1) Sarah —, (2) Elizabeth —, who d. 13 Feb. 1823. Ch by 1st w.:

2. Robert² b. 29 Jan. 1767.

3. Matthew² b. 27 Jan. 1771.

4. Sarah² b. 25 Apr. 1773; m. Apr. 1795, Thomas Noyes of Bow.

5. Betty² b. 28 Oct. 1781.

II.

6. Joseph H.¹ was b. ab. 1780 in Pembroke; m. 25 Dec. 1799, Hannah, dau. of Joseph Gilman of Bow, settled in Sanbornton in 1801; and

d. 29 Sept. 1864. She d. 18 Mar. 1850. Name was changed to Hill.
Ch all but 1st b. in Sanbornton :

7. Bartlett² b. Aug. 1800 in Pembroke; m. 7 Aug. 1825, Sarah Brown of Salem, Mass.; d. 23 Feb. 1879 in Somerville, Mass.

8. Hannah² b. 30 July 1802; m. 27 July 1845, Joseph Ladd of Gilmanton; 2 ch.

9. Sally² b. 23 Aug. 1806; m. (1) Benjamin Philbrick, (2) Jacob Farrar of Meredith, (3) Joseph Flanders; d. 28 May 1873.

10. Henry H.² b. 1807; d. 4 Sept. 1846.

11. Mary;² m. (1) David R. Burleigh, (2) William Broadhead of Milford, Pa.

12. Judith² b. 20 Mar. 1813; m. (1) John McCartney, (2) Barnard Smith, (3) 10 Jan. 1877, John March of Hebron.

13. Elizabeth² b. May 1814; m. Hiram Rollins of Wakefield; res. Chelsea, Mass.

14. John² b. 22 Nov. 1816; m. 14 July 1837, Abigail Philbrick; d. 20 June 1878.

15. Aaron² b. 19 Apr. 1819; m. 5 Sept. 1846, Elizabeth Sanborn of Sanbornton; d. 10 Apr. 1873.

LXVII. THE HERRIN FAMILY.

1. James;¹ m. Mary Ann Wiggin of Newmarket. Ch :

2. Rosalva;² d. y.

3. Daughter;² d. y.

4. Ellery Oscar² b. Aug. 1848; m. (1) Amanda Ruggles of Suncook, (2) 29 Sept. 1877, Addie, dau. of Abner and Sarah (Whitcomb) Holt of Wilton; res. Suncook; and d. Oct. 1882. His 1st w. d. Apr. 1873; 2nd w. b. 12 Apr. 1857. Ch:

5. Lulu Belle³ b. 1 Apr. 1873.

6. Ned Everett³ b. 3 Aug. 1880.

LXVIII. THE HOBBS FAMILY.

1. Joseph¹ lived in North Hampton.

2. Daniel² (Joseph¹) lived in North Hampton.

3. Isaac³ (Daniel,² Joseph¹) ; m. Susan Roberts ; res. Effingham.

4. Capt. Isaac Wallingford⁴ (Isaac,³ Daniel,² Joseph¹) was b. 29 June 1837; grad. D. C., 1859; 1st Lt. Co. F, 4 N. H. Vols., Aug. 1861-3, and Capt. 1863-4; Capt. 8th Regt. 1st army corps, U. S. A., Jan. 1865-6; U. S. Treasury, 1866-75; came to Pembroke, 1875;

m. 3 Oct. 1865, Ellen Rebecca Evans of Concord. She was b. 9 Apr. 1838, and d. 24 Apr. 1892. Ch :

5. Ellen Evans⁵ b. 19 Aug. 1868 in Concord.
6. Carrie⁵ b. 9 June 1872 in Washington, D. C.
7. Harry⁵ b. 15 Feb. 1876 in Pembroke.
8. Arthur⁵ b. 29 Apr. 1877 in Pembroke.

LXIX. THE HOLT FAMILY.

1. Nicholas,¹ the progenitor of the Pembroke family, was b. 1602 in England; sailed, probably with his w. Elizabeth, from South Hampton in the ship *James* of London, William Cooper, master, 6 Apr., and reached Boston 3 June 1635. He was bred a tanner; was one of the grantees of Newbury, Mass., 1635-45, and one of the first to settle in Andover, Mass., in 1645; m. (1) Elizabeth —, (2) 20 June 1658, Hannah, wid. of Daniel Rolfe and dau. of Humphrey Bradford of Andover, Mass., (3) 21 May 1666, Mrs. Martha Preston; and d. there 30 Jan. 1685. His 1st w. d. 9 Nov. 1656; 2d w. d. 20 June 1665; and 3d w. d. 21 Mar. 1703, aged 80.
2. Nicholas² (Nicholas¹) was b. 1647 in Andover, Mass; m. 8 Jan. 1679, Mary, probably dau. of Robert Russell; and d. 8 Oct. 1715 at Andover. His father deeded him, 9 Sept. 1684, "one third of the farm where he now dwells." His w. d. 1 Apr. 1717; 11 ch.
3. Nicholas³ (Nicholas² Nicholas¹) was b. 21 Dec. 1683 in Andover, Mass.; m. (1) 16 Sept. 1708, Mary Manning, (2) 12 Apr. 1717, Dorcas, dau. of Timothy and Hannah (Graves) Abbott; and d. 1 Dec. 1756 in Andover, Mass.; 10 ch. His 1st w. d. 3 Mar. 1716; 2d w. was b. 6 May 1697, and d. 25 Oct. 1758. Ch :
 4. Benjamin⁴ b. 23 July 1709; m. Sarah Frye.
 5. Stephen⁴ b. 14 Apr. 1713; m. Mary Farnum.
- (4) Benjamin⁴ (Nicholas³ Nicholas² Nicholas¹) was b. 23 July 1709 in Andover, Mass.; m. 7 Apr. 1737, Sarah, dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Bridges) Frye; settled in Suncook ab. 1745; and d. 1784; 12 ch. His w. was b. May 1717, and d. 1804 in Pembroke. Ch first five b. in Andover, Mass., the rest in Pembroke :
 6. Sarah;⁵ m. — Coffin; lived in Conway.
 7. Nathan⁵ b. 1739; m. Sarah Chamberlain.
 8. Benjamin⁵ b. 28 Feb. 1741; m. Hannah Abbott.
 9. Abiah;⁵ m. Richard Eastman of Pembroke; moved to North Conway ab. 1765 (XXXIX 16).

10. Molly;⁵ m. Nathaniel Gilman of Pembroke. Ch b. in Pembroke:

10 a. Ezekiel.⁶

10 b. Nicholas;⁶ m. Sally Holt.

10 c. Abigail.⁶ 10 d. Sally.⁶

10 e. Phebe;⁶ m. — Dustin.

10 f. Polly.⁶ 10 g. Dolly.⁶

11. William⁵ b. Oct. 1746; m. Betsey Ames.

12. Frye⁵ b. ab. 1746; m. Mary Poor.

13. Phebe;⁵ m. Richard Bartlett; no ch (IX. 7).

14. Hannah;⁵ m. Noah Eastman (XXXIX. 25).

15. Dorcas;⁵ m. 16 Sept. 1787, Joseph Emery; d. 17 Sept. 1850 (XLI. 47).

16. Nicholas;⁵ d. unm.

17. Daniel⁵ b. 14 Sept. 1744; m. Abigail Lovejoy (LXXXV. 38).

(5) Stephen⁴ (Nicholas,³ Nicholas,² Nicholas¹) was b. 14 Apr. 1713 in Andover, Mass.; m. 12 July 1739, Mary Farnum; settled in Suncook, 1738; returned to Andover, 1750; and d. there 25 Apr. 1798. She was b. 1713, and d. 9 May 1802. Ch b. in Suncook:

18. Mary⁵ b. 15 Dec. 1741.

19. Stephen⁵ b. 13 Feb. 1744; m. 21 Jan. 1768, Lydia Johnson; d. 8 Mar. 1771; no ch. His wid. probably m. (2) 15 Dec. 1774, Jonathan Larey.

20. Jedediah⁵ b. 13 Feb. 1744; m. 19 June 1767, Phebe Barker; d. 12 Feb. 1790; 5 ch.

21. Peter⁵ b. 8 Feb. 1750; d. 3 Mar. 1750.

(7) Nathan⁵ (Benjamin,⁴ Nicholas,³ Nicholas,² Nicholas¹) was b. 1739; m. Sarah Chamberlain; settled in Pembroke; a revolutionary soldier, and wounded at Bunker Hill; and d. 3 Mar. 1818. His w. was b. 1742, and d. 28 Aug. 1836. Ch b. in Pembroke:

22. Nathan⁶ b. 1762; m. Sarah Black.

23. Moses;⁶ m.

24. Abiah;⁶ m. 4 May 1790, James Fife (XLV. 2).

25. Esther;⁶ m. 28 Dec. 1797, Robert Fife (XLV. 17).

26. William;⁶ m. Sarah Fife.

27. Susan⁶ b. 1771; m. Samuel Garvin; d. 16 July 1843; 2 ch. He was b. 15 Sept. 1777, and d. 22 Apr. 1837.

28. Stephen⁶ b. 1773; d. unm. 11 May 1856.

29. Phebe;⁶ d. unm.

30. Frye⁶ b. 15 Sept. 1779; m. Lydia Eastman.

31. Sally;⁶ m. 9 Mar. 1826, James Goodwin; no ch.

32. Polly;⁶ m. Jonas Wheeler.

33. Olive⁶ b. 1785; d. unm. 6 July 1818.

(8) Benjamin⁵ (Benjamin,⁴ Nicholas,³ etc. [see (7)]) was b. 28 Feb. 1733 in Andover, Mass.; m. 22 Sept. 1763, Hannah Abbott; res. Pembroke; and d. 11 Mar. (28 Feb.?) 1826. His w. was b. 7 Sept. 1743, and d. 17 Mar. 1813. Ch:

34. Sarah⁶ b. 23 Jan. 1764; m. 14 Apr. 1787, Josiah Chandler; res. Concord and Wilmot; d. in Grafton; 10 ch.

35. Nicholas^c b. 6 Aug. 1766; m. Mar. 1792, Achsah Russell; res. Wilmot; d. 24 June 1816 in Danbury; 4 ch.

36. Hannah^c b. 15 Sept. 1768; m. 15 Oct. 1789, Isaac Morrison; 10 ch. (XCVII. 6.)

37. Molly^c b. 7 Apr. 1770; m. 3 Mar. 1791, John Russell of Wilmot; res. Pembroke. Ch b. in Pembroke:

37 a. Polly;⁷ m. John Smith.

37 b. Achsah;⁷ m. Edward Russell.

37 c. Hannah;⁷ d. unm.

37 d. Betsey;⁷ d. aged 20.

37 e. Nabby⁷ d. unm.

37 f. Fanny;⁷ m. (1), (2), (3).

37 g. John;⁷ m. Dolly Morse.

37 h. Sophronia;⁷ m. Edward Russell.

37 i. Asenath;⁷ d. y.

37 j. Maria;⁷ d. aged 20.

37 k. Jeremiah;⁷ d. unm.

37 l. Dorcas;⁷ d. aged 1 year.

38. Phebe^c b. 14 July 1772; m. 13 Nov. 1798, Timothy Chandler; res. Pembroke and Chatham, afterwards Lovell, Me. Ch first three b. in Pembroke, the next six in Chatham:

38 a. Hannah⁷ b. 8 Dec. 1798; d. unm., 1825.

38 b. Betsey⁷ b. 8 June 1799; m. Jeremiah Gray of Lovell, Maine.

38 c. Charlotte⁷ b. 22 Nov. 1801; m. John Charles.

38 d. Chauncey⁷ b. 8 Oct. 1803; m. 1 Oct. 1850, Dorothy McDaniel.

38 e. Mary W.⁷ b. 4 or 16 Apr. 1805; m. Jones Elliott.

38 f. Timothy⁷ b. 22 Mar. 1806; m. Martha Heald of Indianapolis, Minn.

38 g. Benjamin H.⁷ b. 2 Aug. 1808; m. Nancy C. Hatch of Mapleton, Maine.

38 h. Richard B.⁷ b. 2 Aug. 1808; d. y.

38 i. Ira⁷ b. 12 Aug. 1810; m. Sally Warren of Lovell, Maine.

38 j. Phebe B.⁷ b. 11 Dec. 1813; m. Seymour C. Hobbs of Fryeburg, Maine.

38 k. Chloe⁷ b. 13 Aug. 1815; m. Thomas P. Hatch of Chatham.

39. David^c b. 12 May 1774; m. Chloe Chandler.

40. Mehitable^c b. 28 July 1776; d. 16 Jan. 1778.

41. Mehitable^c b. 17 July 1778; m. Sept. 1798, John Shannon; res. New York; 12 ch.

42. Elizabeth^c b. 7 May 1780; m. 12 Feb. 1835, Jonathan Leavitt of Chichester; no ch (LXXXI. 1).

43. Dorcas^c b. 7 May 1783; d. unm. 27 Sept. 1810.

44. Dolly^c b. 1 May 1785; m. Mar. 1802, Samuel Shannon; res. Concord, and later, Parisburg, N. Y.; d. there.

(11) William⁵ (Benjamin,⁴ Nicholas,³ etc. [see (7)]) was b. Oct. 1736; m. 21 Nov. 1769, Betsey Ames; and d. 28 Aug. 1816. She was b. 1734. Ch:

45. William^c b. 1775; d. unm. 29 Dec. 1801.

46. Olive;^c d. unm.

47. Betsey^c b. 1781; d. unm. 8 July 1801.

48. Dorcas^c b. 19 Mar. 1794; m. Francis Kimball of Bradford, Mass. Ch:

49. George N.;⁷ m. Almira Holt of Allenstown; 9 ch.

50. Enoch;^c m. Sally Morgan; res. Allenstown (XCVI. 12). Ch:

51. Almira;⁷ m. George N. Kimball; res. Groveland, Mass.

52. Horace⁷ b. 1823; m. Adelaide Newcomb.

53. Benjamin⁶ b. in Allenstown.

54. Fanny⁶ b. in Allenstown; m. — Clark.

(12) Frye⁶ (Benjamin,⁴ Nicholas,³ etc. [see (7)]) was b. ab. 1746 in Pembroke; m. Mary Poor; late in life moved to Hull, Canada. Ch b. in Pembroke:

55. Sally;⁶ m. 25 Jan. 1793, Nicholas Gilman of Pembroke (LVII. 0).

56. Betsey;⁶ m. — Hutchins.

57. Joseph.⁶

58. Frye;⁶ m. Hannah Dodge; res. Bristol. Ch:

59. William G.⁷ b. 1830 in Bristol; m. 22 July 1851, Hannah H., dau. of Darwin and Hannah Knowlton of Shrewsbury, Mass.; d. 5 Oct. 1856.

60. Nancy;⁶ d. aged 20. 61. Enoch.⁶ 62. Phebe.⁶

63. Dolly.⁶ 64. Daniel;⁶ d. y.

65. Clarissa.⁶ 66. Harriet.⁶ 67. Abigail.⁶

68. Charlotte.⁶ 68 a. Moses.⁶ 68 b. Lucinda;⁶ d. aged 5.

(17) Daniel⁵ (Benjamin,⁴ Nicholas,³ etc. [see (7)]) was b. 14 Sept. 1744; m. Abigail Lovejoy; and d. 5 Dec. 1813. His w. was b. 14 Sept. 1750, and d. 18 Mar. 1833. Ch b. in Pembroke:

68 c. Abigail⁶ b. 14 Apr. 1771; m. (1), (2); no ch.

69. Jedediah⁶ b. 12 Aug. 1774; m. Martha Noyes (CI. 34).

70. Benjamin⁶ b. 4 Dec. 1776; m. Anna Knox (LXXVI. 31).

71. Stephen⁶ b. 16 Sept. 1779; m. Polly Knox (LXXVI. 42).

72. Richard⁶ b. 19 Feb. 1782; m. 2 Mar. 1834, Mary Ann Knox; killed by a carriage 18 Aug. 1836; no ch (LXXVI. 53). She d. 13 Aug. 1865.

73. John⁶ b. 14 Feb. 1784; m. Hannah Ayer (VII. 13).

74. Esther⁶ b. 7 June 1787; m. 4 Feb. 1809, John Johnson of Allenstown.

75. Daniel Lovejoy⁶ b. 14 June 1791; m. (1) Sally Holt (LXIX. 79), (2) Deborah Batchelder.

76. Deborah⁶ b. 21 Dec. 1795; d. 25 Jan. 1871. She may have been the 2d w. of No. 75 instead of sister. We are unable certainly to verify the fact as it is.

(22) Nathan⁶ (Nathan,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Nicholas,³ Nicholas,² Nicholas¹) was b. 1762; m. 16 July 1782, Sarah Black; res. Pembroke; and d. 11 Apr. 1841. She d. 16 Apr. 1841, or 13 Jan. 1831? Ch:

77. Abigail⁷ b. 24 Jan. 1783; m. Jeremiah Fife (XLV. 23).

78. Edmund⁷ b. 10 Oct. 1786; m. Phebe Kelley (LXXIII. 3).

79. Sally⁷ b. 16 Apr. 1789; m. Daniel Holt (LXIX. 75).

80. Susan⁷ b. 8 Apr. 1792; m. Joseph Baker (VIII. 102).

81. Nathaniel⁷ b. 17 Oct. 1794; m. 28 Apr. 1818, Phebe Haines of Chichester; d. 17 Oct. 1867. She d. 9 Apr. 1854.

82. Frye⁷ b. 23 Nov. 1797; m. 17 Feb. 1820, Nancy Richardson.

83. Moses⁷ b. 16 May 1799; m. Deborah Richardson (CXIII. 25).

84. Olive⁷ b. Feb. 1802; m. Richard Tripp Worth.

(26) William⁶ (Nathan,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ etc. [see (22)]) m. 28 Dec. 1797, Sarah Fife; lived in Pembroke; and d. 25 May 1843. His w. was b. 1785, and d. 3 Mar. 1865. Ch:

- 85. Jesse ⁷ b. 11 June 1797; m. Betsey Richardson (CXIII. 24).
- 86. Nancy ⁷ b. 15 Sept. 1799; m. George Aldrich; res. Manchester.
- 87. Jane ⁷ b. 15 Sept. 1799; m. 25 Dec. 1828, Philip Fife (XLV. 47).
- 88. Lucinda ⁷ b. 12 Jan. 1801; m. Symonds Fowler (XLIX. 38).
- 89. Phebe ⁷ b. 20 Aug. 1803; m. 21 Apr. 1831, Robert Cochran (XXIV. 164).
- 90. Abel Blanchard ⁷ b. 25 Nov. 1814; m. Abbie Smart.
- 91. Horace Hazen ⁷ b. 12 Dec. 1819; m. Caroline Smart; res. Concord.

(30) Frye ⁶ (Nathan,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ etc. [see (22)]) was b. 15 Sept. 1779; m. 26 May 1801, Lydia Eastman; settled in Conway. Ch all but one b. in Conway:

- 92. Phebe ⁷ b. 26 Aug. 1802; d. unm.
- 93. Robert ⁷ b. 15 Apr. 1804; d. Dec. 1852.
- 94. Esther ⁷ b. 8 May 1806; m. Lorenzo Eastman.
- 95. Almira ⁷ b. 13 June 1808; m. Stephen Blake (XII. 1).
- 96. Abiather ⁷ b. 12 Apr. 1812 in Pembroke; d. 16 Apr. 1812.
- 97. Lydia ⁷ b. 21 Apr. 1814.
- 98. Sally G. ⁷ b. 13 Apr. 1816; m. Daniel Eastman.
- 99. Louisa ⁷ b. 8 June 1821; m. 1840, Abiather Eastman.

(39) David ⁶ (Benjamin,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Nicholas,³ Nicholas,² Nicholas ¹) was b. 12 May 1772; m. 10 Nov. 1795, Chloe, dau. of Timothy and Mary (Walker) Chandler; res. Pembroke, Me., then Shelburne, 1830, later, Rumford, Me.; and d. there 1 Feb. 1859. His w. was b. 30 Aug. 1771, and d. 19 Mar. 1859. Ch:

100. Betsey Parker ⁷ b. 12 May 1796; m. 31 Aug. 1828, Owen Harris of Shelburne.

101. Ruth ⁷ b. 17 Feb. 1798; m. Capt. Asa Parker (CIV. 8).

102. Benjamin ⁷ b. 22 Apr. 1800; m. Ann Maria B. Andrews of Canada; d. 15 June 1867.

103. Timothy ⁷ b. 7 May 1802; m. Nancy Cochran (XXIV. 142).

104. Chauncey ⁷ b. 31 May 1804; m. Cynthia Davidson.

105. Mary W. ⁷ b. 25 Sept. 1806; d. 9 June 1816.

106. Alonzo ⁷ b. 5 July 1809; m. (1) Abigail Stearns, (2) Polly Kimball.

107. Doreas ⁷ b. 21 May 1812; m. Asa S. Howard.

108. Hannah Norris ⁷ b. 14 Apr. 1816; d. 9 Feb. 1835 in Concord.

(69) Jedediah ⁶ (Daniel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Nicholas,³ Nicholas,² Nicholas ¹) was b. 12 Aug. 1774; m. 1804, Martha, dau. of John Noyes; res. Dorchester; 18 years selectman; and d. 25 Oct. 1850. Ch b. in Dorchester:

109. Lucinda ⁷ b. 18 May 1805; m. Josiah Sanborn.

110. Mary ⁷ b. 9 July 1807; m. Joshua Burley of Columbus, Iowa.

111. John ⁷ b. 26 Dec. 1812; m. Letitia Blanchard; res. Lowell, Mass. Ch:

112. Esther J. ⁸ b. 29 Nov. 1848.

112 a. Ann Jeanette ⁸ b. Oct. 1858.

113. Daniel ⁷ b. 15 June 1815; m. 1836, Sarah Sanborn; res. Lowell, Mass.; d. 31 Aug. 1870. Ch:

114. Francis D. ⁸ b. June 1837; res. Brookfield, Mass.; d. 1 Jan. 1885.

115. Lizzie ⁸ b. 1839; d. 9 Oct. 1859.

116. George W.^s b. Feb. 1842.

117. Charles Albert^s b. 20 Mar. 1848.

118. Josephine A.^s b. 29 Mar. 1851; d. 18 Apr. 1858.

119. Franklin⁷ b. 8 Jan. 1818; m. 17 Oct. 1841, Eliza Sanborn; res. Lyme Ch:

120. Henry H.^s b. 28 Feb. 1843.

121. John F.^s b. 15 Jan. 1848; d. 29 Jan. 1848.

122. Ellen^s b. 18 May 1850.

123. Child^s b. 5 May 1852.

124. Zofayette^s b. 1853; d. 2 Sept. 1855.

(70) Benjamin⁶ (Daniel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ etc. [see (69)]) was b. 4 Dec. 1776; m. 28 Nov. 1805, Anna, dau. of William and Eleanor (McDaniel) Knox; and d. 15 June 1867. She was b. 12 Aug. 1782, and d. 10 Oct. 1867. Ch:

125. William Knox⁷ b. 25 Mar. 1811; m. (1) Eliza Jane Virgin, (2) Harriet P. Ames.

126. Hamilton⁷ b. 22 Feb. 1815; m. Olive Cate of Loudon; res. Worcester, Mass.; d. 17 Dec. 1869. She was b. 2 Jan. 1816.

(71) Stephen⁶ (Daniel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ etc. [see (69)]) was b. 16 Sept. 1779; m. 6 Nov. 1814, Polly Knox; res. Pembroke; and d. 28 June 1839. She d. 10 Oct. 1849. Ch:

127. Albert⁷ b. 4 Mar. 1815; m. (1) Mary White Ames (IV. 31), (2) Betsey (Fowler) Kimball (XLIX. 46).

128. Pamelia Knox⁷ b. 31 Oct. 1816; m. 28 Dec. 1840, Jonathan Kimball; d. 17 May 1875 (LXXIV. 113).

129. Charles⁷ b. 14 June 1818; teacher in New Hampshire and Virginia; d. unm. 13 Sept. 1844.

130. Mary A.⁷ b. 21 Jan. 1820; m. John L. Campbell; res. Newburyport, Mass.; d. 23 Apr. 1857; no ch. He d. 23 Mar. 1862.

131. David Lovejoy⁷ b. 21 Apr. 1821; m. (1) Abby White Ames (IV. 34), (2) Asenath Brickett (XIII. 21).

132. Stephen⁷ b. 4 June 1823; d. 14 Oct. 1826.

133. Albion⁷ b. 12 Nov. 1825; m. (1) Hannah (Leavitt) Holt, (2) 21 Feb. 1856, Mary E. Holt, (3) Sabrina W. Kitchen.

(73) John⁶ (Daniel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ etc. [see (69)]) was b. 14 Feb. 1784; m. 19 Dec. 1817, Hannah Ayer; res. Pembroke; and d. 22 Aug. 1856. She d. 28 Apr. 1848. Ch:

134. Daniel;⁷ m. Hannah Leavitt; 1 ch, d. y.

135. Sally;⁷ d. aged 11.

136. Mary Kittredge;⁷ m. Daniel Tyler Merrill; res. Buckstreet; d (XCIII. 10).

(75) Daniel Lovejoy⁶ (Daniel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ etc. [see (69)]) was b. 14 June 1791; m. (1) 23 Apr. 1815, Sally Holt, (2) Deborah Batchelder of Dover; res. Pembroke; and d. 25 Apr. 1853. She was b. 4 Feb. 1789, and d. 16 Apr. 1841. Ch:

137. Eliza⁷ b. 31 Oct. 1815; m. 5 July 1849, Philip Stevens (CXXVII. 6).

138. Asaph⁷ b. 20 Jan. 1818; d. 9 July 1835.

139. Horace⁷ b. 23 Sept. 1820; m. Nancy Maxfield.

140. Sarah Brown⁷ b. 31 Mar. 1827; d. 3 Jan. 1831.

141. Franklin Dudley⁷ b. 20 July 1823; m. Ellen Harmon; d. 18 Jan. 1885.

- (78) Edmund⁷ (Nathan,⁶ Nathan,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Nicholas,³ Nicholas,² Nicholas¹) was b. 10 Oct. 1786; m. 16 Mar. 1809, Phebe, dau. of Samuel Kelley of Bow; res. Pembroke, and Andover, Mass; and d. 9 Oct. 1854. She was b. 19 Apr. 1781, and d. 8 Aug. 1872. Ch b. in Pembroke:

142. Barter⁸ b. 11 May 1811; m. (1) Ismenia R. (Washer) Stevens, (2) Louisa A. Washer.

143. Samuel Kelley⁸ b. 27 Dec. 1812; m. Betsey Cooke.

144. Gilman West⁸ b. 6 Oct. 1815; m. Jane Parker.

145. Sally West⁸ b. 19 Apr. 1824; d. unm. 29 Sept. 1845.

146. Isaac⁸ b. 1825; m. 29 Nov. 1849, Margaret Dersham.

147. Betsey⁸ b. 1 May 1829; m. 12 Nov. 1856, Thomas A. Barrows of Yorkshire, Eng.

- (80) Susan⁷ (Nathan,⁶ Nathan,⁵ etc. [see (78)]) was b. 8 Apr. 1792; m. 27 Dec. 1814, Joseph Baker; res. Pembroke. Ch:

148. Jesse Holt⁸ b. 11 June 1815; m.; res. Goshen.

149. Joseph⁸ b. 19 July 1817; m. Martha J. Abbott.

150. Sarah Jane⁸ b. 28 June 1819; unm.; res. Lyme.

151. Olive Holt⁸ b. 12 Feb. 1821; m. Alva Hurd.

152. Rufus Osmore⁸ b. 15 Jan. 1823; d. 1829.

153. Hazen Osmore⁸ b. 7 Apr. 1825; m. Abbie Flanders; soldier, 14 N. H.

154. Elizabeth Ann⁸ b. 15 Apr. 1827; m. George Towne of Lempster.

155. Susan Gale⁸ b. 12 Apr. 1829; m. John C. Piper; res. Lyme.

Vols.; killed in battle of Winchester, 19 Sept. 1864.

156. Brooks F.⁸ b. 23 Apr. 1834; d. 1836.

- (83) Moses⁷ (Nathan,⁶ Nathan,⁵ etc. [see (78)]) was b. 16 May 1799; m. 2 Nov. 1819, Deborah Richardson of Pembroke, and d. 16 May 1829. Ch:

157. Jane;⁸ m. Daniel Richardson; both d.

158. Luther.⁸

159. Laura;⁸ m. William Hopkins; both d.

160. Mark;⁸ m. Lucia Pollard.

161. Clark;⁸ m. — Pollard.

162. Leonard;⁸ m. — Herbert; both d.

163. Albert;⁸ m. Augusta Gurley; d.

- (85) Jesse⁷ (William,⁶ Nathan,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Nicholas,³ Nicholas,² Nicholas¹) was b. 11 June 1787; m. 28 Jan. 1820, Betsey Richardson; res. Pembroke; and d. 30 Apr. 1843. His w. d. 30 Aug. 1876. Ch:

164. Wilson⁸ b. 1820; m. 4 Aug. 1853, Eunice Jane, dau. of John Isley of Fryeburg, Me.; d. 1860.

165. Philip Fife⁸ b. 4 Sept. 1822; m. Abby Jane Morrison (XCVII. 34).

166. Clara Parker;⁸ m. Charles H. Hutchins; d. 17 May 1895 in Pembroke ab. 1885. Ch:

166 a. Henrietta J.⁹ b. 1 Sept. 1855; m. 29 Aug. 1872, Charles H. Zanes.

166 b. James W.⁹ b. 14 June 1853; unm.

166 c. Edgar C.⁹ b. 1 Apr. 1857; m. 1880, Emma E. Buzzell. Ch:

166 d. Maud V.¹⁰ b. b. 21 July 1881.

166 e. Guy W.¹⁰ b. 9 June 1883.

166 f. Fred A.⁹ m. Jan. 1885, Lilla S. Lane. Ch:

166 g. Vernon W.¹⁰ b. 9 Jan. 1887.

167. Louisa;⁸ d. y.

168. Thomas Riley⁸ b. 30 Dec. 1828; m. Esther Melinda Parker.

169. Jesse⁸ b. 22 Nov. 1831; m. Esther Jane Richardson.

170. Asa;⁸ m. Lydia B. Andrews; lived in Concord; d. ab. 1885. Ch:

170 a. Fred⁹ b. Jan. 1874.

171. William Aldrich;⁸ res. Eureka, Nev.

172. Sarah Elizabeth Fife;⁸ m. Frazee Albert Washey; res. Manchester. Ch:

173. Bessie.⁹ 174. Lula.⁹ 175. Frank.⁹

176. Abby Smart;⁸ d. 15 Nov. 1860.

(94) Esther⁷ (Frye,⁶ Nathan,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Nicholas,³ Nicholas,² Nicholas¹) was b. 8 May 1806; m. 1831, Lorenzo Eastman; settled in Maine. Ch:

177. Ezra⁸ b. 14 May 1832.

178. Ann⁸ b. 8 Dec. 1837; d. 27 June 1858.

179. Ann Augusta⁸ b. 4 Dec. 1839.

180. Chauncey H.⁸ b. 29 Aug. 1843.

(95) Almira⁷ (Frye,⁶ Nathan,⁵ etc. [see (94)]) was b. 13 June 1808; m. 1825, Stephen Blake of Hampton; and d. 1891. He d. in Hampton. Ch:

191. Lorenzo Eastman⁸ b. 16 Aug. 1826; d. 9 May 1830.

192. Louisa Holt⁸ b. 27 Feb. 1840; m. William W. Fife; d. 10 Jan. 1895 (XLV. 109).

193. Henry Frye⁸ b. 22 Apr. 1848; soldier, Co. K, 14th N. H. Vols.; d. 9 Mar. 1864.

(98) Sally G.⁷ (Frye,⁶ Nathan,⁵ etc. [see (94)]) was b. 13 Apr. 1816; m. 5 Dec. 1835, Daniel Eastman; settled in Conway. Ch:

194. Benjamin Durgin⁸ b. 19 Feb. 1837.

195. Lorenzo Horace⁸ b. 27 June 1839.

196. Henry Harrison⁸ b. 23 May 1840.

(99) Louisa⁷ (Frye,⁶ Nathan,⁵ etc. [see (94)]) was b. 8 June 1821; m. 1840, Abiathar Eastman of Bartlett; settled in Conway. Ch:

197. Franklin⁸ b. 30 Sept. 1840; d. 27 Mar. 1842.

198. Albert Chandler⁸ b. 13 Feb. 1843.

199. Emily⁸ b. 23 Dec. 1844; d. y.

200. Laura Ann;⁸ d. y.

- 201. Charles Henry;⁸ res. Bartlett.
- 202. Clarence Elmer;⁸ res. Bow.
- 203. Eugene Willard;⁸ res. Bow.
- 204. Etta;⁸ res. Bow.

(101) Ruth⁷ (David,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Nicholas,³ Nicholas,² Nicholas¹) was b. 17 Feb. 1798; m. 15 Nov. 1826, Asa Parker; res. Hull, Ont.; and d. there. Ch:

- 204. Alonzo;⁸ d. y.
- 205. Henry⁸ b. 26 Oct. 1829; m.; settled in Illinois.

(103) Timothy⁷ (David,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ etc. [see (101)]) was b. 7 Mar. 1802; m. 27 Sept. 1825, Nancy Cochran; res. Rumford, Me.; d. Andover, Me. Ch first two b. in Pembroke, others in Rumford, Me.

- 206. Samuel Webster⁸ b. 27 June 1826.
- 207. Robert Scott⁸ b. 12 Apr. 1827.
- 208. Chauncey⁸ b. 28 Mar. 1830; d. Rumford, Me.
- 209. Daniel⁸ b. 21 Feb. 1833.
- 210. William⁸ b. 25 Feb. 1835; d. 3 July 1849 in Rumford, Me.
- 211. Hannah⁸ b. 6 Aug. 1837; d. Hanover, Me.
- 212. Chloe⁸ b. 16 Mar. 1840; d. Berlin Falls.
- 213. George L.⁸ b. 28 June 1842; d. 25 May 1844.
- 214. George L.⁸ b. 25 May 1844.
- 215. John D.⁸ b. 14 Aug. 1846.
- 216. Cynthia E.⁸ b. 8 Feb. 1850; d. Meredith.

(104) Chauncey⁷ (David,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ etc. [see (101)]) was b. 31 May 1804; m. 27 Sept. 1825, Cynthia Richardson; res. Somerville, Mass. Ch:

- 217. John⁸ b. Charlestown, Mass.; m. Tryphena —; res. Somerville, Mass. Ch:
- 218. Lucy⁹ b. Sept. 1852.
- 219. Daughter⁹ b. 1 Oct. 1854.

(106) Alonzo⁷ (David,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ etc. [see (101)]) was b. 5 July 1809; m. (1) 19 Dec. 1839, Abigail Stearns of Bethel, Me., (2) 12 May 1857, Polly Kimball; settled in Maine. Ch:

- 220. John Newton⁸ b. 7 Aug. 1842.
- 221. Emily Page⁸ b. 15 Jan. 1844.
- 222. James⁸ b. 11 May 1845.
- 223. Jarvis Alonzo⁸ b. 17 June 1850; d. 29 Aug. 1854.
- 224. Charles Frost⁸ b. 29 Sept. 1852; d. 15 Feb. 1854.

(107) Dorcas⁷ (David,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ etc. [see (101)]) was b. 21 May 1812; m. 24 May 1836, Asa S. Howard of Rumford, Maine; and d. there, 1878. Ch:

- 225. Henry F.⁸ b. 19 June 1837.
- 226. Mary W.⁸ b. 11 May 1841.
- 226 a. Asa⁸ b. 11 May 1841.
- 227. Charles W.⁸ b. 30 Sept. 1842.

(125) William Knox⁷ (Benjamin,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Nicholas,³ Nicholas,² Nicholas¹) was b. 25 Mar. 1811; m. (1) Eliza Jane, dau. of Isaac Virgin of Concord, (2) Aug. 1841, Harriet P., dau. of Thomas Ames of Canterbury; and d. 13 Dec. 1883. His 1st w. d. 7 Apr. 1841; 2d w. was b. 5 Aug. 1817, and d. 21 Nov. 1875. Ch first three by 1st w.:

228. Eliza Anne⁸ b. 23 Oct. 1837; m. 18 Apr. 1861, James French Nelson; res. Concord; d. 9 Dec. 1893.

229. Susan Jane⁸ b. 23 Oct. 1837; m. 14 July 1859, Charles W. Durell; res. Laconia.

230. William Harrison⁸ b. 5 Sept. 1840; m. Apr. 1871, Clara Cate of Loudon; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

231. Harriet Lurena⁸ b. 26 June 1842; m. Nov. 1864, Alvah Harris Batchelder; res. Oakland, Cal.; d. Sept. 1892.

232. Charles Henry⁸ b. 23 Oct. 1843; m. Apr. 1874, Jeanette French of Brooklyn, N. Y.; res. Oakland, Cal.

233. Ellen Frances⁸ b. 19 May 1845; m. J. Henry Drake.

234. Ames Frank⁸ b. 20 Apr. 1847; m. 24 Dec. 1873, Susan Annette Wheeler of Loudon; res. Concord; d. 7 Oct. 1889.

235. Benjamin⁸ b. 1 Jan. 1849; m. Nov. 1890, Anna Brown of Stockton, Cal.

236. Anna May⁸ b. 23 Oct. 1851; res. Concord; unm.

237. Frederick Samuel⁸ b. 15 Mar. 1855; m. Oct. 1892, Ellen Reeves.

238. Myra Ames⁸ b. 16 May 1860; res. Oakland, Cal.; unm.

(127) Albert⁷ (Stephen,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Nicholas,³ Nicholas,² Nicholas¹) was b. 4 Mar. 1815 in Pembroke; m. (1) 22 Apr. 1841, Mary White Ames of Chichester, (2) 4 Mar. 1871, Mrs. Betsey (Fowler) Kimball; res. Pembroke; and d. 16 Sept. 1882. His 1st w. was b. 8 Dec. 1816, and d. 3 Sept. 1869. Ch:

239. Lucia Ann C.⁸ b. 16 Oct. 1842; m. 2 May 1868, Edwin Chickering of Pembroke; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa (XX. 24).

240. Charles Almer⁸ b. 10 Feb. 1845; m. 8 June 1882, Mrs. Emma (Sherwood) Mann; Ill. Central R. R.; res. Clinton, Ill.

241. Mary Ella⁸ b. 21 Jan. 1849; teacher, Pembroke; d.

242. Abbie White⁸ b. 3 June 1851; music teacher, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; d.

243. Clara E.⁸ b. 28 July 1853; teacher, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

244. Evelyn Daniels⁸ b. 23 Sept. 1858; m. 26 Feb. 1880, William F. Woodbury; res. Andover. He d. Mar. 1891 in Allentown.

(131) David Lovejoy⁷ (Stephen,⁶ Daniel,⁵ etc. [see (127)]) was b. 21 Apr. 1821; m. (1) 25 Nov. 1849, Abby White Ames, (2) 26 Jan. 1853, Asenath Abbott Brickett; res. Pembroke; and d. 3 Feb. 1894. His 1st w. was b. Feb. 1821, and d. 17 Aug. 1852. Ch:

245. Abraham Burnham⁸ b. 12 Aug. 1850; d. 30 Aug. 1851.

246. Frank Ames⁸ b. 19 July 1852; m. 15 Feb. 1881, Nellie Grace Atwood of Concord; res. Pembroke. Ch:

247. Ethel⁸ b. 16 Aug. 1886; d.

248. Addie Moore⁸ b. 6 Oct. 1854; d. 30 Jan. 1857.

249. Charles Edward^a b. 3 Oct. 1857; d. 17 Feb. 1891.
 250. Loretta Brickett^a b. 17 May 1860; d. 24 Sept. 1864.
 251. William Henry^a b. 23 Aug. 1862; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
 252. Walter Lyman^a b. 23 Aug. 1862; d. 12 Sept. 1864.
 253. Sarah Abbie^a b. 7 Feb. 1869; res. Nashua.

(133) Albion⁷ (Stephen,⁶ Daniel,⁵ etc. [see (127)]) was b. 12 Nov. 1825; m. (1) Mrs. Hannah (Leavitt) Holt, (2) 21 Feb. 1856, Mary E., dau. of John and Letitia Holt of Lowell, Mass., (3) 15 Jan. 1859, Sabrina W., dau. of John and Fidelia Kitchen of Northampton, Mass.; res. Pembroke; and d. His 1st w. d. 4 May 1855; 2d w. d. 22 Mar. 1857; and 3d w. d. 13 Aug. 1890, aged 52. Ch by 3d w.:

254. Harry.⁸ 255. George Albion^a b. 9 Mar. 1862.
 256. John Kitchen^a b. 11 Jan. 1865; m.
 257. Fred Eugene^a b. 10 Jan. 1867.
 258. Sherman Kimball^a b. 8 Mar. 1870.

(139) Horace⁷ (Daniel Lovejoy,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Nicholas,³ Nicholas,² Nicholas¹) was b. 23 Sept. 1820; m. 1847, Nancy Maxfield of Manchester; res. Chelmsford, Mass. Ch:

258. Frank Parks^a b. Dec. 1849; m. Alice Parker. Ch:
 259. Maud^a b. 1874.
 260. Emma^a b. 1857; res. Chelmsford, Mass.; unm.

(142) Barter⁸ (Edmund,⁷ Nathan,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Nicholas,³ Nicholas,² Nicholas¹) was b. 11 May 1811; m. (1) Mrs. Ismenia R. (Washer) Stevens of Amherst, (2) Louisa A. Washer. Ch:

261. Louisa A.^a b. 15 Jan. 1842; m. 1866, Elbridge Wales of Loudon.

(143) Samuel Kelley⁸ (Edmund,⁷ Nathan,⁶ etc. [see (142)]) was b. 27 Dec. 1812; m. Betsey Cooke of Fracestown; d. 20 Oct. 1842. Ch:

262. Augustus;⁹ m.; d. Worcester, Mass.
 263. Son.⁹ 264. Mary.⁹

(144) Gilman West⁸ (Edmund,⁷ Nathan,⁶ etc. [see (142)]) was b. 6 Oct. 1815; m. Jane Parker of Haverhill, Mass.; and d. 31 Jan. 1881. His w. d. 28 Dec. 1872. Ch:

265. Samuel;⁹ m. — Bowers; res. Concord.
 266. Martha;⁹ m. Jones Morse of Chichester; res. Concord.
 267. Gilman West;⁹ b. 19 Feb. 1851; m. Lestella Lucia Hook; res. Concord.
 268. John Preble⁹ b. 11 Oct. 1855; unm.
 269. Sarah Parker⁹ b. 12 Mar. 1858.
 270. Walter Herbert⁹ b. 6 June, 1860. 271. Miles Grant.⁹
 272. John;⁹ d. y. 273. Sarah;⁹ d. y.

(149) Joseph⁸ Baker (Susan,⁷ Nathan,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Nicholas,³ Nicholas,² Nicholas¹) m. 24 Sept. 1841, Martha J. Abbot of Concord; res. Pembroke. Ch:

274. Drusilla⁹ b. 25 Sept. 1842; m. William F. Drew of Concord.

275. Marietta⁹ b. 15 Oct. 1844; m. (1) Calvin E. Edgerly, (2) James J. Roach.

276. John Brooks;⁹ m. — Abbot; res. Concord.

277. Charles;⁹ d. y. 278. Nathan;⁹ res. Bow.

279. Orissa;⁹ m. George Drew; res. Concord.

280. Dolly Gault;⁹ unm. 281. Charles;⁹ m. — Abbot; res. Concord.

282. Olive;⁹ d. unm.

(151) Olive Holt⁸ Baker (Susan,⁷ Nathan,⁶ etc., [see (149)]) was b. 22 May 1821; m. 14 Oct. 1847, Alvah, son of David and Mary (Robinson) Hurd of Claremont. He was b. 12 May 1824; came to Pembroke about 1840; went to Concord 1877. Ch:

283. Ozem⁹ b. 14 Apr. 1850; m. Mrs. Mary (Bartlett) Rose; res. Pembroke.

284. Sarah;⁹ m. Orville Aldrich. Ch:

285. Sarah E.¹⁰

286. Ellen;⁹ m. William Kimball of Belmont.

287. John;⁹ m. Luella Richardson of Suncook.

288. Nathan;⁹ res. Fitchburg, Mass.

289. Benjamin White;⁹ res. Fitchburg, Mass.

(165) Philip Fife⁸ (Jesse,⁷ William,⁶ Nathan,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Nicholas,³ Nicholas,² Nicholas¹) was b. 4 Sept. 1822; m. 16 Oct. 1853, Abbie J. Morrison; res. Pembroke till 29 Apr. 1879, then Epsom. She was b. 8 Oct. 1833. Ch:

290. Ida M.⁹ b. 16 Apr. 1855; m. 26 Apr. 1879, Horace Fowler of Epsom (XLIX. 97). Ch:

291. Clayton H.¹⁰ b. 26 Jan. 1880.

291 a. Child.¹⁰

292. Martha J.⁹ b. 22 Apr. 1859; d. 21 Apr. 1876.

293. Lillian S.⁹ b. 22 June 1862; d. 31 Mar. 1877.

(168) Thomas Riley⁸ (Jesse,⁷ William,⁶ etc., [see (165)]) was b. 30 Dec. 1828; m. 1 Nov. 1856, Esther Melinda, dau. of John and Dorcas (Emery) Parker. Ch:

294. Flora Josephine⁹ b. 22 Aug. 1859; m. Oct. 1885, Roscoe, son of Ivory B. and Eliza (Fogg) Hill, of Northwood; res. Epsom.

295. Thomas Parker⁹ b. 14 May 1860; m. 5 Sept. 1894, Alice, dau. of True S. Pettengill.

296. Emery Wilson⁹ b. 21 Apr. 1866; m. 3 Sept. 1889, Bessie Ford Cole of Tuscalo, O.; res. Cincinnati, O. Ch:

297. Emery Ford¹⁰ b. 14 Dec. 1890.

298. Sarah Etta⁹ b. 6 July 1866; d. 1 Nov. 1871.

(169) Jesse⁸ (Jesse,⁷ William,⁶ etc., [see (165)]) was b. 22 Nov. 1831; m. Esther Jane, dau. of Parker and Ann Quimby (Goodwin) Richardson. She was b. 27 June 1838. Ch b. in Pembroke:

299. Carrie Adelle⁹ b. 13 Jan. 1859; d. 5 Nov. 1860.

300. Clara Frances⁹ b. 16 Oct. 1862; d. 25 Sept. 1867.

301. Milton Parker⁹ b. 30 June 1869; m. 20 Jan. 1892, Pearle C. Whittemore of Danbury. Ch:

301 a. Chester Pearle¹⁰ b. 27 Sept. 1892.

302. Anne Marcia⁹ b. 27 June 1877.

303. Addie Florence⁹ b. 5 Nov. 1880.

(233) Ellen Frances,⁸ (William Knox,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Nicholas,³ Nicholas,² Nicholas,¹) was b. 19 May 1845; m. 13 Sept. 1876, J. Henry Drake; res. Concord. He was b. 27 Dec. 1841. Ch:

304. Harriet Ames⁹ b. 10 Jan. 1878; d. 1 Feb. 1878.

305. Anna Winslow⁹ b. 20 Feb. 1879; d. 25 Mar. 1879.

306. James French⁹ b. 10 July 1881; d. 3 Nov. 1881.

307. Helen Ames⁹ b. 22 May 1883.

308. Benjamin Holt⁹ b. 10 May 1889.

(267) Gilman West⁹ (Gilman West,⁸ Edmund,⁷ Nathan,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Nicholas,³ Nicholas,² Nicholas¹) was b. 19 Feb. 1851; m. 4 July 1872, Lestella Lucia Hook; res. Concord. Ch:

309. Lulie Pearl Blanchard¹⁰ b. 26 Jan. 1879.

310. Bertie Clarence Earl¹⁰ b. 22 July 1881.

311. Son¹⁰ b. 22 July 1881; d. y.

312. Daughter¹⁰ b. 22 July 1881; d. y.

313. Samuel Victor Carl¹⁰ b. 6 Nov. 1886.

LXX. THE HUTCHINSON FAMILY.

1. Timothy,¹ living in Hampton, 1718, was the progenitor of this family. He m. Hannah —; and d. later than 15 Feb. 1759. His w. was b. 1682, and d. 21 Nov. 1752 in Kensington. Ch:

2. Jonathan;² m. Theodate Morrill.

3. Johnson;² res. Kensington.

4. Hannah;² m. 27 Jan. 1742, Aaron Morrill of Salisbury, Mass.

5. Phebe;² bap. 15 Jan. 1718 in Kensington.

6. Ebenezer;² m. 2 Nov. 1738, Elizabeth Marsh; res. Brentwood.

7. John;² m. 2 Mar. 1758, Mary Toby in Kensington.

8. Mary;² m. 27 Sept. 1753, Thomas Foster in Kensington.

9. Susanna;² m. 27 Sept. 1752, Thomas Smith in Kingston.

(2) Jonathan² (Timothy¹) lived in Kensington; m. 13 Jan. 1743, Theodate, dau. of Aaron and Joanna Morrill of Salisbury, Mass.; moved to Kingston ab. 1761, Canterbury 1764, and Gilmanton ab. 1768; and d. there Aug. 1801. His w. was b. 24 Nov. 1726. Ch all but three b. in Kingston:

10. Elisha³ b. 3 Aug. 1744; res. Loudon; served through the Revolution.

11. Jonathan;³ bap. 29 Aug. 1745; d. y.

12. Jonathan³ b. 20 Mar. 1748; m. Mehitable Lovejoy (LXXXV. 9).

13. Dudley;^s bap. 20 May 1750.
 14. Joanna;^s bap. 5 July 1752; d. 22 Sept. 1754.
 15. Joanna;^s bap. 8 Dec. 1754; m. Caleb James of Gilmanton.
 16. Theodate^s b. 27 Jan. 1756.
 17. Susan;^s bap. 2 Jan. 1757; m. John Bradbury of Salisbury, Mass.; d. ab. 1780 in Gilmanton.
 18. Hannah;^s bap. 5 Nov. 1758.
 19. Levi^s b. 28 Feb. 1761; bap. 19 July at Kingston; res. Gilmanton; served through the Revolution.
 20. Stephen^s b. 31 July 1764, probably in Canterbury; m. 7 Mar. 1792, Elizabeth Sanborn.
 21. Elijah^s b. 26 Jan. 1766 in Canterbury; m. Elizabeth Bickford; res. Gilford.
- (12) Jonathan^s (Jonathan,² Timothy¹) was b. 20 Mar. 1748 in Kensington; m. ab. 1769, Mehitable Lovejoy; came to Pembroke; and d. 8 May 1831 in Allentown. She d. 2 Mar. 1835, aged 90. Ch:
22. Betsey⁴ b. 20 June 1770; m. 3 Oct. 1790, Capt. Robert Buntin of Allentown; d. 5 Dec. 1859.
 23. Jonathan⁴ b. 24 Apr. 1771 in Pembroke; m. Mary E. Wardwell.
 24. Solomon⁴ b. 2 Nov. 1776; m. Lydia (Poor) Farnham (XLII. 7).
 25. Obadiah⁴ b. 2 Nov. 1776; m. (1) 13 Nov. 1796, Martha Brown, (2) Lucy Abbott. His 1st w. d. 29 May 1834; 2d w. d. 7 Mar. 1869.
 26. Levi⁴ b. 12 Aug. 1781; m. Sarah Page.
- (23) Jonathan⁴ (Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² Timothy¹) was b. 24 Apr. 1771 in Pembroke; m. 12 Aug. 1794, Mary E. Wardwell; res. Pembroke and Salisbury; and d. 17 Jan. 1843 in Pembroke. His w. was b. 28 Aug. 1772 in Pembroke, and d. 31 Aug. in Merrimack. Ch:
27. Nathaniel Peabody⁵ b. 19 Nov. 1794; m. Lydia Smith.
 28. Chandler Lovejoy⁵ b. 20 May 1796; m. Jerusha (Lovejoy) Fowler (XLIX. 27).
 29. Pamela Frye⁵ b. 18 Mar. 1798; m. John Carlton Kimball of Pembroke (LXXIV. 65).
 30. Hermon⁵ b. 5 July 1801 in Boscawen; m. Mary Knight.
 31. Hiram⁵ b. 18 Mar. 1803 in Boscawen; went away, and was never heard from.
 32. Hubbard Gale⁵ b. 3 Jan. 1805 in Boscawen; m. Phebe Webster.
 33. Jesse⁵ b. 6 Feb. 1807 in Pembroke; m. Jane Waugh of Montpelier, Vt; d. there 30 June 1881. His w. was b. 11 Apr. 1795; d. 11 Dec. 1875 in Montpelier; no ch.
 34. John Wardwell⁵ b. 29 Jan. 1809 in Salisbury; m. (1) Lydia Ann Fernald, (2) Betsey Barry.
 35. Mary⁵ b. 13 Jan. 1812 in Salisbury; m. Ethan B. Leavitt.
 36. Ira⁵ b. 31 Mar. 1814 in Salisbury; m. Ann Maria Deronda.
 37. Jennette Webster⁵ b. 21 Oct. 1816; m. John Leavitt.
 38. Charles Kimball⁵ b. 13 Aug. 1820 in Pembroke; d. unm. June 1843 in Somerville, Mass.
- (24) Solomon⁴ (Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² Timothy¹) was b. 2 Nov. 1771;

m. 8 Aug. 1799, Lydia, dau. of David and Mary (Poor) Farnham of Bow. Ch :

39. Charlotte⁵ b. 30 Nov. 1801.

40. Samuel Kimball⁵ b. 23 Oct. 1804.

41. Mary⁶ b. 23 May 1807.

42. Eliza⁵ b. 12 June 1809.

(26) Levi⁴ (Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² Timothy¹) was b. 12 Aug. 1781 ; m. 10 April 1805, Sarah Page ; and d. 4 May 1873 in Canaan. His w. was b. 15 Oct. 1783, and d. 26 Jan. 1840. Ch. b. in Pembroke :

43. Charlotte P.⁵ b. 6 Oct. 1809 ; m. 18 Aug. 183- Sylvester P. Gould ; d. 1 May 1851 ; 3 ch.

44. Richard⁵ b. 10 Sept. 1811 ; m. Mary Sanborn.

45. Charles⁵ b. 24 July 1813 ; m. Mary Wells.

(27) Nathaniel Peabody⁵ (Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² Timothy¹) was b. 19 Nov. 1794 in Pembroke ; m. 5 March 1820, Lydia Smith of Danbury ; res. Pembroke, and d. 4 Oct. 1874. His w. was b. 15 Nov. 1795, and d. 15 Feb. 1881. Ch :

46. Daughter⁶ b. 10 July 1825 ; d. y.

47. Lyman Curtis⁶ b. 1 April 1831 ; m. 29 Nov. 1866, Elizabeth Ames, dau. of Charles H. and Sarah A. (Farrington) Staniels of Chichester ; no ch.

48. Augustus Peabody⁶ b. 9 Sept. 1833 ; m. Miranda F. Guild.

(28) Chandler Lovejoy⁵ (Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ etc. [see (27)]) was b. 20 May 1796 ; m. 20 April 1820, Jerusha Lovejoy Fowler ; res. Chichester ; and d. 19 Oct. 1879. His w. was b. 24 June 1795 in Pembroke, and d. 28 July 1882 in Chichester. Ch :

49. Mehitable Fowler⁶ b. 30 Apr. 1821 ; m. 30 Sept. 1851, Hiram Wilkins of Brattleboro, Vt. ; res. Burlington, Vt. He was b. 2 Aug. 1810 ; d. 24 Oct. 1874. Ch :

50. Adelbert Alphonzo⁷ ; res. Boston, Mass.

51. Emeline⁶ b. 30 Nov. 1823 ; res. Chichester ; unm.

52. Hiram⁶ b. 28 Dec. 1826 ; m. Sarah Fife (XLV. 86).

53. John Ladd⁶ b. 23 Feb. 1831 ; m. 15 Apr. 1857, Sarah, dau. Aaron and Hannah Littlefield of Lawrence, Mass. ; res. Lawrence, Mass. ; 5 ch.

54. Asa Fowler⁶ b. 3 May 1835 ; m. Harriet B. Hunter of Lawrence, Mass. ; res. Chichester ; 3 ch.

(30) Hermon⁵ (Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ etc. [see (27)]) was b. 5 July 1801 in Boscawen ; m. Mary Knight of Salem ; res. Somerville, Mass. ; and d. there 12 Mar. 1872. His w. d. there, Mar. 1884. Ch :

55. George W.⁶ b. 22 Sept. 1827 in Charlestown, Mass. ; d. 23 Oct. 1860.

56. Charlotte⁶ b. 18 Mar. 1830 ; m. 30 Apr. 1848, J. K. Turner of Concord ; d. ; 2 ch.

57. Mary Ann⁶ b. 1 Jan. 1832 ; d. 30 July 1834.

58. Mary Ann⁶ b. 25 Mar. 1836 ; d. 30 Oct. 1837.

59. Jennette⁶ b. 19 June 1837 ; d.

60. John H.⁶ b. 25 Aug. 1841 ; d. 29 Mar. 1864.

61. Martha M.^e b. 20 Mar. 1834; m. 1 Jan. 1854, Charles M. Tompkins of Boston, Mass.; 1 ch.

62. Hermon^e b. 21 July 1843; d. Dec. 1881.

63. Edwin^e b. 15 June 1846; d.

(32) Hubbard Gale⁵ (Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ etc. [see (27)]) was b. 3 Jan. 1805 in Boscawen; m. 20 Oct. 1831, Phebe Webster of Salisbury; res. Merrimack; and d. there 25 Oct. 1847. His w. d. 5 Mar. 1851. Ch:

64. Mary^e b. 7 Sept. 1834; m. James M. King of Canaan; 6 ch.

65. Sarah F.^e b. 13 Feb. 1837; m. 5 Mar. 1857, Robert A. Chellis of Manchester; 3 ch.

66. James R. W.^e b. 8 Aug. 1841; m. (1) Annie Burpee, (2) Sarah Cressey.

67. Estella P.^e b. 9 Mar. 1845; res. Manchester; unm.

(34) John Wardwell⁵ (Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ etc. [see (27)]) was b. 29 Jan. 1809 in Salisbury; m. 1834, Lydia Ann Fernald of Dover, (2) 15 Jan. 1843, Betsey Barry of Portsmouth; res. Portsmouth; and d. there 8 Jan. 1882. His w. was b. 11 Aug. 1821, and d. 4 Mar. 1891 in Portsmouth. Ch:

68. Emeline A.^e b. 11 Nov. 1835; m. 17 Apr. 1856, Samuel Eddy of Morristown, N. Y.

69. Mary A. F.^e b. 9 Jan. 1837; d. 9 Oct. 1837.

70. William H.^e b. 29 Oct. 1843; m. Jennie Barry of Lawrence, Mass.

71. John F.^e b. 5 Feb. 1845; m. Kate Briggs of Minneapolis, Minn.

72. Ira C.^e b. 25 Oct. 1846; m. Carrie Rand of Boston, Mass.

73. Mary A.^e b. 25 Mar. 1850; m. C. L. Brown of Minneapolis, Minn,

74. Albert P.^e b. 17 July 1852; d. 23 Oct. 1854.

75. Benjamin B.^e b. 17 Mar. 1854; d. 7 Dec. 1884.

76. Jesse F.^e b. 22 June 1856; d. 3 Apr. 1871.

77. George H.^e b. 27 Jan. 1861; m. Ella Ham of Portsmouth.

(35) Mary,⁵ (Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ etc. [see (27)]) was b. 13 Jan. 1812 in Salisbury; m. Ethan H. Leavitt of Brighton, Mass.; res. Brighton, Mass., and d. there 1 Nov. 1856. Ch:

78. Mary Howland^e b. 28 Dec. 1839; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1871, Jacob T. Smith of Boston, Mass., (2) 23 Dec. 1884, Harrison Chick of Boston, Mass.; 2 ch.

79. Charles Ethan^e b. 21 May 1843; m. 23 May 1882, Ella H. Foster of Royalton, Vt.; res. Boston, Mass.

80. Ira Hutchinson^e b. 19 June 1847; m. 8 Feb. 1872, Matilda O. Wiley of Wellfleet, Mass., at Cambridge, Mass.

(36) Ira⁵ (Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ etc. [see (27)]) was b. 13 Mar. 1814 in Salisbury; m. 12 May 1839, Ann Maria Deronda; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; and d. there 1 Mar. 1874. His w. was b. 27 Mar. 1817. Ch:

81. Horace F.^e b. 5 July 1840; m. Eliza C. Summerbell of Brooklyn, N. Y.

82. Annie E.^e b. 25 May 1842; m. — Brush; 2 ch.

(37) Jennette Webster⁵ (Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan³, etc [see (27)]) was b.

21 Oct. 1816 in Salisbury; m. 14 Mar. 1841, John Leavitt of Charlestown, Mass.; res. Brighton, Mass. He d. 15 Oct. 1881. Ch:

83. Janette Adeline⁶ b. 22 Oct. 1843; m. Charles W. Peterson of Boston, Mass.

84. Helen Aurelia⁶ b. 3 Feb. 1845; m. Thomas L. Appleton of Chelsea, Mass.

85. John Lyman⁶ b. 29 June 1846; unm.

86. Annie M.⁶ b. 1 May 1848; unm.

87. Charles⁶ b. 29 June 1850; d. unm.

88. Mary Foster⁶ b. 15 Apr. 1853; unm.

(44) Richard⁵ (Levi,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² Timothy¹) was b. 10 Sept. 1811; m. 12 Dec. 1841, Mary Sanborn; and d. 27 Feb. 1889 in Canaan. Ch:

89. Rosina⁶ b. 13 June 1844; d. 11 Sept. 1863.

90. Abbie A.⁶ b. 29 Oct. 1846; m. 22 June 1867, Albert E. Barney; 2 ch.

91. Mary E.⁶ b. 19 Mar. 1849; m. 11 Jan. 1869, Joseph T. Stockbridge.

92. Charlotte L.⁶ b. 15 Feb. 1851.

93. Charles B.⁶ b. 31 Mar. 1853; d. 9 Sept. 1864.

94. Arthur W.⁶ b. 27 Jan. 1858; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1883, Lizzie M. King, (2) 13 Apr. 1886, Irene A. Tenney. His 1st w. was b. 14 Aug. 1864; d. 6 Feb. 1884. Ch:

95. Bessie⁷ b. 22 Dec. 1886.

(45) Charles⁵ (Levi,⁴ Jonathan,³ etc. [see (44)]) was b. 24 July 1813; m. 22 Mar. 1838, Mary Wells. Ch:

96. Lucy J.;⁶ m. John Flanders; d.

(48) Augustus Peabody⁶ (Nathaniel Peabody,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² Timothy¹) was b. 9 Sept. 1833; m. 5 Feb. 1857, Minnie F. Guild of New London; and d. 27 Feb. 1884. Ch:

97. Frank H.⁷ b. 5 Feb. 1862; d. 25 May 1862.

(52) Hiram⁶ (Chandler,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² Timothy¹) was b. 28 Dec. 1826; m. 5 Oct. 1852, Sarah Holt, dau. of Philip and Jane (Holt) Fife of Pembroke; and d. 13 Aug 1894. Ch:

98. Philip Chandler⁷ b. 1 July 1860; m. 7 Sept. 1893, Alzina Frances Snell of Pembroke (CXXIV. 9).

99. Willie Durgin⁷ b. 25 Feb. 1869; m. 25 July 1890, Mary Abigail, dau. of James Cochran and Hannah (Towle) Yeaton of Epsom; res. Concord; Ch:

100. Bernice Cora⁸ b. 25 Feb. 1893.

101. Emma Cora⁷ b. 31 Mar. 1872; d. 15 June 1878.

(66) James R. W.⁶ (Hubbard Gale,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² Timothy¹) was born 8 Aug. 1841; m. (1) 28 April 1868, Annie Burpee, (2) 25 May 1882, Sarah Cressey. His 1st w. d. 1 May 1876. Ch:

102. James Frank⁷ b. 12 May 1870; d. 12 July 1870.

103. Minnie Maud⁷ b. 12 July 1872.

LXXI. THE HYATT FAMILY.

1. Abram Cornelius¹ was b. 26 Sept. 1809 ; m. (1) 10 Jan. 1832, Amanda Powers, (2) 3 Mar. 1861, Mrs. Catharine (Wilcox) Hyatt. His 1st w. d. 18 June 1859. Ch :
 2. William Frederick² b. 29 Sept. 1832; m.; res. Big Spring, Wis.
 3. Simeon F.² b. 28 Apr. 1834; m.; res. Big Spring, Wis.
 4. Miranda² b. 7 Feb. 1836; m. 28 Apr. 1857, John Harkness; res. Sherbrooke, P. Q.; d. 2 July 1886.
 5. Samuel Edgar² b. 17 Dec. 1837; m. Celina Aldrich; res. Wis.
 6. Cornelius Albert² b. 22 Nov. 1839; d. unm. 27 Aug. 1858 in Ascott, P. Q.
 7. George Harrison² b. 3 July 1843; m.; res. Trempleau, Wis.
 8. Lewis Alger² b. 20 Oct. 1845, in Ascott, P. Q.; m. 9 Sept. 1873, Augusta Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Norris and Elizabeth Clark (Young) Doe; res. Suncook. She was b. 5 Mar. 1842, and d. 25 Jan. 1892. (XXXV. 10). Ch :
 9. Fred Benjamin³ b. 30 Aug. 1872; d.
 10. Edith Miranda³ b. 20 Dec. 1881.
 11. Ada² b. 18 Mar. 1848; m. John Chesley; res. Sherbrooke, P. Q.
 12. Amanda² b. 19 Aug. 1854; m. Daniel Niles; res. Sherbrooke, P. Q.
-

LXXII. THE JENNESS FAMILY.

Very little is known of the early history of this family.

1. Job¹ came from England and settled in Rye, and was drowned there. Ch :
 2. Samuel.² 3. Benjamin.²
- (2) Samuel² (Job¹) came to Pembroke before the Revolution ; lived on the farm now owned by Frank W. Stevens ; and d. in Meredith. Ch :
 4. John;³ m. Susannah Fowler (XLIX. 7).
 5. Samuel;³ res. Meredith.
 6. Benjamin³ b. 1761; m. Elizabeth Stevens.
 7. Jacob;³ res. Peacham, Vt.
 8. Molly;³ res. Gilmanton.
 9. Joseph;³ m. (1) 2 Aug. 1789, Lydia Lucas of Pembroke (LXXXVI. 8),
- (2) Phebe Wallace, (3) Ella Munsey.
 10. Peter;³ res. Craftsbury, Vt.
 11. Henry;³ m. (1) — Marston, (2) Lydia Ames, (3) — Martin.
 12. Thomas;³ res. Plymouth; d. Parsonsfield, Me.
 13. Judith;³ m.
 14. Bagley³ b. 1765; m. (1) Mary Martin, (2) Olive —.
 15. Hannah;³ res. Freedom.
 16. Betsy;³ m. (1), (2); res. Freedom; d. Parsonsfield, Me.
 17. Sally;³ m. — Roe of Meredith; res. Gray, Me.

- (3) Benjamin² (Job¹) settled in Pembroke. Ch :
 18. John;³ m. Temperance Follet.
- (4) John³ (Samuel,² Job¹) ; m. 10 Jan. 1782, Susannah Fowler ; res. Pembroke, and Salem, Mass. ; and d. 1830 in Boston, Mass. Ch.
 19. Susannah Fowler⁴ b. 12 Feb. 1785 ; d. unm. 8 May 1859, Salem, Mass.
 20. Abigail;⁴ res. Cambridge, Mass. ; d. unm. 1890.
 21. Job.⁴ 22. John.⁴
 23. Mary;⁴ m. — Haskell ; d. 1881 in Charlestown, Mass.
 24. Sally;⁴ m. (1) — Whittier, (2) — Orne ; ch :
 25. Mary Whittier.⁵
 26. Lydia.⁴
- (6) Benjamin³ (Samuel,² Job¹) was b. 1761 ; m. Elizabeth Stevens of Andover, Mass. ; res. Pembroke ; and d. 1816. Ch :
 27. Hannah;⁴ m. 1816, Enos Prescott (CXII. 9).
 28. Elizabeth⁴ b. 13 Nov. 1799 ; m. Stephen Drew (XXXVII. 80).
 29. Bethinia;⁴ m. Samuel McDaniel (XCII. 22).
 30. Benjamin⁴ b. 1802 ; d. 1816.
 31. Son;⁴ d. y.
 32. Jacob⁴ b. 15 June, 1811 ; m. (1) Mary Jane Jenness (LXXII. 48),
 (2) Priscilla B. Jenness (LXXII. 45).
 33. Timothy⁴ b. 1813 ; d. 1816.
- (9) Joseph³ (Samuel,² Job¹) ; m. (1) 2 Aug. 1789, Lydia dau. of Daniel Lucas of Pembroke, (2) Phebe Wallace, (3) Ella Munsey ; res. Pembroke and Chichester. Ch by 1st w. :
 34. Betsy;⁴ d. unm.
 35. Daniel Lucas;⁴ m. (1) Annie Shattuck (XLV. 42) (CXXI. 2), (2) Mrs. Stevens of Manchester.
 36. Mary;⁴ m. James Clark.
 37. Peter;⁴ m. (1) Mehitable Garvin, (2) Olive Beck ; first man killed on railroad in town.
 38. Samuel⁴ b. 6 June 1801 ; m. Charlotte Davis.
 39. Lydia;⁴ m. Hazen Clark.
 40. Martha⁴ b. 18 July, 1804 ; m. George W. Sherburne.
- (11) Henry³ (Samuel,² Job¹) ; m. (1) — Marston, (2) 2 Mar. 1815, Lydia Ames of Epsom, (3) — Martin ; res. Freedom ; and d. 6 Mar. 1819. Ch.
 41. Waterford.⁴ 42. Parker.⁴
 43. Phineas.⁴ 44. Roxanna.⁴
- (14) Bagley³ (Samuel,² Job¹) was b. 1765 ; m. (1) Mary Marston, (2) Olive — ; res. Chichester ; and d. 28 Nov. 1851 in Pembroke. Ch :
 45. Greenleaf⁴ b. 4 Nov. 1802 ; m. Priscilla L. Batchelder (LXXII. 32).
 46. Sally;⁴ m. Samuel Cram of Meredith ; 4 ch.
 47. Betsey;⁴ m. Harris Davis.
 48. Mary Jane⁴ b. 15 Feb. 1811 ; m. Jacob Jenness of Pembroke (LXXII. 32).

(18) John³ (Benjamin,² Job¹) ; m. Temperance Follet of Pembroke. Ch :

49. Benjamin⁴ b. 20 Mar. 1784.

50. Sally⁴ b. 1 June 1785; d. 3 Sept. 1803.

51. John⁴ b. 24 Jan. 1788; d. 15 May 1803.

52. Temperance⁴ b. 4 Apr. 1790.

53. Hannah⁴ b. 22 Oct. 1792.

54. Job⁴ b. 20 Feb. 1795; d. 3 Mar. 1795.

55. Polly⁴ b. 4 Apr. 1796.

56. Betsey⁴ b. 10 Feb. 1799.

57. Mehitable⁴ b. 10 Feb. 1799.

58. Solomon⁴ b. 6 May 1801; m. — McDaniel; went to Vt. (XCII. 25.)

59. Susanna⁴ b. 18 May 1803; m. 10 July 1823, Levi Buntin of Allens-town.

(27) Hannah⁴ (Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Job¹) ; m. Enos Prescott. Ch :

60. Enos Stevens;⁵ m. Phebe C. Batchelder of Northfield; 3 ch.

61. Benjamin Jenness;⁵ m. Sarah Ladd of Deerfield; 5 ch.

62. Warren;⁵ m.; 2 ch.

63. Hiram William;⁵ d. unm.

64. Ira Newton⁵ b. 1 Apr. 1828; unm.

65. Elvira;⁵ m. (1), (2) — Stone of Boston, Mass.; 2 ch.

(29) Bethinia⁴ (Benjamin,³ Benjamin,² Job¹) m. Samuel McDaniel; went to Vermont. Ch :

66. Elizabeth;⁵ d. unm.

67. Mary;⁵ d. unm.

68. Benjamin;⁵ d. in army.

(32) Jacob⁴ (Benjamin,³ Benjamin,² Job¹) was b. 15 June 1811; m.

(1) 17 Nov. 1830, Mary Elizabeth Jenness, (2) Mrs. Priscilla (Batchelder) Jenness. His 1st w. d. 5 Dec. 1880. Ch :

69. Andrew Ladd⁵ b. 5 Mar. 1840; d. Oct. 1861 in California.

70. Benjamin⁵ b. 14 Aug. 1841; m. Mary Elizabeth Barnes.

71. Mary Elizabeth;⁵ m. Marvin V. Hodge of Concord; d. in Concord; no ch.

(38) Samuel⁴ (Joseph,³ Samuel,² Job¹) was b. 6 June 1801; m. 1820, Charlotte Davis; and d. 2 April 1881. She was b. 24 Oct. 1804, and d. Sept. 1877. Ch :

72. Nancy⁵ b. 26 Feb. 1821; d. 1835.

73. Ezra Tucker⁵ b. Jan. 1823.

74. Eliza Sargent⁵ b. 21 Mar. 1825.

75. Polly Briant⁵ b. 5 July 1827.

76. Samuel Lucas⁵. 77. Cyrus S.⁵

78. Charlotte⁵ b. 15 May 1840.

(40) Martha⁴ (Joseph,³ Samuel,² Job¹) was b. 18 July 1804 in Pembroke; m. July 1825, George Washington Sherburne of Pittsfield; and d. 27 Oct. 1834. He was b. 2 Feb. 1804, and d. 30 Nov. 1886. Ch :

79. Joseph Jones⁵ b. 14 Aug. 1827 in Chichester; m. Hannah Marston of Warren; d. 7 Mar. 1875.

80. Luther Berry⁵ b. 9 May 1830 in Loudon; m. (1) Angeline Clifford, (2) Hattie Blodgett.

81. Elizabeth Lydia⁵ b. 1 July 1832 in Stanstead, Can.; m. 1 Jan. 1851, James M. Dustin of Pittsfield; res. Ellsworth. Her hus. was b. 3 Aug. 1816.

82. David Brown⁵ b. 18 Sept. 1834 in Loudon; m. (1) Alice Avery, (2) Augusta Straw; d. 17 Oct. 1889.

83. Susan Yeaton⁵ b. 30 Oct. 1836; d. 23 Jan. 1856.

84. Ann Jenette⁵ b. 20 Feb. 1838 in Chichester; d. 19 Nov. 1855.

85. George Washington⁵ b. 21 Mar. 1840 in Chichester; d. 23 Dec. 1863.

86. Samuel Jenness⁵ b. 9 June 1843 in Ellsworth; m. Amanda Willey of Ellsworth.

87. Martha Jane⁵ b. 1 July 1846 in Ellsworth; m. Benjamin Downing of Ellsworth; d. 2 May 1880.

(45) Greenleaf⁴ (Bagley,³ Samuel,² Job¹) was b. 4 Nov. 1802; m. Priscilla L. Batchelder. She was b. 22 Dec. 1813. Ch:

88. James Byron⁶ b. 10 Apr. 1837; m. (1) Hannah Jane Pulsifer of Deerfield, (2) Mrs. Lois (Piper) Nute; res. Rochester.

89. Francis Batchelder⁵ b. 8 Dec. 1839; m. Hannah Fifield.

90. Charles Greenleaf⁵ b. 5 July 1842; m. Sarah Wallingford.

91. Sylvania Amanda⁵ b. 13 Apr. 1847; m. Charles F. Whittemore.

92. Abner L.⁵ b. 3 Aug. 1849; d. 28 Aug. 1853.

(47) Betsey⁴ (Bagley³ Samuel,² Job¹); m. Harris Davis of Chichester, and d. Mar. 1870. He d. Aug. 1873. Ch:

93. Hiram.⁵ 93 a. Josiah Marden.⁵

94. James Byron;⁵ m. (1) Nancy Bailey, (2) Electa Hunckins of Sanborn-ton; d. there Sept. 1863.

95. Western Cofran.⁵

96. Charles B.⁵ b. 14 Dec. 1840 in Pembroke; m. Mrs. Lucy Jane (Marble) Elliott.

97. Mary Elizabeth⁵ b. 18 May 1843 in Chichester; m. Henry Harrison Proctor.

98. Albert Pierce⁵ b. 16 Mar. 1846; m. Jennie Barton; res. Concord.

(70) Benjamin⁵ (Jacob,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Job¹) was b. 14 Aug. 1841; m. 4 July 1873, Mary Elizabeth Barnes; res. Concord. Ch:

99. Andrew Perley⁶ b. 10 Feb. 1874.

100. Myron Martin⁶ b. 1876.

101. Timothy;⁶ d. y.

(89) Francis Batchelder⁵ (Greenleaf,⁴ Bagley,³ Samuel,² Job¹) was b. 8 Dec. 1839; m. Hannah Fifield of Sanborn-ton; res. Loudon. Ch:

102. Charles Fifield.⁶ 103. Albert.⁶ 104. James Abner.⁶

105. John.⁶ 106. Frank;⁶ d. y. 107. Laura P.⁶

108. George Milton.⁶ 109. Frank.⁶ 110. Nellie.⁶

(90) Charles Greenleaf⁵ (Greenleaf,⁴ Bagley,³ etc. [see (89)]) was b.

5 July 1842 in Pembroke; m. Sarah Wallingford of Maine; res. Milton. Ch:

111. Cora Belle.⁶ 112. Abby Priscilla.⁶ 113. Son;⁶ d. y.

114. James Byron.⁶ 115. Sylvania Frances.⁶

116. Frederick.⁶ 117. James.⁶

(91) Sylvania Amanda⁵ (Greenleaf,⁴ Bagley,³ etc. [see (89)]) was b. 13 Apr. 1847 in Pembroke; m. Charles F. Whittemore of Manchester; res. Auburn. Ch:

118. Etta Jane.⁶ 119. James Lyman.⁶

120. Martha Marion.⁶ 121. Jesse Arthur.⁶

(97) Mary Elizabeth⁵ Davis, (Betsey,⁴ Bagley,³ etc. [see (89)]) was b. 18 May 1843 in Chichester; m. 16 Sept. 1865, Henry Harrison Proctor of Weston, Vt.; res. Concord. He was b. 3 Jan. 1842. Ch:

122. Alfred Henry⁶ b. 19 Nov. 1866; m. 2 Sept. 1891, Leila Frances Spiller of Concord.

123. Arthur Leone⁶ b. 9 May 1868; m. 11 Feb. 1890, Vina Dolloff of Concord.

124. John Herbert⁶ b. 15 July 1871.

125. Lenna Belle⁶ b. 22 Nov. 1878.

126. Ethel May⁶ b. 30 Nov. 1882.

LXXIII. THE KELLEY FAMILY.

1. Samuel¹ came to Pembroke from the Isle of Shoals. Ch:

2. John² b. 22 July 1764; m. Rachel Abbott (I. 27).

3. Phebe;² m. 16 Mar. 1809, Edmund Holt (LXIX. 78).

4. Betsey;² m. 23 Dec. 1790, Samuel Lakeman (LXXVIII. 5).

5. Jenny;² m. 28 Feb. 1792, Samuel Smith.

6. Daughter.²

(2) John² (Samuel¹) was b. 22 July 1764; m. 31 Dec. 1789, Rachel Abbott; and d. 1 Jan. 1817. She was b. 15 June 1768, and d. 28 Dec. 1854. Ch b. in Pembroke:

7. Miriam³ b. 23 Aug. 1790; m. 25 Nov. 1830, Levi Baker; d. 27 Sept. 1879 (VIII. 69).

8. Samuel³ b. 23 Sept. 1792; m. 24 Dec. 1816, Miriam Abbott; res. Worcester, Vt.; d. there (I. 50). She was b. 3 Mar. 1798. Ch:

9. Nathaniel⁴ b. ab. 1822; m.; res. Worcester, Vt.; d. 16 Nov. 1893; 3 ch.

10. Adolphus⁴ b. ab. 1824; m.; res. Randolph, Vt.; ch.

11. Savalla;⁴ d. y. 12. William.⁴

13. John³ b. 10 Dec. 1794; m. Phebe Stevens.

14. Alva³ b. 14 Feb. 1797; m. Lucy Beaverstock; res. Boston, Mass.

15. Hepzibath³ b. 6 Mar. 1799; m. 20 Nov. 1823, Stephen Baker; d. 24 Jan. 1881 (VIII. 68).

16. David³ b. 10 Mar. 1801; m. Olive Beaverstock; res. Boston, Mass.; d. 28 July 1846. Ch:

16 a. Lucy Ann.⁴

17. Jason Abbott³ b. 16 Feb. 1803; m. Marinda Giles Dearborn; d. She was b. 30 Apr. 1805 (XXXIII. 137).

18. Sally³ b. 17 Nov. 1804; m. Malachi Haines.

19. Beniah³ b. 10 Dec. 1807; m. and d. in Illinois; 2 ch.

20. Mehitable³ b. 12 Aug. 1809; m. Darius Snell (CXXIV. 3).

(13) John³ (John,² Samuel¹) was b. 10 Dec. 1794; m. Phebe Stevens; res. Pembroke; and d. 23 Apr. 1864. Ch b. in Pembroke:

21. Mary Jane;⁴ m. Joseph Ellis; res. Concord.

22. Issimene;⁴ m. Ziba Mills; res. Concord; ch.

23. Carpenter Stevens;⁴ m. Elsie Head Baker (VIII. 76).

24. Henry;⁴ m.; ch.

25. John;⁴ d. unm. in Pembroke.

26. Trueworthy Fowler;⁴ m. 20 Nov. 1863, Gulielma Chesley.

27. Comfort Stevens;⁴ m.; res. Massachusetts.

28. Sarah;⁴ m. William Fowler of Epsom (XLIX. 79).

29. Ellery;⁴ m. 17 Nov. 1866, Frances V. Tuvts; d. in Epsom.

30. Frances;⁴ m. James Hook of Chichester.

31. Georgie;⁴ m.; res. Durham.

(14) Alva³ (John,² Samuel¹) was b. 14 Feb. 1797; m. Olive Beaverstock; res. Boston, Mass.; d. Ch:

32. Lucy Ann.⁴ 33. Mary Frost.⁴ 34. Benaiah.⁴

35. Alva.⁴ 36. Louise.⁴ 37. Van Buren.⁴

(18) Sally³ (John,² Samuel¹) was b. 17 Nov. 1853; m. Malachi Haines of Chichester; and d. 14 Jan. 1878. He was b. 29 Oct. 1802, and d. 1 Apr. 1863. Ch:

38. Louisa Willington⁴ b. 24 Dec. 1828; d. 24 Nov. 1853.

39. Jeremiah Peverly⁴ b. 4 Feb. 1831; m.; d. 20 Feb. 1885. Ch:

39. a. Fred⁵ b. Mar. 1866.

39. b. Angie⁵ b. 1868.

40. Mehitable Kelley⁴ b. 18 Dec. 1833; m. John Rowell Howe.

41. James⁴ b. 14 Jan. 1835; d. 5 Jan. 1837.

42. Sarah⁴ b. 13 Jan. 1837; d. 24 Apr. 1838.

43. James Henry⁴ b. 2 Feb. 1839; m. 29 Nov. 1862, Martha Langmaid Sanborn; res. Laconia; d. 28 Aug. 1894; no ch.

44. John Malachi⁴ b. 9 June 1841; res. Concord; d. 5 Oct. 1875 in Cambridge, Mass. Ch:

44 a. Harley J.⁵ b. Sept. 1865.

44 b. Arthur;⁵ d. 44 c. Lila Fanchon.⁵

44 d. Minnie A.⁵ 44 e. Emily.⁵

44 f. Lewis.⁵

45. George Peverly⁴ b. 27 June 1843; m.; d. 22 Sept. 1883. Ch:

45 a. Edith.⁵

46. David Walter⁴ b. 11 Mar. 1846; m.; res. Natick, Mass. Ch:

46 a. Nannie.⁵ 46 b. Harry Swain.⁵

47. Lewis Morrill⁴ b. 30 Sept. 1848; m. 31 May 1873, Bessie Ann Scribner; res. Concord; d. 16 June 1875; 1 ch: d. y.

48. Asa Donahue ⁴ b. 13 Feb. 1851; m. 29 Nov. 1875, Jennie P. Jenkins; d. 17 May 1885.

(23) Carpenter Stevens ⁴ (John,³ John,² Samuel ¹) m. Elsie Head Baker of Pembroke; res. Pembroke, and later, Concord. She was b. 2 Feb. 1827, and d. 28 Mar. 1892. Ch:

49. Louis;⁵ m. Nellie Sargent of Loudon.

50. Fidelia;⁵ m. Edgar Plaisted of Jefferson.

51. Louisa Annette;⁵ d. unm.

52. Phebe Jane;⁵ d. y. 53. Charles; m.

54. John Augustus;⁵ m. 55. Wesley;⁵ m.

56. William;⁵ m. — Mills.

(40) Mehitabel Kelley ⁴ Haines (Sally,³ John,² Samuel ¹) was b. 18 Dec. 1833; m. 11 May 1854, John Rowell Howe; res. Chichester, and later, Concord. Ch b. in Chichester:

57. Louise Carter ⁵ b. 10 June 1855.

58. Flora Elbert ⁵ b. 24 Apr. 1858; m. 25 Sept. 1877, E. Smith Tenney of Concord; res. Concord; no ch.

59. Sadie Haines ⁵ b. 18 July 1861; d. 18 Mar. 1867.

60. George Bridges ⁵ b. 17 Dec. 1865; grad. School of Technology, Boston; architect, Boston, Mass.

LXXIV. THE KIMBALL FAMILY.

The original spelling of the family name was Kymbould, and Kimball, as at present in England. Kemble is a distinct family. There was a Joshua Kimball, not found below, who lived in town several years, owned at different times two farms, and served as selectman; Edmund, who sold one of the farms to William Knox; and David, who, while Dea. or Capt. David lived, was known as David, Jr.

1. Richard,¹ from whom all of the name in Pembroke are descended, came from Rattlesden, Suffolk Co., England, on the ship *Elizabeth*, in 1634, settling first in Watertown, now Cambridge, Mass., then Ipswich, Mass., in 1637; m. about 1615, Ursula, dau. of Henry and Martha Scott; and d. 20 May 1675. Among his children were:

2. Richard ² b. 1623; m. Mary —.

3. Thomas ² b. 1633; m. Mary Smith.

4. Benjamin ² b. 1637; m. Mercy Haseltine.

(2) Richard ² (Richard ¹) was b. 1623 in England; m. Mary —; and d. 26 May 1676. Among his children were:

5. John ³ b. 1650; m. (1) Sarah —, (2) Hannah Burton.

6. Thomas ³ b. 12 Nov. 1657; m. Elizabeth Potter.

- (3) Thomas ² (Richard ¹) was b. 1633 in England; m. Mary, dau. of Thomas and Joanna Smith of Ipswich, Mass.; settled in Bradford, Mass.; and was killed by an Indian 3 May 1676. Among his children was:

7. Thomas ³ b. 1665; m. Deborah Pemberton.

- (4) Benjamin ² (Richard ¹) was b. 1637 in Watertown, Mass.; m. 16 Apr. 1661, Mercy, dau. of Robert and Ann Haseltine, of Rowley, Mass.; and d. 11 June 1696 in Bradford, Mass. Among his children were:

8. David ³ b. 26 July 1671; m. Elizabeth Gage.

9. Samuel ³ b. 28 Mar. 1680; m. Eunice Chadwick.

10. Ebenezer ³ b. 20 June 1684; m. Ruth Eaton.

- (5) John ³ (Richard,² Richard ¹) was b. 1650; m. (1) Sarah —, (2) 29 Oct. 1707, Hannah Burton. His 1st w. d. 27 July 1706; 2d w. b. 1686, and d. 16 Oct. 1726. Among his children was:

11. Richard ⁴ b. 28 Sept. 1673; m. Hannah Dorman.

- (6) Thomas ³ (Richard,² Richard ¹) was b. 12 Nov. 1657; m. Elizabeth Potter; and d. 16 Oct. 1732. She d. 4 Dec. 1723. Among his children was:

12. Daniel ⁴ b. 1684; m. Esther Foster.

- (7) Thomas ³ (Thomas,² Richard ¹) was b. 1665; m. Deborah Pember-ton; and d. 30 June 1732. She d. 2 Dec. 1726. Among his children were:

13. John,⁴ Sergt., b. 16 Nov. 1692; m. Margaret Hutchins.

14. Abigail ⁴ b. 12 Apr. 1702; m. Samuel Kimball (LXXIV. 16).

15. Ephraim ⁴ b. 29 Apr. 1699; m. (1) Anna Tenney, (2) Mary Whittier, (3) Sarah Milliken.

- (8) David ³ (Benjamin,² Richard ¹) was b. 26 July 1671 in Bradford, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Gage of Bradford; and d. there 14 June 1743. She was b. 12 Mar. 1675. Among his children were:

16. Samuel ⁴ b. 14 Jan. 1697; m. Abigail Kimball (LXXIV. 14).

17. David ⁴ b. ab. 1700; m. Mary Wilson.

- (9) Samuel ³ (Benjamin,² Richard ¹) was b. 28 Mar. 1680; m. 21 June 1711, Eunice Chadwick; and d. 1739. Among his children was:

18. Edmund ⁴ b. 6 Apr. 1716; m. Dorothy Kimball (LXXIV. 23).

- (10) Ebenezer ³ (Benjamin,² Richard ¹) was b. 20 June 1684 in Bradford, Mass.; m. Ruth Eaton; and d. 23 Jan. 1715 in Haverhill, Mass. She m. (2) Aaron Johnson of Haverhill, Mass.; and d. 6 Apr. 1750. Among his children was:

19. Abraham ⁴ b. 3 Jan. 1714; m. (1) Hannah Haseltine, (2) Mary Pike.

(11) Richard ⁴ (John,³ Richard,² Richard¹) was b. 28 Sept. 1673; m. 22 Feb. 1699, Hannah Dorman of Topsfield, Mass.; and d. 22 Apr. 1753. Among his children was:

20. Amos⁵ b. 8 Sept. 1707; m. (1) Margaret Hale, (2) Abigail Sessions.

(12) Daniel ⁴ (Thomas,³ Richard,² Richard¹) was b. 1684; m. 5 Apr. 1712, Esther Foster; and d. 17 Dec. 1754. She d. 12 June 1753. Among his children was:

21. Thomas⁵ b. 29 July 1716; m. Penelope Johnson.

(13) Sergt. John ⁴ (Thomas,³ Thomas,² Richard¹) was b. 1665; m. 2 June 1717, Margaret Hutchins of Bradford, Mass.; and d. 11 Nov. 1748. She was b. 1699, and d. 11 Mar. 1749. Among his children was:

22. Abel⁵ b. 10 Feb. 1731; m. (1) Sarah Pearl, (2) Mary Haggett.

(15) Ephraim ⁴ (Thomas,³ Thomas,² Richard¹) was b. 29 Apr. 1699; m. 12 June 1721, Anna Tenney; and d. 28 Dec. 1743. She was b. 1700, and d. 6 Aug. 1726. Among his children was:

23. Dorothy⁵ b. 30 June 1724; m. Edmund Kimball (LXXIV. 18).

(16) Samuel ⁴ (David,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹) was b. 14 Jan. 1697 in Bradford, Mass.; m. 4 Nov. 1722, Abigail, dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Pemberton) Kimball; and d. 20 Feb. 1760. His w. was b. 12 Apr. 1702. Among his children was:

24. Samuel⁵ b. 26 Feb. 1737; m. Elizabeth Carlton.

(17) David ⁴ (David,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹) was b. ab. 1700; m. 19 Feb. 1730, Mary Wilson: res. Concord; and d. there 20 Nov. 1745. She d. 12 Nov. 1765. Among his children was:

25. Asa⁵ b. 25 Nov. 1741; m. Mary Eastman.

(18) Edmund ⁴ (Samuel,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹) was b. 6 Apr. 1716; m. 25 Jan. 1742, Dorothy Kimball; and d. 1788. She was b. 30 June 1724, and d. 30 Apr. 1797. Ch:

26. Michael⁵ b. 1 July 1748; m. (1) Elizabeth Runnells, (2) Anna —.

27. David,⁵ Dea., b. 15 Jan. 1750; m. (1) Ruth Whittemore CXXXVIII. 37), (2) Mehitable Clement.

28. Eunice.⁵ 29. Timothy;⁵ m. Mary Head.

(19) Abraham ⁴ (Ebenezer,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹) was b. 3 Jan. 1714; m. (1) 13 Dec. 1739, Hannah Haseltine, (2) 16 Apr. 1747, Mary Pike. His first w. d. 9 Jan. 1747. Among his children was:

30. Abner⁵ b. 10 Apr. 1755 in Haverhill, Mass.; m. (1) Abigail Gage, (2) Mercy (Judkins) Colby.

(20) Amos⁵ (Richard,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Richard¹) was b. 8 Sept.

1707; m. (1) Mar. 1736, Margaret Hall, (2) 23 June 1765, Abigail Sessions; and d. 26 Jan. 1788. His first w. b. 23 Feb. 1713. Among his children was:

31. Jesse ⁶ b. 15 Apr. 1738; m. Susanna Jackson.

(21) Thomas ⁵ (Daniel,⁴ Thomas,³ Richard,² Richard¹) was b. 29 July 1716; m. 3 Mar. 1743, Penelope Johnson of Andover, Mass.; and d. 5 Dec. 1767. Ch:

32. Phebe ⁶ b. 5 July 1743; d. 25 Aug. 1751.

33. John ⁶ b. 26 Mar. 1748; m. Hannah Farrington.

34. Rebecca ⁶ b. 31 July 1750; m. Lemuel Stickney (CXXVIII. 8).

35. Thomas ⁶ b. 17 July 1753; m. Olive Lovejoy (LXXXV. 41).

(22) Abel ⁵ (Sergt. John,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Richard¹) was b. 10 Feb. 1731; m. (1) 4 Oct. 1753, Sarah Pearl of Boxford, Mass., (2) 5 Jan. 1762, Mary Haggett; and d. 4 June 1790. His first w. was b. 1735, and d. 29 Mar. 1760; 2d w. d. 17 June 1811. Among his children was:

36. Thomas ⁶ b. 11 Nov. 1771; m. (1) Betsey A. Griffin. (2) Mary A. Mann (LXXXVII. 13).

(24) Samuel ⁵ (Samuel,⁴ David,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹) was b. 26 Feb. 1736; m. 21 Dec. 1762, Elizabeth Carlton; came from Bradford, Mass., to Pembroke prior to 1780; received 5 pounds, 5 shillings, and 7 pence of Lovewell Baker, 19 Apr. 1783, for his son's service in the army; and d. 23 Oct. 1814. His w. was b. 1735, and d. 27 Nov. 1814. Ch:

37. Aaron ⁶ b. 27 Sept. 1763; m. 22 Aug. 1789, Abigail Durgin of Allentown.

38. James ⁶ b. 11 Oct. 1764.

39. Phineas ⁶ b. 11 Oct. 1764; m. 9 Mar. 1793, Polly Chase of Bradford, Vt.

40. Daniel ⁶ b. 23 Sept. 1766; m. (1) Nov. 1792, Huldah Prescott, (2) Susan Huntoon; went to Bradford, Vt.; d. 1857; several ch. First w. d. 7 Nov. 1813.

41. Phebe ⁶ b. 26 Jan. 1768; m. (1) 14 Jan. 1787, John Kimball (LXXIV. 69), (2) Elisha Quinby; 5 ch.

42. Edward ⁶ b. 10 Dec. 1769; m. 15 Aug. 1799, Elizabeth McAllister.

43. Hannah ⁶ b. 7 Jan. 1773; m. 24 Feb. 1790, Peter Farnum (XLII. 2).

44. Sarah ⁶ b. 24 Aug. 1774; m. 6 Mar. 1796, James Robertson of Pembroke (CXIV. 11).

45. Jonathan ⁶ b. 26 Nov. 1776.

(25) Asa ⁵ (David,⁴ David,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹) was b. 25 Nov. 1741; m. Mary Eastman; and d. 18 May 1804 in Concord. She was b. 16 Feb. 1740, and d. 1805. Among his children was:

46. William ⁶ b. 14 Aug. 1777; m. Susannah Foster.

(26) Michael ⁵ (Edmund,⁴ Samuel,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹) was b. 1

July 1748 in Bradford, Mass. ; m. (1) Elizabeth Runnells, (2) Anna — ; came to Pembroke prior to 1770 ; will probated Dec. 1803. His first w. b. 1735, and d. 27 Nov. 1814 ; 2d w. b. 1751, and d. 5 Mar. 1816. Ch :

47. Hannah ^e b. 16 Aug. 1764 ; m. — Emerson.

48. Daniel ^e b. 17 Oct. 1767 ; m. 3 May 1792, Sally Prescott. She d. 29 June 1812.

49. David ^e b. 12 Jan. 1769 ; d. 14 Mar. 1769.

50. Betty ^e b. 19 Jan. 1770 ; m. 5 Aug. 1792, William Garvin of Bow.

51. Polly ^e b. 22 May 1771.

52. Dorothy ^e b. 16 May 1772 ; m. 17 Nov. 1791, Theodore Shackford (CXX. 3).

53. William ^e b. 18 May 1774 ; d. 31 Mar. 1776.

54. Sarah ^e b. 27 June 1776 ; m. 29 Dec. 1796, William Butterfield.

55. David ^e b. 7 Nov. 1782 ; m. Abigail Perkins ; d. 26 Apr. 1834.

(27) Dea. David ⁵ (Edmund,⁴ Samuel,³ etc. [see (26)]) was b. 15 Jan. 1749 : m. (1) 11 May 1772, Ruth Whittemore, (2) 15 Dec. 1774, Mehitable Clement ; came to Pembroke from Bradford, Mass. ; kept tavern in the Dudley home ; and d. 12 Jan. 1817. Ch :

56. Abigail ^e b. 22 Mar. 1773 ; d. y.

57. William,^e Lieut., b. 2 Oct. 1776 ; m. Sarah Osgood.

58. Ruth ^e b. 5 July 1778 ; d. y.

59. Mehitable ^e b. 13 Oct. 1780 ; m. Theophilus Stevens of Cabot, Vt.

60. Polly ^e b. 25 Feb. 1782 ; m. (1) John Favor of Pembroke (XLIII. 1), (2) Simon Nowell of Bangor, Me.

61. Hannah ^e b. 15 Feb. 1784 ; d. unm. 30 Nov. 1849.

62. Eliphalet ^e b. 3 Jan. 1786 ; m. (1) Nancy Hall, (2) Lydia Osgood, (3) Philena Orcott Waldo.

63. Jesse ^e b. 5 Feb. 1788 ; d. y.

64. Eunice ^e b. 20 Dec. 1789 ; m. 19 Feb. 1812, Richard Hall of Woodstock, Vt.

65. John Carlton ^e b. 17 June 1792 ; m. Pamela Frye Hutchinson (LXX. 29).

66. Jesse ^e b. 17 May 1794 ; grad. D. C., 1819 ; stud. med. and law ; d. 22 May 1835.

67. Lydia Frost ^e b. 29 May 1796 ; m. Stephen Kimball of Bangor, Me.

68. Sarah Morrill ^e b. 16 June 1798 ; m. (1) 20 June 1824, Charles Plummer of Newburyport, Mass., (2) Nathaniel Harlow of Bangor, Me. ; res. Eastport, Me. ; d. Bangor, Me.

(29) Timothy ⁵ (Edmund,⁴ Samuel,³ etc. [see (26)]) was b. 27 Apr. 1743 in Bradford, Mass. ; m. Mary Head ; and d. 5 May 1800. Ch among others :

69. John ^e b. 18 Feb. 1767 ; m. Phebe Kimball (LXXIV. 41).

(30) Abner ⁵ (Abraham,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹) was b. 10 Apr. 1755 in Haverhill, Mass. ; m. (1) 18 Dec. 1781, Abigail Gage, (2) Mrs. Mercy (Judkins) Colby ; soldier, Capt. Ebenezer Colby's

Co., 19 Apr. 1775; and d. 11 Mar. 1818. His first w. b. 1761, and d. 24 May 1803; 2d w. b. 1766, and d. 25 Jan. 1865. Ch:

71. Rebecca⁶ b. 14 July 1783; m. 20 Mar. 1803, James Calley.

72. Hannah⁶ b. 31 May 1785; m. 14 Sept. 1802, Samuel Hersey; d. 4 Dec. 1849. He d. 20 Sept. 1848 in Pembroke.

73. Moses⁶ b. 27 Feb. 1787; m. (1) Polly Shaw, (2) Dolly Shaw, (3) Sally Eastman.

74. Abigail⁶ b. 4 Mar. 1793; m. 1 Feb. 1819, Levi Wallis; d. 5 Jan. 1827.

75. Child;⁶ d. 19 Apr. 1804.

76. Abner⁶ b. 14 Oct. 1805; m. 27 May 1830, Deborah Thompson; res. Sanbornton.

(31) Jesse⁶ (Amos,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Richard¹) was b. 15 Apr. 1738 in Boxford, Mass.; m. 5 Apr. 1763, Susannah Jackson; res. Andover and Boxford, Mass., and Chester; and d. 18 Mar. 1814 in Manchester. Ch:

77. Jeremiah⁷ b. 20 Nov. 1764 in Andover, Mass.; d. 18 July 1765.

78. Jedediah⁷ b. 25 May 1766; m. 21 Aug. 1788, Anna Eaton; went to Bangor, Me; d. 5 Nov. 1814 in Chester.

79. Peggy⁷ b. 17 May 1769 in Andover, Mass.; m. — Gould; d. 17 July 1794 in Chester.

80. Nathan⁷ b. 29 Mar. 1771; m. Eunice Hoyt of Dunbarton; d. 13 May 1849 in Manchester.

81. Ruth⁷ b. 7 May 1773; d. unm. Oct. 1831 in Manchester.

82. Ezra⁷ b. 14 Nov. 1775; m. 14 Nov. 1799, Sally Elliott of Pembroke; d. Oct. 1831 in Manchester (XL. 9). Ch:

83. Louisa;⁸ d. 2 Feb. 1826 in Manchester.

84. John⁷ b. 1779 in Chester.

85. Stephen⁷ b. 28 Jan. 1781 in Chester; m. Rebecca Sawyer; d. 13 July 1852.

86. Phebe⁷ b. 4 Sept. 1783; m. — Whittier; d. 27 Feb. 1819 in Chester.

87. Daniel⁷ b. 23 Nov. 1786; m. (1) 19 Oct. 1823, Hepzibath Sawyer, (2) Lydia Sylvester.

88. Sarah⁷ b. 13 Aug. 1791; m. (1) — Cheever, (2) William Foster of Argyle, Me.

(34) Rebecca⁶ (Thomas,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Thomas,³ Richard,² Richard¹) was b. 31 July 1750; m. 16 Nov. 1769, Lemuel Stickney, at Andover, Mass.; settled in Pembroke ab. 1770, and Londonderry, 1787; and d. 31 July 1804. He d. 10 May 1824 in Berlin, Vt. Ch:

89. Phebe⁷ b. 29 Nov. 1770.

90. Hannah⁷ b. 22 Oct. 1773; m. 16 May 1805, Joseph Whittemore (CXXXVIII. 5).

(35) Thomas⁶ (Thomas,⁵ Daniel,⁴ etc. [see (34)]) was b. 17 July 1753; m. 6 Mar. 1781, Olive Lovejoy; soldier, Capt. Samuel Johnson's Co., 1776; and d. 20 Oct. 1825. She was b. 1754, and d. 28 Jan. 1842. Ch:

91. Olive⁷ b. 19 June 1782.

92. John⁷ b. 4 Nov. 1783; m. Lucinda Twitchell; went to Bethel, Me.; d. there 28 Sept. 1807; 4 ch.

93. Sally⁷ b. 4 May 1786; m. 20 Oct. 1812, George W. Goodwin.

94. Beco Rebecca⁷ b. 9 May 1789; m. — Cochran.

95. Thomas⁷ b. 20 Apr. 1791; m. 22 Feb. 1817, Esther Gault; d. 7 June 1845, or 8 July (LIII. 25) (XCI. 7).

96. Olive⁷ b. 15 Mar. 1794; m. David Cross.

97. Betsey⁷ b. 4 May 1796; m. Seth Bannister Newell (XCIX. 10).

98. Phebe⁷ b. 11 Nov. 1797; m. 28 Oct. 1817, John Johnson of Weare; d. May 1850. He d. 17 Sept. 1864.

99. Susan⁷ b. 25 Apr. 1800; d. unm.

(36) Thomas⁶ (Abel,⁵ Sergt. John,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Richard¹) was b. 11 Nov. 1771 in Bradford, Mass.; m. (1) Betsey A., dau. of John and Eunice (Kimball) Griffin, (2) 3 Nov. 1810, Mary A. Mann; and d. 7 June 1851. His 1st w. d. 11 Mar. 1810; 2d w. b. 2 Feb. 1773, and d. 8 Dec. 1870. Ch:

100. John⁷ b. 5 Oct. 1800; d. 28 Sept. 1804.

101. Sally Griffin⁷ b. 10 Mar. 1806 in Pembroke; m. Benjamin Boswell of Haverhill, Mass.; and d. 10 May 1882. Ch:

102. Newton.⁸ 103. Mark.⁸

104. Julia A.;⁸ m. Everett Gage of Haverhill, Mass.

105. John Mann⁷ b. 1 Dec. 1811; m. (1) Julia A. Mann (LXXXVII. 54), (2) Rose Ann Mann (LXXXVII. 55), (3) Celina M. Goddard.

106. Anna Jane⁷ b. 12 Feb. 1813; m. Gustavus Kimball of Lowell, Mass.; d. 3 Jan. 1847.

107. Betsey Mary⁷ b. 16 Dec. 1814; d. unm. 6 Jan. 1840.

(42) Edward⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ David,⁸ Benjamin,² Richard¹) was b. 10 Dec. 1769; m. 15 Aug. 1799, Elizabeth McAlister of Bow; and d. 27 June 1816. She was b. 11 Nov. 1775, and d. 24 Jan. 1842. Ch:

108. Eliza⁷ b. 9 Jan. 1800; lived in Pembroke; d. unm. 3 May 1824.

109. Rebecca⁷ b. 4 Jan. 1802; m. 9 Apr. 1828, Ira Rowell of Concord; lived in Concord; d. 13 Dec. 1871.

110. Levie⁷ b. 5 Apr. 1804; res. Pembroke; d. unm. 17 Mar. 1830.

111. Phebe⁷ b. 10 Sept. 1806; m. 14 Feb. 1832, Hillary Knox of Sanbornton; res. and d. in Sanbornton (LXXVI. 54).

112. James⁷ b. 28 Mar. 1809; d. 5 Mar. 1814, or 14 Dec. 1836.

113. Jonathan⁷ b. 29 Oct. 1811; m. Pamela Knox Holt (LXIX. 128).

114. Mary Jane⁷ b. 4 July 1813; res. in Pembroke; d. unm. 3 Dec. 1834.

115. Edward, Dea.,⁷ b. 24 Dec. 1816; m. Betsey Fowler (XLIX. 46).

(46) William⁶ (Asa,⁵ David,⁴ David,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹) was b. 14 Aug. 1777; m. Susannah Foster of Concord. Ch all but one b. in Concord:

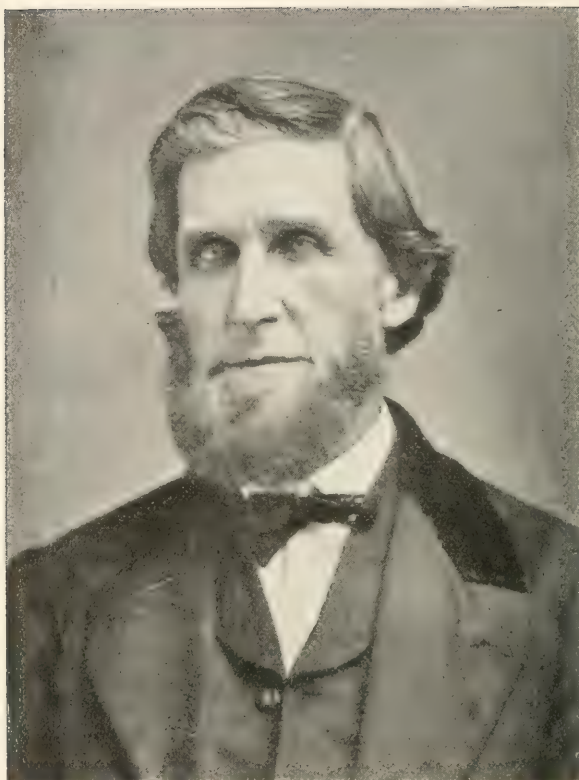
116. Gardner Wood⁷ b. 19 Dec. 1803; res. New York.

117. Asa Foster⁷ b. 7 Mar. 1806; res. New York.

118. Mary Foster⁷ b. 7 Oct. 1807; res. New York.

119. Moses Foster⁷ b. 2 May 1809 in Pembroke; m. 29 Sept. 1833, Cassandra W. Merrill.

120. Hannah Foster⁷ b. 3 Oct. 1810; unm.
 121. Caleb Foster⁷ b. 10 Nov. 1811; res. Nashua.
 122. Priscilla Foster⁷ b. 10 Mar. 1815; unm.
 123. Charlotte Foster⁷ b. 30 Oct. 1816; m. George Hall of St. Paul, Minn.
- (48) Daniel⁶ (Michael,⁵ Edmund,⁴ Samuel,⁸ Benjamin,² Richard¹) was b. 17 Oct. 1767; m. 3 May 1792, Sally Prescott; and d. 7 Oct. 1850. She was b. 11 July 1776, and d. 29 June 1812. Ch b. in Pembroke:
124. Stephen Morrill⁷ b. 3 Feb. 1793.
 125. Nancy⁷ b. 12 Nov. 1794.
 126. William⁷ b. 13 Sept. 1796; m. Elizabeth K. Simpson; d. 23 Mar. 1841 (CXXII. 22).
 127. Betsey⁷ b. 22 Jan. 1799.
 128. Samuel Prescott⁷ b. 23 Apr. 1801.
 129. Laura⁷ b. 17 Dec. 1802.
 130. Hynum⁷ b. 9 Dec. 1804.
 131. John⁷ b. 16 Feb. 1807.
 132. Joseph⁷ b. 27 Oct. 1809.
 133. Mary⁷ b. 27 Oct. 1809.
 134. Nancy⁷ b. 19 Oct. 1811.
- (55) David⁶ (Michael,⁵ Edmund,⁴ etc. [see (48)]) was b. 7 Nov. 1782; m. Abigail Perkins. She was b. 1786, and d. 15 Aug. 1829. Ch b. in Pembroke:
135. Betsey Garvin;⁷ d. unm. 25 Dec. 1828.
 136. Asa Augustine⁷ b. 8 Mar. 1808; m. Comfort Moore.
 137. Perkins⁷ b. 7 Mar. 1810; m. (1) Lydia Reed Wilde, (2) Savalla Mason.
 138. John Shackford⁷ b. 28 Apr. 1812; m. Mary Eldredge Stevens.
 139. Joseph Lewis⁷; merchant, Burlington, Io.; d. unm.
 140. Abigail Perkins⁷ b. 15 Oct. 1816; m. William R. Huntoon. Ch:
 141. William P.⁸ 142. Sylvester A.⁸ (See 199, 200.)
 143. Sarah Towle⁷ b. 5 May 1819; m. Timothy Colby.
 144. Mary Lewis⁷ b. Oct. 1821; m. Samuel B. Wright.
 145. Harriet Robinson;⁷ d. unm.
 146. David Adams;⁷ d. y.
- (57) Lieut. William⁶ (Dea. David,⁵ Edmund,⁴ Samuel,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹) was b. 2 Oct. 1776; m. 4 Nov. 1802, Sarah Osgood of Andover, Mass.; lived in Suncook. She was b. 27 Oct. 1778, and d. 8 Nov. 1866. Ch:
147. Osgood⁷ b. 30 Sept. 1803; d. 28 Jan. 1811.
 148. Mary⁷ b. 13 July 1805; m. 1 Sept. 1835, Simeon T. Parsons of Bangor, Me.; d. 11 May 1849.
 149. Edwin⁷ b. 3 June 1807; m. (1) Betsey F. Prescott (CXII. 15), (2) Polly Sanborn.
 150. Albert⁷ b. 30 July 1810; m.; d. Bangor, Me.
 151. Sarah Osgood⁷ b. 3 May 1813; m. 24 Sept. 1849 Ivory Small; res. Bangor, Me.
 152. Osgood⁷ b. 15 Dec. 1815; d. 5 May 1853 in Bangor, Me.
 153. William Addison⁷ b. 10 Feb. 1821; m. 2 June 1852. Caroline L. Smith of Newburyport, Mass.; merchant, Lawrence, Mass.



John M. Kimball

154. Adeline Hannah ⁷ b. 10 Feb. 1821; d. unm. 16 July 1843.

(62) Eliphalet ⁶ (Dea. David,⁵ Edmund,⁴ etc., [see (57)]) was b. 3 Jan. 1786; m. (1) 19 Jan. 1815, Nancy Hall of Chester, (2) Lydia Porter Osgood of Cabot, Vt., (3) Philena Orcott Waldo of Cabot; lived in Cabot; and d. 30 May 1861 in Methuen, Mass. His first w. d. 14 June 1822. Among his children were:

155. Benjamin Hall ⁷ b. 25 Nov. 1815; res. Rock Island, Ill.

156. Addison ⁷ b. 16 Sept. 1818; d. 31 Dec. 1820.

157. Eliphalet Addison ⁷ b. 3 June 1822.

(65) John Carlton ⁶ (Dea. David,⁵ Edmund,⁴ etc., [see (57)]) was b. 17 June 1792; m. 28 Dec. 1823, Parmelia Hutchinson; and d. 8 Oct. 1866. She d. 25 Oct. 1853. Ch b. in Pembroke:

158. Francis Newton ⁷ b. 28 May 1824; m. Mary A. Parshley.

159. Jesse Kendrick ⁷ b. 12 Jan. 1829; m. Weltha M. Bailey.

160. Mary Nowell ⁷ b. 16 Jan 1835; m. Brainerd Gile (LVI. 12).

(69) John ⁶ (Timothy,⁵ Edmund,⁴ Samuel,³ Benjamin,² Richard ¹) was b. 18 Feb. 1767; m. 14 Jan. 1787, Phebe, dau. of Samuel Kimball; and d. 1795. She was b. 26 Jan. 1768. Ch:

161. Phebe ⁷ b. 28 Nov. 1788.

(73) Moses ⁶ (Abner,⁵ Abraham,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Benjamin,² Richard ¹) was b. 27 Feb. 1787; m. (1) 15 Mar. 1808, Polly, dau. of Josiah Shaw, (2) 11 Aug. 1811, Dolly Shaw, sister, (3) 1 Apr. 1818, Sally, dau. of Thomas Eastman; and d. 20 Sept. 1848 in Pembroke. His 1st w. was b. 7 Mar. 1787, and d. 24 Mar. 1809; 2d w. b. 5 Dec. 1793, and d. 4 Mar. 1817; 3d w. b. Apr. 1791, and d. 16 Dec. 1858. Ch:

162. Syuna ⁷ b. 1808; d. 26 Dec. 1808.

163. Asa ⁷ b. 23 Oct. 1812; d. 13 July 1813.

164. Everett ⁷ b. 10 Aug. 1814; drowned 1 July 1832.

164 a. Sally ⁷ b. 10 Aug. 1814.

165. Polly ⁷ b. 17 Nov. 1816; d. 12 July 1817.

166. John Edwin ⁷ b. 20 Apr. 1819; m. Emma Staniels.

167. Mary ⁷ b. 11 July 1822; res. Pembroke; unm.

(96) Olive ⁷ (Thomas,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Thomas,³ Richard,² Richard ¹) was b. 15 Mar. 1794; m. David, son of Abiel and Sarah Cross. He was b. 17 June 1772 in Salem, and d. 7 Mar. 1856 in Weare. Ch:

168. John ⁸ b. Sept. 1801; m. Lavinia Hovey; d. 3 Sept. 1869.

169. Harriet ⁸ b. 22 Dec. 1803; m. Enos Merrill.

170. Horace K. ⁸ b. 1809; d. 24 Sept. 1816.

171. David ⁸ b. 5 July 1817; m. Ann Quackenbush Eastman.

(105) John Mann ⁷ (Thomas,⁶ Abel,⁵ Sergt. John,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Richard ¹) was b. 1 Dec. 1811; m. (1) 6 June 1840, Julia A. Mann, (2) 3 July 1845, Rose Ann Mann, (3) Celina M. Goddard; lived in

Pembroke; and d. 26 Sept. 1875. His 1st w. was b. 18 Mar. 1813, and d. 17 Feb. 1842; 2d w. b. 26 Apr. 1815, and d. 19 Mar. 1861; 3d w. d. 9 May 1879. Ch by 2d w.:

172. John James Mann^s b. 10 May 1847; m. 21 Nov. 1868, Almeda Heath, dau. of George and Mary (Howard) Aldrich of Stanstead, Can.; res. California. She was b. 30 Aug. 1844. Ch b. in Pembroke:

173. Alfred Eugene^s b. 29 Sept. 1869.

(109) Rebecca⁷ (Edward,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ David,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹) was b. 4 Jan. 1802; m. 9 Apr. 1828, Ira Rowell of Concord; res. West Concord; and d. 13 Dec. 1871. He was b. 29 May 1797; m. (1) Elizabeth Thompson; and d. 14 June 1876. Ch:

173 a. William Kimball^s b. 9 Nov. 1829; m. (1) Augusta Flint, (2) Helen Tenney; res. Oakland, Cal.; d. 22 Nov. 1886. Ch by 2d w.:

173 b. William;⁹ d. y. 173 bb. Rebecca;⁹ d. y.

173 c. Helen Flint;⁹ m. Frank Curtis. 173 cc. Henry Durant;⁹ d. y.

173 d. Edward;⁹ d. y. 173 dd. Mabel.⁹

173 e. Elizabeth Thompson⁹ b. 21 Sept. 1832; d. 16 Jan. 1844.

173 f. Edward Thomas b. 14 Aug. 1835;^s m. Clara Webster; res. Lowell, Mass. Ch b. in Lowell:

173 g. Sadie⁹ b. 1876; d. y.

173 h. Edward⁹ b. 1878; d. y.

173 i. Alice M.⁹ b. 1882; res. Lowell, Mass.

173 j. James Harris b. 10 May 1838;^s m. Mary Ann Fisk; res. Concord; no ch.

173 k. Mary Clark^s b. 16 Mar. 1841; res. West Concord; unm.

173 l. Rebecca Kimball^s b. 1 Sept. 1843; m. 3 Apr. 1867, Andrew Sherman Farnum; res. East Concord. Ch:

173 m. Fred Smith⁹ b. 1 Nov. 1867; m. 12 Aug. 1893, Grace Ellen Colby; res. East Concord. Ch:

173 n. Lawrence Colby¹⁰ b. 3 Mar. 1895.

173 o. Mary Ellen⁹ b. 8 July 1869; res. East Concord.

173 p. Grace Kimball⁹ b. 30 Aug. 1873; res. East Concord.

173 q. Christopher Ira;^s b. 4 Dec. 1846; d. 3 June 1849.

(113) Jonathan⁷ (Edward,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ David,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹) was b. 29 Oct. 1811; m. 27 Dec. 1840, Parmelia Knox, dau. of Stephen and Polly (Knox) Holt; lived in Pembroke, and Rumford, Me.; and d. 12 May 1875. She was b. 31 Oct. 1816.

174. Charles Holt^s b. 5 Nov. 1841; grad. Colby University, 1869; served in the U. S. Navy; teacher, California, 1870-80; supt. of schools, Los Angeles, 1880-4; book-keeper, Haverhill, Mass.; unm.

175. John Robinson,^s Dr., b. 28 Dec. 1844; m. Clara A. Phillips (CX. 10).

176. Mary Lizzie Campbell^s b. 12 Oct. 1851; d. 18 Nov. 1857.

177. James Albion^s b. 27 Nov. 1853; m. 1885, Margaret Miller; res. Wilmington, Mass.

(115) Dea. Edward⁷ (Edward,⁶ Samuel,⁵ etc., [see (113)]) was b. 24 Dec. 1816; m. 13 Sept. 1838, Betsey Fowler of Epsom; lived in Pembroke; and d. 5 June 1869. His wid. m. (2) 4 Mar. 1871, Albert Holt. She was b. 10 July 1818. Ch:

178. James^s b. 3 Dec. 1839; d. 25 Jan. 1842.

179. Mary Abbie^s b. 8 Mar. 1842; m. James W. Lovejoy (LXXV. 80).

180. Edward Payson^s b. 4 Oct. 1845; m. Abbie Ella Stone.

181. Henry Martyn^s b. 16 Sept. 1858; m. Mary Hartman.

(126) William⁷ (Daniel,⁶ Michael,⁵ Edmund,⁴ Samuel,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹) was b. 13 Sept. 1796; m. 21 Dec. 1824, Elizabeth K. Simpson; and d. 25 Mar. 1841. Ch:

182. Sarah.^s 183. Mary.^s 184. Rebecca.^s

185. Fanny.^s 186. Betsey.^s

187. William H.^s b. 1828; m.; d. 28 Sept. 1878. His w. was b. 1830, and d. 8 Apr. 1859.

188. George.^s

(136) Asa Augustine⁷ (David,⁶ Michael,⁵ Edmund,⁴ Samuel,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹) was b. 8 Mar. 1808; m. 27 Dec. 1840, Comfort Moore of Concord; lived in Lancaster; and d. 15 Aug. 1848. Ch:

189. Mary Abbie;^s m. 6 June 1870, Fred George Fletcher of Muskegon, Mich.

190. Josiah Lewis^s b. 8 Mar. 1847; d. 11 June 1849.

(137) Perkins⁷ (David,⁶ Michael,⁵ etc., [see (136)]) was b. 7 Mar. 1810; m. (1) 10 May 1836, Lydia Reed Wilde, (2) 3 July 1848, Savalla Mason of Grafton; and d. 15 Dec. 1876 in Hopkinton. His 1st w. d. 21 Sept. 1847 in Concord. Ch:

191. Sarah Underwood^s b. 11 July 1847; never married.

192. John Shackford^s b. 18 Mar. 1837; d. 1838.

193. Mary Frances^s b. 10 Oct. 1840; d. ab. 1846 in Concord.

(138) John Shackford⁷ (David,⁶ Michael,⁵ etc., [see (136)]) was b. 28 Apr. 1812 in Pembroke; m. 15 Oct. 1843, Mary Eldridge, dau. of Dr. John and Mary (Jameson) Stevens; lived in Hopkinton summers, and Boston, Mass., winters; member, N. H. legislature, 1866-7; and d. 19 Apr. 1888 in Boston. Ch b. in Boston:

194. John Stevens^s b. 31 July 1845; m. (1) Clara Chase French, (2) Margaret Ann French.

195. Robert Rantoul^s b. 7 Mar. 1849; m. Oct. 1872, Ella Louisa Currier.

196. Mary Grace^s b. 9 Oct. 1853.

197. Kate Pearl^s b. 3 Jan. 1856.

198. George Alexander Stevens^s b. 26 Nov. 1859; m. 1881, Mary Theresa Green of Pittsfield.

(140) Abigail Perkins⁷ (David,⁶ Michael,⁵ etc., [see (136)]) was b. 15 Oct. 1816; m. 3 Apr. 1839, William Ransom Huntoon; res. Omaha, Neb. She d. 26 May 1845. Ch:

199. John Kimball^s b. 7 Aug. 1840.

200. William Perkins^s b. 16 May 1842.

201. Sylvester Asa^s b. 26 Oct. 1843.

(143) Sarah Towle⁷ (David,⁶ Michael,⁵ etc., [see (136)]) was b. 5 May 1819; m. 31 Dec. 1839, Timothy Colby; res. Concord. He was b. 18 Nov. 1816, and d. 19 Dec. 1880. Ch:

202. Joseph Kimball⁸ b. 18 Oct. 1840; m. Mary A. Gleason.

203. Annie Augusta⁸ b. 29 Mar. 1845; m. A. Perley Fitch.

204. George Henry⁸ b. 5 Sept. 1848; res. Concord; unm.

205. William Byram⁸ b. 12 Oct. 1854; d. 21 Apr. 1855.

(144) Mary Lewis⁷ (David,⁶ Michael,⁵ etc., [see (136)]) m. Samuel Baxter Wright of Brighton, Mass.; res. Burlington, Iowa. He d. ab. 1871. Ch:

206. Martha Baxter.⁸

207. Harriet Eliza⁸ b. 12 Jan. 1846.

208. Samuel Baxter.⁸

(149) Edwin⁷ (Lieut. William,⁶ Dea. David,⁵ Edmund,⁴ Samuel,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹) was b. 3 June 1807; m. (1) 27 Nov. 1835, Betsey F. Prescott, (2) 28 Nov. 1857, Polly Sanborn; res. Pembroke; and d. 22 Dec. 1866. His 1st w. d. 7 Apr. 1856. Ch:

209. Orin Augustus⁸ b. 14 Nov. 1836; m. Eva Pierce.

210. Ariannah Catharine⁸ b. 19 Feb. 1839; d. 10 Jan. 1858.

211. Amory N.⁸ b. 11 Oct. 1841; m. 17 Oct. 1868, Mary A. McLoon; res. Suncook.

212. William Francis⁸ b. 28 Aug. 1846; m. 19 Nov. 1868, Ella P. Huntoon.

213. Ariannah Catharine⁸ b. 14 Dec. 1858; m. Charles H. Crockett.

(158) Francis Newton⁷ (John Carleton,⁶ Dea. David,⁵ Edmund,⁴ Samuel,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹) was b. 28 May 1824; m. 1844, Mary Ann Parshley of Gilmanton; settled in Brighton, Mass.; went to Worcester, Mass., ab. 1876. Ch:

214. Charles Henry⁸ b. 1 Nov. 1844; m. 1 Nov. 1862, Ellen Berry of Franklin; res. Brighton, Mass.

(159) Jesse Kendrick⁷ (John Carleton,⁶ Dea. David,⁵ etc., [see (158)]) was b. 12 Jan. 1829; m. 4 Oct. 1851, Weltha M. Bailey of Manchester; res. Brighton, Mass. Ch:

215. Ella Frances⁸ b. 8 Aug. 1853 in Manchester; d. 22 Dec. 1853.

216. Edwin Osgood⁸ b. 1 Sept. 1854; m. Caroline S. Dudley.

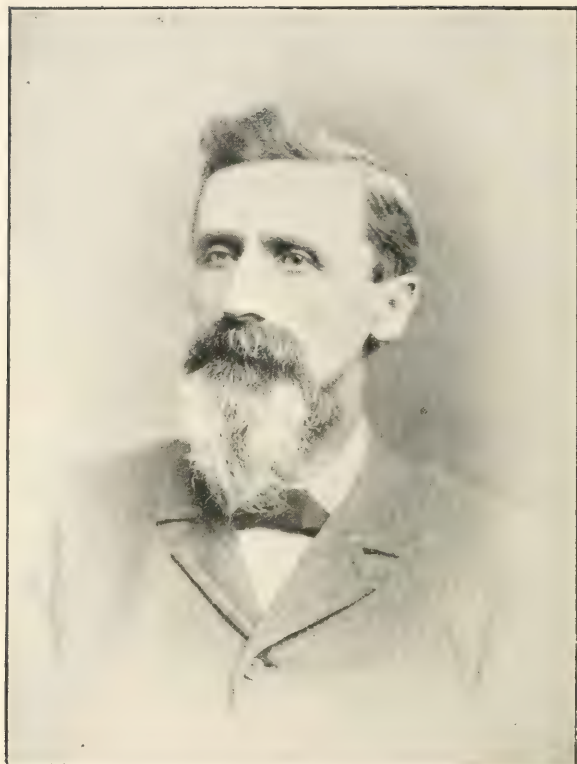
217. Frank Kendrick⁸ b. 21 July 1859 in Brighton, Mass.; d. 9 Mar. 1860.

218. Jesse Irving⁸ b. 13 Dec. 1851 in Bow.

(166) John Edwin⁷ (Moses,⁶ Abner,⁵ Abraham,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹) was b. 20 Apr. 1819; m. 16 June 1880, Emma Staniels of Concord; res. Pembroke, on the site of the old Fiske tavern; and d. 7 Jan. 1892. She d. 17 June 1881. Ch:

219. Sarah⁸ b. 3 June 1881.

(171) David⁸ Cross (Olive,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Thomas,³



J. A. Kimball M.D.

Richard,² Richard¹) was b. 5 July 1817 in Weare; m. Anna Quack-enbush, dau. of Hon. Ira A. and Ann Eastman; judge, Manchester. Ch:

220. Child;⁹ d. y.

221. Child;⁹ d. y.

222. Clarence Eastman⁹ b. 22 Jan. 1860; d. 11 Jan. 1881 in Manchester.

223. Allen Eastman, Rev.,⁹ b. 30 Dec. 1864; grad. Dart. Coll. and And. Theo. Sem.; pastor, Cliftondale, Mass.

224. Edward Winslow⁹ b. 21 July 1875.

(175) Dr. John Robinson⁸ (Jonathan,⁷ Edward,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ David,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹) was b. 28 Dec. 1844; grad. Bowd. Med. Coll. 1869; m. 12 June 1872, Clara Augusta, dau. of Dr. B. H. and Polly (Peabody) Phillips of Pembroke; res. Suncook; and d. 8 Jan. 1893. Ch b. in Pembroke:

225. Mary Lizzie⁹ b. 21 Sept. 1874.

226. Edith Huldah⁹ b. 4 June 1878.

(179) Mary Abbie⁸ (Dea. Edward,⁷ Edward,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ David,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹) was b. 8 Mar. 1842; m. 8 Apr. 1864, James Warren Lovejoy of Epsom; res. Camden, N. J. He was b. 3 May 1840. Ch:

227. Forrest E.⁹ b. 13 Aug. 1867 in Concord.

228. Edwin E.⁹ b. 10 Mar. 1875 in Camden, N. J.; res. Camden.

(180) Edward Payson⁸ (Dea. Edward,⁷ Edward,⁶ etc., [see (179)]) was b. 4 Oct. 1843; m. 6 Mar. 1868, Abbie Ella Stone. Ch:

229. Eudora B.⁹ b. 5 Dec. 1869; m. 25 Apr. 1894, Bert Worcester of Concord; res. Cambridgeport, Mass.

230. Ida May⁹ b. 8 Oct. 1871.

(181) Henry Martyn⁸ (Dea. Edward,⁷ Edward,⁶ etc., [see (179)]) was b. 16 Sept. 1858; m. 31 Dec. 1883, Mary Hartman. Ch:

231. Edward Fowler⁹ b. 25 Sept. 1886; d. Mar. 1887.

231 a. Walter F. G.⁹ b. 13 Jan. 1889.

(194) John Stevens⁸ (John Shackford,⁷ David,⁶ Michael,⁵ Edmund,⁴ Samuel,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹) was b. 31 July 1845; m. (1) 3 Dec. 1878, Clara Chase, dau. of Reuben E. and Sarah (Chase) French, (2) 7 Nov. 1888, Margaret Ann French, sister; res. Hopkinton. His 1st w. was b. 15 Oct. 1848, and d. 29 Nov. 1879; 2d w. b. 18 July 1846. Ch:

232. John Prescott⁹ b. 17 Nov. 1879.

233. Harold Chase⁹ b. 12 Aug. 1890.

(202) Joseph Kimball⁸ Colby (Sarah Towle,⁷ David,⁶ Michael,⁵ Edmund,⁴ Samuel,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹) was b. 18 Oct. 1840; m.

Mary Ada, dau. of Kimball Gleason of Methuen, Mass.; res. Methuen. Ch:

234. Kimball Gleason^a b. 9 Feb. 1873.

(203) Annie Augusta^s Colby (Sarah Towle,⁷ David,⁶ etc., [see (202)]) was b. 29 Mar. 1845; m. 24 Oct. 1863, Amasa Perley Fitch. He was b. 24 Oct. 1842 in Enfield; druggist, Concord. Ch:

235. Perley Joseph^a b. 7 Mar. 1867; d. 22 Sept. 1867.

(209) Orin Augustus^s (Edwin,⁷ Lieut. William,⁶ Dea. David,⁵ Edmund,⁴ Samuel,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹) was b. 14 Nov. 1836; m. 19 Nov. 1863, Eva Pierce at Clarinda, Iowa; res. Clarinda. Ch:

236. Frank M.^a b. 11 Sept. 1870; d. 23 Nov. 1874.

237. Albert E.^a b. 16 Nov. 1871; d. 29 Nov. 1874.

238. Ruby^a b. 15 May 1877.

(216) Edwin Osgood^s (Jesse Kendrick,⁷ John Carleton,⁶ Dea. David,⁵ Edmund,⁴ Samuel,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹) was b. 1 Sept. 1854 in Manchester; m. 11 Dec. 1879, Caroline S. Dudley of Brighton, Mass.; res. Dorchester, Mass. Ch:

239. Carrie Mabel^a b. 28 Oct. 1880.

240. Dwight Edwin^a b. 26 Feb. 1885.

241. Grace Dudley^a b. 18 June 1888; d. 21 Feb. 1892.

LXXV. THE KITTREDGE FAMILY.

1. Solomon;¹ m. Tabitha Ingalls res. Tewksbury, Mass.

2. Josiah² (Solomon¹) m. Mary Baker.

3. Josiah,³ Dr. (Josiah,² Solomon¹) was b. 15 Oct. 1793; came to Pembroke ab. 1818; m. (1) May 1825, Mary B., dau. of David and Susannah Stewart of Amherst, (2) 3 Apr. 1833, Sarah W. French of Bradford, (3) 7 May 1844, Susan Baylies Brigham of Grafton, Mass.; and d. 29 Oct. 1872. His 1st w. d. 23 Oct. 1828; 2nd w. d. 10 June 1842; 3rd w. d. 22 Jan. 1892 in Grafton, Mass. Ch:

4. Mary Clark⁴ b. 8 Dec. 1827 in Pembroke; d. 1 Oct. 1867 in Westboro, Mass.

5. Charles Stewart⁴ M. D. b. 6 Jan. 1833 in Pembroke; m. 20 Oct. 1864, Maria Chase of Haverhill, Mass.; 6 ch.

6. Sarah French⁴ b. 15 Nov. 1834 in Boston; d. 22 Aug. 1872 in Glastonbury, Ct.

7. Josiah Edwards⁴ Rev. b. 12 Oct. 1836 in Boston, Mass.; m. 28 June 1871, Emma McNair of Mt. Morris, N. J.; pastor, Presb. Ch., Geneseo, N. Y.

LXXVI. THE KNOX FAMILY.

Robert, Robert, James, and John appended their names to a memorial dated 26 Mar. 1718, addressed to Gov. Shute of Massachusetts from the North of Ireland, asking for encouragement to emigrate.

1. Timothy¹ from whom the Pembroke family traces its descent, was in the direct line of Rev. John Knox, who came to America and settled at Lancaster, Mass. After living there several years, he was the first one of the name to come to ancient Suncook, having bought in 1732 a right in the township, drawing Lot No. 7, first division, and later, Lot No. 4, second division. The next year William, from Haverhill, Mass., bought the right of Solomon Keyes, Lot No. 23, in the south part of Suncook, now mostly in Hooksett, and settled on it. He drew Lot No. 13, second division, and afterwards sold it to John Fife who settled on it. He had two sons, William and David, who after their father's death divided the farm between them. In 1781, David sold out and went to Tunbridge, Vt., and in 1787, William, having previously married Anna Buntin of Allenstown, sold and went away. No descendants of either are now in town. The father was probably brother, or cousin, of Timothy. It is probable that three of Timothy's children were baptized in Lancaster. He d. in 1748. The number of his children is unknown, but among them were the following :

2. John;² m. Margaret Carr.

3. William² b. 1716; m. Mary Ann McNeal.

4. Margaret;² m. — Callamore who became insane; heirs in Suncook, 1748.

5. Timothy;² m.

(2) John² (Timothy¹) m. Margaret dau. of James Carr; res. where Henry T. Simpson lives; signed the Association Test, 1776. Ch:

6. Timothy³ b. 22 Feb. 1748; signed As. T.; m. In 1778 he deeded to Thaddeus Gage the farm in Pembroke where Rev. Zaccheus Colby afterwards lived. In 1782 Ezekiel Morrill deeded to Timothy 100 acres of land in Chichester. On this farm he settled, and lived there till his death. Among his children were:

6 a. James;⁴ m. — Leavitt. Ch:

6 b. Almeda;⁵ m. Edward Perkins; 3 ch.

6 c. Harrison;⁵ went to Boston, Mass.; m.; several ch.

6 d. Timothy;⁴ m.; no ch.

6 e. Rebecca;⁴ never married.

6 f. Sally;⁴ never married.

6 g. Nancy;⁴ never married.

7. William³ b. 21 July 1749; m. 26 Apr. 1785, — Kilgore; signed As. T.; res. Conway; d. Ch:

7 a. Samuel⁴ b. ab. 1783-4.

7 b. William⁴ b. ab. 1785.

7 c. James⁴ b. ab. 1787; d. 1808 or 1809.

7 d. John⁴ b. 30 Jan. 1789; m.; d. 14 Oct. 1874.

7 e. Sally⁴ b. ab. 1791-2; m. Joseph Bean of Conway.

7 f. Amos Page⁴ b. ab. 1792-3; m.

7 g. Achsah⁴ b. ab. 1793-4; m. William Barker.

8. John⁵ b. 26 Oct. 1751; m. Mary Forrest; res. on the farm now known as the Dodge lot.

9. Anna⁵ b. 31 Jan. 1754; m. Nathaniel Head (LXV. 23).

10. Mary Ann⁵ b. 24 Feb. 1756; m. John Knox (LXXVI. 16).

11. Jean⁵ b. 26 Nov. 1758.

12. Samuel⁵ b. 22 Nov. 1761; m. Elizabeth—.

(3) William² (Timothy¹) was b. 1716; m. Mary Ann McNeal; res. on the Capt. Dudley, and, later, Oliver Peabody Knox place; and d. 27 Apr. 1799. She was b. 1727, and d. 8 Feb. 1804. Ch:

13. James³ b. 11 May 1748; m. Mrs. Anna (Brown), wid. of Robert Cochran; res. Pembroke till ab. 1824 (XXIV. 20).

14. Mary³ b. 19 Feb. 1750; m. Solomon Whitehouse (CXXXVII. 2).

15. William³ b. 18 May 1752; m. Elinor McDaniel (XCII. 4).

16. John³ b. 6 Aug. 1754; m. (1) Mary Ann Knox (LXXVI. 10), (2) Mrs. Lettice F. Mann (LXXXVII. 7).

17. Lydia³ b. 16 May 1757; m. 15 Nov. 1792, John McClintock of Hillsboro; d. 1832.

18. Daniel³ b. 22 Jan. 1761; m. (1) Abigail Thomas, (2) Rachel McClintock.

19. Hannah³ b. 1764; m. 9 Dec. 1784 Trueworthy Dudley (XXXVIII. 7).

20. Mary Ann³ b. 10 Apr. 1768; d. unm. 17 Mar. 1788.

(7 a) Samuel⁴ (William,³ John,² Timothy¹) was b. ab. 1783-4; m. Ch:

20 a. James⁵ b. 1810; m. ab. 1839-40 in Calcutta.

20 b. Lois⁵ b. 1812; m. F. E. Faxon of Boston, Mass.; d.

20 c. Sophia⁵ b. 1814; m. John Dinsmore of Conway; d.

20 d. Samuel⁵ b. 1816; res. Conway; d. 23 Aug. 1884.

20 e. William⁵ b. 1818; d. in Dover.

20 f. George Henry⁵ b. 1820; d. in California.

20 g. Elizabeth⁵ b. 1822; d. unm. 1893.

20 h. Martha⁵ b. 1825; m. George Bourne; res. Iowa.

(7 d) John⁴ (William,³ John,² Timothy¹) was b. 30 Jan. 1789; m. Ch:

20 i. William N.⁵ b. 15 Mar. 1819.

20 j. Sophia A.⁵ b. 1822; d. 1867.

20 k. J. R.⁵ b. 24 Apr. 1827; res. Reno, Nev.

20 l. W. L.⁵ b. 24 Apr. 1827; res. Reno, Nev.

20 m. Charles L.⁵ b. ab. 1829; res. Spokane, Wash.

20 n. George H.⁵ b. 9 Feb. 1831.

20 o. Lucy R.⁵ b. 21 June 1833.

20 p. Mary E.⁵ b. 15 Jan. 1836; d. 28 Jan. 1849.

(7 f) Amos Page ⁴ (William, ³ John, ² Timothy ¹) was b. ab. 1792-3 ; m. Ch :

20 q. Joseph; ⁵ d. unm.

20 r. William; ⁵ d. unm.

20 s. Jennie; ⁵ m. A. P. Butler of Portland, Me.; merchant; d.

20 t. Sarah; ⁵ res. Portland, Me.; unm.

(8) John ³ (John ², Timothy ¹) was b. 26 Oct. 1751 ; m. 13 Aug. 1776, Mary Forrest ; signed Association Test ; res. on the farm now known as the Dodge lot ; and d. 10 Apr. 1820. She was b. 1757, and d. 13 Feb. 1820. Ch :

21. Samuel ⁴ b. 21 Nov. 1777 ; d. 14 Jan. 1778.

22. John ⁴ b. 25 Oct. 1778 ; m. 25 Sept. 1814, Sally, dau. of Trueworthy Dudley (XXXVIII. 8) ; sold out in Pembroke in 1810, and went to Conway. Ch :

22 a. John ⁵ b. ab. 1817 ; d.

22 b. Samuel ⁵ b. ab. 1820 ; d.

22 c. Mary ⁵ b. ab. 1821 ; m. Dr. — Ayer of Lowell, Mass.; d.

22 d. Sarah ⁵ b. 1823 ; res. Conway.

22 e. Martha ⁵ b. 1825 ; m. — Inlow in California ; res. Conway.

22 f. Dudley ⁵ b. 1827 ; went to Australia, and d. there.

23. Lettice ⁴ b. 9 July 1780 ; m. 27 June 1808, Samuel McConnell (XC. 23).

24. Samuel ⁴ b. 14 Apr. 1783 ; d. 12 Apr. 1804.

25. Molly ⁴ b. 7 Apr. 1786.

26. Elizabeth ⁴ b. 21 Oct. 1789 ; m. 24 Mar. 1808, Reuben Head ; res. Pembroke (LXV. 36).

(12) Samuel ³ (John, ² Timothy ¹) was b. 22 Nov. 1761 ; m. Elizabeth —. Ch :

27. Hannah ⁴ b. 7 Jan. 1773.

28. Sarah ⁴ b. 24 Aug. 1774.

29. Jonathan ⁴ b. 26 Nov. 1776.

(15) William ³ (William, ² Timothy ¹) was b. 18 May 1752 ; m. 12 Oct. 1779, Elinor McDaniel ; and d. 26 Sept. 1823. Shed. 28 Dec. 1831. Ch :

30. Daniel ⁴ b. 13 July 1780 ; d. unm. 31 July 1807.

31. Anna ⁴ b. 12 Aug. 1782 ; m. 28 Nov. 1805, Benjamin Holt (LXIX. 70).

32. Sally ⁴ b. 3 Dec. 1784 ; m. Andrew Gault of Bow ; d. 1870 (LIII. 19).

33. Mary ⁴ b. 9 Apr. 1787 ; m. Joseph Clifford ; d. in Pembroke. He d. in Salisbury.

34. Robert ⁴ b. 22 Mar. 1789 ; m. Polly Dole Cilley (XXI. 3).

35. William ⁴ b. 21 Mar. 1791 ; m. Mary Plumer.

36. Joseph ⁴ b. 14 Mar. 1793 ; m. Mary Clifford.

37. Isaac ⁴ b. 27 Dec. 1794 ; m. — Wiggin.

38. Nehemiah ⁴ b. 14 Feb. 1797 ; m. Jane W. Critchett.

39. Betsey ⁴ b. 18 Nov. 1799.

40. Hiram, ⁴ Col., b. 10 Nov. 1801 ; m. Deborah Goodhue of Deerfield ; d. 17 Sept. 1854 ; 3 ch.

(16) John ³ (William, ² Timothy ¹) was b. 16 Aug. 1754 ; m. (1) 26 Jan. 1779, Mary Ann Knox, (2) 30 Nov. 1808, Mrs. Lettice (For-

rest) Mann; a Revolutionary soldier; and d. 18 Jan. 1839. His 1st w. was b. 24 Feb. 1756, and d. 23 Apr. 1808; 2d w. d. Jan. 1846. Ch b. in Pembroke:

41. Mary Ann⁴ b. 10 July 1780; m. 6 Apr. 1802, Robert Moore of Candia; d. June 1848 (XCV. 44).

42. Mary⁴ b. 15 Oct. 1782; m. 6 Mar. 1814, Stephen Holt of Pembroke; d. (LXIX. 71).

43. John⁴ b. 4 Oct. 1784; m. Nancy Cochran (XXIV. 46).

44. William⁴ b. 2 Feb. 1787; d. 3 Aug. 1789.

45. Hannah⁴ b. 11 Nov. 1789; m. Moses Edmunds; d. 16 Mar. 1880. He was b. 1792, and d. 12 Apr. 1822. Ch:

46. William;⁵ res. Manchester.

47. Lydia⁴ b. 3 Mar. 1792; d. unm. 31 Aug. 1880 in Pembroke.

48. Betsey⁴ b. 10 Dec. 1796; m. 30 Jan. 1823, Nathaniel C. Robinson; d. 26 Jan. 1854 (CXV. 117).

49. Pamela⁴ b. 7 Mar. 1798; d. 26 Apr. 1815.

(18) Daniel³ (William,² Timothy¹) was b. 22 Jan. 1761; m. (1) 31 Aug. 1786, Abigail Thomas, (2) 25 Oct. 1792, Rachel, dau. of John McClintock of Derryfield; and d. 19 Aug. 1851. His 1st w. was b. 1761, and d. 2 Sept. 1789; 2d w. b. 22 Feb. 1770, and d. 22 Jan. 1835. Ch:

50. James⁴ b. 5 Aug. 1787; m. Mary Stafford.

51. Thomas⁴ b. 1 Sept. 1788; m. Abigail Dennett; d. 7 Nov. 1833.

52. Henry⁴ b. 26 Nov. 1793; m. Lettice Moore; res. Murray, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1818-56; d. 16 July 1857, Galena, Ill.; 7 ch.

53. Mary Ann⁴ b. 11 Aug. 1796; m. 2 Mar. 1834, Richard Holt; d. 13 Aug. 1865; no ch (LXIX. 72).

54. Hillary⁴ b. 17 Feb. 1798; m. (1) Phebe Kimball (LXXIV. 111), (2) Lydia (Thurston) Phelps.

55. John Calvin⁴ b. 3 Mar. 1800; d. unm. 27 May 1866 in Pembroke.

56. Cynthia⁴ b. 13 Mar. 1802; d. 28 Mar. 1804.

57. Daniel McClintock⁴ b. 15 Mar. 1805; m. Elizabeth M. Field.

58. Cynthia⁴ b. 25 July 1807; m. (1) 3 Oct. 1837, John C. Cogswell of Boscawen, (2) 21 Dec. 1842, Edward Cogswell, brother; d. 9 June 1848. Ch first by 1st hus.:

59. John Cleveland;⁵ res. Haverhill, Mass.

59 a. Child;⁵ d. y.

60. Abraham Burnham⁴ b. 23 Apr. 1809; d. 9 May 1809.

61. Oliver Peabody⁴ b. 16 May 1810; m. Deborah Prescott; d. 13 Feb. 1871. She d. 1 June 1892 at Hill.

(34) Robert⁴ (William,³ William,² Timothy¹) was b. 22 Mar. 1789; m. 1 Dec. 1814, Polly Dole, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Plumer) Cilley of Epsom; and d. 28 April 1850. Ch:

62. Mary Dole⁵ b. 15 Sept. 1815; m. Asa Fowler of Concord (XLIX. 35).

63. Sarah⁵ b. Feb. 1820; d. Jan. 1822.

64. Sarah⁵ b. 7 Mar. 1822; m. Oct. 1860, Lewis Lillie; d. 1886?

65. Robert William⁵ b. 3 June 1825; d. unm. Apr. 1867 in California.

65 a. Eliza Jane⁵ b. 23 June 1827; m. Dec. 1857, Joseph Dewey Bristol; res. San Francisco. Ch:

65 b. Helen Genella⁶ b. 18 Oct. 1858; teacher.

65 c. Robert Dewey⁶ b. 10 June 1861; m. 1887, Feresia Hall of Oakland, Cal. Ch:

65 d. Hazel Knox⁷ b. 1888.

65 e. Maude Knox⁶ b. 10 June 1861; teacher.

(35) William⁴ (William,³ William,² Timothy¹) was b. 22 Mar. 1791; m. 30 Jan. 1817, Polly, dau. of Samuel Plumer of Epping; in war of 1812; and d. 2 Mar. 1866. She was b. 30 Mar. 1793, and d. 12 Nov. 1874. Ch:

66. Elizabeth Ann⁵ b. 2 Apr. 1819; res. Pembroke; d. 15 Jan. 1887.

67. Sarah Plumer⁶ b. 28 June 1823; res. Pembroke.

68. William⁵ b. 8 Mar. 1827; res. Pembroke; d. 25 Mar. 1884.

(36) Joseph⁴ (William,³ William,² Timothy¹) was b. 14 Mar. 1793; m. 26 Mar. 1818, Polly Clifford; and d. 19 May 1857. She was b. 1 Sept. 1797, and d. 21 July 1880. Ch:

69. Crosby⁶ b. 26 Apr. 1827; m. (1) Abby Chase Carr (XVI. 10), (2) Lula Ann Colby.

70. Mary Tilton⁵ b. 16 July 1830; d. 26 Jan. 1833.

(37) Isaac⁴ (William,³ William,² Timothy¹) was b. 27 Dec. 1794; m. — Wiggins of Epsom. Ch:

71. Robert;⁵ went west.

72. Henry;⁶ m. Caroline Wells; res. Epsom.

73. Albert;⁶ went west.

74. Elvira;⁶ m. Franklin Goss; d.

75. Eliza;⁶ d. unm.

(38) Nehemiah⁴ (William,³ William,² Timothy¹) was b. 14 Feb. 1797; m. ab. 1828, Jane Wallace, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Wallace) Critchett of Epsom; and d. 9 Sept. 1839. She was b. 1806, and d. 16 July 1840. Ch:

76. Emily Jane Green⁵ b. 15 Oct. 1829; m. 15 Oct. 1853, Rev. John Alfred Metcalf Chapman.

77. Thomas Wallace,⁵ Col., b. 26 June 1835; res. New York City.

(43) John⁴ (John,³ William,² Timothy¹) was b. 4 Oct. 1784; m. 28 Sept. 1808, Nancy, dau. of Maj. James Cochran; and d. 28 Aug. 1853. She was b. 1787, and d. 7 Sept. 1853. Ch:

78. John McClintock;⁵ m. (1) — Ripley, (2) Jane Cross.

79. Scott Cofran;⁵ m. Sophronia Marden of Suncook.

80. Moses;⁵ m.; d. Charlestown, Mass.

(50) James⁴ (Daniel,³ William,² Timothy¹) was b. 5 Aug. 1787; m. 31 Mar. 1811, Polly Stafford; d. 29 Oct. 1849. She was b. 22 Nov. 1794 in Claremont, and d. 10 Oct. 1853 in Raymond. Ch:

- 81. Sarah Ann⁵ b. 12 Aug. 1813 in Pembroke; d. 10 Mar. 1842.
- 82. Patty Stafford⁵ b. 5 July 1814 in Norwich, Vt.
- 83. Angeline⁵ b. 1815; d. 26 Mar. 1842.
- 84. Child⁵ b. July 1818; d. 6 Aug. 1818.
- 85. Abigail.⁵
- 86. Eliza;⁵ m. — Tufts; res. Raymond.
- 87. Abby.⁵
- 88. Daniel P.⁵ b. 1829; went to Australia; d. 26 Mar. 1848.
- 89. George H.⁵ b. 1835; d. 31 Aug. 1855.

(51) Thomas⁴ (Daniel,³ William,² Timothy¹) was b. 11 Sept. 1788; m. Abigail Dennett; res. Pembroke; and d. 7 Nov. 1833. Ch:

- 90. Luther⁵ b. Mar. 1810; d. 27 Jan. 1811.
- 91. Luther;⁵ res. Montgomery, Ala.
- 92. Newell;⁵ d. in Texas.
- 93. Ann⁵ b. 1818; d. unm. 17 Oct. 1841.
- 94. Ivan⁵ b. 1819; d. 31 Aug. 1822.
- 95. Oscar;⁵ m. — Tubbs; went to California.
- 96. Thomas.⁵ 97. Norman.⁵ 98. Lucian.⁵

(54) Hillary⁴ (Daniel,³ William,² Timothy¹) was b. 17 Feb. 1798; m. (1) 14 Feb. 1832, Phebe, dau. of Edward Kimball, (2) 3 Aug. 1851, Mrs. Lydia (Thurston) Phelps of Hill; res. Sanbornton; and d. 2 June 1876. His 1st w. was b. 10 Sept. 1806, and d. 2 May 1850; 2d w. b. 28 July 1810. Ch:

- 99. James Edward⁵ b. 6 Nov. 1832; m. Henrietta A. Shaw.
- 100. Mary Elizabeth⁵ b. 23 Oct. 1834; m. James E. Haseltine.
- 101. Alfred Alonzo⁵ b. 12 Mar. 1837; res. Portland, Ore.; unm.
- 102. Ann Melissa⁵ b. 19 Feb. 1840; teacher.
- 103. Christia Jane⁵ b. 1 Dec. 1842; m. George D. Stackpole.
- 104. George Henry⁵ b. 13 Oct. 1846; d. 15 Aug. 1848.
- 105. George Peabody⁵ b. 7 Sept. 1851; d. 28 Aug. 1868.

(57) Daniel McClintock⁴ (Daniel,³ William,² Timothy¹) was b. 15 Mar. 1805; m. 1831, Elizabeth Mary Field of Quincy, Mass.; res. Quincy; returned to Pembroke 7 Apr. 1852; and d. 31 Mar. 1861. His w. was b. 1823, and d. 27 Nov. 1879. Ch:

- 106. Ivor Gilbert⁵ b. 1826; d. 30 Aug. 1829.
- 107. Elizabeth Ann⁵ b. 22 Aug. 1836; m. 22 Aug. 1854, George P. Little; 7 ch (LXXXIII 9).
- 108. Solomon Willard⁵ b. 24 Oct. 1838: m. (1) 4 Sept. 1864, Hattie Cutts Mills, (2) 26 Nov. 1868, Annette Knowles of Pittsfield. Ch:
 - 108 a. Oliver Peabody⁵ b. 21 Aug. 1869; d. 29 Aug. 1871.
 - 108 b. Daniel Waldo⁵ b. 8 Jan. 1842, corporal, Co. C, 4th N. H. Vols.; killed, Deep River, Va., 16 Aug. 1864.
- 109. J. Antoinette⁵ b. 18 Apr. 1846; m. Henry C. Little (LXXXIII. 12). Ch:
 - 110. Della Edith.⁶

(69) Crosby⁵ (Joseph,⁴ William,³ William,² Timothy¹) was b. 26 Apr.

1827; m. (1) 26 Apr. 1846, Abby Chase Carr of Pembroke, (2) 13 Aug. 1863, Lula Ann Colby of Epping. His 1st w. was b. 21 May 1828, and d. 29 Sept. 1861. Ch:

111. Minnie Ella⁶ b. 27 Aug. 1850; m. Charles Edgar Thurston of Concord.

112. Ida Augusta⁶ b. 13 June 1852; d. 21 Oct. 1874.

113. Abbie Jennie⁶ b. 14 July 1856; m. 24 Feb. 1880, Charles B. Rogers of Bow.

114. Nora Frances⁶ b. 21 Nov. 1864.

115. Vera Mabel⁶ b. 6 Sept. 1883.

(78) John McClintock⁵ (John,⁴ John,³ William,² Timothy¹) m. (1) — Ripley of Oakham, Mass., (2) Jane Cross; and d. 28 Aug. 1853. Ch first five by 1st w.:

116. Laura;⁶ m. Charles Rowell of Hooksett.

117. Jerome;⁶ m. Lettice Robbins of Woburn, Mass. She d. 23 Jan. 1846.

118. George;⁶ m. (1) Jennie Ellis, (2) Nellie Mugridge.

119. Lorenzo;⁶ m. Louisa Wright; res. Hatfield, Mass.

120. John Waldo⁶ b. Oct. 1843; soldier, Co. I, 1st N. H. Cavalry; wounded Shepardstown, Va., 16 Aug. 1864; d. 20 July 1871.

121. Frank⁶ b. 6 Jan. 1855; d. y.

122. Charles⁶ b. 31 Jan. 1857; res. Suncook.

123. Jenny⁶ b. 8 Sept. 1859; res. Manchester.

124. Elmer⁶ b. 4 Oct. 1861; res. Suncook.

125. Frank⁶ b. 9 Sept. 1868; res. Suncook.

(79) Scott Cofran⁵ (John,⁴ John,³ etc., [see (78)]) m. 17 May 1849, Sophronia Seavey, dau. of Newell Marden of Mendon, Mass. Ch:

126. Mortimer Dellville⁶ b. 26 Feb. 1851; m. 22 Sept. 1880, Jenny Wallace.

127. Moses Henry⁶ b. 30 Sept. 1852; m. 5 June 1886, Lyde E. Heath.

128. Clara Josephine⁶ b. 19 Oct. 1862; d. 25 Nov. 1864.

129. Ossian Dodge⁶ b. 22 Aug. 186—; m. 14 June, 1886, Ella Taylor. Ch:

130. Sarah.⁷

131. Helen;⁶ d. aged ab. 15.

LXXVII. THE LADD FAMILY.

1. Daniel¹ came probably from Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng., to New England with Philip Fowler, in the ship *Mary and John* of London, Robert Sayres, master, May, 1634, having taken the oath of allegiance 24 Mar. 1634; granted six acres in Ipswich, Mass., later, several grants in Salisbury, Mass., where three children were b.; and finally settled in Haverhill, Mass.
2. Nathaniel² (Daniel¹) was b. 10 Mar. 1641; m. 12 July 1678, Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. John Gilman of Exeter; mortally wounded by Indians at Maquoit; and d. 11 Aug. 1691.

3. John³ (Nathaniel,² Daniel¹) was b. 6 July 1689; m. 11. Apr. 1714, Elizabeth Sanborn of Kingston; 6 ch.
4. Capt. Trueworthy⁴ (John,³ Nathaniel,² Daniel¹) was. b. 29 Apr. 1727 in Kingston; m. 11 Nov. 1750, Lydia Harriman; capt. in the French and Indian war; and d. 1778 in Goffstown. She was b. 7 Aug. 1730 in Plaistow, and d. 8 Apr. 1819 in Pembroke. Ch:
 5. Jonathan⁵ b. 7 Aug. 1751; m.
 6. Mehitable⁵ b. 26 Jan. 1753; m. — Heath.
 7. John⁵ b. 6 Jan. 1755; m. Jerusha Lovejoy (LXXXV. 46).
 8. Betsey⁵ b. 3 Sept. 1756; m. — Noyes.
 9. Lydia⁵ b. 4 Jan. 1759; m. — Eaton.
 10. Lovy⁵ b. 6 Jan. 1761; m. — Emery.
 11. Keziah⁵ b. 13 Feb. 1763; m. — Hackett.
 12. Lois⁵ b. 4 Jan. 1767; m. 29 July 1788, David Morgan (XCVI. 7).
 13. Lucy;⁵ m. — Clement.
- (7) John⁵ was b. 6 Jan. 1755 in Kingston; m. 6 June 1775, Jerusha Lovejoy of Pembroke; signed Association Test, 1776; and d. 8 June 1835 in Pembroke. She was b. 5 Oct. 1753 in Pembroke, and d. 11 Oct. 1841. Ch: *
 14. Mehitable⁶ was b. 9 Mar. 1776; m. 15 Jan. 1795, Benjamin Fowler; res. Pembroke; and d. 9 Sept. 1853 (XLIX. 11).

LXXVII.—A. THE LAKE FAMILY.

1. Thomas,¹ was b. in or near Portsmouth, England, in 1734. When fourteen years of age he emigrated to Portsmouth in 1748, going later to Rye, and in 1785, he settled with his family in Chichester, on the farm now owned and occupied by his great-grandson, Joseph T. Lake, situated on the road leading from the Pine Ground, so called, in Chichester to Pittsfield Village. He m. Mrs. Eunice (Seavey) Davis, and d. 6 Mar. 1816. His w. had two sons by her first husband, Samuel Davis who lived in Epsom, and David Davis who lived in Cornish, and d. 16 July 1804. Ch:
 2. James² b. 13 Aug. 1765; m. Mehitable Berry.
 3. Thomas² b. 10 June 1767; m. Rebecca Blake.
 4. John² b. 21 Mar. 1769; res. Portsmouth; a sea captain. Ch:
 - 4 a. John;³ a sea captain.
 - 4 b. Daughter;³ m. William Lawrence of Epping.
 - 4 c. Daughter;³ m. Dr. Mack of Pittsfield.

* See Capt. Ladd's address to the Provincial Congress, May 1775 in Provincial Records, Vol. 7, p. 472.

5. Anna² b. 26 May 1771; m. (1) Capt. Morris, (2) Richard Rand.
6. Martha² b. 21 Mar. 1773; m. Jeremiah Sanborn.
7. Robert² b. 8 May 1775; m. (1) Hannah Blake, (2) Hannah Noyes.
8. Rebecca² b. 23 Dec. 1776; m. Jonathan Leavitt.
9. William² b. 20 Feb. 1779; m. (1) Hannah True, (2) Sally (Leavitt) Knox.
d. 3 mch 1852. b. Aug. 17. 1782 & d. for 1852
- (2) James² (Thomas¹) was b. 13 Aug. 1765; m. Mehitable Berry of Rye; lived for a time in Chichester, then Salisbury, where his older ch. were b., afterwards Northfield, and later, Canterbury where he and his w. d. Ch:
 10. Thomas;³ early went west; m. there and had a large family.
 11. Eunice;³ m. Charles Morse; 12 ch.
 12. Polly;³ m. Seth Keniston; 2 ch.
 13. James;³ m. Betsey Randall. Ch:
 14. Jonathan.⁴ 15. Luceba.⁴ 16. William.⁴
 17. Susan;³ m. Moses Arlin; 5 ch.
 18. John;³ m. Betsey Keniston. Ch:
 19. Joseph Gerrish⁴ b. 8 Aug. 1829; m. Huldah Shattuck. Ch:
 - 19 a. Frank;⁵ d. y.
 20. John Franklin⁴ b. 17 Feb. 1833; m. Sarah Elizabeth Peverly. Ch:
 21. Everett⁵ b. 7 June 1859; res. Concord; railroad engineer.
 22. Alfred Peverly⁵ b. 7 June 1859; res. Concord; railroad engineer.
 23. George Washington;⁴ m. Emeline Abigail Hill of Canterbury. Ch:
 24. Walter True⁵ b. 1860.
 25. Samuel William⁵ b. 19 Apr. 1867; res. Canterbury; postmaster.
 26. Emily.⁴
 27. Mehitable;³ m. Stephen Grover; 8 ch.
 28. Jemima;³ m. Joseph Heath; 4 ch.
 29. Jeremiah;³ m. Martha Glines. Ch:
 30. Jeremiah.⁴ 31. Caroline.⁴
- (3) Thomas² (Thomas¹) was b. 10 June 1767; m. Rebecca Blake of Epsom; and d. 17 Apr. 1856. She d. 6 July 1832. Ch:
 32. John³ b. 29 Jan. 1792; m. Sarah Moses.
 33. Esther³ b. 18 Nov. 1798; m. John Rowell.
 34. Josiah³ b. 1 Apr. 1806; m. (1) Fanny Blaisdell, (2) Mary Ann Richardson.
 35. William³ b. 3 Aug. 1806; m. Mary Frances Ordway.
 36. Eunice;³ m. Jacob Howe. Ch:
 37. Hannah⁴ b. 1807; m. James Wiggins; d. June 1885; 11 ch.
 38. Sally⁴ b. 1809; m. John Kendall; res. Lowell, Mass.; 4 ch.
 39. David⁴ b. 1811; m. Sally, dau. of William and Hannah (True) Lake.
 40. Joseph⁴ b. 1813; m. Nancy Ayer; res. Lowell, Mass.; d. 13 June 1881; 3 ch.
 41. Sally;³ m. James B. Towle of Epsom; no ch.
- (5) Anna² (Thomas¹) was b. 26 May 1771; m. (1) Captain Morris of Pittsfield, (2) Richard Rand of Epsom; and d. 28 Sept. 1852. Ch two by her 1st hus.:
 - 41 a. Sally³ b. 17 Mar. 1792 in Portsmouth; m. 1 Jan. 1818, Stephen Leavitt of Pittsfield; d. 24 Sept. 1876. He was b. 2 Mar. 1789 in Pittsfield, and d. 14 May 1870. Ch:

42. Ruth⁴ b. 1 Jan. 1819; m. 22 Aug. 1863, David M. Lovejoy; res. Pittsfield; no ch. He was b. 3 Apr. 1817 in Hebron.

43. Naomi⁴ b. 16 Jan. 1822; m. Elder Moses A. Quimby.

44. Plumer⁴ b. 16 Jan. 1822; m. Elizabeth Parshley.

45. Polly³ b. 19 May 1801; m. 26 Jan. 1826, William Bickford of Epsom; d. 29 Sept. 1877. He was b. 18 Sept. 1801, and d. 5 Sept. 1887. Ch:

46. Catherine Anne⁴ b. 1 Apr. 1828; m. 5 Mar. 1850, Retyre Mitchell Davis. He was b. 24 Nov. 1827 (XXXII. 17).

47. Henry Warren⁴ b. 23 Feb. 1830; m. 1858, Orrilla Lock of Epsom.

48. Mary Elizabeth⁴ b. 28 June 1832; m. 1849, Sumner A. Spaulding of Lowell, Mass.

49. Martha Jane⁴ b. 13 Jan. 1834; m. 1857, Thomas J., s. of Amos Ames of Epsom.

50. John Tyler⁴ b. 25 Aug. 1836; d. 1840.

51. William Harrison⁴ b. 28 Sept. 1838; d. 1841.

52. Caroline⁴ b. 14 Oct. 1843; m. 1863, Joseph Bartlett of Epsom.

53. Sophia;³ m. Luther Haines; res. Loudon; no ch.

54. Salome;³ m. 2 Feb. 1826, John Babb of Epsom; d. 8 May 1876. He d. 21 Sept. 1868. Ch:

55. William B.;⁴ m. Rebecca Heath of Epsom.

56. Lydia Ann;⁴ m. Daniel Thomas Cilley of Epsom.

57. Stephen;³ m. Rebecca Turner; res. Epsom; 6 ch.

58. Thomas;³ went west; m. there; after the death of his wife returned to Epsom, and d. there, 1 May 1889; 6 ch.

59. Martha³ b. 5 Feb. 1814; m. John Clark Hall.

60. James;³ d. y.

61. James Madison³ b. 1817; m. Eloise Thouke; res. New Orleans; d. 1880; 3 ch.

(6) Martha² (Thomas¹) was b. 21 Mar. 1773; m. 1792, Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah Sanborn of Chichester. He was b. 11 Feb. 1773. Ch b. in Chichester:

62. Anna³ b. 15 Aug. 1792; m. James Sanborn of Chichester.

63. Eunice³ b. 27 June 1794; m. Abraham Staniels of Chichester.

64. Matthew³ b. 18 June 1796; m. Maria Moulton.

65. Betsey³ b. 25 June 1799; m. 18 Jan. 1823, Jacob T. Moulton of Chichester.

66. Josiah³ b. 23 Mar. 1803; m. Nancy Staniels of Chichester.

67. James Beverly³ b. 27 May 1807; m. 20 Jan. 1830, Mary Ann Babb; d. 9 June 1882. She was b. 25 May 1811 in Effingham, and d. 23 Oct. 1855.

68. Emma³ b. 27 Apr. 1809; m. — Fowler of Salisbury, or Amesbury, Mass.

69. William³ b. 10 Feb. 1812; m. (1) — Greenleaf, (2) — Calef, (3) Mary J. Heath of Hampstead.

70. Jeremiah³ b. 8 Mar. 1814; m. Sarah Morrill of Portsmouth; d. 2 Mar. 1889.

71. Lowell³ b. 12 Jan. 1819; m.; res. Maine; d. 17 Feb. 1890.

(7) Robert² (Thomas¹) was b. 8 May 1775; m. (1) Hannah Blake of Epsom, (2) Hannah Noyes of Concord; and d. 5 Dec. 1858. His 1st w. d. 8 May 1813, aged 40 years; 2d w. d. 5 Sept. 1856 aged 86 years. Ch:

72. Martha³ b. 1802; m. (1) Benjamin Maxfield, (2) Benjamin Howe (2d w.).

73. Hannah³ b. 15 Sept. 1803; m. (1) John Langmaid, (2) Chase Bartlett.

74. Eunice³ b. 1806; m. Josiah Drake of Chichester; 5 ch.

75. David³ b. 3 July 1803; m. Julia (Sanborn) Carpenter.

76. John³ b. 15 May 1810; m. (1) Ruth Rowell, (2) Sarah Paige; d. 26 Apr. 1882.

77. Benjamin³ b. 1812; m. Mary L. Saturly.

(8) Rebecca² (Thomas¹) was b. 23 Dec. 1776; m. 14 Apr. 1796, Jonathan Leavitt of Chichester; and d. 11 Feb. 1819. He was b. 17 Nov. 1772, and d. 24 Dec. 1844. Ch:

78. Nancy³ b. 11 Feb. 1797; m. Isaac Staniels; d. 17 Oct. 1819. He d. 17 Oct. 1878. Ch:

78 a. Elisha.⁴

79. Eunice³ b. 25 Apr. 1799; m. 14 Apr. 1826, Jesse Garvin.

80. William³ b. 28 May 1801; m. Ruth Gove; d. 12 Mar. 1842. She was b. 4 Sept. 1803, and d. 25 Feb. 1883. Ch:

80 a. William Parker.⁴ 80 b. Olive.⁴ 80 c. Jonathan Gove.⁴

80 d. Joseph.⁴ 80 e. Sarah.⁴ 80 f. Alonzo.⁴

80 g. George.⁴ 80 h. John.⁴

81. Rebecca³ b. 9 Aug. 1803; m. Parker Moulton.

82. Sally³ b. 21 Apr. 1806; d. 1 July 1806.

83. Jonathan³ b. 30 Sept. 1807; d. 30 Dec. 1818.

84. Sally³ b. 31 Apr. 1809; m. Edward Melcher; d. 1872.

85. Solomon³ b. 1 May 1812; d. unm. 2 Feb. 1891.

86. Walter W.³ b. 31 Dec. 1814; m. Mary Elkins.

87. Hazen K.³ b. 23 Dec. 1816; m. Eunice Lake Howe (LXXXI. 11).

(9) William² (Thomas¹) was b. 20 Feb. 1779; m. (1) Hannah True of Chichester, (2) Sally (Leavitt), wid. of James Knox of Chichester; d. 2 Mar. 1852. His 1st w. d. 3 Feb. 1836. Ch:

88. True³ b. 27 Jan. 1802; m. (1) Rhoda Hilyard, (2) Abigail Miller. *d. May 12. 1872*

89. William³ b. 31 Oct. 1803; m. Betsey Green.

17. 1856
10. 1891
90. Nancy;³ m. Joseph, s. of Aaron Batchelder of Chichester; res. Concord. Ch:

91. Elizabeth.⁴ 92. John.⁴ 93. Sarah.⁴

94. William.⁴ 95. Mary.⁴ 96. George.⁴

97. Eunice;³ d. unm. *6 June 10. 1808*

26 1810
98. Hannah;³ m. Daniel Warner; res. Connecticut. Ch:

99. George.⁴ 100. Charles.⁴ 101. Adalaide.⁴

102. Albert.⁴ 103. Minnie.⁴ 104. Son;⁴ d. y.

105. John;³ d. y. *6. Aug 11. 1812 d. 6 Oct. 1814*

15. 1815
106. John;³ m. (1) Mary Ann Batchelder, (2) Sarah Ann Warner; res. Connecticut. Ch:

107. Alexander.⁴ 108. Charles.⁴

109. John.⁴ 110. Jessie.⁴

111. Reuben³ b. 24 May 1817; m. (1) 15 Aug. 1838, Lois P. Wallace, (2) 25 Nov. 1868, Marion Douglass; res. Concord; d. 6 Dec. 1886. His first w. was b. 7 Dec. 1812; d. 18 Nov. 1867; 2d w. d. 9 June 1891. Ch all d. unm.:

112. Charles.⁴ 113. Georgiana.⁴ 114. Hannah.⁴

115. George.⁴ 116. George F.⁴

117. Mary Longfellow³ b. 4 Aug. 1822; m. (1) 17 June 1841, Timothy Dunton Robinson of Pembroke (CXV. 40), (2) 1857, John Morrill Prescott (CXIII. 23).

118. Sally;⁵ m. David, s. of Jacob and Eunice (Lake) Howe; 3 ch.

(32) John³ (Thomas,² Thomas¹) was b. 29 June 1792; m. 8 Nov. 1814, Sarah Moses; and d. 17 Aug. 1848. She was b. 27 Aug. 1792; and d. 23 Apr. 1870. Ch:

119. Moses⁴ b. 26 May 1815; d. y.

120. Moses;⁴ d. y.

122. Aaron⁴ b. 4 Apr. 1818; m. 1 Apr. 1849, Nancy Wheeler Leavitt. She was b. 11 Mar. 1823; d. 8 Sept. 1892. Ch:

123. Mayo⁵ b. 2 Apr. 1850; m. 15 Oct. 1880, Georgianna Blaisdell. She was b. 23 Mar. 1850. Ch:

124. Medorem Crawford⁶ b. 1 Oct. 1882.

125. Mary Jane⁴ b. 13 Jan. 1823; m. James Blake Chesley; d. 8 Oct. 1883. He was b. 13 June 1818; d. 24 July 1890. Ch:

126. John Lake⁵ b. 1846; m. Kate Glidden; no ch.

127. Fulmore;⁵ d. y.

128. Sarah Jane⁵ b. 1853; m. Mark Woods; d. 28 Nov. 1889.

129. Mary Susan⁵ b. 22 Dec. 1865; m. 13 Mar. 1886, Frank Brown; no ch. He was b. 8 Apr. 1856.

130. Sarah Ann⁴ b. 1830; m. 12 June 1860, David Stephen, s. of Capt. Edmund and Nancy (Smith) Batchelder of Deerfield; d. 24 Nov. 1852. He was b. 7 May 1833 in Deerfield.* Ch:

131. Mary Jane⁵ b. 23 Oct. 1860; d. 1878.

132. Nathan Smith⁵ b. 26 Oct. 1861.

133. Nancy Sarah⁵ b. 24 May 1863; m. 29 Mar. 1891, Walter Elliott Colby.

134. Eddis⁵ b. 29 Nov. 1867; d. 10 May 1871.

135. Lovina Sherborn⁵ b. 27 Mar. 1871; m. 31 Mar. 1890, Fred Marden Pettingill of Pembroke. Ch:

136. Ethel Sarah.⁶ 137. Florence Sylva.⁶

138. Lovina Sherborn⁴ b. Sept. 1856; m. Frederick Locke. Ch:

139. Clarence Richard;⁵ m. Annie Brewster Whittemore (CXXXVIII. 110).

140. Annie Florence;⁵ m. Augustus Percival; res. Waltham, Mass.

141. Almira Elizabeth⁴ b. 20 Apr. 1837; m. 27 May 1857, Benjamin Shaw of Chichester. He was b. 1 June 1832; d. 17 Dec. 1890. Ch:

142. Clara Belle⁵ b. 23 July 1862.

143. Nancy Burnham⁵ b. 4 Jan. 1865; d. 19 Sept. 1865.

144. Frederick Benjamin⁵ b. 28 June 1870.

(34) Josiah³ (Thomas,² Thomas¹) was b. 1 Apr. 1806; m. (1) Fanny Blaisdell, (2) Oct. 1858, Mary Ann Richardson; and d. 28 Nov. 1882. His 1st w. was b. 1799, and d. 3 June 1858; 2d w. b. 11 May 1830. Ch:

* His father, Capt. Edmund, was b. 1801 in Deerfield, and d. 3 Mar. 1892. His mother, Nancy Smith, was b. 1799 in Seabrook, and d. 12 Sept. 1888. They were m. 28 Jan. 1828.

145. Sarah Rebecca⁴ b. 9 Jan. 1861; m. 23 May 1878, Charles Sherborn Towle; no ch.

146. Martha Jane⁴ b. 21 May 1864; d. 23 Feb. 1872.

147. Edwin Josiah⁴ b. 23 July 1867; m. 30 Apr. 1895, Lilla May, dau. of William Lake Robinson.

148. Mary Jane⁴ b. 5 June 1875; m. 18 Aug. 1889, Frank Lawrence Winslow. Ch:

149. Frank Wilmer⁵ b. 19 May 1890.

(33) Esther³ (Thomas,² Thomas¹) was b. 18 Nov. 1798; m. 5 May 1819, John, s. of Moses Rowell of Loudon; d. 15 May 1869. He was b. 20 Jan. 1790, and d. 19 July 1872. Ch:

150. John Currier⁴ b. 25 Oct. 1820; d. 2 Jan. 1823.

151. Mary Esther⁴ b. 20 Apr. 1823; m. 12 Nov. 1845, Sumner Payne White of Charlestown, Mass. He was b. 19 July 1814. Ch:

152. May Louisa⁵ b. 21 July 1856; m. 19 May 1886, Louis Sargent of Boston, Mass. He was b. 18 June 1862. Ch:

153. Louis Sumner⁶ b. 28 July 1887.

154. Addie Rebecca⁵ b. 25 May 1859.

155. Jennie Florence⁵ b. 27 Oct. 1861.

156. Ellice Currier⁴ b. 19 Jan. 1829; d. 11 Feb. 1829.

157. Ruth⁴ b. 20 Apr. 1831; d. 10 June 1831.

158. Rebecca Ellice⁴ b. 6 Aug. 1835; d. 12 Sept. 1858.

(35) William³ (Thomas,² Thomas¹) was b. 3 Aug. 1810; m. 11 Dec. 1834, Mary Frances Ordway of Loudon; and d. 26 Apr. 1879. She was b. 28 Sept. 1804, and d. 30 June 1891. Ch:

159. Charles⁴ b. 14 Nov. 1835; m. 15 June 1859, Mary Blake Mason of Chichester. She was b. 26 Nov. 1835. Ch:

160. George William⁵ b. 4 Apr. 1864; m. 14 Dec. 1886, Jessie West of Chichester. Ch:

161. Charles William⁶ b. 10 Mar. 1889.

162. Jennie Frances⁵ b. 14 Mar. 1868; m. 13 Nov. 1889, Florence A. Gale; no ch.

(43) Naomi⁴ Leavitt (Sally³ Morris, Anna,² Thomas¹) was b. 16 Jan. 1822; m. 31 Aug. 1852, Elder Moses A. Quimby of Pittsfield; res. Pittsfield; and d. 22 Feb. 1890. He was b. 5 Oct. 1821 in Lyndon, Vt. Ch:

163. Delia⁵ b. 8 Aug. 1854; d. 16 Mar. 1862.

163 a. Alida⁵ b. 31 Aug. 1855; res. Pittsfield.

(44) Plummer⁴ Leavitt (Sally³ Morris, Anna,² Thomas¹) was b. 16 Jan. 1822; m. 10 Dec. 1847, Elizabeth Parshley. She was b. 8 Sept. 1822 in Barnstead. Ch:

163 b. Milton.⁵ 163 c. Mary;⁵ d. y.

163 d. Sarah E.;⁵ m. — Foss.

163 e. Mary Plummer;⁵ m. — Varney.

(59) Martha³ Rand (Anna,² Thomas¹) was b. 5 Feb. 1814; m. 1830,

John Clark Hall ; d. 20 Aug. 1869. He was b. 26 Jan. 1806, and d. 31 May 1885. Ch :

164. Sarah Ann⁴ b. 28 May 1832; m. James Kendall Taylor.

165. Martha Ellen⁴ b. 3 June 1834; m. Joseph Morrill Emery of Pembroke (XLI. 119).

166. James Wheelock⁴ b. 15 Nov. 1837; m. Sarah E. Emery of Pembroke (XLI. 121).

167. Amanda Sophia;⁴ unm.

168. John Hamilton⁴ b. 19 Mar. 1842; m. Nellie Farnham; 2 ch.

169. Deborah Jane⁴ b. 5 May 1845; m. Frank G. Stebbins; 2 ch.

170. Georgie Anna⁴ b. 10 Nov. 1848; m. (1) William Desilets, (2) Charles Chapin; 3 ch.

171. Luther Taylor⁴ b. 8 Sept. 1851; unm.

172. Charles Sumner⁴ b. 3 June; m. Nellie Dolbier.

(64) Matthew³ Sanborn (Martha,² Thomas¹) was b. 18 June 1796; m. 4 Jan. 1821, Maria Moulton. She was b. 11 Feb. 1798. Ch :

173. Jacob Smith⁴ b. 26 Mar. 1823; m. 13 Feb. 1849, Elvira Ruth, dau. of Jeremy Nathaniel Cogswell and Ruth (Seavey) Leavitt; d. 22 Jan. 1884. She was b. 27 Sept. 1827. Ch :

174. Jacintha Maria⁵ b. 13 June 1852; m. 27 Sept. 1871, Edward Langmaid. He was b. Jan. 1845. Ch :

175. Ina Maria⁶ b. 10 June 1877; d. 25 June 1887.

176. Elizabeth Moulton⁶ b. 11 Oct. 1883.

177. Mary Frances⁵ b. 1 Aug. 1855; m. 13 Nov. 1876, George Henry Haines. He was b. Jan. 1845. Ch :

178. George Smith⁶ b. 8 June 1877; d. y.

179. Ellen Augusta⁵ b. 15 June 1857; m. 26 Nov. 1879, Charles Albert Langmaid; no ch. He was b. 13 Dec. 1851.

180. Jeremy Leavitt⁵ b. 15 July 1859; m. 4 Nov. 1885, Emma Sophia Cofran. Ch :

181. Ruth Frances⁶ b. 7 July 1889.

182. Daughter⁶ b. 28 July 1895.

183. Augustus Leavitt⁵ b. 6 Oct. 1864; m. 11 Oct. 1884, Bertha Wheeler Edmunds. She was b. 1866. Ch :

184. Leon Augustus⁶ b. 1 Apr. 1885.

(72) Martha³ (Robert,² Thomas¹) was b. 1802; m. (1) Benjamin Maxfield, (2) Jacob Howe (his 2d w.). Her 2d hus. was b. 1784, and d. 28 Sept. 1858. Ch by 2d hus. :

185. Benjamin⁴ b. 1815; d. y.

186. George⁴ b. 1818; m. Mary Staniels; d. 19 Aug. 1842; 2 ch.

187. Eunice Lake⁴ b. 15 July 1819; m. Hazen K. Leavitt; d. 27 Dec. 1885.

188. Benjamin⁴ b. 1821; m. Betsey Richardson; 1 ch.

189. Josiah Drake⁴ b. 31 Jan. 1823; d. unm. 6 May 1885.

190. Crosby⁴ b. 1825; d. y.

191. Jackson⁴ b. 1827; d. unm.

192. John Rowell;⁴ m. Mehitable Haines (LXXIII. 40).

193. Julia Ann⁴ b. 1831; m. Herbert Sanborn; d. 1 June 1851; no ch.

194. Jacob⁴ b. 1833; d. unm.

195. Martha⁴ b. 1836; m. Andrew Card of Dover.

(73) Hannah⁸ (Robert,² Thomas¹) was b. 15 Sept. 1803; m. (1) 27 Nov. 1823, John Langmaid of Chichester, (2) Chase Bartlett; and d. Mar. 1885. Her 1st hus. was b. 12 Aug. 1800, and d. 1842. Ch:

196. Samuel Wallace⁴ b. 8 Sept. 1824; m. 8 June 1852, Ann Maria, dau. of Gen. Simeon Stevens of Chichester. Ch:

197. Walter Samuel⁵ b. 4 Feb. 1862; m. 13 Sept. 1887, Julia Etta, dau. of Herbert and Mary Ann (Swain) Sanborn. Ch:

198. John Carl⁶ b. 24 Sept. 1888.

199. Hattie Hellen⁶ b. 25 Aug. 1891.

200. George Ralph⁵ b. 13 Mar. 1866; m. 25 Nov. 1893, Amy Lewis; no ch.

201. David Lake⁴ b. 16 Sept. 1826; drowned 25 July 1828.

202. James H.⁴ b. 15 Feb. 1829; m. Frances Mason of Chichester; 3 ch.

203. Martha Wallace⁴ b. 11 Jan. 1833; d. 16 May 1837.

204. George Mason⁴ b. 21 Dec. 1837; d. May 1858.

(75) David³ (Robert,² Thomas¹) was b. 3 July 1808; m. 28 Sept. 1831, Mrs. Julia Byron (Sanborn), wid. of Oliver Carpenter; and d. 2 Apr. 1883. She was b. 1 Sept. 1803, and d. 26 Mar. 1885. Ch:

205. Harriet Newell⁴ b. 1832; d. 19 Sept. 1846.

206. James Francis⁴ b. 3 Aug. 1834; m. 31 Aug. 1861, Sarah Augusta Sawyer. She was b. 25 Sept. 1842. Ch:

207. Hattie Adella⁵ b. 26 Nov. 1862.

208. Edwin David⁵ b. 20 June 1865.

209. John Sawyer⁵ b. 16 May 1869.

210. Frank Everett⁵ b. 26 Aug. 1872; m. 20 June 1894, Ethel Jenkins.

211. Julius Byron⁵ b. 31 Oct. 1877.

212. Arthur Sewell⁴ b. 11 Nov. 1836; grad. D. C., 1862; m. 18 Nov. 1862, Jennie Hannah Fox. Ch:

212 a. Carrie.⁵ 212 b. John Fox.⁵

213. Hannah Tenney⁴ b. 7 Mar. 1839; m. 14 Mar. 1861, Lafayette Day. Ch:

214. Nellie Grace.⁵ 215. Ida.⁵

216. Julia Ann⁴ b. 6 June 1841; d. 28 Aug. 1841.

217. Jerome A.⁴ b. 29 Oct. 1842; d. 20 Feb. 1843.

218. David Sanborn⁴ b. 27 Jan. 1845; m. 23 Jan. 1872, Hannah Day. Ch:

219. Bert.⁵ 220. Carrie.⁵

221. Leslie.⁵ 222. Ralph.⁵

223. Albert Emerson⁴ b. 6 Nov. 1849; grad. D. C., 1872; m. and went west.

(76) John⁸ (Robert,² Thomas¹) was b. 13 May 1810; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1832, Ruth, dau. of Moses and Nancy (Leavitt) Rowell, (2) June 1868, Sarah Paige of Deerfield; and d. 26 Apr. 1882. His first w. was b. 16 Apr. 1804, and d. 7 Nov. 1864. Ch:

224. Moses Rowell⁴ b. 15 Oct. 1832; m. May Jane Batchelder.

225. Hannah Ann⁴ b. 21 Apr. 1834; m. Charles Clinton Tucker.

226. Lorena Sophia⁴ b. 16 Dec. 1839; m. Oliver Green Messer.

227. Louisa Esther⁴ b. 22 Feb. 1842; m. Robert Woodbury Dame.

228. Abby Clough⁴ b. 12 June 1845; d. 19 July 1850.

229. Addie⁴ b. 11 Apr. 1847; unm.

(77) Benjamin³ (Robert,² Thomas¹) was b. 1812; m. Mary L. Saterly of Epsom; and d. 27 June 1893. She d. 10 Feb. 1891. Ch:

230. Henry Gale⁴ b. 12 June 1835; m. Emma Cate of Allenstown; d. 8 May 1895. Ch:

231. Benjamin;⁵ m.; res. Manchester.

231 a. George;⁵ m.; res. Manchester.

231 b. Charles;⁵ m.; res. Manchester.

232. Louisa Jane⁴ b. 23 Mar. 1841; m. (1) Charles Robie, (2) John Bliss. Ch by 2d hus.:

233. Alice.⁵ 234. Blanche.⁵ 235. Maud.⁵

236. Sarah Maria⁴ b. 21 Aug. 1843; m. 4 July 1868, John Mason of Conway. He d. 4 Apr. 1847. Ch:

237. George Walter⁵ b. 24 Feb. 1869; m. 5 Feb. 1893, Minnie Ruth, dau. of Frank Bickford of Epsom. She was b. 28 Mar. 1875. Ch:

238. Lindal Harley⁶ b. 12 Sept. 1894.

239. Charles Freeman⁵ b. 5 May 1871; m. 27 Sept. 1894, Mabel Jones.

240. Mary Etta⁴ b. 8 Oct. 1845; m. Frank Osgood; res. East Concord. Ch:

241. Georgie⁵ b. 1865; m. Albert Knowles; res. East Concord. Ch:

242. Ruth.⁶

243. Alice⁵ b. 1875; m. Charles Leighton; res. Washington, D. C.

244. Alonzo L.⁴ b. 23 Feb. 1849; m. Nellie Welch; d. Nov. 1876. Ch:

245. Etta;⁵ m. Charles Palmer. Ch:

246. Edward.⁶ 247. Mamie.⁶

248. Melissa⁴ b. June 1852; d. y.

249. Annie Melissa⁴ b. 31 May 1855; m. Burley A. Marden of Epsom. Ch:

250. Clarence⁵ b. May 1885.

(79) Eunice³ Leavitt (Rebecca,² Thomas¹) was b. 25 Apr. 1799; m. 16 Apr. 1821, Jesse Garvin of Chichester (his 2d w.); and d. 26 July 1882. He was b. 16 Nov. 1795, and d. 8 Dec. 1865. Ch:

251. Benjamin⁴ b. 2 Oct. 1823; m. 6 Dec. 1847, Adaline Kimball; res. in the west; 5 ch.

252. Nancy⁴ b. 13 Oct. 1825; m. 7 Oct. 1847, Moses O. Pearson; res. in the west; 5 ch.

253. Lucretia⁴ b. 21 Sept. 1827; m. 20 Sept. 1858, James P. Eaton; res. Manchester. Ch:

254. Katie;⁵ m. Walter K. Wright; no ch.

255. Mertie;⁵ m. Frank Sleeper; d.; no ch.

256. Martha⁴ b. 2 June 1829; m. 1 Dec. 1850, William P. Moulton; d.; 5 ch.

257. Solomon Leavitt⁴ b. 5 Aug. 1831; m. 1 July 1856, Sarah Keith; res. in the west; 3 ch.

258. Jesse⁴ b. 1 Apr. 1833; d. unm. 2 June 1856.

259. Mary Jane⁴ b. 4 Apr. 1835; m. 29 Nov. 1856, Charles Goss of Salem-Mass.; 4 ch.

260. John Edward⁴ b. 30 Apr. 1837; m. and went west; no ch.

261. Sarah Adaline⁴ b. 15 Dec. 1839; d. 11 Feb. 1861.

262. Ann Maria⁴ b. 3 Jan. 1842; m. Charles Bradley of Manchester; no ch.
263. Jeremiah⁴ b. 3 Jan. 1842; m. 7 June 1863, Georgietta, dau. of Isaac Coburn of Londonderry. She was b. 2 Mar. 1839. Ch:
264. Edward Jeremiah⁵ b. 7 May 1864.
265. Harry Coburn⁵ b. 27 July 1868; d. 9 May 1890.
266. Laura Etta⁵ b. 30 June 1871.
267. Charles Earnest⁵ b. 23 Nov. 1876.
268. George Franklin⁴ b. 1 Feb. 1846; d. 8 Feb. 1846.
269. Emma Lorraine⁴ b. 6 Dec. 1848; m. Abram Elwood of Sycamore, Ill; 5 ch.
- (87) Hazen K.³ Leavitt (Rebecca,² Thomas¹) was b. 1 May 1812; m. 8 May 1841, Eunice Lake Howe. She was b. 19 July 1819, and d. 27 Dec. 1885. Ch:
270. Jonathan Howe⁴ b. 2 Jan. 1842; res. in Florida; unm.
271. Edward Pickering⁴ b. 11 July 1844; m. 1 Sept. 1865, Emma Glover. She was b. 13 Jan. 1847. Ch:
272. Mary Rebecca⁵ b. 25 Dec. 1874.
273. Anna Gertrude⁵ b. 24 Nov. 1881.
274. Benjamin Franklin⁴ b. 20 May 1846; d. 27 Feb. 1881.
275. Zachary Taylor⁴ b. 20 July 1848; d. 23 Sept. 1848.
276. Herbert Taylor⁴ b. 23 Sept. 1850; m. 11 Aug. 1881, Charlotte A. Dearborn; no ch. She was b. 20 Aug. 1851.
277. Julius Fremont⁴ b. 10 Aug. 1854; m. (1) 10 Jan. 1887, Luella J. Johnson, (2) 18 Dec. 1889, Flora Jane Munsey. His 1st w. was b. 12 July 1861, and d. 13 May 1888; 2d w. b. 21 Dec. 1866. Ch:
278. Hazen Munsey⁵ b. 28 July 1891.
279. Rebecca⁴ b. 12 Nov. 1858; d. 18 June 1863.
- (88) True³ (William,² Thomas¹) was b. 27 Jan. 1802; m. (1) 23 May 1824, Rhoda Hilyard, (2) 8 Apr. 1858, Abigail Miller; and d. 11 Aug. 1881. His 1st w. was b. 3 Sept. 1805, and d. 3 Feb. 1857; 2d w. b. 3 Aug. 1805, and d. 12 Nov. 1873. Ch:
280. William⁴ b. 29 Dec. 1824; m. 20 Oct. 1847, Mary Ellen, dau. of Joseph Bennetto and Mary Wellington Trent of Pittsfield; d. Dec. 1891. Ch:
281. Charles William⁵ b. 10 July 1848; d. 24 Aug. 1848.
282. Charles Bennetto⁵ b. 28 Oct. 1850; drowned in Merrimack river while bathing 11 Aug. 1873.
283. Mary Frances⁵ b. 4 Oct. 1853; m. 18 Mar. 1874, George W. Flagg. Ch:
- 283 a. Helena Almira⁶ b. 10 Dec. 1875.
284. Nellie Merlino⁵ b. 2 Dec. 1855; m. 21 Oct. 1882, Wm. W. P. Foster of Franklin, Me. Ch:
285. Hope⁶ b. 29 July 1885.
286. Louisa Jane⁴ b. 26 June 1827; m. 1849, Henry Smith Edgerly; d. 1 Dec. 1856. He was b. 28 Aug. 1826. Ch:
287. Emma Frances⁵ b. 5 Aug. 1849; m. Charles Henry Stevens. Ch:
288. Arthur⁶ b. Jan. 1875.
289. Daisy Ellen⁶ b. June 1881.
290. Ella Florence⁵ b. 27 June 1850; m. William Cram of Pittsfield; d. 1872. Ch:

291. Eddie^e b. July 1871; m. Mamie Tucker; 3 ch.

292. Benjamin^e b. 1872.

293. Joseph True^e b. 25 May 1831; m. Catharine Miriam Tuck.

(89) William³ (William,² Thomas¹) was b. 1 Oct. 1803; m. 1 May 1829, Betsey Green of Pittsfield; and d. 13 Mar. 1855. Ch:

294. Adaline Carroll⁴ b. 23 Feb. 1831; m. 1 May 1850, Henry Augustus Marden of Epsom. He was b. 17 Sept. 1823. Ch:

295. Mary Ella⁵ b. 12 Nov. 1853.

296. Alfred Lake⁵ b. 31 Jan. 1859; d. 27 Apr. 1865.

297. Guy Carrol⁵ b. 19 Jan. 1868.

298. Mary Ann Green⁴ b. 15 Jan. 1833; m. July 1851, Nahum, s. of Jonathan Robinson; d. 4 Nov. 1880 (CXV. 47).

299. Alfred⁴ b. 28 Apr. 1835; m. (1) 20 Mar. 1860, Amelia Arnold, (2) Mary Ann Hopkins.

300. Rachel Lovetta⁴ b. 2 Apr. 1837; m. 1 Dec. 1860, Norton Randall of Connecticut. Ch:

301. Harry;⁵ d. y.

302. Maud;⁵ m. Rev. M. Kauf; res. in Iowa.

303. William Harris⁴ b. 9 June 1839; m. 9 Feb. 1864, Carrie Keyes of Rumney, (2) Sarah Simpson of Maine; res. in California; 6 ch.

304. Content Jenkins⁴ b. 9 Oct. 1841; m. 5 Sept. 1861, Andrew J. Smith of Boston.

305. Sarah Elizabeth Langmaid⁴ b. 23 Feb. 1844; m. 12 Nov. 1863, William Frederick Mason; res. in Maine; 4 ch.

306. Edwin Terry⁴ b. 13 Sept. 1846; m. 13 Sept. 1870, Margie Laura Burbank; settled in Nevada; d. 9 Oct. 1872; 1 ch.

307. Henry Augustus⁴ b. 6 May 1849; d. 13 Mar. 1851.

(224) Moses Rowell⁴ (John,³ Robert,² Thomas¹) was b. 15 Oct. 1832; m. 2 June 1857, Mary Jane, dau. of Capt. Edwin Batchelder of Deerfield; moved to Pembroke in 1875; and d. 20 Dec. 1886. She was b. 10 Nov. 1836. Ch:

308. Martha Ann⁵ b. 21 July 1859; m. 18 Jan. 1887, George Perley Fosskett of Reed's Ferry. Ch:

309. Florence Rowell⁶ b. 10 Aug. 1889.

310. Leon Moses⁶ b. 23 Dec. 1891; d. 25 Dec. 1893.

311. Earle Lake⁶ b. 17 Dec. 1893.

312. John⁶ b. 21 May 1861. *John 1861*

313. George Bebee⁶ b. 26 Mar. 1871.

314. Ida Louise⁶ b. 4 July 1872; m. 15 Aug. 1895, Warren P. Dow of Bow.

315. Harry⁶ b. 28 Nov. 1876.

(225) Hannah Ann⁴ (John,³ Robert,² Thomas¹) was b. 21 Apr. 1834; m. 7 Feb. 1856, Charles Clinton, s. of Maj. Charles and Fanny (Langley) Tucker of Deerfield. He was b. 26 May 1831. Ch:

316. Charles Clifton⁵ b. 31 Dec. 1856; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1884, Sally Lee Peddy of Jackson Parish, La., (2) 17 Oct. 1888, Elizabeth Noyness of Orange, Tex.; res. in Louisiana.

317. Emma Louisa⁵ b. 15 Jan. 1859; m. 29 Nov. 1882, John T. Barlett; res. Raymond. Ch:

318. Addie^e b. 12 Nov. 1883.

319. Bessie^e b. 18 July 1887.

320. John^e b. 15 Jan. 1892.

321. Robert^e b. 11 Feb. 1894.

322. Harriet Annie^e b. 8 July 1864.

323. Addie Myra^e b. 25 May 1873.

324. Enna Grace^e b. 25 Feb. 1875; m. Charles Flanders; res. Brentwood.

(226) Lorena Sophia⁴ (John,³ Robert,² Thomas¹) was b. 16 Dec. 1839; m. 16 June 1864, Oliver Green Messer. He was b. 11 June 1843, and d. 9 Dec. 1875. Ch:

325. Ruth Victoria^e b. 9 Feb. 1866; m. 2 May 1887, Abraham Gordon Ladd of Raymond. Ch:

326. Nellie Lorena^e b. 12 Mar. 1888.

327. John^e b. 17 Sept. 1890.

328. Oliver Sanders^e b. 4 Mar. 1868.

329. Martha Lorena^e b. 1 Oct. 1872.

330. Minnie Louise^e b. 31 Jan. 1875; d. 8 Dec. 1875.

(227) Louise Esther⁴ (John,³ Robert,² Thomas¹) was b. 22 Feb. 1842; m. 29 June 1862, Robert Woodbury Dame. He was b. 22 Sept. 1836. Ch:

331. Ruth Ellen^e b. 24 Oct. 1863; d. 20 Nov. 1863.

332. John Lake^e b. 27 Apr. 1866; m. 25 Dec. 1892, Ida Carlton Davis of Bradford. She was b. 6 Apr. 1869.

333. Albert Sylvester^e b. 15 Jan. 1869; m. 15 Oct. 1893, Alma Knowlton, dau. of Oliver and Sally Seavey (Knowlton) Drake. She was b. 28 Nov. 1873.

(243) Joseph True⁴ (True,³ William,² Thomas¹) was b. 25 May 1831; m. 12 Feb. 1851, Catharine Miriam Tuck of Pittsfield. She was b. 2 Jan. 1833. Ch:

334. * Joseph True^e b. 27 Nov. 1851; d. 20 Oct. 1864.

335. Josephine Rhoda^e b. 6 June 1853; m. 12 Apr. 1875, John Haines Hussey of Westbrook, Me. Ch:

336. Joseph Lake^e b. 30 Mar. 1876.

337. Angie Mary^e b. 11 Nov. 1877; m. Aug. 1893, Frederick B. Green of Newmarket. Ch:

338. Earle Frederick⁷ b. 20 Apr. 1895.

339. Freddie Clarence^e b. 3 Aug. 1854; d. 5 June 1855.

340. Annie Louise^e b. 10 May 1856; m. 14 Feb. 1879, Elbridge David Young.

341. Carrie Isabelle^e b. 5 Apr. 1858; m. 2 Oct. 1877, Charles Carroll Connor of Candia. Ch:

*This child at his birth weighed only 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ pounds. He grew very rapidly and when one year old was remarkable for size, strength, and intellectual development. At five years of age he weighed one hundred and thirty pounds. He continued to increase in size and strength and at the age of twelve years and ten months he weighed three hundred and eighty-five pounds. At that time he attended a fair at Milford in Hillsborough county. After a short time he returned home sick with typhoid fever and lived but a few days.

342. Alice Emma^e b. 31 Aug. 1878.
 343. Catharine Philinda^e b. 2 July 1880.
 344. Josephine Nancy^e b. 5 Mar. 1884.
 345. Anna Isabelle^e b. 4 Nov. 1886.
 346. Linnie Lulu^s b. 5 July 1863; m. Isaac Edward Potter of Haverhill, Mass.; no ch.
 347. Clara Sophia Whittemore^e b. 5 Feb. 1869; m. 1887, John Herbert Gutterson. Ch:
 348. Gladys Emma^e b. 10 Jan. 1888.
 349. Joseph Herbert^e b. 24 Dec. 1889.
 350. Ethel Miriam^e b. 20 Sept. 1893.

LXXVIII. THE LAKEMAN FAMILY.

The Pembroke family originated in Bradford, Mass.

1. Nathaniel¹ signed the Association Test in 1776. Ch probably :
 2. Samuel² b. 1736; m. Margaret Kimball.
 3. John² Capt. b. 1744; d. 1 Oct. 1811.
 4. Nathaniel² b. Aug. 174-; m. Elizabeth Haggett (LX. 37).
- (2) Samuel² (Nathaniel¹) was b. 1736; m. Margaret Kimball; signed Association Test 1776; went from Pembroke to Sanbornton, Jan. 1807; and d. 24 Feb. 1823. His w. was b. 1734, and d. 16 Oct. 1824. Ch :
 5. Samuel³ b. 1765; m. Betsey Kelley (LXXIII. 4).
 6. Elizabeth³ b. 30 Aug. 1773.
 7. Jenny³ b. ab. 1777; d. 23 Nov. 1811.
 8. Sarah Runnels³ b. 6 Oct. 1778; probably m. 6 Mar. 1798, John Baker (VIII. 29).
 9. Amos³ m. 25 Aug. 1792, Esther Lovejoy.
- (4) Nathaniel² (Nathaniel¹) was b. Aug. 1744; m. Elizabeth Haggett; res. Pembroke as early as 1770; signed As. T. 1776. She was b. 27 Oct. 1752, and d. 8 Oct. 1837. Ch :
 10. Daniel³ b. 9 July 1772; res. Goshen; d. 13 Mar. 1846; 3 ch.
 11. Betty³ b. 31 May 1774; d. unm. 18 May 1844 in Pembroke.
 12. Mehitabel³ b. 18 Aug. 1779; m. Asa Head; res. Shelburne (LXV. 43).
 13. Deborah³ b. 27 Dec. 1781; m. Moses Head (LXV. 32).
 14. Richard³ b. 25 June 1784; m. Nancy Moore (XCV. 49).
 15. Nathaniel³ b. 27 Nov. 1789; m. Phebe Morrison (XCVII. 16).
- (5) Samuel³ (Samuel², Nathaniel¹) was b. 1765; m. 23 Dec. 1790, Betsey Kelley; res. Pembroke, and Sanbornton after Jan. 1807; and d. 9 May 1826. Ch b. in Pembroke :
 16. Peggy⁴ b. 15 Dec. 1791; m. Moses Page of Upper Gilmanton.

17. Moses⁴ b. 20 July 1794; m. (1) Sally Folsom, (2) Mrs. Nancy Fifield.
 18. Kelley⁴ b. 18 Mar. 1797; soldier 1812; record lost.
 19. Betsey⁴ b. 22 Sept. 1799; m. (1) Philip Hunt, (2) Samuel Seavey; res. Alexandria.
 20. Samuel⁴ b. 29 Aug. 1802; m. Mary Ann Taylor.
 21. John⁴ b. 10 June 1804; d. 1 Apr. 1806.
 22. Betty⁴ b. 10 June 1804.
- (14) Richard³ (Samuel,² Nathaniel¹) was b. 21 June 1784; m. 15 July 1813, Nancy Moore, and d. 15 Dec. 1855. She was b. 1780, and d. 19 Apr. 1869. Ch:
 23. Josiah Kittredge⁴ b. 1818.
 24. Laura Head⁴ b. 20 Oct. 1820; m. 31 Dec. 1840, Smith Glidden; d. 2 May 1864 (LVIII. 3).
- (15) Nathaniel³ (Nathaniel,² Nathaniel¹) was b. 27 Nov. 1789; m. 14 Oct. 1819, Phebe Morrison; and d. 17 Feb. 1865. She was b. 11 Aug. 1791, and d. 3 Jan. 1871. Ch:
 25. Nathaniel⁴ b. 10 Jan. 1720; m. Judith Burleigh Robinson (CXV. 16).
 26. Mary Henry⁴ b. 29 Dec. 1824; d. unm. 20 Feb. 1859 in Pembroke.
 27. Isaac Newton⁴ b. 6 Nov. 1831; m. Laura A. Glidden (LVIII. 4).
- (17) Moses⁴ (Samuel,³ Samuel,² Nathaniel¹) was b. 20 July 1794; m. (1) Sally Folsom, (2) Mrs. Nancy Fifield; and d. 16 July 1875. Ch by 1st w. :
 28. Mary Elizabeth⁵ b. 21 June 1842; m. 11 Aug. 1873, Gustavus Gray of Alexandria; res. East Tilton. Ch:
 29. Marshall Elwin⁶ b. 11 Nov. 1875.
- (20) Samuel⁴ (Samuel,³ Samuel,² Nathaniel¹) was b. 29 May 1802; m. Mary Ann Taylor; res. Belmont; and d. 31 Dec. 1851. Ch:
 30. Benjamin Taylor⁵ b. 9 Aug. 1831; m. Ann E. Twombly.
 31. Sarah Frances⁵ b. 30 Aug. 1849; d. 7 Oct. 1863.
- (25) Nathaniel⁴ (Nathaniel,³ Nathaniel,² Nathaniel¹) was b. 20 June 1820; m. 5 June 1855, Judith Burley Robinson; and d. 25 July 1882. Ch:
 32. Mary Henry⁵ b. 1855; d. 2 Feb. 1859.
 33. Annie Maria⁵ b. 15 Oct. 1858; m. 6 June 1888, Henry O. Brown of Deerfield. Ch:
 34. Charles Irving⁶ b. 30 Sept. 1889.
 35. Mary Henry⁵ b. 9 June 1860.
 36. Oscar Elmer⁵ b. 23 Dec. 1861; d. 21 Aug. 1864.
- (27) Isaac Newton⁴ (Nathaniel,³ Nathaniel,² Nathaniel¹) was b. 6 Nov. 1831; m. 15 Sept. 1856, Laura Ann Glidden. Ch:
 37. Charles Henry⁵ b. 19 Dec. 1858; d. 21 Jan. 1862.
 38. Mary Henry⁵ b. 3 May 1861; m. (1) 24 May 1882, John M. Goodhue of Bow, (2) 18 June 1890, William Burke of Concord.

39. Martha Jane⁶ b. 11 Apr. 1863; d. 5 Sept. 1864.
 40. Lafayette⁵ b. 28 June 1865; m. 22 Apr. 1891, Nellie Josephine Colby of Goffstown.
 41. George Warren⁵ b. 28 Dec. 1867; m. 28 Dec. 1890, Laura Belle Evelyn of Lowell, Mass.
 42. Albert Melvin⁶ b. 9 July 1870.
 43. Addie⁵ b. 14 Aug. 1872.
 44. Vasta Morrison⁶ b. 28 Nov. 1874.
 45. James Henry⁵ b. 28 Jan. 1877.
- (30) Benjamin Taylor⁵ (Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Nathaniel¹) was b. 9 Aug. 1831; m. Ann E. Twombly; res. Belmont. Ch:
46. Daniel Fred⁶ b. 31 Aug. 1853.
 47. Frank Herbert⁶ b. 29 Mar. 1859.
 48. John Taylor⁶ b. 24 Aug. 1861.
-

LXXIX. THE LANCEY FAMILY.

1. Thomas¹ m. Abigail Green; lived in Brookline.
 2. Hiram² (Thomas¹) was b. 13 Mar. 1812 in Brookline; m. Mary Ann, dau. of Moses and Lois (Garvin) Richardson; came to Pembroke 1834; and d. ab. 1885. She was b. 9 June 1815 in Pembroke, and d. 1889. Ch:
 3. Moses Waldo³ b. 23 Sept. 1835 in Pembroke; m. 4 May 1859, Nancy Jane, dau. of Robert and Phebe (Holt) Cofran of Pembroke; res. Pembroke (XXIV. 325). Ch:
 4. Frank Samuel³ b. 22 Mar. 1860; m. 17 Feb. 1885, Grace Ella Drew of Pembroke (XXXVII. 96).
 5. George Robert³ b. 25 Nov. 1865; m. 7 Dec. 1888, Evelyn Estelle Fife (XLV. 123).
 6. Clara Elizabeth³ b. 17 June 1871; d. 16 Oct. 1875.
-

LXXX. THE LANE FAMILY.

1. Joshua.¹
2. Joshua² (Joshua¹) lived in Buxton, Me.
3. Joshua Charles³ (Joshua,² Joshua¹) m. Martha A. Staples; res. Limerick, Me.
4. Eugene⁴ (Joshua Charles,³ Joshua,² Joshua¹) was b. 25 Dec. 1856; m. 17 May 1883, Metta Gene, dau. of Andrew and Abby (Davis) Gault; res. Suncook; ed. *Suncook Journal*. She was b. 5 Jan. 1860 (LIH. 104). Ch:
 5. Dean Gault⁵ b. 20 Feb. 1884; d. 9 Aug. 1884.
 6. Hazel⁵ b. 2 May 1889.
 7. Gladys⁵ b. 29 Oct. 1891.

LXXXI. THE LEAVITT FAMILY.

1. Jonathan¹ was b. 17 Nov. 1772; m. (1) 14 Apr. 1796, Rebecca Lake, (2) 17 Oct. 1821, Hannah Perkins, (3) 12 Feb. 1835, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Abbott) Holt of Pembroke (LXIX. 42); and d. 24 Dec. 1844. His 1st w. was b. 23 Dec. 1776, and d. 11 Feb. 1819; 2d w. b. 5 Sept. 1791, and d. 14 Mar. 1833; 3d w. b. 7 May 1780. Ch:
 2. Nancy² b. 11 Feb. 1797; m. Isaac Staniels.
 3. Eunice² b. 25 Apr. 1799.
 4. William² b. 28 May 1801; m. Ruth Gove; d. 12 Mar. 1842. She was b. 4 Sept. 1803, and d. 25 Feb. 1883.
 5. Rebecca² b. 9 Aug. 1803; m. — Moulton; d.
 6. Sally² b. 21 Apr. 1806; d. 1 July 1806.
 7. Jonathan² b. 30 Sept. 1807; d. 30 Dec. 1818.
 8. Sally² b. 31 Aug. 1809; m. Edward Melcher; d. 1872.
 9. Solomon² b. 1 May 1812.
 10. Walter W.² b. 31 Dec. 1814; m. Adaline —. She d. 11 Jan. 1842.
 11. Hazen K.² b. 23 Dec. 1816; m. Eunice L. Howe (LXXVII—A. 87).
 12. Nancy Wheeler² b. 11 Mar. 1823; m. Aaron Lake.
 13. Jonathan P.² b. 11 Dec. 1824; res. Concord.
 14. Jacob P.² b. 22 Sept. 1829; m. (1), (2); res. Chichester.
- (11) Hazen K.² (Jonathan¹) was b. 23 Dec. 1816; m. 8 May 1841, Eunice L. Howe. She was b. 19 July 1819. Ch:
 15. Jonathan Howe² b. 2 Jan. 1842.
 16. Edward Pickering² b. 11 July 1844.
 17. Benjamin Franklin² b. 20 May 1846; d. 27 Feb. 1881.
 18. Zachary Taylor² b. 20 July 1848; d. 23 Sept. 1848.
 19. Herbert Taylor² b. 23 Sept. 1850.
 20. Julius Fremont² b. 10 Aug. 1854.
 21. Rebecca² b. 12 Nov. 1858; d. 18 June 1863.

LXXXII. THE LEWIS FAMILY.

1. Hezekiah.¹
2. John² (Hezekiah¹) was b. 15 Aug. 1775 in Watertown, Mass.; came to Pembroke ab. 1800; m. 25 Nov. 1802, Jane Noyes of Bow; and d. 23 Feb. 1850 in Pembroke. She was b. 10 Aug. 1782 in Bow, and d. 27 Dec. 1866 in Lawrence, Mass. Ch b. in Pembroke:
 3. William³ b. 18 Jan. 1804; m. 13 Sept. 1826, Mary Eaton; d. 16 Apr. 1880. She d. Aug. 1880.
 4. Eliza Jane³ b. 4 July 1805; m. 22 Apr. 1828, Nathaniel Currier of Candia; res. Suncook.

5. George Washington³ b. 4 June 1807; m. Caroline Whiteside of New Orleans; d. there 18 Jan. 1837.
6. Hannah Noyes³ b. 13 Feb. 1809; m. 17 Jan. 1830, Amos Martin of Vermont; d. 13 May 1831.
7. John Adams³ b. 28 Aug. 1811; drowned in Suncook river 26 Apr. 1823.
8. Hiram³ b. 28 July 1813; m. Louisa Smith; d. 1864 near Morristown, N. J.
9. Olive Gay³ b. 16 July 1815; m. 25 Mar. 1878, True William Hill; res. Alton Bay; d.
10. Willmene³ b. 16 May 1817; d. 23 Mar. 1819.
11. Joseph³ b. 31 July 1819; m. Mary J. Lear.
12. Benjamin³ b. 22 Dec. 1820; d. 26 Mar. 1822.
13. Nancy Follansbee³ b. 2 Nov. 1824; m. 4 June 1848, Benning Carter Noyes; res. Lawrence, Mass.
14. John Quincy Adams³ b. 1 Jan. 1828; m. Rebecca England Lawler.
- (11) Joseph⁸ (John,² Hezekiah¹) was b. 30 July 1819; m. 22 Dec. 1842, Mary Jane Lear; res. Suncook; and d. 22 Feb. 1875. She was. b. 3 Mar. 1822. Ch:
15. Arianna Augusta⁴ b. 21 Apr. 1843; m. Levi L. Aldrich.
16. George Alonzo⁴ b. 13 July 1845; m. Mary Bean.
17. Frank Pierce⁴ b. 9 Mar. 1847; soldier; d. 15 Aug. 1864 in New York City.
18. Charles Henry⁴ b. 19 June 1848; m. 25 Dec. 1874, Minnie Armenia Perkins of Huntington, Mass.; res. Springfield, Mass. Ch:
19. Lillie.⁵ 20. Raymond Harrison.⁵
21. Sarah Jane⁴ b. 1 Apr. 1850; m. William Bean of Maine; res. Manchester; no ch.
22. Joseph Matthew⁴ b. 30 Apr. 1851; m. Celia F. Tracy.
23. John Hiram⁴ b. 28 Jan. 1854; m. Lucy Campbell of Suncook. Ch:
24. Frank May⁵ b. 1882.
25. Fred Spalding⁴ b. 18 Sept. 1856; m. (1) Mary Higgins, (2) Annie M. Reid.
26. Mary Olive⁴ b. 14 Oct. 1858; m. 9 Nov. 1879, John Henry Quimby of Concord; res. Concord.
27. Juliette Etta⁴ b. 19 Mar. 1861; m. 9 Jan. 1885, Walter Samuel Cass of Epsom. He was b. 10 Aug. 1860. Ch:
28. Lewis Walter⁵ b. 7 Aug. 1887.
29. Evara Sophronia⁴ b. 30 Jan. 1863; d. Oct. 1866.
- (14) John Quincy Adams³ (John,² Hezekiah¹) was b. 1 Jan. 1828; m. 10 May 1855, Rebecca England Lawler; res. Concord. She d. 23 Aug. 1861. Ch:
30. Charlotte Jane⁴ b. 20 Sept. 1856; m. 6 June 1886, Frank Thomas Collins of Gilmanton; res. Concord.
- (15) Arianna Augusta⁴ (Joseph,³ John,² Hezekiah¹) was b. 21 Apr. 1843; m. 29 Jan. 1864, Levi Locke Aldrich of Suncook; res. Suncook. He was b. 6 Jan. 1841 in Stanstead, P. Q. Ch:
31. Frank Levi⁵ b. 1 May 1875.
32. Fred Guy⁵ b. 14 Feb. 1874; d. 8 Jan. 1876.

(16) George Alonzo⁴ (Joseph,³ John,² Hezekiah¹) was b. 13 July 1845; m. Mary Bean; res. Deerfield. She was b. 17 June 1846. Ch:

33. Willie A.⁵ b. 30 June 1874.

34. Mabel F.⁵ b. 4 May 1880.

35. Evara M.⁵ b. 8 July 1883.

(22) Joseph Matthew⁴ (Joseph,³ John,² Hezekiah¹) was b. 30 Apr. 1851; m. 1 Apr. 1888, Celia F. Tracy of Manchester; res. Altamonte Springs, Fla. She was b. 5 Dec. 1858. Ch:

36. Arthur Altamonte⁵ b. 27 Feb. 1889.

37. Joseph⁵ b. 10 Jan. 1891; d. 13 May 1891.

38. Perdy⁵ b. 28 Dec. 1891; d. 31 Mar. 1892.

(25) Fred Spaulding⁴ (Joseph,³ John,² Hezekiah¹) was b. 18 Sept. 1856; m. (1) 31 Aug. 1878, Mary Higgins of Manchester, (2) 26 July 1882, Annie Maria Reid of Farnham Centre, P. Q. His 1st w. was b. 1857, and d. 14 Dec. 1881; 2d w. b. 22 Dec. 1861. Ch b. in Manchester:

39. Clinton J.⁵ b. 8 Oct. 1879; d. 27 Dec. 1879.

40. Albert Manly⁵ b. 15 Nov. 1880.

41. Mary Higgins⁵ b. and d. 14 Dec. 1881.

42. Clarence Arthur Reid⁵ b. 17 Sept. 1885.

43. Frederick Earl⁵ b. 10 Dec. 1887.

44. Charles Robert⁵ b. 25 Jan. 1890.

LXXXIII. THE LITTLE FAMILY.

1. George¹ came from Unicorn street, near London bridge, Eng., in 1640, to Newbury, Mass.; m. (1) Alice Poor of England, (2) 19 July 1681, Eleanor, wid. of Thomas Barnard of Amesbury, Mass.; and d. 1693 or 1694. His 1st w. was b. 1618, and d. 1 Dec. 1680; 2d w. d. 27 Nov. 1694; 5 ch.

2. Joseph² (George¹) was b. 22 Sept. 1653; m. 31 Oct. 1677, Mary, dau. of Tristram and Judith (Somerby) (Greenleaf) Coffin; res. Newbury, Mass.; and d. 6 Sept. 1740. She was b. 12 Nov. 1657, and d. 28 Nov. 1725; 9 ch.

3. Enoch³ (Joseph,² George¹) was b. 9 Dec. 1685; m. 19 May 1707, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Webster) Worth; res. West Newbury, Mass.; and d. 28 Apr. 1766. She was b. 17 Aug. 1688, and d. 28 Dec. 1766.

4. Edmund⁴ (Enoch,³ Joseph,² George¹) was b. 5 Sept. 1715; m. (1)

18 Mar. 1736, Judith, dau. of Dr. Matthew and Sarah (Knight) Adams, (2) 2 Nov. 1789, Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, dau. of John Noyes of Newbury, Mass.; res. West Newbury, Mass.; and d. 29 Aug. 1803. His 1st w. was b. 2 Apr. 1716, and d. 7 Sept. 1784; 2d w. b. 1731, and d. 22 Sept. 1817; 10 ch.

5. Enoch⁵ (Edmund,⁴ Enoch,³ Joseph,² George¹) was b. 7 June 1748; m. Mary, dau. of Ezekiel and Mary (Sargent) Hale; res. West Newbury, Mass.; and d. 15 Aug. 1820. She was b. 1751, and d. 15 Aug. 1820; 3 ch.

6. Enoch⁶ (Enoch,⁵ Edmund,⁴ Enoch,³ Joseph,² George¹) was b. 11 May 1773; m. 15 Sept. 1796, Mary Brickett; res. West Newbury, Mass.; and d. 23 Mar. 1816. She was b. 12 May 1771, and d. 12 Sept. 1855.

7. Dr. Elbridge Gerrish⁷ (Enoch,⁶ Enoch,⁵ Edmund,⁴ Enoch,³ Joseph,² George¹) was b. 5 Aug. 1807; m. Sophronia Phelps, dau. of Thomas and Judith (Dodge) Peabody, and sister of George Peabody, banker and philanthropist; res. New Lisbon, Wis. She was b. 4 Nov. 1809. Ch first four b. in Pembroke, N. Y.:

8. Sophronia⁸ b. 10 Nov. 1831; d. 4 Oct. 1832 in Lockport, N. Y.

9. George Peabody⁸ b. 20 June 1834; m. Elizabeth A. Knox (LXXVI. 107).

10. Jeremiah Russell⁸ b. 4 Sept. 1836; m. (1) Ellen Rogers, (2) Mary A. Bodwell.

11. Allan Fitch⁸ b. 12 Aug. 1838.

12. Henry Clay⁸ b. 31 Mar. 1842; m. J. Antoinette Knox (LXXVI. 109).

13. Mary Gaines⁸ b. 6 Aug. 1845; d. 6 July 1846 in Lewiston, N. Y.

(9) George Peabody⁸ (Dr. Elbridge Gerrish,⁷ Enoch,⁶ Enoch,⁵ Edmund,⁴ Enoch,³ Joseph,² George¹) was b. 20 June 1834; m. 22 Aug. 1854, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Daniel McClintock and Elizabeth Mary Knox; res. Pembroke. She was b. 22 Aug. 1836 in Quincy, Mass. Ch:

14. George Willard⁹ b. 9 Oct. 1855 in Pembroke; d. 25 Mar. 1859.

15. Clarence Belden⁹ b. 18 Nov. 1857; m. Caroline Gore Little.

16. Mary Georgianna⁹ b. 16 Jan. 1860; m. Rev. John E. Odlin.

17. Lizzie Ellen⁹ b. 13 July 1862 in Pembroke, N. Y.

18. Nettie Knox⁹ b. 14 Sept. 1865 in Pembroke, N. Y.; m. 20 June 1894, Frank Emory Shepard; res. Concord.

19. Lucy Bowman⁹ b. 28 Feb. 1868 in Pembroke, N. Y.

20. Clara Frances⁹ b. 16 Nov. 1870 in Pembroke; m. 5 Sept. 1894, Harmon Schultz Salt of Brooklyn, N. Y.

(10) Jeremiah Russell⁸ (Dr. Elbridge Gerrish,⁷ Enoch,⁶ etc., [see (9)]) was b. 4 Sept. 1836; m. (1) 17 Feb. 1858, Ellen, dau. of Charles and Caroline Rogers of Portland, Me., (2) 3 Aug. 1877, Mary Addie, dau. of Enoch and Ellen Bodwell of Shapleigh, Me.; res.



Geo. Little

Jamaica Plains, Mass. ; and d. 28 Aug. 1881. His 1st w. d. 27 June 1875 ; 2d w. b. 13 Dec. 1853, and d. 27 Mar. 1878. Ch :

21. Lida⁹ b. 2 Sept. 1859 ; d. 5 July 1864.

22. Guy Templeton⁹ b. 11 Nov. 1861 in Portland, Me.

23. Caroline Gore⁹ b. 29 July 1863 in Portland, Me.

24. Russell⁹ b. 4 Mar. 1865 ; d. 12 Oct. 1876.

25. Peabody⁹ b. 18 Jan. 1867 ; d. 15 May 1867.

(12) Henry Clay⁸ (Dr. Elbridge Gerrish,⁷ Enoch,⁶ etc., [see (9)]) was b. 31 Mar. 1842 ; m. 12 Aug. 1867, J. Antoinette, dau. of D. McClintock and Elizabeth Mary Knox ; res. Boston, Mass. Ch :

26. Della Edith⁹ b. 7 Mar. 1868.

(15) Clarence Belden⁹ (George Peabody,⁸ Dr. Elbridge Gerrish,⁷ Enoch,⁶ Enoch,⁵ Edmund,⁴ Enoch,³ Joseph,² George¹) was b. 18 Nov. 1857 in Pembroke ; m. Caroline Gore Little. Ch :

27. Bertha Elizabeth¹⁰ b. 5 Sept. 1883 ; d. 5 Mar. 1886 in Bismarck, Dak.

28. Viroque Mabel¹⁰ b. 2 Dec. 1887.

29. George Peabody¹⁰ b. 13 July 1889.

(16) Mary Georgiana⁹ (George Peabody,⁸ Dr. Elbridge Gerrish,⁷ etc., [see (15)]) was b. 16 Jan. 1860 in Palmyra, N. Y. ; m. 1 June 1886, Rev. James E. Odlin of Laconia ; res. Lynn, Mass. He was b. 10 Apr. 1857. Ch :

30. Margaret¹⁰ b. 23 Apr. 1887.

31. Elizabeth¹⁰ b. 26 Oct. 1888.

32. Christianna¹⁰ b. 16 Jan. 1892.

LXXXIV. THE LOCKE FAMILY.

1. Capt. John¹ was b. in Yorkshire, England ; m. Elizabeth Berry of Rye ; came to America ab. 1639 ; 11 ch.

2. William² (Capt. John¹) m. Hannah Knowles of Hampton ; 12 ch.

3. Jonathan³ (William,² Capt. John,¹) m. Sarah Haines of Greenland ; d. 1774 ; 12 ch.

4. David⁴ (Jonathan,³ William,² Capt. John¹) m. Anna Lovering of Kensington ; res. Rye ; 13 ch.

5. Simeon⁵ (David,⁴ Jonathan,³ William,² Capt. John¹) was b. in Hampton ; m. Abigail Blake ; res. Epsom, and East Concord ; and d. 12 Aug. 1839. She was b. 31 Mar. 1760 in Chichester, and d. 13 July 1839. Ch :

6. Samuel Blake⁶ b. 29 Oct. 1781 ; m. Betsey Philbrick of Epsom ; res. East Concord ; and d. 11 July 1866 ; 12 ch.

7. Anna⁶ b. 16 Dec. 1784; m. John Sanders of Epsom; res. Concord; 11 ch.
8. David⁶ b. 19 Oct. 1788; m. Florinda Locke; res. Lyman; 11 ch.
9. Simeon⁶ b. 14 Dec. 1790; m. Clarissa Tash.
10. John⁶ b. 14 Mar. 1794; m. Rachel Sanborn; res. Concord; 5 ch.
11. Josiah Knowles⁶ b. 16 Sept. 1796; m. Lydia Philbrick.
12. James⁶ b. 18 Sept. 1798; m. (1) 23 Nov. 1825, Clarissa Wallace, (2) 13 June 1869, Phebe Morrill Ames of Canterbury; res. Concord; d. 1 Jan. 1892. His 1st w. d. 8 May 1868; 2d w. d. 24 July 1885.
13. Sally⁶ b. 29 Mar. 1801; m. William Yeaton.
14. Abby⁶ b. Mar. 1809; m. Robert Sanders; res. Ossipee; d. 1885; 5 ch.
- (9) Simeon⁶ (Simeon,⁵ David,⁴ Jonathan,³ William,² Capt. John¹) was b. 14 Dec. 1790; m. 4 July 1813, Clarissa Tash in Newmarket; and d. 27 Aug. 1882 in South Newmarket. She was b. 25 Oct. 1791, and d. 2 May 1871. Ch first six b. in Dover, the rest in South Newmarket, now Newfields:
15. Lydia Hall⁷ b. 5 Mar. 1814; m. Nathan Folsom Kimball of Exeter. He was b. in Exeter 21 June 1806.
16. John Tash⁷ b. 21 Mar. 1816; m. (1) Roxby Sanborn of Sandown, (2) Sarah Treadwell of Newmarket; d. 26 Feb. 1864.
17. Simeon⁷ b. 25 Dec. 1817; m. Nancy Norris Clarke of Epping; res. Melrose, Mass.
18. Joseph Ham⁷ b. 15 May 1819; m. Nancy Raymond Kent of Kent's Hill, Me; d. 16 Jan. 1879 in Terra Haute, Ind.
19. Clara Josephine⁷ b. 14 Feb. 1821; m. Ezekiel Sanborn of Epping; d. 19 Feb. 1854.
20. Samuel Blake⁷ b. 30 Sept. 1822; m. Anna Davis of Newmarket; res. Andover, Mass.
21. Abbie Wheeler⁷ b. 12 Oct. 1824; m. Charles Osgood Cummings of Andover, Mass.; d. 13 July 1886.
22. Daughter⁷ b. and d. 12 Oct. 1824.
23. George Oliver⁷ b. 19 Sept. 1826; m. Harriet T. Locke of Pembroke (LXXXIV. 33).
24. Mary Olivia⁷ b. 19 June 1828; d. unm. 20 Nov. 1845.
25. Edwin Augustus⁷ b. 29 Mar. 1830; m. Martha Smith of Melrose, Mass.; d. 23 Jan. 1880.
26. Ellen Augusta⁷ b. 29 Mar. 1830; m. (1) John Francis Kennard, (2) Green Clark Fowler.
27. Martha Annah⁷ b. 27 Mar. 1832; m. William Murray of Lawrence, Mass.; d. 23 Jan. 1857.
28. Ann Sarah⁷ b. 25 Mar. 1834; m. Edwin Beal Locke; res. Chicago, Ill.
- (11) Josiah Knowles⁶ (Simeon,⁵ David,⁴ etc., [see (9)]) was b. 16 Sept. 1796; m. 12 Oct. 1819, Lydia, dau. of Edward and Sally (Durgin) Philbrick of Concord; res. Pembroke after Apr. 1852; and d. 7 Jan. 1878. His w. was b. 20 Oct. 1798. Ch b. in Concord:
29. Anna Sanders⁷ b. 28 July 1820; d. 20 Aug. 1820.
30. Nancy Edgerly⁷ b. 25 Jan. 1823; m. Robert Moore.
31. Sarah Philbrick⁷ b. 21 Aug. 1824; d. 8 Feb. 1835.

32. Abby Blake ⁷ b. 14 Mar. 1826 in Lyman; m. 4 Dec. 1845, Samuel Webster of Dover; res. Concord, later Pembroke; d. Apr. 1882 in San Francisco, Cal. He d. in California.

33. Harriet Titus ⁷ b. 14 Apr. 1827; m. George Oliver Locke (LXXXIV. 23).

34. Anne Sanders ⁷ b. 22 May 1828; m. (1) Marstin Tallant, (2) George F. Whittredge.

35. Edward Philbrick ⁷ b. 21 Oct. 1832; m. (1) 9 June 1856, Martha, dau. of Moses and Rhoda (Hoit) Martin of Pittsfield, (2). Ch:

36. Emma Pearl ⁸ b. 4 Feb. 1888.

37. Morris Lamprey ⁷ b. 4 Aug. 1841; m. (1) Mary Himes, (2) Rachel Dixon.

(13) Sally ⁶ (Simeon, ⁵ David, ⁴ etc., [see (9)]) was b. 29 Mar. 1801; m. 1825, William Yeaton; res. Pittsfield; and d. 21 Apr. 1875. He was b. 29 July 1793, and d. 9 May 1851. Ch:

38. Joseph ⁷ b. 13 July 1826; m. Anna Green of Seabrook.

39. Simeon ⁷ b. 13 Nov. 1828; m. Mary Brown.

40. William ⁷ b. 30 July 1836; m. Josephine C. Drake.

(30) Nancy Edgerly ⁷ (Josiah Knowles, ⁶ Simeon, ⁵ David, ⁴ Jonathan, ³ William, ² Capt. John ¹) was b. 25 Jan. 1823; m. 8 June 1845, Robert Moore of Chester; res. Manchester. He d. May 1883 in Penacook. Ch:

41. Josephine ⁸ b. 20 Oct. 1847; m. Nov. 1869, William Allen of Penacook. Ch:

42. Grace Ward ⁹ b. 8 June 1876.

43. Emma ⁸ b. 18 Sept. 1851; m. Nov. 1871, Onslow Upton of Concord. Ch:

44. Harry ⁹ b. 1 Feb. 1874.

(33) Harriet Titus ⁷ (Josiah Knowles, ⁶ Simeon ⁵ etc., [see (13)]) was b. 14 Apr. 1827 in Lyman; m. Nov. 1850, George Oliver Locke of Newmarket; res. Suncook. Ch:

45. Josephine Stearns ⁸ b. 9 Nov. 1857; m. 3 Jan. 1880, Ira Barr Moore of Concord; no ch.

46. Sarah ⁸ b. 25 June 1861; m. 25 Dec. 1881, Albert Richard Clough of Dover. Ch:

47. Daisy Maria ⁹ b. 16 Apr. 1883.

(34) Anne Sanders ⁷ (Josiah Knowles, ⁶ Simeon, ⁵ etc., [see (13)]) was b. 22 May 1828; m. (1) 30 Mar. 1849, Marstin Tallant of Canterbury, (2) George F. Whittredge of Concord. Ch:

48. George Morrill ⁸ b. 9 June 1850; m. Mar. 1871, Josephine Glidden; res. Concord. Ch:

49. Ethel, ⁹

50. Martha Ann ⁸ b. 25 Jan. 1852; m. Mar. 1871, Frank Dowst; res. Manchester. Ch:

51. Edith b. Nov. 1874.

52. Edgar Frank ⁸ b. 2 Dec. 1855; m. 19 Aug. 1881, Susan Drew of Concord; res. St. Paul, Minn. Ch:

53. Marstin, ⁹ 54. Webster, ⁹

55. Ruth Anna, ⁹ 56. Mary Susan, ⁹

(37) Morris Lamprey⁷ (Josiah Knowles,⁶ Simeon,⁵ etc., [see (13)]) was b. 4 Aug. 1841; m. (1) Mar. 1861, Mary Himes of Texas, (2) Rachel Dixon of Burlington, Iowa; res. St. Paul, Minn. Ch:

57. Ella⁸ b. June 1862; m.—Buchanan; res. Chapel Hill, Texas; d.

58. Edward Porter⁸ b. Feb. 1862; m. 10 Jan. 1887, Emma Jane Fowle; res. Chapel Hill, Kansas; 1 ch (XLVIII. 13).

(40) William Yeaton⁷ (Sally,⁶ Simeon,⁵ David,⁴ Jonathan,³ William,² Capt. John¹) was b. 30 July 1836; m. 23 May 1867, Josephine Celestia Drake of Pittsfield. She was b. 26 Jan. 1846. Ch:

59. Helen⁸ b. 25 May 1869; d. 17 Jan. 1880.

60. Lillian⁸ b. 18 Dec. 1873.

61. George William⁸ b. 16 Dec. 1878.

LXXXV. THE LOVEJOY FAMILY.

The progenitor of this family was

1. John,¹ b. ab. 1630; res. Andover, Mass.; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1651, Mary, dau. of Christopher Osgood, of Ipswich, Mass., (2) 23 Mar. 1678, Hannah, dau. of John Hoyt of Salisbury, Mass.; and d. 7 Nov. 1690 in Andover, Mass. His 1st w. d. in Andover, Mass., 15 July 1675. Ch:

2. Mary² b. 11 Apr. 1652.

3. Sarah² b. 10 Apr. 1654.

4. John² b. 9 Feb. 1656.

5. William² b. 25 Apr. 1657; m. Mary Farnum.

6. Ann² b. 21 Dec. 1759.

7. Joseph² b. 8 Feb. 1662.

8. Christopher² b. 1 Mar. 1663.

9. Benjamin² b. 4 Dec. 1664.

10. Nathaniel² b. 29 May 1667.

11. Abigail² b. 20 Aug. 1669.

12. Deborah² b. 7 Nov. 1670.

13. Ebenezer² b. 22 June 1673.

(5) William² (John¹) was b. 25 Apr. 1657 in Andover, Mass.; m. 29 Nov. 1680, Mary, probably, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Libbon) Farnum; res. Andover, Mass. She was b. 24 Mar. 1666 in Andover, Mass. Ch:

14. William³ b. 22 Nov. 1681.

15. Henry³ b. 27 Nov. 1683; m. Sarah Farnum.

16. John³ b. 15 Nov. 1685.

17. Alice³ b. 23 Aug. 1687.

18. Caleb³ b. 29 Mar. 1691.

- 19. Samuel³ b. 10 Apr. 1693.
- 20. Abigail³ b. 11 Jan. 1695.
- 21. Lydia³ b. 29 Apr. 1699.
- 22. Child³ b. 16 — 1701.
- 23. Mary³ b. 16 — 1701.

{15} Henry³ (William,² John¹) was b. 27 Nov. 1683 in Andover, Mass.; m. 14 Feb. 1712, Sarah, probably dau. of Ralph and Sarah Farnum; res. Andover, Mass. His will was dated 8 Mar. 1772. She was b. 5 May 1686 in Andover, Mass. Ch:

- 24. Sarah⁴ b. ab. Dec. 1712.
- 25. Henry⁴ b. 14 Aug. 1714.
- 26. David⁴ b. 20 Jan. 1716; m. Elizabeth Chandler.
- 26 a. Child⁴ b. 28 Dec. 1716.
- 27. Caleb⁴ b. 5 Oct. 1718; m. Mehitable Chandler.
- 28. Joshua⁴ b. 2 Dec. 1719.
- 29. Mary⁴ b. 2 Nov. 1720.
- 30. William⁴ b. 31 Jan. 1722; m. Hannah —; land in Andover, Mass. was deeded him by his father, 6 Apr. 1683. Ch:
 - 30 a. Henry;⁵ land was deeded to him by his father, 17 Sept. 1745.
- 31. Son⁴ b. 16 Apr. 1723.
- 32. Stephen⁴ b. 7 June 1724.
- 33. Jerusha⁴ b. 5 July 1725; m. Ebenezer Abbott. Ch:
 - 33 a. Martha.⁵
- 34. Abiel⁴ b. 24 Feb. 1731.

{26} Dea. David⁴ (Henry,³ William,² John¹) was b. 20 Jan. 1716; m. 26 May 1741, Elizabeth Chandler; came from Andover, Mass. to Pembroke ab. 1738-40; and d. 18 Feb. 1819. Ch b. in Pembroke:

- 35. Elizabeth⁵ b. 21 Jan. 1742; m. 12 Jan. 1764, Jeremiah Morgan (XCVI. 5).
- 36. Chandler⁵ b. 9 Apr. 1744; m. 9 Mar. 1809, Abigail Davis of Pembroke; d. 15 July 1810. She d. 23 Mar. 1831.
- 37. Priscilla⁵ b. 12 Mar. 1746; d. 14 Apr. 1832.
- 37 a. Molly⁵ b. 29 Apr. 1748.
- 38. Abigail⁵ b. 12 Sept. 1750; m. Daniel Holt (LXIX. 17).
- 39. Martha⁵ b. 16 Aug. 1752.
- 40. Phebe⁵ b. 28 Sept. 1754; m. Nathaniel Ambrose (III. 5).
- 41. Olive⁵ b. 13 Nov. 1756; m. 6 Mar. 1781, Thomas Kimball (LXXIV. 35).
- 42. Dorcas⁵ b. 1 Oct. 1758; m. 28 Jan. 1783, Benjamin Mills of Dunbarton.
- 43. Esther⁵ b. 8 Mar. 1764.
- 44. David⁵ b. 16 Sept. 1767; m. 16 Sept. 1799, Jane Cochran (XXIV. 35). She was b. 1766, and d. 28 Oct. 1844; no ch.

{27} Caleb⁴ (Henry,³ William,² John¹) was b. 5 Oct. 1718; came to Pembroke with his brother ab. 1738-40; m. 26 Jan. 1738, Mehitable Chandler of Andover, Mass.; and d. in Pembroke, 1781. His w. was b. 15 May 1717, and d. in Pembroke. Ch b. in Pembroke:

45. Caleb⁵ b. 1749; m. (1) Eliza Kimball, (2) Jemima Judkins.
 46. Jerusha⁵ b. 5 Oct. 1753; m. 6 June 1775, John Ladd (LXXVII. 7); and d. 11 Oct. 1841 in Pembroke. Ch:
 47. Mehitable⁶ b. 9 Mar. 1776; m. Benjamin Fowler (XLIX. 11).
 48. Daughter;⁶ m. John Moore (XCV. 6). Ch:
 49. Obadiah.⁶
 50. Enoch;⁶ m. (1), (2) Mrs. Butler.
 51. Daughter;⁶ m: Joseph Seavey.
 52. Obadiah;⁶ enlisted as a drummer in Capt. Daniel Moore's company, under General Stark, and served three months and eight days; was in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and stationed with other New Hampshire men behind the rail fence. Probably killed in the army.
 53. Daughter;⁵ m. — Robertson. Ch:
 54. Daughter.⁶ 54 a. James.⁶ 54 b. Son.⁶
 55. Mehitable;⁵ m. ab. 1769, Jonathan Hutchinson (LXX. 12). Ch:
 56. Betsey.⁶ 57. Jonathan.⁶ 58. Solomon.⁶
 59. Obadiah.⁶ 59 a. Levi.⁶
 60. Martha;⁵ m. 21 May 1781, John Parker (CIV. 45).
- (45) Caleb⁵ (Caleb,⁴ Henry,³ William,² John¹) was b. 1749; m. (1) Eliza Kimball, (2) Jemima Judkins; and d. 26 Apr. 1821. His 2d w. d. 15 Sept. 1853. Ch b. in Pembroke, first six by 1st w:
 61. Benjamin⁶ b. 20 May 1773; m. 23 Nov. 1797, Betsey McDaniel; res. Meredith (XCII. 18).
 62. Zebediah⁶ b. 7 Sept. 1778; m. (1) Sally Fowler (XLIX. 12), (2) Mrs. Critchett.
 63. Mehitable⁶ b. 11 Feb. 1781; m. Samuel Garvin.
 64. Caleb⁶ b. 11 Feb. 1781; m. 1804, Susan Richardson; res. Meredith. She was b. 1780 (CXIII. 17).
 65. Phebe⁶ b. 18 Sept. 1783; m. Samuel Trickey of Allenstown.
 66. Abigail;⁶ m. 29 Nov. 1798, Obed Chadwick of Pembroke.
 67. Mehitable (?);⁶ m. (1) Jonathan Sargent, (2) Levi Buntin.
 68. Son;⁶ d. y. 68 a. Polly;⁶ m.; res. Lowell, Mass.
- (62) Zebadiah⁶ (Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Henry,³ William,² John¹) was b. 7 Sept. 1778; m. (1) Sally Fowler, (2) Mrs. Critchett; and d. 7 Sept. 1847. His 1st w. was b. 24 July 1781 in Newmarket, and d. 3 Dec. 1831 in Epsom. Ch:
 69. John⁷ b. Sept. 1801; m. (1) Polly Green, (2) 10 Feb. 1832, Judith Critchett; 2d w. b. 10 July 1804.
 70. Herbert⁷ b. 16 July 1806; m. 15 Dec. 1834, Hannah Critchett.
- (63) Mehitable⁶ (Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ etc., [see (62)]) was b. 11 Feb. 1781; m. 26 Nov. 1798, Samuel Garvin. Ch:
 71. Mehitable;⁷ m. Peter Jenness of Chichester. Ch:
 71 a. Jonathan.⁸ 71 b. Peter.⁸ 71 c. Samuel.⁸
 71 d. Daughter.⁸ 71 e. Daughter.⁸
 72. Sophronia;⁷ m. Ormand Davis of Chichester.
- (65) Phebe⁶ (Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ etc., [see (62)]) was b. 18 Sept. 1783; m. Samuel Trickey of Allenstown. Ch:

72 a. John;⁷ 72 b. Scott;⁷ 72 c. Samuel;⁷ 72 d. Mary;⁷
72 e. Daughter;⁷ m. James Bickford. 72 f. James;⁷ 72 g. Benjamin;⁷

(66) Abigail⁶ (Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ etc., [see (62)]) m. 29 Nov. 1799,
Obed Chadwick. Ch b. in Pembroke:

73. Anna;⁷ m. Daniel Lucas Jenness of Chichester; 6 ch.
74. Mehitable;⁷ m. Jeremiah Page of Concord.
75. Obed;⁷ m. Ruhamah Robertson of Bow; 4 ch (CXIV. 6).
76. Enos;⁷ m. — Shute.
77. Mary;⁷ m. David Robertson.
78. Hannah;⁷ twin; m. — Flint.
79. Caleb;⁷ d. unm.
80. Joseph;⁷ d. unm.

(67) Mehitable (?)⁶ (Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ etc., [see (62)]) m. (1) Jonathan
Sargent, (2) Levi Buntin. Ch by 1st hus.:

81. Josiah;⁷ m. 82. Henry;⁷ m.
83. James;⁷ d. unm. 84. Solomon;⁷ m. — Libbey.
85. John;⁷ m.
86. Eliza;⁷ m. (1) Isaac Philbrick, (2).
87. Mehitable;⁷ d. unm.
88. Kate;⁷ m. (1), (2) Frank Ames.

(69) John⁷ (Zebadiah,⁶ Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Henry,³ William,² John¹) was
b. 1 Sept. 1801; m. (1) Polly Green, (2) 10 Feb. 1832, Judith
Critchett. His 2d w. was b. 10 July 1804. Ch:

89. Almira Haskell⁸ b. 16 Apr. 1833 in Epsom; m. 21 Nov. 1858, James
Zanes.

90. Charles Emery⁸ b. 16 May 1836 in Allenstown.
91. John Lewis⁸ b. 3 Jan. 1840 in Allenstown; d. 22 Nov. 1842.
92. Mary Abbie⁸ b. 21 Sept. 1844 in Allenstown.

(70) Herbert⁷ (Zebadiah,⁶ Caleb,⁵ etc., [see (69)]) was b. 16 July
1806; m. 15 Dec. 1834, Hannah Critchett. She was b. 21 Sept.
1816 in Epsom. Ch:

93. Henry C.⁸ b. 30 Mar. 1837; m. 31 Aug. 1870, Maria Belknap of Canada.
Ch:

94. Herbert⁹ b. 8 Mar. 1871.
94 a. Jennie.⁹

95. James George⁹ b. 26 May 1872.

96. James Warren⁸ b. 3 May 1840; m. Mary Abbie, dau. of Edward and
Betsey (Fowler) Kimball; 2 ch; d. She d. 1894 (LXXIV. 179).

97. Sarah E.⁸ b. 1 Apr. 1843; d. 4 Dec. 1849.

98. Dyer H.⁸ b. 2 Apr. 1847; m. Emma Coat of Camden, N. J. She was b.
10 May 1847. Ch:

99. Eugene⁹ b. 8 Mar. 1872 in Camden.
100. Jennie C.⁸ b. 27 Sept. 1856; d. 27 Aug. 1862.

LXXXVI. THE LUCAS FAMILY.

1. Thomas,¹
 2. James,¹ and
 3. Daniel,¹ were among the first settlers of Buckstreet; lived there several years, and soon after 1767 Thomas and James left town leaving no records.
 - (3) Daniel¹ m. (1), (2) 12 Feb. 1790, Joanna Durgin. His 2d w. survived him, and m. (2) 19 Jan. 1808, Humphrey Hook of Raymond. Ch:
 4. Molly;² m. Jonathan Sargent of Pembroke.
 5. Elizabeth;² m. 1 Mar. 1792, John Tucker of Henniker.
 6. Daughter;² m. John Critchett of Epsom.
 7. Abigail;² m. Samuel Goss of Epsom.
 8. Lydia;² m. 2 Aug. 1789, Joseph Jenness of Pembroke; res. Chichester (LXXII. 9).
-

LXXXVII. THE MANN FAMILY.

1. Nathan¹ appears on the records in 1738. He deeded the easterly end of lot No. 43 to Moses Tyler in 1751, who lived on it till 1781, when he sold one third to Thomas Brickett. The Manns of Landaff and Benton are probably his descendants, as he pushed farther into the wilderness. He may have been a son of James.⁰
2. James⁰ received a deed of land in Suncook 5 May 1736, and soon after settled on the easterly end of lot No. 48, part of which now constitutes the Chickering farm, and was still there in 1756. In 1756 he deeded to his son William one half of the lot on which he (William) lived. He was of Scotch Irish descent, and probably came from the North of Ireland ab. 1720-30. Ch:
3. John;¹ m. Mary.
4. William;¹ m. Mary —. 5. James.¹
- (3) Dea. John¹ (James⁰) m. Mary —; deeded to his sons John and Samuel the easterly end of lot No. 48, and a piece of the easterly end of lot No. 47, 4 Oct. 1779, who in return gave their mother a bond to give her one sixth of the produce of the farm and honey so long as she remains their father's widow; and d. 1779. Ch:
6. James² Dea. b. 1739; m. Jane Cunningham.
7. John² b. 1740; m. Lettice Forrest (LXXVI. 15).
8. Samuel² b. 1744; m. Abigail Perrin.
- (4) William¹ (James⁰) m. Mary —; received a deed of the westerly

end lot No. 48, 16 Aug. 1756; in 1757, received a deed jointly with Daniel McNeal, of lot No. 47; in 1763 they deeded 10 acres of the same to John Mann; res. Pembroke; and d. 1787. After his death his wid. deeded the same to John Chickering.

9. Joseph² b. 1762; m. 13 Dec. 1787, Elizabeth Morgan of Pembroke; res. Northfield; d. 25 Jan. 1835 in Pembroke (XCVI. 6).

10. Daniel² b. 25 Aug. 1766; m. Margaret Jones.

11. James²; m. Alice —; res. Moultonboro.

12. Martha²; m. Daniel Bickford.

(6) Dea. James² (Dea. John,¹ James⁰) was b. 1739; m. Jane Cunningham; took a deed of two lots in the fifth range from Nathaniel Tilton Dec. 21, 1769; and d. 2 Jan. 1801. His w. was b. 17 Aug. 1744; and d. 23 Aug. 1816. Ch.

13. Mary A.³ 2 Feb. 1773; m. Thomas Kimball (LXXIV. 36).

14. Jennie³ b. 3 Oct. 1775; d. unm. 22 Oct. 1825.

15. John³ b. 23 Apr. 1777; d. y.

16. James³ b. 24 June 1778; m. 29 June 1837, Martha W. Morrison; d. 7 July 1849. She d. 30 Mar. 1877 (XCVII. 19).

17. Anna³ b. 25 May 1781; d. unm. 1 Nov. 1867.

18. John³ b. 10 Feb. 1783; d. unm. 27 Nov. 1851.

19. Sally³ b. 28 Feb. 1785.

(7) John² (Dea. John,¹ James⁰) was b. 1740; m. 30 Dec. 1780, Lettice Forrest of Northfield; and d. 19 June 1800. His wid. m. (2) 30 Nov. 1808, John Knox. Ch:

20. James³ b. 1785; m. Polly Shepard; d. 18 Feb. 1816; no ch. His w. d. 1810.

21. John³; m; d.; no ch.

22. Nathaniel³ b. Feb. 1826; d. 1 Mar. 1826.

23. Nathaniel³ m. Sarah Glidden.

(8) Samuel² (Dea. John,¹ James⁰) was b. 1744; m. 15 Feb. 1780, Abigail Perrin; and d. 28 Apr, 1821. Ch.

24. David³; went West.

25. Robert³; went West.

26. Polly³ b. 1780; d. unm. 21 July 1867.

27. Samuel³ b. 1785; d. unm. 5 Feb. 1830.

28. John³ b. 1788; m. Martha Haynes (XC. 23).

29. Hannah³ b. 1792; d. 20 July 1830.

29 a. Joseph³ b. ab. 1796.

29 b. Richard³ b. ab. 1800.

30. Anna³ b. 1804; d. unm. 12 Jan. 1830.

(10) Daniel² (William,¹ James⁰) was b. 25 Aug. 1766 in Pembroke; m. 11 Dec. 1794, Margaret Jones; and d. 5 Apr. 1848. She was b. 11 Dec. 1772 in Salisbury, and d. 13 Mar. 1848. Ch:

31. Polly³ b. 8 Oct. 1795; res. Pembroke; d. unm. Jan. 1885.

32. Sally³ b. 20 Feb. 1797; d. 15 Mar. 1814.

33. Daniel³ b. 6 Apr. 1799; m. (1) — Rollins, (2) Sally Rollins, sister; d. 26 Oct. 1877.

34. John;³ d. y.

35. Hall Burgin³ b. 8 Mar. 1804; m. (1) Clarissa H. Damon; (2) Lucinda Tebbetts.

36. Cyrus³ b. 10 June 1807; d. 1851 in California.

(12) Martha² (William,¹ James⁰) m. 28 Dec. 1786, Daniel Bickford of Exeter; res. Pembroke, Antrim, 1795-1812, and Hillsboro, 1812-5; d. there 1815. He was b. 1760, on shipboard when the family came from England to America. Ch four b. in Pembroke, last two in Antrim:

37. William M.³ b. 1787; m. — Cragin of Charlestown, Mass.; d. there 1825.

38. Abraham³ b. Apr. 1790; m. Jane Stuart of Henniker.

39. Daniel³ b. 1792; m. Sarah Spring; went to New York; d. 1813.

40. Sally³ b. 1794; m. Reuben Kidder of Antrim; res. Goshen.

41. James D.³ b. 1796; m. Salome Huntoon of Unity; d. Newport, 1842.

42. Polly M.³ b. 1798; m. David McCaine of Francestown; d. there 1838.

(23) Nathaniel³ (John,² Dea. John,¹ James⁰) was b. 18 May 1790; m. 19 July 1818, Sarah Glidden of Gilmanton; and d. 28 May 1858. His wife was b. May 14, 1796, and d. 11 Mar. 1871. Ch:

43. Lettice Forrest⁴ b. 16 Apr. 1820; m. John Q. Adams.

44. Sarah Glidden⁴ b. 13 Jan. 1822; res. Laconia; unm.

45. Nathaniel⁴ b. 1824; d. y.

46. Elizabeth Ann⁴ b. 1826; d. y.

47. Nathaniel⁴ b. 1828; d. y.

48. Abraham Burnham⁴ b. 6 Aug. 1831; d. unm. 14 Nov. 1855 at East Concord.

49. Irene Glidden⁴ b. 14 July 1834; m. Henry C. Adams.

50. Elizabeth Burnham⁴ b. 8 Jan. 1838; d. unm. 26 Oct. 1861.

(28) John³ (Samuel,² Dea. John,¹ James⁰) was b. 1788; m. Martha Haynes of Chichester; and d. 9 Apr. 1812. His wid. m. (2) Samuel McConnell of Pembroke. Ch:

51. Zadock,⁴ went to Ohio; d. there.

52. Sarah;⁴ m. Samuel Moses of Gilmanton.

53. Mary;⁴ m. — North of Concord.

54. Julia A.;⁴ m. John Mann Kimball of Pembroke (LXXIV. 105).

55. Rose Ann;⁴ m. John Mann Kimball of Pembroke (LXXIV. 105). Ch:

55 a. John James;⁵ m. Almeda Aldrich. Ch:

55 b. Alfred⁶.

(33) Daniel³ (Daniel,² William,¹ James⁰) was b. 6 Apr. 1799; m. 18 Jan. 1825, Sally Rollins of Loudon; res. Pembroke; and d. 26 Oct. 1877. His w. was b. 10 Oct. 1798, and d. 14 Sept. 1851. Ch:

56. Mary Esther⁴ b. 1 Dec. 1825; d. 9 July 1843.

57. Sarah Frances⁴ b. 19 Jan. 1828; m. 12 Dec. 1849, Charles Staniels of Chichester; d.

58. Lucy Jane⁴ b. 21 Nov. 1829; m. Benning Sanborn of Chichester; no ch.
 59. Catharine Rollins⁴ b. 9 Aug. 1834; d. 28 May 1835.
 60. Daniel Webster⁴ b. 5 Apr. 1836; m. Maggie Mockler.
 61. John Rollins⁴ b. 15 May 1838; res. Boston, Mass.; unm.

35) Hall Burgin³ (Daniel,² William,¹ James⁰) was b. 8 Mar. 1804; m. (1) Sept. 1825, Clarissa Harlow Damon of Amherst; (2) 1 Jan. 1838, Lucinda, dau. of Isaac and Betsey (Clough) Tebbetts of Belmont; and d. 3 Aug. 1891. His 1st w. was b. Feb 1804, and d. 1 June 1836; 2nd w. b. 14 Nov. 1812 in Gilmanton. Ch:

62. Sarah Jane⁴ b. 22 Aug. 1826 in Boston, Mass.; d. 7 Sept. 1845.

63. Calvin Damon⁴ b. 20 Sept. 1828 in Amherst; d. 1 Mar. 1838.

64. Henry Augustus⁴ b. 18 July 1830 in Pembroke; m. (1) 27 Dec. 1866, Julia A. Foster⁴ of Concord, (2) 29 Dec. 1870, Ellen A. Reed of Concord (CI. 104), (3) 23 Dec. 1878, Sarah Frances Jones of Hooksett, res. Concord. His 1st. w. was b. 3 Aug. 1833, and d. 17 Jan. 1869; 2nd w. b. 10 Sept. 1844, and d. 7 Apr. 1876; 3rd w. b. 12 June 1845; res. Concord. Ch:

65. Sarah Ellen⁵ b. 27 Apr. 1872 in Concord; d. 30 May 1893.

66. Edwin Allen⁴ b. 30 Oct. 1832 in Pembroke; d. 25 May 1851.

67. Ellen Elizabeth⁴ b. 30 Aug. 1843 in Pembroke; d. 13 Nov. 1861.

(43) Lettice Forrest⁴ (Nathaniel,³ John,² Dea. John,¹ James⁰) was b. 16 Apr. 1820; m. 27 Aug. 1849, John Quincy Adams; res. Gilmanton, afterwards Laconia. He was b. in Concord. Ch b. in Gilmanton:

68. Mary Darling⁵ b. 21 Dec. 1853; d. 31 Mar. 1872.

69. John Quincy⁵ b. 3 July 1855; d. 31 Aug. 1886.

70. Frank Smith⁵ b. 26 June 1857; d. 17 Dec. 1894.

(49) Irene Glidden⁴ (Nathaniel,³ John,² Dea. John,¹ James⁰) was b. 14 July 1834; m. 27 Aug. 1857, Henry Corydon Adams of Boscawen; res. Boscawen, 25 years, then Tilton, and later, Laconia. He was b. in Concord. Ch b. in Boscawen:

71. Sadie Lizzie⁵ b. 3 Oct. 1864; m. 5 Mar. 1889, Byron Ambrose Cecil Hines of Laconia. He was b. in Sandwich. Ch b. in Laconia.

72. Lee Adams⁵ b. 22 Sept. 1890.

73. Ralph Edward⁵ b. 21 May 1893.

74. Mary Irene⁵ b. 20 Aug. 1867.

(60) Daniel Webster⁴ (Daniel,³ Daniel,² William,¹ James⁰) was b. 5 Apr. 1836; m. 24 Feb. was b. 5 Apr. 1836; m. 24 Feb. 1864, Maggie Mockler of Manchester; res. Pembroke. Ch:

75. Fred Sumner⁵ b. 9 Feb. 1865; m. 8 June 1886, Leone May Hobbs of Chelmsford, Mass.

76. Horace Herbert⁵ b. 19 July 1866.

77. Frank Webster⁵ b. 24 Aug. 1880; d. 27 Oct. 1880.

LXXXVIII. THE MARDEN FAMILY.

1. Thomas.¹
2. Israel² (Thomas¹) m. Sarah Dowst of Allenstown.
3. Israel³ (Israel,² Thomas¹) m. Rachel Ham of Allenstown.
4. John⁴ (Israel,³ Israel,² Thomas¹) was b. 19 Feb. 1828; m. 20 June 1863, Ellen Lucinda, dau. of Rufus and Lucinda (Barron) Flint; res. Suncook. Ch:
5. Hattie Annette⁵ b. 16 May 1864; m. 15 Oct. 1884, Joseph Freeman Manahan of Lowell, Mass.; 1 ch.
6. Irvin Flint⁵ b. 8 Aug. 1869; d. 20 Aug. 1870.
7. John Otis⁵ b. 6 Sept. 1871; res. Lowell, Mass.
8. Mabel⁵ b. 21 Feb. 1878.

LXXXIX. THE MARTIN FAMILY.

This family is of Scotch-Irish descent, and lived in Londonderry, Ireland, before emigration.

1. William¹ came with his family to America in 1724, and settled in Londonderry.
2. William² (William¹) was b. 1712, and came from Londonderry to Suncook before the incorporation of Pembroke. He took a deed of 59 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land of the Masonian proprietors, dated 9 June 1763, now constituting a part of the Noah M. Cochran place; m. Hannah Cochran; and d. 21 Jan. 1800. She was b. 1723, on the passage to America; and d. 13 Apr. 1788. Ch b. in Pembroke:
 3. Mary³ b. 30 Nov. 1742; m. John McDaniel; res. Pembroke (XCII. 6).
 4. James³ b. 7 Jan. 1745; m. Elizabeth St. Clair.
 5. Nathaniel³ b. 9 May 1747; res. Pembroke, later, Hooksett.
 6. William³ b. 12 Nov. 1749; res. Pembroke, later, Alexandria.
 7. Robert³ b. 20 Jan. 1759; m. Abigail McCriss.
 8. Samuel³ b. 24 May 1762; m. Sarah Cochran (XXIV. 38).
 9. Hannah³ b. 11 Sept. 1766; m. Asa Baker of Pembroke; res. Alexandria.
- (4) James³ (William,² William¹) was b. 7 Jan. 1745; m. Elizabeth, dau. of James and Elizabeth St. Clair; and was killed by accident 12 Feb. 1781. She was b. 26 Oct. 1748. Ch:
 10. Elizabeth St. Clair⁴ b. 26 Oct. 1768.
 11. James⁴ b. 5 Apr. 1770; d. 30 Sept. 1810.
 12. Nathaniel⁴ b. 3 Nov. 1771; m. (1) Jane Rowell, (2) Mary Blake, (3) Margaret Moore (XCV. 40).

13. Mary⁴ b. 15 June 1774; m. 10 May 1795, Samuel, s. of Lt. Joseph and Margaret (Murray) Cochran (XXIV. 25).

14. Noah⁴ b. 14 Jan. 1778; res. Epping; d. 8 Oct. 1880.

15. Elizabeth⁴ b. 31 June 1781; m. 11 May 1820, Thomas, s. of Dr. John and Mary (McDaniel) Cochran; d. 1 Apr. 1825 (XXIV. 50).

(7) Robert³ (William,² William¹) was b. 20 Jan. 1759; m. 15 May 1783, Abigail McCriss of Greenland; res. Pembroke till 1819, then Canaan; and d. there 24 Dec. 1839. She was b. 25 Feb. 1761, and d. 21 July 1816. Ch:

16. William⁴ b. 29 Oct. 1783; m. Mary Stanyan.

17. James⁴ b. 20 Apr. 1786; m. (1) Polly Cochran (XXIV. 117), (2).

18. Samuel⁴ b. 1 July 1788; m. — Smith of Candia; d. 8 Oct. 1872 in Allentown; no ch.

19. Mary⁴ b. 27 July 1790; m. William Morrill; no ch.

20. Hannah⁴ b. 15 Dec. 1792; m. Nathaniel Morrill.

21. Sarah⁴ b. 30 Aug. 1796; m. Andrew Dewey; no ch.

22. Robert⁴ b. 16 Sept. 1799; d. unm. 6 Feb. 1827 in Pembroke.

23. Naomi⁴ b. 28 July 1803; d. unm. 15 Oct. 1827 in Canaan.

(8) Samuel³ (William,² William¹) was b. 24 May 1762; m. 6 June 1790, Sarah, dau. of Maj. James and Mary (McDaniel) Cochran of Pembroke; res. Pembroke, later, Epsom; and d. 6 July 1828. She was b. 1770, and d. 3 Apr. 1849. Ch:

24. Mary;⁴ m. James Cochran of Londonderry; res. Derry, later Pembroke (XXIV. 63).

25. Thomas;⁴ m. Sarah Brown, dau. of Dr. John Pillsbury; d. in Allentown (CXI. 3).

26. James⁴ b. Aug. 1799; m. Elsie Bailey.

27. Noah⁴ Dr., Gov., b. 26 July 1801 in Epsom; grad. D. C. 1821; m. Mary Jane Woodbury of Dover; Gov. 1852-4; d. 19 June 1863. Ch.

28. Elizabeth.⁵ 29. Caroline.⁵

30. Nancy;⁴ m. Samuel Bixby of Warren.

(12) Nathaniel⁴ (James,³ William,² William¹) was b. 3 Nov. 1771; m. (1) ab. 1793, Jane Rowell, (2) 26 Dec. 1799, Mary Blake of Epping, (3) 27 Jan. 1814, Margaret, dau. of Robert and Rubamah (Mitchell) Moore of Pembroke; and d. 12 Sept. 1839. His 3d. w. d. 13 Aug. 1863. Ch:

32. Rice Rowell⁵ b. 21 June 1795.

33. Jane⁵ b. 2 Feb. 1800; m. Joseph Clifford of Loudon; d. 20 Dec. 1836.

34. Eliza⁵ b. 29 Mar. 1802; m. Dudley Norris of Epping; d. 20 Dec. 1836.

35. Hannah⁵ b. 29 Mar. 1802; m. Chase Blake of Epping; d. June 1861.

36. Mary Blake⁵ b. 20 Nov. 1803; m. John L. French of Loudon; d. 26 Mar. 1890.

37. Abigail⁵ b. 15 Feb. 1806; m. Daniel Ladd of Loudon.

38. Nancy⁵ b. 3 May 1808; m. Perkins Prescott; res. Loudon.

39. Sally⁵ b. June 1810; d. 11 Aug. 1815.

40. Theophilus Blake⁵ b. 18 June 1812; m. Sarah L. Rowell.

- (16) William⁴ (Robert,³ William,² William¹) was b. 29 Oct. 1783; m. Mary, dau. of John and Abigail (Langmaid) Stanyan of Chichester; and d. 20 July 1866 in Canaan. She was b. 20 Mar. 1786, and d. 19 Jan. 1869. Ch b. in Pembroke:

41. Henry⁵ b. 14 May 1809; m. (1) Persis W. Marston, (2) Lucy J. Burleigh; d. 24 Dec. 1890 in Canaan.

42. Mary⁵ b. 28 Mar. 1811; d. 21 July 1816.

43. Abigail⁵ b. 26 June 1818; m. Horace Chase of Canaan.

- (17) James⁴ (Robert,³ William,² William¹) was b. 20 Apr. 1786; m. (1) Polly, dau. of Nehemiah and Joanna (Norris) Cochran of Pembroke, (2); went to Tunbridge, Vt., then to Somersworth, afterwards back to Tunbridge, Vt.; and d. there. His 1st w. d. in Tunbridge, Vt. Ch by 1st w. b. in Pembroke:

44. Nehemiah.⁵ 45. Abigail.⁵ 46. Mary.⁵

47. Son.⁵ 48. Daughter.⁵

- (26) James⁴ (Samuel,³ William,² William¹) was b. 26 Apr. 1786; m. 29 Jan. 1822, Elsie, dau. of Josiah Bailey of Pembroke; and d. 29 Sept. 1862 in Epsom. Ch:

49. Sally;⁵ m. Jonathan Sleeper; res. Boston, Mass.

50. Samuel;⁵ res. Epsom; unm.

51. James;⁵ m. Hannah, dau. of Symonds Fowler of Epsom; res. St. Louis, Mo. (XLIX. 78.)

52. Thomas.⁵

- (40) Theophilus Blake⁵ (Nathaniel,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹) was b. 18 June 1819 in Loudon; m. 22 Nov. 1840, Sarah Langmaid Rowell of Loudon; res. Loudon, later Concord; and d. 11 Dec. 1883. Ch:

53. Nancy Rowell⁶ b. 16 Dec. 1841; d. 24 Mar. 1844.

54. Nathaniel Augustus⁶ b. 18 May 1845; d. 18 July 1849.

55. May⁶ b. 10 June 1848.

56. Abby Lake⁶ b. 6 Apr. 1851; m. 22 Jan. 1877, Jasper R. Mudgett; res. Concord. Ch:

57. Nathaniel Martin⁷ b. 19 Jan. 1886.

58. Jasper Earle⁷ b. 24 Feb. 1890.

59. Nathaniel Everett⁶ b. 9 Aug. 1855; res. Concord; unm.

- (41) Henry⁵ (William,⁴ Robert,³ William,² William¹) was b. 14 May 1809; m. (1) 23 Jan. 1834, Persis Whittier, dau. of Peter and Dorothy P. (Whittier) Marston of Methuen, Mass., (2) 15 Feb. 1866, Lucy J., dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Norris) Burleigh of Dorchester. His 1st w. was b. 19 May 1808, and d. 4 Feb. 1865; 2d w. b. 21 Sept. 1837. Ch:

60. Helen Abbott⁶ b. 1 July 1867; m. 28 June 1893, William A. King of Laconia.

61. Mary Emma⁶ b. 24 Dec. 1869.

62. George Henry⁶ b. 29 Apr. 1874.

(43) Abigail⁵ (William,⁴ Robert,³ etc. [see (41)]) was b. 26 June 1818; m. Horace Chase of Canaan; res. Canaan. He was b. 18 Mar. 1809 in Chester, and d. 3 Jan. 1877. Ch:

63. William Martin⁶ b. 28 Dec. 1837; m. Ellen S. Abbott.

64. Henry Martin⁶ b. 27 Aug. 1857; m. Addie B. Smith.

(63) William Martin⁶ Chase (Abigail,⁵ William,⁴ etc., [see (41)]) was b. 28 Dec. 1837 in Canaan; m. 18 Mar. 1863, Ellen Sherwood, dau. of Aaron and Nancy (Badger) Abbott of Concord. She was b. 15 Nov. 1840. Ch:

65. Arthur Horace⁷ b. 16 Feb. 1864; m. 17 Sept. 1888, Alice May Fiske of Boston, Mass. She was b. 30 Apr. 1861. Ch:

66. Marjorie Fiske⁸ b. 12 June 1892.

(64) Henry Martin⁶ Chase (Abigail,⁵ William,⁴ etc., [see (41)]) was b. 27 Aug. 1857; m. June 1879, Addie B. Smith of Canaan. Ch:

67. Bertha Agnes⁷ b. 8 Aug. 1883.

68. Harry Sumner⁷ b. June 1893.

II.

69. Jonathan¹ was b. 19 Mar. 1776; m. 20 Sept. 1800, Mehitable Hill; and d. 23 Oct. 1823. She was b. 20 Mar. 1778, and d. 26 Apr. 1857. Ch b. in Candia:

70. Mehitable² b. 1 Feb. 1802; d. 10 Nov. 1851.

71. Jonathan² b. 8 Jan. 1804; m. 10 Apr. 1829, Sarah A. Martin; res. Candia; d. 30 Apr. 1887. Ch:

72. Nancy³ b. 3 Apr. 1830; m. 11 Dec. 1850, Joseph C. Smith; no ch.

73. Nancy² b. 24 Feb. 1806; d. 3 Oct. 1826.

74. Moses² b. 25 Nov. 1808; m. 3 May 1833, Hannah C. Rowe; came to Pembroke, 5 May 1840 from Andover, Mass.; and d. 3 Apr. 1872. She was b. 10 Mar. 1808, and d. ab. 1892. Ch:

75. Warren³ b. 26 Feb. 1835; m. Emily J. Rand.

76. Clarissa³ b. 29 May 1837; d. 20 Jan. 1839.

77. Elizabeth³ b. 2 Dec. 1842; d. 5 Feb. 1870.

(75) Warren³ (Moses,² Jonathan¹) was b. 26 Feb. 1835; m. 21 Oct. 1855, Emily J. Rand. Ch:

78. Adin Jewett⁴ b. 30 June 1861; d. 21 Jan. 1876.

79. Moses Orville⁴ b. 8 June 1869; d. 16 Feb. 1870.

80. Lizzie Augusta⁴ b. 3 July 1871.

81. Lora Blanche⁴ b. 28 July 1876.

XC. THE McCONNELL FAMILY.

1. Thomas¹ came from Londonderry, and was one of the first settlers of ancient Suncook, taking a deed of land of the heirs of Ichabod Johnson, 9 Nov. 1738. Ch b. in Pembroke :

2. Thomas² was a captain in the Revolution; m. Anna Garvin.

3. Samuel² Maj. b. 26 Nov. 1739; m. Ann Cunningham.

4. Stephen.² 5. Moses.²

6. Jonathan;² m. 5 July 1791, Betsey Rogers of Bow.

(2) Capt. Thomas² (Thomas¹) was in the Revolution; m. Anna Garvin; went to Johnson, Vt., and both d. there. Ch :

7. Jonathan.³

8. Thomas,³ m. Roxana Hovey.

9. Lemuel.³ 10. David.³ 11. Mary.³

12. Betsey.³ 13. Sarah.³ 14. Anna.³

(3) Maj. Samuel² (Thomas¹) was b. 26 Nov. 1739; m. 17 Dec. 1762, Ann, dau. of Thomas Cunningham; and d. 16 Dec. 1817. She was b. 22 Aug. 1739, and d. 9 June 1829. Ch :

15. James³ b. 16 Oct. 1763; d. 2 Feb. 1765.

16. Anna³ b. 10 Feb. 1765; m. Benjamin Austin; d. 2 Dec. 1849. (VI. 15).

Ch :

17. Jeremiah;⁴ m. Mary Brickett (VI. 16).

18. Mary³ b. 25 Sept. 1766; d. 5 Jan. 1769.

19. Mary³ b. 9 June 1769; m. (1) Samuel Emery (XLI. 48). (2) Matthew Gault of Hooksett (LIII. 12).

20. James³ b. 2 Feb. 1765.

21. Samuel³ b. 7 July 1771; d. 2 Dec. 1773.

22. Betsey³ b. 30 Jan. 1774; m. 21 June 1798, Moses Tyler of Hopkinton; d. 8 Sept. 1866 (CXIII. 9).

23. Samuel³ b. 1 Oct. 1775; m. (1) Lettice Knox (LXXVI. 23), (2) Martha (Haines) Mann (LXXXVII. 26).

24. Sally³ b. 27 Dec. 1780; m. 4 Sept. 1809, Daniel Mitchell Moore; d. 15 May 1849 (XCV. 42).

25. Jonathan³ b. 16 Aug. 1784; d. 22 Mar. 1785.

(8) Thomas³ (Capt. Thomas,² Thomas¹) m. Roxanna Hovey; res. Hatley, P. Q., 1796. Ch :

26. John⁴ b. 20 May 1799; m. Alice Wadleigh.

27. Mary;⁴ m. Jonathan Ayer.

28. Minerva;⁴ m. True Worthen.

29. James;⁴ d. in New Orleans.

30. Orange;⁴ m. Augusta Worthen.

31. George;⁴ res. Honolulu, S. I.

(23) Lt. Samuel³ (Maj. Samuel,² Thomas¹) was b. 1 Oct. 1775; m.

(1) 27 June 1808, Lettice Knox, (2) Mrs. Martha (Haines) Mann; and d. 21 Mar. 1853. His 1st w. was b. 9 July 1780, and d. 10 Feb. 1827. Ch :

32. Samuel⁴ b. 10 June 1810; m. Abigail R. Moses.

33. John Knox⁴ b. 16 May 1814; m. 25 May 1871, Mary Knox Brickett; d. 20 Feb. 1883 (XIII. 25).

34. Mary Ann⁴ b. 11 Oct. 1815; m. 15 Sept. 1836, John Cofran (XXIV. 166).

35. Andrew Jackson⁴ b. 1 June 1828; d. unm. 12 July 1848.

36. George Washington⁴ b. 9 Jan. 1835; m. Lucy Goss; no ch.

(26) Lt. Col. John⁴ (Thomas,³ Capt. Thomas,² Thomas¹) was b. 20 May 1799; m. 1820, Alice Wadleigh; res. Hatley, P. Q.; Lt. Col. of militia; representative of the provincial parliament, 1844-7. Ch:

37. Julia A.⁵ b. 1 Apr. 1821; m. Alden Plumley.

38. Oscar F.⁵ b. 21 Apr. 1823; m. Rosilla Leavitt.

39. Marietta⁵ b. 26 July 1827; d. 1 July 1832.

40. John⁵ b. 30 Apr. 1832; d. 24 Apr. 1842.

41. Jesse W.⁵ b. 9 July 1836; m. Mary J. Woodward.

(32) Samuel⁴ (Lt. Samuel,³ Maj. Samuel,² Thomas¹) was b. 10 June 1810; m. 16 July 1841, Abigail Robinson, dau. of Samuel Moses of Epsom; and d. 6 Dec. 1861. She was b. 30 Nov. 1821. Ch:

42. Lettice Jane⁵ b. 24 Sept. 1843; d. 4 Jan. 1856.

43. Mary Richardson⁵ b. 13 Oct. 1845; m. David Baker French; res. Humbolt, Iowa (L. 38).

44. Samuel⁵ b. 17 Apr. 1847; d. 28 Aug. 1848.

45. John⁵ b. 20 Aug. 1848; d. 2 Apr. 1852.

46. Thomas Jefferson⁵ b. 8 Oct. 1850; m. Lettice Jane Hall.

47. Lucinda⁵ b. 2 July 1854; d. 30 Oct. 1854.

(46) Thomas Jefferson⁵ (Samuel,⁴ Lt. Samuel,³ etc., [see (32)]) was b. 8 Oct. 1850; m. 3 Feb. 1877, Lettice Jane, dau. of William H. and Anna Shattuck (Jenness) (Fife) Hall; res. Alston, Mass. Ch:

48. Rosaline P.⁶ b. and d. 22 June 1878.

49. John Samuel⁶ b. 19 Feb. 1880; d. 29 Apr. 1880.

50. Lettice May⁶ b. 27 June 1881.

51. Albee Wesley⁶ b. 9 Feb. 1883.

XCI. THE MCCUTCHEON FAMILY.

This family is of Scotch-Irish descent, coming, as is supposed, from Londonderry, Ireland, ab. 1719.

1. Phedris;⁰ m. Judith —; res. Barrington.

1 a. Phedris,¹ (Phedris⁰) or Frederick, was b. 1751 at Barrington; m. 1774, Anne Brown of Hooksett; res. Barrington; came to Pembroke, 1769; soldier, Revolution, 1775-6; and d. 9 Feb. 1844. Ch:

2. Mary² b. Dec. 1775; m. William Fogg.
3. Joseph² b. 1778; m. Abigail Colby.
 4. John² b. 1783; d. unm. 6 July 1848.
 5. Jane² b. 1786; m. Jonathan Marden.
 6. Judith² b. 1788; m. John Ayer (VII. 9).
 7. James² b. 22 Oct. 1791; m. (1) Hannah Tripp, (2) Mrs. Nancy (Peverly) Morrill, (3) Mrs. Elsie (Gault) Kimball (LXXIV. 95), (LIII. 25).
 8. Samuel;² d. when ab. 19.
- (2) Mary² (Phedris,¹ Phedris⁰) was b. Dec. 1775; m. William Fogg of Bridgewater; res. there; and d. 1855. Ch:
 9. Joseph;³ res. Claremont.
- (3) Joseph² (Phedris,¹ Phedris⁰) was b. 1778; m. Abigail Colby of Hopkinton; and d. 29 Sept. 1815 in Pembroke. Ch:
 10. Charlotte;³ m. John Swallow; d. 1883 at Dunstable, Mass.
 11. Sophia;³ m. Robert M. Shirley of Goffstown; d. there.
 12. Moses;³ b. 12 Oct. 1806; m. Ch:
 13. Frank;⁴ res. Boston, Mass.
 14. Abbie;⁴ res. Boston, Mass.
 15. Luther³ b. 25 Feb. 1809; m.; res. New London.
- (5) Jane² (Phedris,¹ Phedris⁰) was b. 1786; m. 30 June 1808, Jonathan Marden of Haverhill. Ch:
 16. Lyman;³ res. Piermont.
 17. Frederick;³ res. Thornton.
 18. Nancy;³ d. 1882 in Plymouth.
- (6) Judith² (Phedris,¹ Phedris⁰) was b. 1788; m. 30 June 1808, John Ayer of Pembroke. Ch:
 19. Betsey;³ m. — Ingalls of Manchester.
 20. Otis;³ d. Leduc, Minn.
 21. Frank;³ m.; d. Nashua; 1 ch.
 22. Maria;³ m. — Hills of Pottsville, Pa.; 4 ch.
 23. Frances Anne;³ m. — Hammellen of Pottsville, Pa.
- (7) James² (Phedris,¹ Phedris⁰) was b. 22 Oct. 1791; m. (1) 1813, Hannah, dau. of Richard Tripp of Epsom, (2) Mrs. Nancy (Peverly) Morrill, (3) Mrs. Elsie (Gault) Kimball; and d. 2 Sept. 1855. His 1st. w. was b. June 1797, and d. 28 Nov. 1841; 2d w. b. 1800, and d. 8 Sept. 1845. Ch first three b. in Epsom, others in Pembroke:
 24. Warren³ b. 17 Sept. 1815; m. Ann Rogers.
 27. Harriet³ b. 18 Dec. 1817; res. Ypsilanti, Mich.; unm.
 28. Lewis³ b. 2 Oct. 1820; m. (1) Betsey Webster Carr (XVI. 13), (2) Fannie Gower.
 29. Franklin³ b. 28 Apr. 1823; m. Mary A. Stone; d. 1895.
 30. Emily³ b. 8 Nov. 1825; d. 6 Dec. 1841 in Pembroke.
 31. Ann Sarah³ b. 14 Mar. 1828; d. 16 Aug. 1833 in Pembroke.
 32. Oscar³ b. 14 Feb. 1831; m. Jennie Young.
 33. Sullivan³ b. 4 Oct. 1833; m. Josephine M. Moore.



Sullivan M. Lenthorn

34. Byron³ b. 11 May 1836; m. Marie A. Warner.

35. Anne M.³ b. 4 July 1840; teacher, Detroit, Mich.; unm.

(24) Warren³ (James,² Phedris,¹ Phedris⁰) was b. 17 Sept. 1815; m. 23 Nov. 1842, Ann Rogers; many years supervisor and county commissioner in Ohio; also member of board of supervisors, and legislature, Hillsdale Co., Mich.; and d. 1876. Ch:

36. Luella⁴ b. 8 Feb. 1845; res. Ransom, Mich.

37. Eustace⁴ b. 19 Sept. 1847; d. Sept. 1859.

38. Orville⁴ b. 3 Sept. 1849; d. Sept. 1859.

39. Albert James⁴ b. 28 Nov. 1857; m. 6 Nov. 1879, Susie A. Drake; res. homestead farm, Ransom, Mich.; 3 ch.

(28) Lewis³ (James,² Phedris,¹ Phedris⁰) was b. 2 Oct. 1820; m. (1) 6 June 1855, Betsey Webster Carr at Plainfield, Ill., (2) 1 May 1883, Fanny Gower; res. Grand Rapids, Mich. His 1st w. was b. 25 Sept. 1832, and d. 16 May 1880; 2d w. b. 18 Feb. 1851, and d. 24 July 1889. Ch:

40. Nora Alice⁴ b. 18 July 1858; d. 28 Mar. 1864.

41. Florence E.⁴ b. 2 Feb. 1860; m. 20 Sept. 1883, S. W. McKee; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

42. Lewis Dana⁴ b. 20 Oct. 1867; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

43. Fannie Ruth⁴ b. 18 July 1889; d. 4 Aug. 1890.

(29) Franklin³ (James,² Phedris,¹ Phedris⁰) was b. 28 Apr. 1823; m. 24 Dec. 1850, Mary Abby Stone at Lynn, Mass.; res. Portland, Mich. Ch last four b. in Lynn, Mass.:

44. James Clarence⁴ b. 27 July 1852; m. 12 July 1880, Clara L. Joint.

45. Lewis F.⁴ b. 9 July 1855 at Detroit, Mich.; m. 4 Nov. 1885, Carrie L. Cromwell; no ch.

46. Annie⁴ b. 18 Nov. 1857; m. 21 Dec. 1880, Fitch R. Savage; 1 ch.

47. Hattie May⁴ b. 2 May 1861; unm.

48. Nora⁴ b. 12 Aug. 1865; m. — La Salle; res. Portland, Me.; 1 ch.

49. Josephine⁴ b. 22 Oct. 1866; m. Dr. Paine; res. Oberdeen, Wash.; 1 ch.

(32) Oscar³ (James,² Phedris,¹ Phedris⁰) was b. 14 Feb. 1831; educated at New York Central Coll., and Antioch Coll., Ohio; teacher and farmer; m. 1858, Jennie Young of Jamestown, N. Y.; and d. 10 Feb. 1870. She d. 10 May 1868 at Urbanna, Ill. Ch:

50. Charles Theodore⁴ b. 23 Sept. 1859; m. 17 June 1882, Chloe B. Bates; res. Kalkaska, Mich.; 4 ch.

51. James Herbert⁴ b. 1864; res. Detroit, Mich.; unm.

52. May;⁴ d. y.

(33) Sullivan³ (James,² Phedris,¹ Phedris⁰) was b. 4 Oct. 1833 in Pembroke; m. Dec. 1859, Josephine M. Moore at Ypsilanti, Mich.; grad. D. C., 1856; lawyer, Detroit, Mich. Ch:

53. Louise⁴ b. 26 Oct. 1860; m. 26 Oct. 1883, Edward Armstrong; res. Detroit, Mich.; 3 ch.

54. Sullivan⁴ b. Oct. 1867; d. 1871.

(34) Byron² (James,² Phedris,¹ Phedris⁰) was b. 11 May 1836 in Pembroke; m. 22 June 1863, Marie Annie Warner at Dexter, Mich.; res. Grand Rapids, Mich. Ch:

55. Frank Warner⁴ b. 6 Mar. 1864 at Dexter, Mich; m. 5 Feb. 1891, Sallie G. Flandrau; educated, Univ. of Mich., 1880-85; lawyer, St. Paul, Minn., since July 1885; no ch.

56. Charles Tripp⁴ b. 30 Sept. 1867 at Manistee, Mich.; educated, Manistee high school, Oberlin Coll., and at Washington, D. C.; m. 27 Apr. 1892, Susie Armor at Washington; clerk, War Department; no ch.

57. Laura May⁴ b. 14 Feb. 1866 at Dexter; d. 14 Aug. 1866.

58. Max H.⁴ b. 8 Oct. 1872 at Manistee; student, Univ. of Mich.

59. Frederick Richard⁴ b. 26 May 1874 at Manistee; student, Univ. of Mich.

60. Marie Louise⁴ b. 28 May 1880 at Manistee; student, Grand Rapids high school.

XCII. THE MCDANIEL FAMILY.

1. Nehemiah¹ was b. 1715; supposed to have come from Londonderry to Pembroke before 1760; signed Association Test, 1776; and d. 15 Apr. 1799. Ch:

2. Margaret;² m. Dr. John Cochran of Pembroke; d. 26 July 1818 (XXIV 15).

3. Mary² b. 1744; m. Maj. James Cochran; d. 23 June 1822 (XXIV. 7).

4. Elinor;² m. William Knox; d. 28 Dec. 1834 (LXXVI. 16).

5. Robert.²

6. John;² m. Mary Martin (LXXXIX. 3).

7. Martha;² m. — Gault.

8. Jennie;² m. — Martin.

(5) Robert² (Nehemiah¹) m.; res. with his father, Pembroke; signed As. T., 1776. Ch:

7. Nehemiah;³ res. Northfield, 1805; no more known of him.

8. Robert;³ res. New Hampton, 1800, later Epsom, d. there; ch.

9. Sarah;³ m. 3 Sept. 1795 Robert Forrest of Canterbury; res. there, 1799.

10. Martha;³ m. 10 Sept. 1782, Samuel Gault of Canterbury; d. before 1800.

11. Abigail;³ res. Northfield, 1803; unm.

12. Lydia;³ res. Pembroke, 1801; unm.

13. Susannah;³ res. Pembroke, 1801; unm.

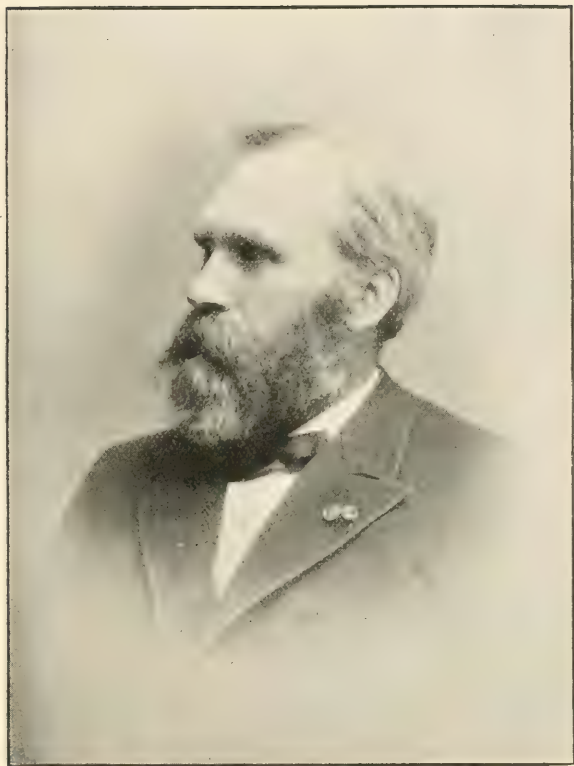
(6) John² (Nehemiah¹) m. Molly Martin; signed As. T., 1776; res. Pembroke; d. Ch:

14. Nehemiah³ b. 5 Aug. 1766; m. 5 Nov. 1792, Mary, dau. of John and Mary Connor.

15. Hannah³ b. 24 May 1768; d. unm.

16. Mary³ b. 24 Nov. 1771; m. John Connor (XXVI. 20).

17. Jenny³ b. 18 Nov. 1774; m. 22 Jan. 1795, John Piper of Pembroke.



Byron M. Cutcherson

18. Betsey³ b. 7 June 1777; m. 23 Nov. 1797, Benjamin Lovejoy; res. Pembroke and Meredith (LXXXV. 20).

19. John³ b. 29 Mar. 1779; m. — Connor.

20. Mary Ann³ b. 28 July 1786; m. Ens. John Cochran (XXIV. 43).

(19) John³ (John,² Nehemiah¹) was b. 29 Mar. 1779; m. — Connor. Ch:

21. William.⁴

22. Samuel;⁴ m. Bethinia Jenness (LXXII. 29).

23. John.⁴ 24. Benjamin.⁴

25. Daughter;⁴ m. Solomon, s. of John and Temperance (Follett) Jenness (LXXII. 58).

XCIII. THE MERRILL FAMILY.

1. John Hancock¹ was b. 1775 in Haverhill, Mass.; m. Elizabeth —; came to Pembroke 1807; took a deed of the place where he lived 6 May 1807; and d. 21 Oct. 1826. Ch:

2. Horatio² b. 15 Feb. 1803 in Haverhill, Mass.

3. Elizabeth² b. 17 Feb. 1806 in Methuen, Mass.

4. John² b. 13 Sept. 1808.

5. Abigail² b. 2 Jan. 1811.

6. Mehitable² b. 15 Aug. 1813; d. 8 Sept. 1814.

7. Lucinda² b. 23 Sept. 1816.

8. Frances² b. 24 July 1818.

II.

9. John¹ was b. 17 May 1783 in Hudson; m. Sarah Currier of Warner; and d. 11 Nov. 1845. She d. 8 Jan. 1849.

10. Daniel Tyler² (John¹) was b. 3 Mar. 1828; m. 3 May 1849, Mary Knox, dau. of John and Hannah (Ayer) Holt (LXIX. 136). Ch b. in Pembroke:

11. John T.³ b. 10 Dec. 1857; m. 16 Sept. 1882, Nellie A. Smith of Nashua.

12. Nellie M.³ b. 3 Dec. 1862.

13. Ella M.³ b. 16 Nov. 1865.

XCIV. THE MILLARD FAMILY.

1. William Albert¹ was b. 30 Nov. 1817; m. Almira Cowan of Gardiner, Me.; res. Warwick, R. I.; 12 ch.

2. Frederick² (William Albert¹) was b. 27 Jan. 1843 in Newton Upper

Falls ; m. 14 Oct. 1866, Sarah Ann Tannahill of Pittsburg, Pa. ; res. Suncook. She was b. 23 Oct. 1845. Ch.

3. Caroline Almira³ b. 14 Jan. 1868 in Waltham, Mass.

4. Harry Elwyn³ b. 13 Aug. 1869 in W. ; res. Springfield, Mass.

5. Frederick³ b. 26 Feb. 1873 ; res. Springfield.

6. George Freeman³ b. 4 Feb. 1876.

7. William Arthur Ray³ b. 22 Sept. 1885 ; d. 11 July 1886.

8. Harriet Louisa³ b. 13 Mar. 1888.

XCV. THE MOORE FAMILY.

1. Dea. James¹ was of Scotch descent, b. in the North of Ireland in 1702 ; m. Agnes Colbreth ; landed in Boston in 1727 ; spent one year in Concord, Mass., then went to Londonderry on a tour of inspection ; secured refusal of the right of Joseph Farrar in Suncook, 5 June 1729, and a deed 24 Nov. 1729 ; claimed his family was the second to settle in town ; built the first framed house, in modified form lately occupied by his great grandson, Samuel Emery ; and d. 11 Mar. 1773. Ch :

2. James.²

3. William ;² m. Hannah — ; ch.

4. Hannah² b. 5 Aug. 1732.

5. Ephraim,² m. (1) Hannah Rogers, (2) 27 Feb. 1783, Jennie Moore.

6. John ;² m.

7. Daniel² b. 21 June 1738 ; m. (1) Margaret White (CXXXVI. 8), (2) Elizabeth White, not sisters.

8. Robert² b. May 1741 ; m. Ruhamah Mitchell.

9. Daughter ;² m. Robert Kelsea.

10. Daughter ;² m. Ephraim Foster.

11. Eunice ;² m. 24 Sept. 1781 James Merrill of Chichester.

(5) Ephraim² (Dea. James¹) was the first male white child b. in town ; m. (1) Hannah Rogers, (2) 27 Feb. 1783, Jennie Moore, res. Pembroke. Ch :

12. John Ens,³ b. 1760 ; m. —, dau. of Caleb Lovejoy ; ch.

12 a. Enoch ;⁴ m. Wid. Butler. Ch :

12 b. Daughter ;⁵ (1) son of Dr. Kelley ; (2) Jacob H. Ela ; printed *Herald of Freedom* ; res. several years Washington.

12 c. Obadiah⁴ or Zebediah ; m. Ginger Brown.

12 d. Daughter ;⁴ m. Joseph Seavey. Ch :

12 e. Betsey ;⁵ m. 12 f. Sally ;⁶ m. 12 g. Nancy ;⁵ m.

12 h. John Leavitt.⁵ 12 i. Harrison.⁵

13. Moses³ b. 1762 ; m. 22 Nov. 1788, Esther Moore (XCV. 39).

14. Aaron,³ twin, b. 1762 ; d. y.

15. Daniel³ b. 1766 ; m. Hannah Martin.

- 16. Hannah^s b. 1774; m. William Nelson of Ryegate, Vt.
- 17. David.³
- 18. Martha^s b. 1779; m. Alexander Buchanan of Scotland.
- 19. Dolly.³
- 20. James;³ m. Abigail Noyes of Bow; res. Monroe.
- 21. Richard Rogers^s b. 7 July 1784; m. Lucy Searritt.
- 22. Maria;^s m. Eli Willey.

(6) John² (Dea. James¹) m. Ch :

- 23. Susannah^s b. 27 Nov. 1765.
- 24. Mary^s b. 6 July 1767.
- 25. Robert^s b. 27 May 1769.
- 26. Margaret^s b. 29 June 1771.
- 27. Daniel^s b. 18 Oct. 1773.
- 28. Elizabeth^s b. 10 Dec. 1776.
- 29. Martha^s b. 18 Feb. 1779.

(7) Daniel² (Dea. James¹) was b. 21 June 1738; m. (1) Margaret White, (2) Elizabeth, dau. of William White; res. Deerfield, then Pembroke; and d. there 9 July 1820. His 2nd w. was b. Mar. 1738, and d. 29 Nov. 1828. Ch first six by 1st w. :

- 30. Jane White^s b. Oct. 1761; m. Theophilus Stevens.
- 31. Isaac;^s drummer boy, Bunker Hill.
- 32. James;^s m. 21 June 1787, Elizabeth Forrest of Pembroke; his father's waiter, Bunker Hill.
- 33. Agnes;^s m. David Robiason of Deerfield.
- 33 a. Betsey.^s 33 b. Daughter;^s d. y.
- 34. Daniel;^s m. — Spring; res. Waterville, Me.; ch.
- 35. Peggy;^s m. — Hunt;^s res. Cayuga Lake, N. Y.
- 36. Polly;^s m. Joseph Prescott of Deerfield; d. Garland, Me., 26 Mar. 1841.
- 37. Joseph;^s sailor; lost at sea.
- 37 a. Abigail.^s
- 38. Nancy^s b. 19 Nov. 1781; m. Capt. James Moore of Pembroke (XCV. 45).

(8) Robert² (Dea. James¹) was b. May 1741; m. 5 Dec. 1765, Ruhamah, dau. of Rev. Daniel Mitchell; res. Pembroke; and d. 21 Jan. 1829. His w. was b. 1749, and d. 16 Jan. 1836. Ch :

- 39. Esther^s b. 6 Oct. 1769; m. 22 Nov. 1788, Moses Moore of Bow (XCV. 13).
- 40. Margaret^s b. 5 Feb. 1772; m. 27 Jan. 1814, Nathaniel Martin of Loudon (LXXXIX. 12).
- 41. Ruhamah^s b. 13 Feb. 1775; m. William Robertson of Sanbornton (CXIV. 8).
- 42. Daniel Mitchell^s b. 25 Apr. 1777; m. Sally McConnell (XC. 24).
- 43. Nathaniel^s b. 7 Nov. 1779; m. 3 Apr. 1805, Dorothy Bamford of Sanbornton; res. Ryegate, Vt.; d. 24 Sept. 1845.
- 44. Robert^s b. 20 May 1783; m. Mary Ann Knox (LXXXVI. 41).
- 45. James,^s Capt. b. 27 July 1785; m. Nancy Moore (XCV. 38).
- 46. Benjamin^s b. 26 Dec. 1788; m. Susan Lane.
- 47. Hugh Kelsea^s b. 7 Nov. 1790; m. 15 Dec. 1825, Mary Fife; d. 29 Oct. 1827 (XLV. 6).
- 48. John^s b. 7 Nov. 1792; m. Mary Taylor.

(13) Moses³ (Ephraim,² Dea. James¹) was b. 1762 ; m. 22 Nov. 1788, Esther, dau. of Robert Moore ; res. Bow ; and d. 15 Aug. 1850. Ch :

49. Nancy⁴ b. 1790 ; m. 15 July 1813, Richard Lakeman (LXXVIII. 14).

50. Lizzie⁴ m. Alexander Ferguson. Ch :

51. Samuel⁵ m. ; 6 ch.

52. Moses⁴ b. 1799 ; m. (1) 1832, Adeline Dodge of McIndoes Falls, Vt. ; (2) 1844, Margaret A. Burbank.

53. Ruhamah⁴ ; m. Charles Wiggless.

54. Hannah⁴ ; m. Calvin Wright ; d. 1871.

55. Robert.⁴

56. Mary Ann⁴ b. 1807 ; d. unm. 2 Dec. 1830 in Pembroke.

57. Moses⁴ ; m. 1834, Miriam Blake of Ryegate, Vt.

(15) Daniel³ (Ephraim,² Dea. James¹) was b. 1766 ; m. Hannah Martin of Grafton ; and d. 3 Feb. 1843. His w. d. 25 Sept. 1853. Ch :

58. Anna⁴ b. 1798 ; d. Nov. 1870.

59. Betsey⁴ b. 1800 ; d. 9 Mar. 1814.

60. Eunice⁴ b. 28 Aug. 1803 ; m. Nathaniel Taylor.

61. Hubbard⁴ b. 31 May 1805 ; d. 9 Apr. 1876.

62. Asa⁴ b. 13 June 1807 ; m. (1) Serepta S. Pennock, (2) Sarah H. Nutter (XIII. 18).

63. Abel Blanchard⁴ b. July 1809 ; d. 10 Feb. 1833.

64. Agnes⁴ b. 1811 ; d. 12 Sept. 1853.

65. James Webster⁴ ; m. 28 Dec. 1837, Lydia H. Ames of Epsom (IV. 66).

(42) Maj. Daniel Mitchell³ (Robert,² Dea. James¹) was b. 25 Apr. 1777 ; m. 4 Apr. 1809, Sally McConnell ; and d. 29 Dec. 1848. She was b. 1781, and d. 15 May 1849. Ch :

66. McConnell⁴ b. 10 Oct. 1809 ; m. 20 Dec. 1837, Sarah Jane Sanborn of Loudon ; res. Pembroke ; d. 12 Dec. 1878. She was b. 18 Dec. 1815.

67. Samuel Emery⁴ b. 23 Dec. 1813 ; m. 18 Feb. 1852, Emily Dolbeer ; d. 1 Aug. 1893. She d. 12 June 1866.

68. Sarah C.⁴ b. 30 Apr. 1816 ; m. Warren Fellows.

69. Betsey Tyler⁴ b. 12 Dec. 1820 ; m. Dr. Jacob G. Elliott ; d. 16 Nov. 1893.

(44) Robert³ (Robert,² Dea. James¹) was b. 20 May 1783 ; m. Apr. 1802, Mary Ann Knox of Pembroke ; res. Pembroke, then Candia. Ch :

70. John Knox⁴ b. Aug. 1802 ; m. Nancy Baker (VIII. 73).

71. Herbert⁴ b. 20 June 1804 ; m. (1) Sally Hall, (2) Hannah Brown, (3) Kate Jones.

72. Mary Knox⁴ ; m. Joseph Duren. Ch :

73. Joseph.⁴

74. Eliza Ann⁴ ; m. Samuel Fiske.

75. Daniel McClintock⁴ ; m.

(45) Capt. James³ (Robert,² Dea. James¹) was b. 27 July 1785 ; m. 4 July 1815, Nancy Moore of Deerfield ; res. Pembroke ; celebrated



RESIDENCE OF THE LATE SAMUEL E. MOORE.

his fifty-fourth wedding anniversary; and d. 23 July 1871. She d. 16 Aug. 1878. Ch:

76. Elizabeth Ann⁴ b. 20 Dec. 1818; m. Daniel K. Gault (LIII. 45).

77. Daniel⁴ b. 4 Dec. 1820; m. Belinda Muncy.

78. Abigail Prescott⁴ b. 14 Sept. 1823; d. 6 Oct. 1826.

79. Joseph Henry⁴ b. 26 Apr. 1826; m. Sarah Heath.

(46) Benjamin³ (Robert,² Dea. James¹) was b. 26 Dec. 1788; m. 22 Oct. 1809, Susan Lane; d. 22 May 1865; res. Pembroke, and Lowell, Mass.? Ch:

80. Mary Jane⁴ b. 3 July 1811; m. Morrison Rowe of Sanbornton.

81. Julia Ann⁴ b. 29 June 1813; m. John B. Atkinson of Newport, R. I. He d. 30 Mar. 1877.

82. Hugh Kelsea⁴ b. 12 Aug. 1815; m. Mary Ann Connor.

83. Martha⁴ b. 22 Nov. 1817; m. Joseph Raynes of Lowell, Mass.

84. George Washington⁴ b. 20 Dec. 1819; d. 18 Mar. 1851.

85. Charles Holyoke⁴ b. 22 Apr. 1822; m. 1858, Mary Ann Graham of Haverhill, Mass.

86. Peter Ranton⁴ b. 6 Sept. 1825; m. Lavinia Hooker; d. 2 Aug. 1868 in California.

87. Albert Whitney⁴ b. 11 Aug. 1827; d. 21 Oct. 1831.

(48) John³ (Robert,² Dea. James¹) was b. 7 Nov. 1792; m. 10 Nov. 1820, Mary Taylor of Candia; res. Candia; and d. 13 Nov. 1879. Ch:

88. Miranda J.⁴ b. 26 May 1823; m. William Weeks of Chester; res. Bangor, Me.

89. John Taylor⁴ b. 14 Nov. 1825; lawyer, Manchester; unm.

90. William Henry⁴ b. 4 May 1830; m. Clara L. Taylor of Boston, Mass.

91. Martha A.⁴ b. 11 Mar. 1832; m. Horace Weeks of St. John, N. B.

92. Albert D.⁴ b. 9 Oct. 1835; d. 23 Sept. 1866 in Candia.

93. Horatio G.⁴ b. 10 Apr. 1839; d. 16 Oct. 1842.

(52) Moses⁴ (Moses,³ Ephraim,² Dea. James¹) was b. 1799; m. (1) 1832, Adeline Dodge of McIndoes Falls, Vt., (2) 1844, Margaret Ann Burbank; and d. 10 Nov. 1855. Ch:

94. Charles⁵ b. 1833; d. 1834.

95. Mary Jane⁵ b. 25 May 1847; m. 1865, Angus McCary of McIndoes Falls, Vt.

96. Francenia Helen⁵ b. 5 Feb. 1850.

97. Margaret Ann⁵ b. 30 June 1853; m. 24 Nov. 1871, Oliver S. Warren of Elmore, Vt.

98. Moses⁵ b. 26 Jan. 1856; d. 26 Oct. 1859.

(60) Eunice⁴ (Daniel,³ Ephraim,² Dea. James¹) was b. 28 Aug. 1803; m. 24 Apr. 1824, Nathaniel Taylor of Hillsborough; and d. 17 Nov. 1857. Ch:

99. Charles Webster⁵ b. 3 Mar. 1826; m. 27 Aug. 1856, Aura Ann Clark of Hillsborough. Ch:

100. Clara Belle^e b. 4 Apr. 1869.

101. Daniel Moore^s b. 30 May 1827; d. 3 Feb. 1832.

102. George Blanchard^s b. 11 Nov. 1834.

103. Lucy Ann^s b. 22 July 1841; d. 28 May 1854.

(62) Asa⁴ (Daniel,³ Ephraim,² Dea. James¹) was b. 13 June 1807; m. (1) Jan. 1829, Sarepta Stimpson Ponnock of Stafford, Vt., (2) 5 Sept. 1871, Mrs. Sarah Hale (Brickett), wid. of Matthias Nutter of Pembroke; and d. 16 Aug. 1881. His 1st w. d. 6 Apr. 1863. Ch:

104. Alma Jane^s b. 8 Nov. 1829; d. 8 Dec. 1829.

105. Wealtha Ann^s b. 25 July 1831; m. 30 Mar. 1856, Charles Brickett of Pembroke (XIII. 22).

106. Adeline^s b. 30 May 1833; d. 7 Oct. 1854.

107. Abel Blanchard^s b. 27 May 1836; d. 10 July 1839.

108. Edwin Parker^s b. 5 July 1838; grad. Buffalo (N. Y.) Med. Coll., 1863; d. 31 Mar. 1863.

109. Ellen Maria^s b. 17 July 1841; d. 6 Apr. 1863.

110. Alma Jennie^s b. 31 Dec. 1844; m. 18 Nov. 1869, Josiah Holbrook of Portland, N. Y.; d. 15 Oct. 1870.

111. Charles Blanchard^s b. 5 Apr. 1847; m. 27 June 1873, Delia H. Chase of Busti, N. Y.

112. Dora Adeline^s b. 22 Jan. 1856; d. 1 Jan. 1862.

(68) Sarah⁴ (Maj. Daniel Mitchell,³ Robert,² Dea. James¹) was b. 30 Apr. 1816; m. 24 Dec. 1851, Warren Fellows of Deerfield; res. Deerfield; and d. 16 Jan. 1895 in Pembroke. He d. 9 Sept. 1859. Ch:

113. Sarah Elizabeth^s b. 22 Mar. 1854; res. Pembroke.

114. Mary Jane^s b. 8 Dec. 1855; res. Pembroke.

115. Daniel Mitchell^b b. 29 Sept. 1857; d. 23 Aug. 1861.

(69) Betsey Tyler⁴ (Maj. Daniel Mitchell,³ Robert,² Dea. James¹) was b. 12 Dec. 1820; m. 2 Sept. 1841, Dr. Jacob Gault, s. of Jacob Elliott of Pembroke; res. Pembroke, and d. 16 Nov. 1893. Ch:

116. Daniel Mitchell,^s Dr., b. 7 Oct. 1842; grad. D. C., and Harvard Med. Coll., 1869; m. 22 Sept. 1870, Sarah Child of McIndoes Falls, Vt.; physician, Peabody, Mass.; d.

117. John Emery^s b. 18 Nov. 1844; d. 20 Mar. 1854.

118. Samuel Emery^s b. 2 Sept. 1846; m. 13 Apr. 1877, Mrs. Elmyra E. Smith of Bow; res. Bow.

(70) John Knox⁴ (Robert,³ Robert,² Dea. James¹) was b. Aug. 1802; m. Nancy Baker of Pembroke; and d. 1855. Ch:

119. Charles Willard.^s 120. Moses.^s 121. Samuel McClintock.^s

122. Hannah Jane.^s 123. Mary Ann.^s 124. Josiah Horace.^s

(71) Herbert⁴ (Robert,³ Robert,² Dea. James¹) was b. 20 June 1804; m. (1) 21 Dec. 1823, Sally S. Hall of Pembroke, (2) Hannah Brown,

(3) Kate Jones. His 1st w. d. 30 Sept. 1866. Ch last one by 3d w. :

125. Salender Taylor⁵ b. 1 Oct. 1824; d. 20 Sept. 1825.

126. Samuel Gale⁵ b. 29 May 1826; d. 22 Oct. 1854.

127. John Knox⁵ b. 2 Sept. 1829; m. 26 Nov. 1851, Maria J. Shaw of Yarmouth, N. S.; soldier, 1862-3; 5 ch.

128. Mary Ann⁵ b. 10 June 1831; m. (1) Thomas Bond, 1 ch. (2) 3 May 1865, Henry C. Buzzell.

129. Caroline H.;⁵ m. Edmund Merrill; d. 22 Mar. 1875.

130. George Everett⁵ b. 5 May 1837.

131. Betsey Cofran⁵ b. 5 Oct. 1840; d. Aug. 1875.

132. Lewis D.⁵ b. 31 July 1843; soldier, 1861-5; m. 25 Feb. 1865, Jennie M. Quimby of Candia. Ch:

133. Lewis Elmer⁶ b. 7 Aug. 1870.

134. Sarah Richardson⁶ b. 26 July 1845.

135. Child.⁵

136. Annie.⁵ 137. Ella M.⁵

(74) Eliza Ann⁴ (Robert,³ Robert,² Dea. James¹) m. Samuel Fisk of Candia; d. Ch:

138. Elbridge;⁵ d. 139. Woodbury;⁵ d.

140. Edward P.⁵ b. 16 Aug. 1839; m. Sarah H. Young; d. 7 Dec. 1865. Ch:

141. Clara A.⁶ b. 3 Mar. 1867.

142. Oscar⁶ b. 25 Aug. 1869.

143. Albion W.⁶ b. 15 July 1843; m. 25 Aug. 1872, Lizzie H. Marden. Ch:

144. George⁶ b. 16 May 1873; d. 30 Aug. 1873.

145. Frank.⁵ 146. Clara.⁵

(75) Daniel McClintock⁴ (Robert,³ Robert,² Dea. James¹) m. Ch:

147. C. S. Lewis.⁵

148. Sarah Butler⁵ b. Mar. 1839; d. 1 Sept. 1855.

(76) Elizabeth Ann⁴ (Capt. James,³ Robert,² Dea. James¹) was b. 20 Dec. 1818; m. 1842, Daniel Knox Gault of Bow; d. 16 Sept. 1856. Ch:

149. Frank Moore⁵ b. 13 July 1848.

150. Julia Ann⁵ b. 7 Oct. 1850.

151. Helen Elizabeth⁵ b. 10 Aug. 1853.

(77) Daniel⁴ (Capt. James,³ Robert,² Dea. James¹) was b. 4 Dec. 1820; m. Belinda Muncey of Chichester. Ch:

152. Charles A.⁵ b. 4 Mar. 1842; m. 1863, Maria C. Purington of Chichester; killed, Gettysburg, 2 July 1863. His w. d. 27 Sept. 1863.

153. John Henry⁵ b. 23 Aug. 1844; soldier, 3 years.

(79) Joseph Henry⁴ (Capt. James,³ Robert,² Dea. James¹) was b. 26 Apr. 1826; m. 6 Mar. 1852, Sarah Heath of Pembroke. Ch:

154. Sarah Annette⁵ b. 24 Dec. 1853.

155. Georgia A.⁵ b. 22 Mar. 1855.

156. Frank Henry⁵ b. 26 July 1866.

- (82) Hugh Kelsea⁴ (Benjamin,³ Robert,² Dea. James¹) was b. 12 Aug. 1815; m. 8 June 1839, Mary Ann Connor of South Berwick, Me.; res. Malden, Mass.; and d. 29 Mar. 1893. Ch:

157. Frank Kelsea⁵ b. 15 June 1840; d. 30 July 1878.

158. Albert Weston,⁵ D. D., b. 29 Aug. 1842; m. July 1869, Sarah Frances Norton; grad. D. C., 1864 and Andover Theo. Sem. 1872; res. Lynn, Mass.; and d. 7 Nov. 1872; 7 ch.

159. Charles Creighton Luther⁵ b. 21 Aug. 1846; m. Mary Hawley of Malden, Mass.; res. Malden. Ch:

160. Charles Hawley⁶ b. 23 July 1887.

161. Ella Sophia⁶ b. 13 Nov. 1848; m. Lt. John M. Hawley, U. S. N. Ch:

162. John Winthrop⁶ b. 9 June 1884.

163. Beatrice Moore⁶ b. 21 Jan. 1888.

164. George Fred⁵ b. 8 Aug. 1853; d. unm. 30 Jan. 1895.

165. Cora Lillia⁶ b. 17 July 1855; d. 15 July 1857.

II.

166. Stephen¹ m. in England; came to America, and settled in Canterbury.
167. Henry M.² (Stephen¹) was b. Oct. 1807 in Canterbury; m. (1) Lydia Baker of Bow, (2) Mary Staniels of Chichester, (3) 2 May 1877, Hattie M. Starkweather of Manchester; came to Pembroke in 1875; and d. 6 Mar. 1881. His 3d w. was b. 8 Sept. 1835.
168. George Henry³ (Henry M.,² Stephen¹) was b. 8 Oct. 1832; m. 29 Dec. 1853, Ellen Jane, dau. of Reuel L. and Rebecca (Noyes) Cram of Pembroke; res. Concord. (XXVIII. 31).
169. Charles Carter⁴ (George Henry,³ Henry M.,² Stephen¹) was b. 18 Sept. 1854; m. 25 Dec. 1875, Ida Florence Nichols of Claremont; res. Concord. Ch:
161. Nellie Ida⁵ b. 4 July 1883.

XCVI. THE MORGAN FAMILY.

1. Luther¹ is said to have come from Wales to Kingston, then Hampton, afterwards Kensington, Exeter, and Suncook, prior to 1750, purchasing a farm of Benjamin Holt; m. Abigail —; and d. 10 Dec. 1768. She d. 30 March 1785. Ch:
 2. Nathaniel² b. 16 May 1731; res. Canaan.
 3. Abigail;² m. before 1756 Samuel Smith of Suncook.
 4. Rachel;² m. before 1756 John Fellows of Kensington.
 5. Jeremiah² b. 18 Aug. 1741; m. Elizabeth Lovejoy (LXXXV. 35).

(5) Jeremiah² (Luther¹) was b. 18 Aug. 1741; m. 12 Jan. 1764 Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. David Lovejoy of Pembroke; and d. 21 July 1819. She was b. 10 Jan. 1742, and d. 11 Apr. 1815. Ch b. in Pembroke.

6. Elizabeth² b. 31 May 1765; m. 13 Dec. 1787 Joseph Mann of Pembroke; res. Northfield or Canterbury (LXXXVII. 9).

7. David³ b. 18 Dec. 1766; m. Lois Ladd (LXXVII. 12).

8. William³ b. 21 April 1769; m. 1 Nov. 1787 Betsey Russ of Bow.

10. Priscilla³ b. 13 July 1773; m. 26 Dec. 1797 John Johnson of Bow; d. 12 Apr. 1862. He d. Feb. 1847.

11. Jeremiah³ b. 12 Aug. 1776; m. Abigail Johnson.

12. Sally³ b. 31 May 1781; m. 25 Apr. 1805 Enoch Holt of Allentown (LXIX. 50).

(7) David³ (Jeremiah,² Luther¹) was b. 18 Dec. 1766; m. 29 July 1788 Lois, dau. of Trueworthy and Lydia (Harriman) Ladd; and d. 13 Dec. 1854. She was b. 4 Jan. 1767; and d. 6 Dec. 1835. Ch:

13. Trueworthy Ladd⁴ b. 11 July 1789; m. 1 Apr. 1813.

14. David⁴ b. 9 Mar. 1792; m. 24 July 1815.

15. Jeremiah⁴ b. 8 Sept. 1796; d. 4 July 1797.

16. Lois⁴ b. 6 Apr. 1798; m. 28 Sept. 1824 Joel Fife of Pembroke (XLV. 50).

17. Jesse⁴ b. 11 Sept. 1800; m. 11 — 1824.

18. Seth⁴ b. 18 June 1803; m. 5 June 1834.

19. Ira⁴ b. 3 Dec. 1805; m. 30 June 1839.

20. Lucinda⁴ b. 14 Aug. 1809; m. 22 Dec. 1831 — Lund.

(11) Jeremiah³ (Jeremiah,² Luther¹) was b. 12 Aug. 1776; m. 8 Oct. 1799, Abigail Johnson of B.; and d. 12 April 1839. She was b. 11 Jan. 1770, and d. 3 Mar. 1859. Ch:

21. Mary⁴ b. 24 June 1801; m. 31 May 1836, Moses Thompson Willard of Concord; d. 5 June 1873; no ch.

22. Melinda⁴ b. 10 Mar. 1803; m. 21 Apr. 1829, Jeremiah Gates of Bow; d. 12 May 1856.

23. Cynthia⁴ b. 9 Dec. 1804; m. 31 Aug. 1836, Calvin C. Thorne of Concord; d. 22 Dec. 1892. He was b. 24 Nov. 1811; d. 12 Aug. 1884.

24. Nathaniel⁴ b. 21 Oct. 1806; m. Nancy Head Cochran (XXIV. 150).

25. Eleanor Johnson⁴ b. 30 Dec. 1808; m. 31 Aug. 1836, John A. Gault of Concord; d. 4 May 1858 (LIII. 39).

(24) Nathaniel⁴ (Jeremiah,³ Jeremiah,² Luther¹) was b. 21 Oct. 1806; m. 20 Jan. 1829, Nancy Head, dau. of Thomas and Polly (Head) Cochran of Pembroke; and d. 5 Dec. 1888. She was b. 30 Sept. 1805, and d. 20 June 1881. Ch:

26. Mary Elizabeth⁵ b. 15 Aug. 1829; d. unm. 6 Oct. 1875 in Pembroke.

27. George Porter⁵ b. 6 Feb. 1832; m. Melissa A. Kimball.

28. John Head⁵ b. 28 Aug. 1835; m. Emma Whiting.

29. Charles Willard⁵ b. 6 July 1838; d. 4 Feb. 1853.

30. Sarah Martin⁵ b. 15 Sept. 1841; d. unm. 24 June 1866.

31. Zelda Helen^e b. 3 Feb. 1845; m. 12 Nov. 1874, Moses Thompson Willard of Concord; d. 30 Dec. 1879.

(27) George Porter⁵ (Nathaniel,⁴ Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Luther¹) was b. 6 Feb. 1832; m. 6 Nov. 1861, Melissa Ann, dau. of Reuben and Abigail (Spaulding) Kimball of Manchester; res. Suncook. She was b. 13 Apr. 1835, and d. 15 July 1889. Ch:

32. Sue Alice^e b. 29 Dec. 1862; m. 25 Nov. 1890, Jabez Chickering (XX. 26).

33. Luther^e b. 13 Feb. 1865; d. 9 Oct. 1865.

34. Willard^e b. 30 Sept. 1866; m. 16 June 1883, Alice Mabel, dau. of Horace Chandler and Melissa Ann (Philbrick) Ayer. She was b. 10 Nov. 1865. Ch:

35. George Luther⁷ b. 31 Jan. 1884.

36. Charles Cochran^e b. 27 Oct. 1870; d. 15 Aug. 1871.

37. Annie Odell^e b. 21 Oct. 1872; res. Pembroke.

(28) John Head⁵ (Nathaniel,⁴ Jeremiah,³ etc., [see (27)]) was b. 28 Aug. 1835; m. Emma Whiting; res. Exeter Ch:

38. Natt Whiting^e b. 23 June 1865; m.

39. Fannie O.^e b. 16 Feb. 1869.

40. Mabel^e b. 3 Oct. 1871.

41. Grace N.^e b. 2 Sept. 1873.

XCVII. THE MORRISON FAMILY.

1. William¹ was b. in Scotland ab. 1684; m. Mary Henry of Scotland; came from Port Rush, north of Ireland, 7 Aug. 1726; settled in Nottingham, 1728; and d. there 1758. She d. 1758.

2. James² was b. 7 May 1725 in Ireland; m. (1) Jane Kelsey of Boston, Mass., (2) ab. 1759, Martha White of Pembroke (CXXXVI. 3); went to Deerfield; and d. there 15 Nov. 1798. His 1st w. was b. 26 Apr. 1727 in Boston. Ch b. in Nottingham:

3. William³ b. 15 Aug. 1750; m. (1), (2), (3); res. Dover, Gilmanton, and Brighton, Me.; d. 23 Oct. 1821; 16 or 17 ch.

4. Robert³ b. 12 June 1752; m. Mary Randall; settled in Northwood; d. 11 Nov. 1823; 5 ch.

5. Capt. James³ b. Sept. 1754; res. Parsonsfield, Me.; officer on staff of Gen. Henry Dearborn.

6. Isaac³ b. 3 Feb. 1760; m. Hannah Holt (LXIX. 36).

7. Henry³ b. 1762; d. unm. 15 Jan. 1825 in Dover.

8. Hugh³ b. 1764; d. unm. 13 May 1774 in Dover.

9. John White³ b. 1766; d. unm. 3 Dec. 1793 in Dover.

10. —; ³ d. y.

11. Mary³ b. 1767; d. unm. 10 Apr. 1851 in Dover.

12. Jane³ b. 1769; d. unm. 1833 in Dover.

14. Martha³ b. 1770; d. unm. 17 May 1895 in Dover.

- (6) Isaac³ (James,² William¹) was b. 3 Feb. 1760 in Nottingham; m. 15 Oct. 1787, Hannah Holt; came to Pembroke 1770; and d. 9 Jan. 1846. His w. d. 22 Aug. 1831. Ch:
15. Mary White⁴ b. 11 Apr. 1790; d. unm. 17 June 1853.
 16. Phebe⁴ b. 11 Aug. 1791; m. Nathaniel Lakeman; d. 3 Jan. 1871 (LXXVIII. 15).
 17. John White⁴ b. 9 Sept. 1795; m. Mary Folsom; soldier, 1812; res. Pembroke; d. 1 Jan. 1872.
 18. James⁴ b. 28 Apr. 1796; d. 15 July 1803.
 19. Martha White⁴ b. 12 May 1798; m. James Mann of Pembroke; d. 30 Mar. 1877. He was b. 1778; d. 7 July 1849 (LXXXVII. 16).
 20. Abigail⁴ b. 17 Dec. 1799; m. Jesse Garvin.
 21. Henry⁴ b. 4 Mar. 1802; m. June 1828, Anna, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Tuck) Whittier; res. Deerfield; d. 10 Apr. 1832. She was b. 20 Sept. 1807; d. 24 Sept. 1888. Ch:
 22. Isaac Henry⁵ b. 2 Oct. 1829; m. 6 Jan. 1859, Susan V., dau. of Dea. John and Sally (Tilton) James of Dover; no ch.
 23. John James⁵ b. 15 Dec. 1831; d. 15 Aug. 1834.
 24. James⁴ b. 9 Feb. 1805; m. Susanna Shackford (CXX. 9).
 25. Jane⁴ b. 24 Mar. 1807; m. 21 Feb. 1837, Giles W. Ordway of Concord; d. 18 Mar. 1852.
 26. Lucinda⁴ b. 22 Sept. 1810; d. unm. 31 Oct. 1854.
- (20) Abigail⁴ (Isaac,³ James,² William¹) was b. 17 Dec. 1799; m. Jesse Garvin of Chichester; res. Concord; and d. 4 Apr. 1821. Ch:
27. Wilson D.;⁵ m. — Leavitt of Chichester; res. Concord. Ch:
 28. William.⁶ 29. George.⁶ 30. Alonzo.⁶
 31. Etta.⁶ 32. Ida.⁶
 33. William;⁵ m. Rachel Severance of Pembroke; d. (CXIX. 12.)
- (24) James⁴ (Isaac,³ James,² William¹) was b. 9 Feb. 1805; m. 14 June 1832, Susan Shackford of Allentown; res. Pembroke; and d. 27 Aug. 1853. She was b. 7 Nov. 1809, and d. ab. 1893. Ch:
34. Abigail Jane⁵ b. 8 Oct. 1833; m. 1853, Philip Fife Holt of Pembroke; res. Epsom (LXIX. 165).
 35. Henry Curtis⁵ b. 3 Feb. 1840; res. Pembroke; unm.
 36. Mary White⁵ b. 2 Dec. 1842; res. Pembroke; unm.

XCVIII. THE MORSE FAMILY.

I.

1. Moses¹ was b. 1749 in Methuen, Mass.; m. Abigail Lovejoy of Andover, Mass.; came to Loudon, 1787. She was b. 1756. Ch:
2. Abigail.²
3. Jonathan² b. 1781; m. Lydia T. Emery.

4. Persis;² d. y. 5. Moses;² d. y. 6. Lydia.²
 7. Moses² b. 13 Apr. 1788; m. 1815, Sally Emery; 3 ch.
 8. Deborah.² 9. Persis.² 10. Levi.² 11. Isaac.²

(3) Jonathan² (Moses¹) was b. 21 Sept. 1780; m. Lydia Theodate Emery; and d. 14 Jan. 1864. She was b. 17 Apr. 1784, and d. 29 Aug. 1850. Ch:

12. Eliza;³ m. Hiram Flanders of Nashua; d. 14 July 1890 in Loudon.
 13. William Lovejoy,³ Dea., b. 18 Dec. 1812; m. (1) Sarah Putnam, (2) Mary F. Gile (LVI. 11).
 14. Isaac E.³ b. 1815; m. Mary Stevens of Deerfield; d. 15 Sept. 1852.
 15. Mary P.³ b. 1823; d. unm. 8 Mar. 1855 in Loudon.
 16. George Washington;³ m. Mary Goss of Epsom; res. Loudon.

(13) Dea. William Lovejoy³ (Jonathan,² Moses¹) was b. 18 Dec. 1812; m. (1) 1836, Sarah Putnam of Lyndeboro, descendant of Gen. Israel Putnam, (2) 15 May 1856, Mary F., dau. of Timothy Gile of Pembroke; res. Buckstreet, 1845-52; and after, Suncook, establishing the first furniture, drug, and hardware store there; and d. 16 Jan. 1890. His 1st w. was b. 23 Nov. 1815, and d. 25 Nov. 1855; 2d w. b. 29 Dec. 1818. Ch:

17. Charles Putnam⁴ b. 5 July 1838 in Loudon; m. Nov. 1859, Georgia Bickford Yeaton; soldier, Co. A. N. H. Heavy Artillery, 21 July 1863 to 5 Sept. 1865; res. Suncook. Ch:

18. Lillian Estelle⁵ b. 22 Nov. 1859; m. 16 Sept. 1880, George E. Gordon of Allenstown (LIX. 16).

19. Fred William⁶ b. 28 Mar. 1861.

20. Sarah Putnam⁶ b. 8 Apr. 1873.

II.

21. Thomas¹ signed the Association Test in 1776; m. Rebecca ——. Ch:

22. Samuel² b. 9 Feb. 1772.
 23. Rebecca² b. 2 Jan. 1773; d. 20 Jan. 1773.
 24. Benjamin² b. 12 Feb. 1774; d. 25 Aug. 1775.
 25. Thomas² b. 4 Oct. 1775. 26. Benjamin² b. 28 Sept. 1777.
 27. Richard² b. July 1779. 28. Rebecca² b. 18 May 1781.

III.

29. Richard¹ m. Sarah ——. Ch first three b. in Chester, others in Pembroke:

30. Cyrus² b. 14 July 1791.
 31. Stephen Noyes² b. 11 Apr. 1793.
 32. Richard² b. 1 Feb. 1795.
 33. Jacob² b. 8 Jan. 1797.
 34. Molly Ambrose² b. 25 Dec. 1798.
 35. Thomas² b. 10 Mar. 1801; d. 23 Sept. 1807.
 36. Benjamin Willis² b. 1 Nov. 1803.
 37. Sally² b. 16 Aug. 1807; d. y.
 38. Sally² b. 5 Jan. 1818; d. 8 Dec. 1830.

XCIX. THE NEWELL FAMILY.

1. Col. Ebenezer¹ was b. 13 May 1745 in Brookfield, Mass.; m. 3 Dec. 1767, Sarah Bannister of Brookfield; res. Brookfield; went to Royalton, Mass., for a time; came to Pembroke ab. 1800; and d. in Bethel, Me. She was b. 1744, and d. 17 May 1822. Ch b. in Brookfield:

2. Chauncey² b. 30 Jan. 1769; m. Nancy White (CXXXVI. 34).
3. Sarah² b. 13 June 1770.
4. Breed² b. 6 Dec. 1771.
5. Daniel² b. 21 July 1773.
6. Ebenezer Francis² b. 1 Sept. 1775.
7. Seth² b. 20 May 1777; d. 24 Apr. 1781.
8. Miriam² b. 20 Mar. 1779.
9. Esther² b. 15 Dec. 1781; m. 27 Aug. 1801, Timothy Barnard.
10. Seth Bannister² b. 26 June 1783; m. Betsey Kimball (LXXIV. 97).
11. Solomon² b. 6 Apr. 1786 in Athol, Mass.

(10) Seth Bannister² (Col. Ebenezer¹) was b. 26 June 1783 in Brookfield, Mass.; m. 1810, Betsey, dau. of Thomas and Olive (Lovejoy) Kimball of Pembroke; res. Pembroke; went to Bethel, Me., 1826; and d. there 23 Mar. 1864. She was b. 15 Mar. 1799, and d. 9 Jan. 1873. Ch first five b. in Pembroke, the rest in Bethel, Me.:

12. Seth Bannister³ b. 6 May 1811; m. July 1839, Amanda Frances Dana of Newport, Ohio; d. 29 Jan. 1841; no ch.

13. Wellington,³ Rev., b. 11 Jan. 1816; m. (1) Lucinda D. Bradford, (2) Lydia A. Frost.

14. Wesley³ b. 12 Oct. 1818; d. 9 Nov. 1822.

15. Sarah Hamlin³ b. 13 June 1823; m. Timothy H. Chapman.

16. Fanny Butterfield³ b. 9 July 1824; d. 15 Jan. 1848.

17. Martha Barnard³ b. 17 Jan. 1830; m. (1) Tilden Upham, (2) Timothy H. Chapman.

18. Horatio Nelson³ b. 22 Sept. 1831; m. 15 Apr. 1863, Louisa Jane Homan. Ch:

19. Mina Louisa.⁴

20. Coryell Renton³ b. 1 July 1833; d. 19 Aug. 1836.

(13) Rev. Wellington³ (Seth Banister,² Col. Ebenezer¹) was b. 11 Jan. 1816; m. (1) 6 July 1847, Lucinda Dutton Bradford of Boston, Mass., (2) 28 Feb. 1856, Lydia Amanda, dau. of Rev. Charles and Lucinda (Smith) Frost; and d. 18 July 1889, in Bethel, Me. His 1st w. d. 3 June 1852 in Bethel, Me. Ch:

21. William Bradford⁴ b. 18 Dec. 1849; d. 4 July 1850.

22. Lucinda Smith⁴ b. 12 Oct. 1857; m. 5 Jan. 1881, William R. Heath of Worcester, Mass. Ch:

23. Margaret⁵ b. 17 Jan. 1852.

24. Henry Wellington⁴ b. 15 June 1859.

25. John Wellington⁴ b. 1 Sept. 1860.

- 26. Horatio Bannister⁴ b. 27 Aug. 1861.
- 27. Charles Frost⁴ b. 22 Mar. 1864; d. 11 Aug. 1864.
- 28. Arthur Frost⁴ b. 12 Apr. 1868; res. Greenfield, Mass.

(15) Sarah Hamlin³ (Seth Bannister,² Col. Ebenezer¹) was b. 13 June 1823; m. 8 Sept. 1844, Timothy Hilliard Chapman of Bethel, Me. Ch b. in Bow:

- 29. Bannister Newell⁴ b. 26 July 1845; res. Bethel, Me.
- 30. Fanny Eliza⁴ b. 30 Oct. 1848; m. Calvin E. Chapman.
- 31. Hervey Wilford⁴ b. 15 Oct. 1850; grad. Bowdoin Coll.; res. Berkeley, Cal.
- 32. Florence Elmer⁴ b. 10 Oct. 1852; m. 29 Nov. 1876, Peter Libbey Watts.
- 33. Alice Cora⁴ b. 30 Apr. 1856; m. 21 Nov. 1877, William Augustus Deering of Harrison, Me. Ch:
- 34. William⁵ b. 12 July 1880 in Essex, Vt.

(17) Martha Barnard³ (Seth Bannister,² Col. Ebenezer¹) was b. 17 Jan. 1830; m. (1) Tilden Upham, (2) 13 Oct. 1867 Timothy Hilliard Chapman. Ch:

- 35. Horatio Newell⁴ b. 26 July 1863 in Bethel, Me.
- 36. Abbie Damon⁴ b. 25 July 1866.
- 37. Bessie Kimball⁴ b. 28 Sept. 1869.

(30) Fanny Eliza⁴ Chapman (Sarah Hamlin,³ Seth Bannister,² Col. Ebenezer¹) was b. 30 Oct. 1848; m. 23 May 1869, Calvin Emerson Chapman. Ch:

- 38. Lawrence Irving⁵ b. 17 Oct. 1870; d. 8 Oct. 1882.
- 39. Bertha Ward⁵ b. 19 Jan. 1880.

C. THE NORRIS FAMILY.

1. Nicholas¹ was b. ab. 1640 in Ireland, but of English parentage; came to America on an emigrant ship about 1654, and settled in Hampton; m. 21 Nov. 1663, Sarah Coxe; deeded to John Godfrey 29 Sept. 1666, a dwelling house and three acres of planting land; moved to Exeter, 1666; a soldier there in garrison under Kinsley Hall, 3 to 31 Aug. 1696; deeded land, 10 June 1721; and d. soon after; 9 ch.
2. Jonathan² (Nicholas¹) was b. 5 Mar. 1673 in Exeter, now Stratham; m. Lydia —; with others signed, 20 Mar. 1718, a petition for the incorporation of Stratham; will made 20 Mar. 1718, and probated 23 July 1718; 5 ch.
3. Benjamin³ (Jonathan,² Nicholas¹) was b. after 1797 in Stratham; m. 14 Dec. 1727, Mehitabel, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Folsom)

Stevens of Stratham; bought land and buildings, 22 June 1731, of Nathaniel Stevens, and 28 Nov. 1743 of Cornelius Norris; selectman, 1744; signed petition against bridge at Newfields, 1746; will made 30 June 1764, and probated 28 Nov. 1764; 10 ch. His w. was b. 21 Dec. 1709, and survived him.

4. Benjamin⁴ (Benjamin,³ Jonathan,² Nicholas¹) was b. 24 Feb. 1731 in Stratham; m. Sarah Wiggin; moved to Bow (but after the incorporation included in Pembroke about 1 Jan. 1757, and bought land there 25 July 1758; was living there on the cross-road between 2d and 3d range road, afterwards known as the Webster Place, 25 July 1759; selectman, 1773; surveyor on Merrimack river, 3 Feb. 1774; Revolutionary soldier in Capt. McConnell's company, 1777; coroner, 1777 and 1780; moderator of town meeting 9 Oct. 1780; and d. 31 Jan. 1799, in Pembroke. His w. was b. 10 Oct. 1736, and d. 1826 in Dorchester. Ch first two probably b. in Stratham, the rest in Pembroke.

5. Zebulon⁵ b. 9 Mar. 1754; supposed to have d. in Revolutionary service.

6. Sarah⁵ b. 28 May 1756; m. 15 Feb. 1780, Samuel Piper of Stratham; res. Loudon.

7. Benjamin⁵ b. 13 Dec. 1757; Revolutionary soldier; m. Rebecca Haseltine; res. Dorchester; d. 9 Nov. 1836.

8. Eliphalet⁵ b. 1 Feb. 1760; m. Mollie Gault; Revolutionary soldier; took a deed of house and land in 1785, sold land and buildings in Pembroke, 8 Mar. 1785; d. (LIII. 18).

9. Andrew⁵ b. 17 Mar. 1762; Revolutionary soldier, 1780; m.; res. Dorchester, and Potton, Canada, 1783 to 1813; then Mt. Healthy, O.; d. there 1852. 8 ch.

10. Thomas⁵ b. 2 Mar. 1764; m. (1) Freedom Gillet, (2) Ruth M. Barker; res. Dorchester, and Potton, Canada.

11. Mehitable⁵ b. 6 Mar. 1766; m. 12 Mar. 1786, Nathan Wiggin; res. Stratham.

12. Jacob⁵ b. 5 July 1769; (1) Sally Haseltine, (2) Mercy Richardson; res. Dorchester, after 1st w. d. went to Ohio, and d. there.

13. David⁵ b. 2 May 1771; m. 10 December 1794, Sarah, wid. of William Gault of Pembroke.; res. Pembroke till ab. 1820, and then near Buffalo, N. Y.; d. July 1830. Ch:

14. Thomas Jefferson⁶. 15. Horatio Gates⁶.

16. Nathaniel⁵ b. 30 April 1773; m. 1 June 1795, Lucy Haseltine; res. Dorchester; d. 24 July 1845.

17. Mary⁵ b. 23 Jan. 1775; d. Aug. 1775.

18. Joanna⁵ b. 20 June 1777; m. 25 Nov. 1793, Nehemiah Cochran of Pembroke (XXIV. 39); d. 10 Dec. 1804. He d. 21 Nov. 1832.

19. Mary⁵ b. 22 June 1778; d.

20. Dolly⁵ b. 14 Apr. 1781; m. 16 Oct. 1799, Jeremiah Doe of Pembroke; d. 26 Jan. 1854. He d. 27 Apr. 1815. (XXXV. 1).

- (7) Benjamin⁵ (Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Jonathan,² Nicholas¹) was b. 13 Dec. 1757 in Pembroke; Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Daniel Moore's company, 1 May to 9 Aug. 1775, Capt. Wm. Barron's

company, 22 July 1776, Capt. James Aiken's company in Rhode Island, 7 to 30 Aug. 1778; in Battle of Bennington; m. Rebecca, dau. of Samuel Haseltine; res. Dorchester; selectman, 1786; member of legislature, justice of the peace, and captain of the militia; and d. 9 Nov. 1836 in Dorchester. His w. was b. 27 Dec. 1765 in Hebron, and d. 5 Jan. 1820 in Dorchester. Ch b. in Dorchester:

21. Sarah^e b. 1 Apr. 1785; m. 12 Mar. 1809, Calvin Hobart; d. 31 Mar. 1874 in Red Wing, Minn.

22. Mary^e b. 27 June 1787; m. 1806, Joseph Jewett; d. 9 July 1869 in Deerfield.

23. Benjamin^e b. 27 May 1789; m. Rebecca Graham; res. Perry, O.; d. 1820.

24. Samuel^e b. 4 Aug. 1791; d. 26 Aug. 1797.

25. Daniel^e b. 8 Mar. 1794; d. unm. 18 Jan. 1814 in Ct.

26. Joseph^e b. 4 July 1796; m. Rachel Lawrence; res. Canaan; d. Topeka, Kansas, 24 July, 1878.

27. Samuel^e b. 6 Jan. 1799; d. 24 Apr. 1799.

28. John^e b. 20 June 1800; killed by blast in quarry Apr. 1833 in Medford, Mass.

29. Ira^e b. 9 July 1803; m. Jane McIntire; res. New York city till 1832 then Missouri; d. 23 Feb. 1885 in Topeka, Kan.

30. Timothy Johnson^e b. 9 Apr. 1806; d. 1 July 1852 in Illinois.

31. Jewett^e b. 1 June 1809; res. St. Paul, Minn.

(10) Thomas⁵ (Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Jonathan,² Nicholas¹) was b. 20 Mar. 1764 in Pembroke; (1) Freedom Gillet, (2) Mrs. Ruth (Miller) Barker; and d. 12 Mar. 1845 in Potton, P. Q. His first w. was b. 11 Sept. 1766, and d. 23 Mar. 1823 in Potton; and 2nd w. b. 1779, and d. 17 Oct. 1855 in Potton. Ch b. in Dorchester.

32. Freedom^e b. 23 Apr. 1790; m. Daniel Perham; res. Russeltown, P. Q.; d. there.

33. Hepzibah^e b. 1 Feb. 1792; m. Rev. — Peck.

34. John^e b. 24 Mar. 1794; m. 6 June 1820, Jemima Fullington; res. Potton, P. Q.; d. there 21 Oct. 1868.

35. Mittie^e b. 11 May, 1796; m. 6 June 1820, Wm. Davies; res. Stanbridge, P. Q.; d. 25 Sept. 1839.

36. Thomas^e b. 1 July 1798; m. 28 Feb. 1822, Phebe Gibbs; res. Milton, P. Q.; d. 21 Feb. 1867.

37. Chauncey^e b. 2 Oct. 1800; Nancy Miltmore; res. Potton, P. Q.; d. 17 Apr. 1870.

38. Eliza^e b. 27 May 1803; m. Charles Garland.

(16) Nathaniel,⁵ (Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Jonathan,² Nicholas¹) was b. 2 May 1771, in Pembroke; m. 1 June 1794, Lucy Hazelton; res. Dorchester; and d. there 24 July 1848. Ch b. in Dorchester:

39. Zebulon^e b. Apr. 1795; m.; d. 16 Oct. 1864.

40. Nathaniel^e b. 23 Mar. 1797; m. (1) Joanna Holbrook; (2) 1872, Mrs. Nancy Ferrin; Methodist clergyman; d. 10 Nov. 1884.

41. Farley^e b. 4 Apr. 1799; m. Abigail Lawrence; d. 14 Jan. 1885 in Lyme.
42. Samuel^e b. 8 Mar. 1801; m. 30 Aug. 1823, Elizabeth Broadhead; d. 23 June 1880.
43. Eliphalet^e b. 23 Dec. 1803; m. Betsey Flanders; d. 6 Apr. 1883.
44. Rebecca^e b. 4 Mar. 1805; m. J. F. A. Peabody; d. Mar. 1885.
45. Almira^e b. 16 Apr. 1807; m. J. Fiske; res. Dedham, Mass.
46. Jesse^e b. 26 Nov. 1808; m.; res. in Michigan.
47. Benjamin^e b. 1 Apr. 1811; m. Zophira Ross; res. Canaan.
48. Daniel Hazelton^e b. 11 Nov. 1813; m. (1) 3 June 1837, Caroline Warner, (2) Betsey Piper, (3) Mrs. Delaney; res. East Westmoreland.
49. Mark^e b. Apr. 1816; d. May 1816.

CI. THE NOYES FAMILY.

- I. Rev. William;¹ m. Ann Parker; rector, Choulderton, Wiltshire, England, 1620-22. Ch:
- II. James² b. 1608; m. Sarah Brown.
- III. Nicholas² b. 1616; m. Mary Cutting.
- (II) Rev. James² (Rev. William¹) was b. 1608 in England; m. in the spring of 1634, Sarah Brown of Southampton, in Wiltshire, England; came to America, 1634, and Newbury, Mass., 1635; pastor there; and d. 22 Oct. 1656. Ch:
- IV. Joseph³ b. 15 Oct. 1637.
- V. James³ b. 11 Mar. 1640.
- VI. Sarah³ b. 12 Aug. 1641; d. 21 Feb. 1653.
- VII. Moses³ b. 5 Dec. 1643.
- VIII. John³ b. 3 June 1645.
- IX. Col. Thomas³ b. 10 Aug. 1648; m. (1) 23 Dec. 1669, Martha Pierce, (2) 24 Sept. 1677, Elizabeth Greenleaf; 11 ch. First w. d. 3 Sept. 1674.
- X. Rebecca³ b. 1 Apr. 1651.
- XI. William³ b. 22 Sept. 1653.
- XII. Sarah³ b. 25 Mar. 1656.
- (III) Dea. Nicholas² (Rev. William¹) was b. 1616 in Wiltshire, Eng.; m. Mary Cutting; came to New England with his brother Rev. James, and Thomas Parker, a cousin, on the ship *Mary and John*; settled in Newbury, Mass.; and d. 23 Nov. 1701. Ch:
- XIII. Mary³ b. 15 Oct. 1641.
- XIV. Hannah³ b. 30 Oct. 1643.
- XV. John³ b. 20 Jan. 1646; m. Mary Poor.
- XVI. Nicholas³ b. 22 Dec. 1647.
- XVII. Cutting³ b. 23 Sept. 1649; m. 25 Feb. 1674, Elizabeth Knight; 6 ch.
- XVIII. Sarah³ b. 13 Sept. 1651; d. y.
- XIX. Sarah³ b. 22 Aug. 1653.

- XX. Timothy³ b. 23 June 1655; m. 13 Jan. 1681; Mary Knight; 8 ch.
 XXI. James³ b. 16 May 1657; m. 31 Mar. 1684, Hannah Knight; 11 ch.
 XXII. Abigail³ b. 11 Apr. 1659.
 XXIII. Rachel³ b. 10 May 1661.
 XXIV. Thomas³ b. 20 June 1663.
 XXV. Rebecca³ b. 18 May 1665; d. 1 Dec. 1683.

(XV) John³ (Dea. Nicholas,² Rev. William¹) was b. 20 Jan. 1646; m. 23 Nov. 1668, Mary Poor; and d. 1691. Ch:

- XXVI. Nicholas⁴ b. 18 May 1671.
 XXVII. Daniel⁴ b. 23 Oct. 1673.
 XXVIII. Mary⁴ b. 10 Dec. 1675.
 XXIX. John⁴ b. 15 Feb. 1678.
 XXX. Martha⁴ b. 24 Dec. 1679; d. y.
 XXXI. Martha⁴ b. 19 Dec. 1680.
 XXXII. Nathaniel⁴ b. 28 Oct. 1681.
 XXXIII. Elizabeth⁴ b. 15 Nov. 1684.
 XXXIV. Moses⁴ b. 22 May 1688.
 XXXV. Samuel⁴ b. 5 Feb. 1692; m. Hannah Poor.

(XXXV) Samuel⁴ (John,³ Dea. Nicholas,² Rev. William¹) was b. 5 Feb. 1692; m. 1 Dec. 1714, Hannah Poor; settled in Abington, Mass. Among his children was:

1. John⁵ b. 1720; m. Abigail Poor.

(1) John⁵ (Samuel,⁴ John,³ Dea. Nicholas,² Rev. William¹) was b. 20 Apr. 1720; came from England to Newbury, Mass., and later, to Pembroke before 1765, and finally to Bow; m. 1 June 1741, Abigail, sister of General Poor; and d. 30 May 1770. She was b. 1721, and d. 19 Mar. 1814 in Pembroke. Ch:

2. Benjamin⁶ b. 29 Apr. 1742; m. Hannah Thompson.
 3. John⁶ b. 13 Mar. 1744; m. Mary Fowler.
 4. Samuel⁶ b. 2 July 1746; m. Hannah Bradley.
 5. Daniel⁶ b. 24 Nov. 1748; m. Abigail Eames.
 6. Enoch⁶ b. 28 Mar. 1750; m. 11 July 1799, Nabby Noyes (CL. 42).
 7. Aaron⁶ b. 28 Nov. 1752.
 8. Moses⁶ b. 31 Aug. 1756; d. 11 Nov. 1757.
 9. Moses⁶ b. 23 Oct. 1758; m.; d. 4 Aug. 1805. His w. d. 17 Dec. 1802.
 10. Nathan⁶ b. 24 Feb. 1761.

(2) Benjamin⁶ (John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Dea. Nicholas,² Rev. William¹) was b. 29 Apr. 1742; m. Hannah Thompson; res. Bow. She was b. 2 Dec. 1744, and d. 4 Nov. 1828 in Bow. Ch:

11. Mary⁷ b. 29 June 1764; d. y.
 12. Son⁷ b. 7 Oct. 1765; d. ab. 1766.
 13. Son⁷ b. 7 Oct. 1765; d. ab. 1766.
 14. Abigail⁷ b. 11 Nov. 1766; m. James Buntin of Bow.
 15. Clement⁷ b. 21 Dec. 1768; m. Elizabeth Robertson of Pembroke (CXIV. 13).
 16. Hannah⁷ b. 28 Jan. 1771; m. 24 Feb. 1794, Jacob Emery of Pembroke (XLI. 44).

17. Thomas ⁷ b. 8 Mar. 1773; m. (1) — Thompson (2) — Currier.
 18. Judith ⁷ b. 15 Oct. 1777; m. John Lewis.
 19. Mary ⁷ b. 11 June 1779; m. Leonard Pratt of Pembroke.
 20. Benning ⁷ b. 9 Dec. 1780; m. Hannah Story.
 21. Elizabeth ⁷ b. 10 Aug. 1782; m. Samuel Story of Bow.
 22. Jane ⁷ b. 10 Aug. 1782; m. William Taggart of Hooksett.
 23. Phebe ⁷ b. 10 Sept. 1784; m. — Martin.
 24. Sally ⁷ b. 21 Jan. 1786; d. unm.
- (3) John ⁶ (John, ⁵ Samuel, ⁴ etc., [see (2)]) was b. 13 Mar. 1744; m. 1763, Mary Fowler; res. Bow; and d. 7 Oct. 1825. She was b. 22 Mar. 1744, and d. 14 Jan. 1826. Ch:
25. Abigail ⁷ b. 28 Jan. 1764; m. 11 July 1799, James Moore; res. Canada.
 26. John ⁷ b. 27 June 1766; m. (1) Martha Haseltine, (2) Martha Green of Bow.
 27. Sarah ⁷ b. 17 Dec. 1768; m. Ballard Haseltine.
 28. Mary ⁷ b. 13 May 1772; m. Ebenezer Frye (LI. 63).
 29. Abner ⁷ b. 26 June 1775; m. 15 July 1802, Mary Robertson of Bow (CXIV. 15).
 30. Jacob ⁷ b. 6 June 1777; m.
 31. Nancy ⁷ b. 29 June 1779; m. John Robertson.
 32. Isaac C. ⁷ b. 28 Nov. 1781; m. 24 Jan. 1799, Polly Noyes of Pembroke; d. in Vt.
 33. George ⁷ b. 18 Dec. 1784; m. 1808, Hannah Cotton (XXVII. 3).
 34. Martha ⁷ b. 28 Mar. 1787; m. Jedediah Holt of Pembroke; res. Dorchester; 6 ch (LXIX. 69).
- (4) Samuel ⁶ (John, ⁵ Samuel, ⁴ etc., [see (2)]) was b. 2 July 1746; m. Hannah, dau. of Samuel Bradley of Haverhill, Mass.; and d. 14 Mar. 1812. She was b. 1743, and d. 10 Sept. 1816. Ch:
35. Hannah ⁷ b. 21 May 1770; m. 18 May 1824, Benjamin Fish.
 36. Lois ⁷ b. 29 May 1772.
 37. Nathaniel ⁷ b. 26 July 1774.
 38. Elizabeth ⁷ b. 27 Nov. 1775.
 39. John ⁷ b. 18 Dec. 1777; m. 20 Jan. 1802, Patty Green.
- (5) Daniel ⁶ (John, ⁵ Samuel, ⁴ etc., [see (2)]) was b. 24 Nov. 1748; m. 24 May 1775, Abigail Eames; and d. 13 Jan. 1822. She was b. 1750, and d. 19 May 1814. Ch b. in Pembroke:
40. Betsey ⁷ b. 9 Jan. 1778; m. 22 Jan. 1809, Moses Fife (XLV. 25).
 41. Daniel ⁷ b. 10 June 1780.
 42. Nabby ⁷ b. 15 June 1782; m. 11 July 1799, Enoch Noyes of Bow (CI. 6).
 43. Peter ⁷ b. 29 May 1784; m. 30 July 1815, Eunice Meservy.
 44. Rebecca ⁷ b. 19 Mar. 1786.
 45. Joseph ⁷ b. 24 Mar. 1788; m. Mehitable Chase.
 46. Jacob ⁷ b. 1 Nov. 1789; m.
 47. Sally ⁷ b. 2 Nov. 1791; m. 24 Aug. 1815, Thomas Kast of Hopkinton.
 48. Fanny ⁷ b. 14 Feb. 1794; d. 3 May 1856.
 49. Nancy ⁷ b. 23 Feb. 1796; m. 9 May 1819, Paine D. Badger of Bradford.
 50. Micajah ⁷ b. 7 Aug. 1798.
 51. Eliphalet Swett ⁷ b. 7 Mar. 1802; d. 17 Apr. 1820.

- (17) Thomas⁷ (Benjamin,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Dea. Nicholas,² Rev. William¹) was b. 8 Mar. 1773; m. (1) — Thompson of Dunbarton, (2) — Currier of Deerfield. Ch:

51 a. Benjamin⁸ b. 17 Nov. 1799; m. Abigail, dau. of James Buntin; d. 11 July 1881. She was b. 1800, and d. 7 July 1862. Ch:

51 b. Andrew⁹ b. 3 Mar. 1823; m. 1 Nov. 1849, Salurie Colby. She was b. 17 Dec. 1827. Ch:

51 c. Hiram¹⁰ b. 18 Oct. 1851; m. 1 Sept. 1872, Isabella E. Lee; d. 21 Feb. 1893. Ch:

51 d. Herbert;¹¹ d. y.

51 e. Salurie¹¹ b. Apr. 1889.

51 f. Benjamin⁹ b. Aug. 1827; m. Miriam White. Ch:

51 g. Lucy¹⁰ d. y. 51 h. Laura.¹⁰

51 i. Otis Clark¹⁰ b. 1859; m. Laura E. Morgan; 2 ch.

51 j. Sarah⁹ b. 1831; m. Rufus Fuller; 5 ch.

51 k. Parker⁹ b. 1834; d. Aug. 1853.

- (20) Benning⁷ (Benjamin,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Dea. Nicholas,² Rev. William¹) was b. 9 Dec. 1780; m. 27 Feb. 1800, Hannah Story of Hopkinton; and d. 2 Nov. 1814 in Bow. She was born in Bow 6 Sept. 1784; m. (2) Ephraim Upham; and d. 24 Nov. 1857 in Concord. Ch:

52. Hannah⁸ b. 12 July 1807 in Bow; d. 10 Feb. 1809 in Concord.

53. Benjamin Abbott⁸ b. 10 July 1809 in Concord; m. (1) Jane Roach of Hooksett, (2) Mary Fowler.

53 a. George;⁹ m. (1), (2); res. Bow. Ch:

53 b. Ada;¹⁰ m. Fred French. He d. ab. 1892.

54. Jeremiah Story⁸ b. 7 June 1811 in Bow; m. Caroline Bates (XI. 4).

55. Hannah⁸ b. 3 Aug. 1813 in Bow; m. 1832, Joseph Parker of Bow.

- (26) John⁷ (John,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Dea. Nicholas,² Rev. William¹) was b. 27 June 1766; m. (1) Martha Haseltine, (2) Martha Green of Concord; and d. 1 Mar. 1814. Ch first five by 1st wife:

56. Betsey;⁸ m. Abraham Gates; and d. Granville, Ala. He d. in Hill.

57. John.⁸

58. Ruth;⁸ m. Dea. Timothy Hammond of Bow.

59. Daughter;⁸ m. Thomas Colby of Bow.

60. Mary⁸ b. 1800; m. Winthrop Folsom of Dorchester; d. Iowa City, Iowa; 3 ch.

61. Matilda;⁸ m. Job Willis of Concord.

62. Lucy Green⁸ b. 20 Sept. 1807; m. Jonathan Sanborn.

63. Peter;⁸ m.; res. Patten, Me.

64. Hiram;⁸ m.

- (27) Sarah⁷ (John,⁶ John,⁵ etc., [see (26)]) was b. 17 Dec. 1768; m. 19 Apr. 1792, Ballard Haseltine of Concord; and d. Ch b. in Concord.

65. Peter⁸ b. 7 Jan. 1793; m. Nov. 1820, Sarah Pierce of Gaines, N. Y.; d.

66. John⁸ b. 12 Oct. 1794; d. unm. 10 Nov. 1830.

67. Joseph^s b. 29 Nov. 1799; m. Nov. 1820, Abigail Whitmarsh of Lyndeborough; d.
68. Eliza^s b. 5 Dec. 1802; m. (1) 1 Nov. 1824, Aaron Carter of Concord; went to Racine, Wis. (2).
69. Mary Noyes^s b. 21 May, 1805; m. Oct. 1833, George Ela of Lebanon; went to Barrington Station, Ill.; d.
70. Emily^s b. 3 Aug. 1807; m. Hiram Reed.
71. Sarah Stickney^s b. 16 July 1809; m. — Stone; went to Barrington Station, Ill.
72. Nancy Jane^s b. 24 Sept. 1812; m. Alexander Cummings of Nova Scotia.
- (31) Nancy⁷ (John,⁶ John,⁵ etc., [see (26)]) was b. 29 June 1779; m. John Robertson of Bow, and d. 24 Aug. 1864. Ch:
73. Jacob^s b. 6 Sept. 1799; d. 10 July 1836.
74. Jonathan Gillis^s b. 29 Aug. 1801; m.; d. 27 Nov. 1844.
75. James^s b. 11 Dec. 1803; d. 21 Mar. 1822.
76. Nancy^s b. 23 May 1806; d. 27 Jan. 1808.
77. Nancy^s b. 22 Dec. 1808; m. Samuel Daken; d. 8 Mar. 1877.
78. Julia Ann^s b. 2 June 1812; m. Obadiah Parker of Bow; d. 7 Mar. 1850.
79. Asenath Gault^s b. 25 Nov. 1815; m. Thomas Upham.
80. John Thompson^s b. 30 May 1820; d. 16 Sept. 1843.
- (33) Maj. George⁷ (John,⁶ John,⁵ etc., [see (26)]) was b. 18 Dec. 1784; m. 1808, Hannah Cotton of Dorchester; came to Pembroke 1817; and d. 19 Apr. 1838. She was b. 2 Feb. 1791, and d. 13 Oct. 1877. Ch:
81. Thomas Branch Cotton^s b. 30 July 1809; d. unm. 18 Mar. 1833 in Pembroke.
82. Francis Clark^s b. 11 May 1811; d. 21 Feb. 1840 in Groton, Mass.
83. Nancy^s b. 27 Feb. 1823; m. 12 Nov. 1845, Lowell Eastman of Concord.
- (39) John⁷ (Samuel,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Dea. Nicholas,² Rev. William¹) was b. 18 Dec. 1777; m. Hannah —. Ch:
84. Nancy Hoyt^s b. 22 Aug. 1813.
85. Louisa^s b. 11 July 1815.
- (43) Peter⁷ (Daniel,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Dea. Nicholas,² Rev. William¹) was b. 29 May 1784; m. 30 July 1815, Eunice Meservy; and d. 26 Dec. 1828. Ch:
86. Abigail Eames^s b. 25 Mar. 1816; m. Daniel Fox.
87. Eliphalet Swett^s b. 30 June 1818.
88. Martha^s b. 15 Sept. 1820; d. 21 Feb. 1821.
89. Peter^s b. 8 Apr. 1822.
90. Martha Jones^s b. 3 Mar. 1824.
91. Thomas Jefferson^s b. 9 May 1827.
- (45) Joseph⁷ (Daniel,⁶ John,⁵ etc., [see (43)]) was b. 24 Mar. 1788; m. Mehitabel Chase of Newburyport, Mass.; res. Pembroke; and d. 14 Jan. 1850. She d. Sept. 1868. Ch:

92. George⁸ b. 30 Dec. 1813 in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Mary E. Sawyer.
 93. Rebecca Chase⁸ b. 12 Mar. 1816; m. 27 Mar. 1834, Ruel L. Cram of Weare; res. Pembroke (XXVIII. 26).
 94. Charles⁸ b. 5 Dec. 1817; m. Hannah Chase.
 95. Joseph⁸ b. 6 Oct. 1820 in Pembroke; d. 18 Dec. 1820.
 96. Joseph⁸ b. 24 Nov. 1821; m.; d.
 97. Daniel⁸ b. 10 Feb. 1824; d. unm. 10 Mar. 1843.
 98. Jacob⁸ b. 15 Oct. 1825; m. Mary Dow of Manchester; res. Suncook.
 99. Mary Elizabeth⁸ b. 4 Nov. 1827; d. 27 Nov. 1847 in Pembroke.
 100. Henry⁸ b. 22 June 1833; d. 19 July 1854.
 101. Abbie Ann⁸ b. 25 Aug. 1837; m. 5 Aug. 1858, Thomas Wentworth Sanborn; res. Concord.

(53) Benjamin Abbott⁸ (Benning,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Dea. Nicholas,² Rev. William¹) was b. 10 July 1809 in Concord; m. (1) 22 May 1832, Jane Roach of Hooksett, (2) Aug. 1862, Mary Fowler; and d. 2 Jan. 1892. His 1st w. d. 21 July 1868. Ch:

- 101 a. Benjamin Franklin⁹ b. 15 June 1836; d. 27 June 1857.
 101 b. George William⁹ g. 19 Apr. 1842; m. (1) 18 Oct. 1863, Francena Messer, (2) 30 Oct. 1867, Philena Messer, sister. His 1st w. was b. 24 Feb. 1843. Ch:
 101 c. Ada Alice¹⁰ b. 21 July 1864; m. 27 Apr. 1887, Fred R. French of Pembroke. Ch:
 101 d. Bertha Jane¹¹ b. 11 Feb. 1888.
 101 e. Clarence Benjamin¹¹ b. 29 June 1890.
 101 f. Frank Wesley¹⁰ b. 8 June 1869.
 101 g. Grace Alma¹⁰ b. 6 June 1876; d. 16 June 1880.
 101 h. Ida May¹⁰ b. 27 Feb. 1879.

(54) Jeremiah Story⁸ (Benning,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ etc., [see (53)]) was b. 7 June 1811 in Bow; m. 13 Sept. 1831, Caroline, dau. of Stephen and Nancy (Thurston) Bates of Pembroke; res. Concord; and d. 16 Jan. 1894. She was b. 16 May 1812. Ch:

102. Charles Henry⁹ b. 29 Aug. 1834 in Hooksett; m. Mary A. Shallis.
 103. Annie Eliza⁹ b. 24 Sept. 1839; m. 14 Feb. 1871, Henry Churchill of Brookfield. He was b. 26 June 1834; d. 18 Mar. 1885 in Concord; no ch.

(62) Lucy Green⁸ (John,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Dea. Nicholas,² Rev. William¹) was b. Sept. 1808; m. Jonathan Sanborn of Concord; and d. 30 May 1882. He was b. 7 Aug. 1803, and d. 1889. Ch:

104. Mary Folsom⁹ b. 14 Dec. 1827; m. Theodore Currier; d. 25 Aug. 1880.
 105. George Weston⁹ b. 10 June 1830.
 106. Daughter;⁹ d. y.
 107. John Edson⁹ b. 12 Dec. 1837; m. Emma Davis; d. 25 Dec. 1886.

(70) Emily⁸ Haseltine (Sarah,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Dea. Nicholas,² Rev. William¹) was b. 3 Aug. 1807; m. 30 Dec. 1841,

Hiram Reed of Concord; res. Concord; and d. 27 Feb. 1895. He d. 3 May 1862. Ch:

108. Ellen Augusta⁹ b. 14 Sept. 1843; m. Dea. Henry A. Mann (LXXXVII. 64).

109. George Frank⁹ b. 25 Mar. 1851; m. Dora Colby of Bow; d. Derry 23 Jan. 1895. Ch:

110. Ida Eldean¹⁰ b. 25 July 1874; m. 16 Dec. 1893, Guy Dow; res. Concord.

111. Elmer Monroe¹⁰ b. 20 Nov. 1877; res. Manchester.

(79) Asenath Gault⁸ Robertson (Nancy,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Dea. Nicholas,² Rev. William¹) was b. 25 Nov. 1815; m. 3 July 1836, Thomas Upham; res. Concord. He was b. 28 May 1811, and d. 25 Oct. 1877. Ch:

112. Almira Hardy⁹ b. 10 Sept. 1839; m. Andrew Lewis Lane.

113. Sidney Spaulding⁹ b. 14 Sept. 1841; m. Ausebia A. Whittier.

(92) George⁵ (Joseph,⁷ Daniel,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Dea. Nicholas,² Rev. William¹) was b. 30 Dec. 1813 in Newburyport, Mass.; m. 14 Dec. 1842, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel and Sally (Ferrin) Sawyer; and d. 7 Feb. 1880 in Concord. She was b. 21 Mar. 1824. Ch b. in Pembroke:

114. Mary Francena⁹ b. 5 July 1844; m. 30 Nov. 1865, Charles Fitch Batchelder; res. Concord. Ch:

115. George Noyes¹⁰ b. 6 Nov. 1866; d. 6 Jan. 1888.

116. George Daniel Sawyer⁹ b. 16 Aug. 1847; m. 28 Oct. 1875, Flora M. Taylor; res. Pittsfield; no ch.

117. Joseph Sylvester⁹ b. 30 Mar. 1850; d. 2 Aug. 1850 in Pembroke.

118. Willie Henry⁹ b. 29 July 1854; res. Concord.

119. Frank James⁹ b. 15 Mar. 1856; d. 13 Nov. 1856.

120. Ada Rachel⁹ b. 2 July 1858; d. 5 Oct. 1858.

(98) Jacob Noyes⁵ (Joseph,⁷ Daniel,⁶ etc., [see (92)]) was b. 15 Oct. 1825; m. 9 Apr. 1850, Mary Dow of Manchester; res. Suncook. She was b. 14 Aug. 1828 in Deering. Ch:

121. Mary Ann⁹ b. 26 Sept. 1851 in Manchester; d. 19 July 1883 in Pembroke.

122. Mittie Chase⁹ b. 22 Sept. 1853 at White River Junction, Vt.; d. 9 Dec. 1871 in Pembroke.

123. Alfred Henry (adopted) b. 10 Feb. 1860 in Concord; d. 24 Dec. 1871 in Pembroke.

(112) Almira Hardy⁹ Upham (Asenath Gault⁸ Robinson, Nancy,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Dea. Nicholas,² Rev. William¹) was b. 10 Sept. 1839; m. 28 Jan. 1863, Andrew Lewis Lane; res. Concord. He was b. 14 Dec. 1835. Ch:

124. Mabel¹⁰ b. 7 Sept. 1864; m. 1 Oct. 1884, George Waldron Grover of Portsmouth. Ch:

125. Roy Marcy¹¹ b. 17 Sept. 1885.

126. Carl Lane¹¹ b. 10 Apr. 1887.

127. Fred Upham¹⁰ b. 11 Aug. 1867.

(113) Sidney Spaulding⁹ Upham (Asenath Gault⁸ Robertson, Nancy,⁷ etc., [see (112)]) was b. 14 Sept. 1841; m. 28 Jan. 1870, Ausebia Ann Whittier of Hopkinton; res. Concord. She was b. 7 Oct. 1845. Ch:

128. Sidney Ethel¹⁰ was b. 10 May 1873.

129. Burton Thomas¹⁰ b. 11 Mar. 1884.

CII. THE OSGOOD FAMILY.

1. Samuel¹; m. 4 Jan. 1753 Elizabeth —; and d. 16 Mar. 1774. She d. 27 Sept. 1792. Ch:

2. Lydia² b. 30 May 1754.

3. Elizabeth² b. 17 Dec. 1755; d. 18 Sept 1764.

4. Sarah² b. 14 Sept. 1758; d. 21 Oct. 1764.

5. Joseph² b. 6 Oct. 1760.

6. Dorcas² b. 21 Mar. 1763.

7. John² b. 7 Sept. 1765; m. Oct. 1802, Mary Slater.

8. Thomas² b. 11 June 1767; m. 15 Mar. 1792, Hannah Stevens; d. 15 Mar. 1818.

9. Christopher² b. 25 Apr. 1769; m. (1) Anna Abbot, (2) Anna Abbot.

(9) Dea. Christopher² (Samuel¹) was b. 25 Apr. 1769; m. (1) 9 Nov. 1793, Anna Abbot of Andover, Mass., (2) 17 Feb. 1829, Anna Abbot of Deering; went from Concord to Suncook about 1796; and d. 3 Oct. 1841. His 1st w. was b. Sept. 1767, and d. 26 Dec. 1827; 2nd w. b. Oct. 1769, and d. 31 May 1847. Ch:

10. Anne C.³ b. 2 Oct. 1795; m. John Ladd Parker (LXXXV. 39), (CIV. 49).

11. Herman Abbot³ b. 20 July 1797; m. Hannah Abbott (I. 49).

12. John Hall³ b. 23 Apr. 1801; m. Cynthia Stewart.

13. Ira Ballard³ b. 30 Dec. 1804; m. Alice Prescott (CXII. 12).

(10) Anne³ (Dea. Christopher,² Samuel¹) was b. 2 Oct. 1795; m. 29 Aug. 1815, John Ladd Parker of Allenstown, and d. 2 Aug. 1868. He was b. June 1790, and d. 20 Jan. 1830. Ch:

14. Herman⁴ b. 18 July 1816; d. 25 Oct. 1865.

15. Nancy A.⁴ b. 11 Dec. 1819; d. 12 Oct. 1833.

16. Mary Jane⁴ b. 28 Apr. 1822; m. 22 May 1845, William Thompson (CXXXI. 14).

17. Abigail⁴ b. 29 June 1824; d. 6 Apr. 1870.

18. Thomas Osgood⁴ b. 20 Apr. 1828.

19. Anna Osgood⁴ b. July 1829; d. 25 Aug. 1829.

- (11) Herman Abbot³ (Dea. Christopher,² Samuel¹) was b. 20 July 1797; m. 12 Sept. 1828, Hannah Abbott⁴ of Pembroke; d. 12 Feb. 1858. She d. 3 Apr. 1863. Ch:

20. Anna⁴ b. 4 Aug. 1829; d. 4 Sept. 1829.

21. Francis Williams⁴ b. 27 Aug. 1830; d. 1 Feb. 1853.

22. William Abbot⁴ b. 7 Aug. 1832; m. Abbie O. Davis.

23. Eliza Jane⁴ b. 6 Apr. 1835; m. Sanford S. Burr.

24. Abbot Merrill⁴ b. 12 Mar. 1838; m. Lucretia Earle of Roxbury, Mass.; Ch:

25. Herman Abbot⁵ b. 4 May 1873.

- (12) John Hall³ (Dea. Christopher,² Samuel¹) was b. 23 Apr. 1801; m. 13 May 1828, Cynthia Stewart of Lowell, Mass.; res. Suncook; d. 1 Apr. 1868. She d. 22 Feb. 1891. Ch:

26. Cynthia Ann⁴ b. 18 Feb. 1829; d. 13 March 1829.

27. Alonzo⁴ b. 4 Aug. 1831; m. Hannah B. Cochran (XXIV. 259).

28. Melissa⁴ b. 14 Aug. 1833.

29. Ellen⁴ b. 7 July 1834; m. Hall B. Emery (XLI. 91).

30. James Henry⁴ b. 9 Dec. 1838; m. Ellen F. Wiggin.

31. John Emery⁴ b. 22 Apr. 1840; m. Sarah Flanders.

32. Nancy Jane⁴ b. 28 Feb. 1843; m. Thomas B. Wattles.

33. Anna Eldusta⁴ b. 1 Nov. 1847; d. 1 Mar. 1851.

- (13) Ira Ballard³ (Dea. Christopher,² Samuel¹) was b. 30 Dec. 1804; m. 24 Nov. 1831, Alice Prescott of Pembroke; and d. 29 Oct. 1869 in Allenstown. She was b. 3 Nov. 1807 in Pembroke, and d. 15 Aug. 1881 in Allenstown. Ch b. in Allenstown.

34. Warren Abbot⁴ b. 8 Sept. 1832; m. (1) Alice M. Owen, (2) Eudora Susan Truesdell.

35. Charles Prescott⁴ b. 1 Aug. 1834; m. Lydia A. Garland.

36. Addison Newton⁴ b. 16 Mar. 1836; m. 17 Dec. 1865, Emma, dau. of William Phelps of Pembroke (CIX. 47).

37. Caroline Alletta⁴ b. 12 May 1838; d. 16 Nov. 1841.

38. Alfred Elbridge⁴ b. 21 June 1840; d. unm. 31 Oct. 1866 in Centralia, Ill.

39. Ira Sherman⁴ b. 26 Dec. 1842; m. 31 July 1868, Etta Fitts of Candia; d. 31 July 1869 in Allenstown.

40. Alvah Lucas⁴ b. 31 Aug. 1849; m. Sarah Jane Clifford (XXIII. 29).

- (22) William Abbot⁴ (Herman Abbot,³ Dea. Christopher,² Samuel¹) was b. 7 Aug. 1832 in Pembroke; m. 1 May 1856, Abbie O., dau. of Levi and Nancy R. Davis of Hooksett; res. Chicago, Ill. She d. 28 Mar. 1883 in Suncook. Ch:

41. Frank Herman⁵ b. 29 Aug. 1865 in Nashua.

- (23) Eliza Jane⁴ (Herman Abbot,³ Dea. Christopher,² Samuel¹) was b. 6 Apr. 1835; m. Sanford S. Burr of Foxboro, Mass.; res. Chicago, Ill. He was b. 27 Feb. 1833, and d. 28 Mar. 1883. Ch:

- 42. Carrie B.^s b. 17 July 1865.
- 43. Herman Bryant^s b. 19 Aug. 1869.
- 44. Anna Mabel^s b. 1 July 1868.
- 45. Frank Golding^s b. 29 Aug 1869.
- 46. Fred William^s b. 20 Aug. 1874; d. 30 Dec. 1874.
- 47. Howard Charles^s b. 5 July 1876; d. 20 July 1876.

(27) Alonzo⁴ (John Hall,³ Dea. Christopher,² Samuel¹) was b. 4 Aug. 1831; m. 24 Nov. 1859, Hannah Burgin, dau. of Norris and Sophia (Emery) Cochran; res. Suncook. She d. there 25 Jan. 1892. Ch:

48. Ellen^s b. 23 Feb. 1867; m. 12 Sept. 1888, Frederic Carr Lyford of Fremont; architect, office, Manchester; res. Suncook. Ch:

49. Dorthea^s b. 27 Dec. 1891.

(29) Ellen⁴ (John Hall,³ Dea. Christopher², Samuel¹) was b. 7 July 1834; m. 15 June 1854, Hall Burgin Emery; lived in Pembroke, and d. 27 May 1859. He d. 14 Sept. 1886. Ch:

50. Orville^s b. Apr. 1857; d. 22 Feb. 1858.

(30) James Henry⁴ (John Hall,³ Dea. Christopher,² Samuel¹) was b. 9 Dec. 1838; m. 15 Feb. 1863, Ellen Frances Wigin of Epsom; res. Suncook. She was b. 28 May 1845. Ch:

51. James Loring^s b. 7 Feb. 1866.

52. John Percy^s b. 5 Dec. 1874.

53. George Gill^s b. 12 Oct. 1881.

(31) John Emery⁴ (John Hall,³ Dea. Christopher,² Samuel¹) was b. 22 Apr. 1840; m. 29 Mar. 1862, Sarah Flanders of Concord; and d. 13 July 1890 in Boston, Mass. Ch:

54. Willie^s b. 1865; d. 1867.

(32) Nancy Jane⁴ (John Hall,³ Dea. Christopher,² Samuel¹) was b. 28 Feb. 1843; m. 29 Nov. 1860, Thomas Benton Wattles of Norwich, Ct.; res. Hooksett, Canton, and Chicopee, Mass., 1874-86; and Suncook since 12 Nov. 1886. Ch:

55. Burt Osgood^s b. 17 Sept. 1869; d. 2 Aug. 1871 in Canton, Mass.

56. Fred Ernest^s b. 16 Dec. 1871 in Canton; res. Suncook.

(34) Warren Abbott⁴ (Ira Ballard,³ Dea. Christopher,² Samuel¹) was b. 8 Sept. 1832; m. (1) 10 Sept. 1868, Alice M. Owen at Clarinda, Ia., (2) 2 Sept. 1873, Eudora Susan Truesdell of Allenstown. His 1st w. d. 18 Apr. 1872. Ch:

57. Alice^s b. Apr. 1872; d. 7 Sept. 1872.

58. Rosini Everett Williams^s b. 9 Dec. 1874.

59. Maud Alice Estella^s b. 7 Jan. 1878.

60. Olive Rosalyde^s b. 14 Mar. 1881.

61. Warren Truesdell^s b. 29 Apr. 1884.

(35) Charles Prescott⁴ (Ira Ballard,³ Dea. Christopher,² Samuel¹) was

b. 1 Aug. 1834; m. 24 Mar. 1863, Lydia A. Garland of North Hampton; res. Alameda, Cal. Ch:

62. George B.⁵

(40) Alva Lucius⁴ (Ira Ballard,³ Dea. Christopher,² Samuel¹) was b. 31 Aug. 1849; m. 7 Dec. 1876, Sarah Jane, dau. of Josiah Kittredge Clifford of Allenstown. She was b. 18 Mar. 1857. Ch:

63. Alice Linda⁵ b. 10 May 1878.

64. Donnie Whalen⁵ b. 16 Oct. 1879.

65. Addison Burt⁵ b. 1 Nov. 1881.

CIII. THE PAINE FAMILY.

1. Phineas¹ was b. 24 May 1742; m. Nancy Babcock; res. Concord, Mass.; and d. 24 May 1803.

2. Benjamin² (Phineas¹) was b. 8 July 1770 in Concord, Mass.; m. 14 May 1797, Hannah, dau. of John T. and Mary (Emerson) Dearborn of Hopkinton; came to Pembroke ab. 1805; and d. 8 July 1811 in Concord, Mass. She was b. 14 Feb. 1777 in Chester, and d. 18 Mar. 1860 (XXXIII. 24). Ch:

3. William Babcock³ b. 4 Oct. 1797; m. Susan Emery; d. 11 Sept. 1856. (XLI. 64).

4. Nathaniel Dearborn³ b. 25 Feb. 1799; went West.

5. Charles Lewis³ b. 5 Jan. 1802; d. unm. 1832 in New York.

6. John Ballard³ b. 4 Sept. 1803; m. Hannah Emery (XLI. 60).

(6) John Ballard³ (Benjamin,² Phineas¹) was b. 4 Sept. 1803; m. 25 Dec. 1828, Hannah Emery of Pembroke; and d. 4 Aug. 1881 in Pembroke. She was b. 8 June 1803. Ch b. in Pembroke:

7. John Kelley⁴ b. 13 Dec. 1829; m. (1) Laura E. Bosworth, (2) Harriet H. Harrison.

8. Elizabeth Ann⁴ b. 23 Dec. 1831; d. 29 Apr. 1855 in Suncook.

9. Charles Lewis⁴ b. 12 May 1834; d. 10 June 1840 in Suncook.

10. Rufus Hosmer⁴ b. 8 Apr. 1836; m. Mary V. Aldrich.

11. William Draper⁴ b. 17 Mar. 1838; m. 16 June 1864, Mary C. Springer; res. Sheridan, Ill.; 4 ch.

12. Mary Sargent⁴ b. 1 Feb. 1841; d. 13 Feb. 1859.

13. Joseph Harvey⁴ b. 2 July 1843; d. 9 Nov. 1860.

14. Charles Henry⁴ b. 7 Oct. 1848; m. 1 June 1873, Emma A. Edgerly of Chichester; res. Suncook.

(7) John Kelley⁴ (John Ballard,³ Benjamin,² Phineas¹) was b. 13 Dec. 1829; m. (1) 11 Aug. 1853, Laura E. Bosworth, (2) 17 Jan. 1862, Mrs. Harriet (Hay) Harrison; res. Sandwich, Ill. His 1st w. d. 10 Apr. 1856. Ch:

15. Fred ⁵ b. 25 Jan. 1855; d. 7 July 1855.
16. Anna Laura ⁵ b. 15 Oct. 1864.
17. Cora Lizzie ⁵ b. 13 Mar. 1867; d. 19 Sept. 1868.
18. John Frederick ⁵ b. 16 Jan. 1869.
19. Hattie Ada ⁵ b. 16 July 1872.
20. Gracie May ⁵ b. 10 Mar. 1877.
21. George Hay ⁵ b. 18 Nov. 1878.
22. Jessie Kate ⁵ b. 27 June 1880.

- (10) Rufus Hosmer ⁴ (John Ballard,³ Benjamin,² Phineas¹) was b. 8 Apr. 1836; m. 1 Sept. 1859, Mary Venon Aldrich of Barnston, P. Q.; soldier, Co. A. 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery 17 July 1863 to 11 Sept. 1865; detailed as musician and leader of Post Band, Fort Constitution, Feb. 1865; res. Suncook. Ch b. in Pembroke:

23. Jesse Rufus ⁵ b. 12 July 1860; m. Feb. 1885, Hattie Lon Tennant of Suncook.
24. Elizabeth Ann ⁵ b. 3 Oct. 1861; res. Suncook; unm.
25. Mary Nellie ⁵ b. 12 July 1864; res. Suncook; d. unm. 19 Mar. 1894.
26. Clara Locke ⁵ b. 3 May 1869; d. 28 Nov. 1872 in Pembroke.
27. Clara Locke ⁵ b. 3 May 1875; d. 25 Aug. 1875 in Pembroke.

- (14) Charles Henry ⁴ (John Ballard,³ Benjamin,² Phineas¹) was b. 7 Oct. 1848; m. 1 June 1873, Emma A. Edgerly of Chichester; res. Suncook. Ch:

28. Lulu Grace ⁵ b. 9 Aug. 1879.
29. Charles Cheney ⁵ b. 22 Mar. 1883.

CIV. THE PARKER FAMILY.

- I. Joseph;¹ m. Mary —; res. Andover, Mass.
- II. John² (Joseph¹) was b. 30 June 1656; m. 24 May 1687, Hannah Browne; res. Andover, Mass.
- III. John³ (John,² Joseph¹) was b. 28 Mar. 1688; m. Hannah —; res. Andover, Mass.
- IV. Jonathan⁴ (John,³ John,² Joseph¹) was b. May 1708; m. 5 May 1737, Hannah Frye of Andover, Mass.
1. John⁵ (Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Joseph¹) was b. 16 Mar. 1753 in Andover, Mass.; soldier, Revolution, came to Pembroke ab. 1780; m. 26 June 1782, Hannah Bailey; and d. 11 Nov. 1829. She was b. 8 Aug. 1752 in Haverhill, Mass., and d. 29 Jan. 1851. Ch b. in Pembroke.
 2. John⁶ b. 20 May 1783; m. (1) Esther Baker (VIII. 37), (2) Dorcas Emery (XLI. 69).

N. Y.; and d. 2 June 1877 on shipboard, between New York city and Coney Island. Ch:

32. Moses Patten^a b. 15 Sept. 1850; m. 9 Oct. 1879, Rebecca Eaton, dau. of Capt. Charles Austin Mendall and Rebecca Holmes (Lund) Taber of Wakefield, Mass.

33. Emma Samuella^a b. 29 April 1853; m. 17 Jan. 1878, Frank Holbrook, s. of Samuel and Sarah Carter (Brown) March of Cambridge, Mass. Ch:

34. Margaret Stevens^a b. 17 Feb. 1879.

35. William Colvard^a b. 12 Apr. 1858; res. Boston, Mass.; unm.

36. Samuel Trask^a b. 12 Apr. 1858; m. 28 Dec. 1887, Grace, dau. of Charles Brooks and Marcia Emeline (Pettigrew) Harrington. Ch:

36 a. Ruth Margaret^a b. 13 Sept. 1888.

37. Frances Julia^a b. 22 Dec. 1862; m. 12 Nov. 1894, Caryl D., s. of John F. and Helen P. (Davis) Haskins of Waltham, Mass.

(20) Esther Melinda⁷ (John,⁶ John,⁵ etc., [see (13)]) was b. 14 Aug. 1832; m. 1 Nov. 1856, Thomas Riley Holt of Pembroke. Ch:

38. Flora Josephine^a b. 22 Aug. 1857; m. 29 Aug. 1884, Dr. Roscoe Hill; no ch.

39. Thomas Parker^a b. 14 May 1860; m. 5 Sept. 1894, Alice Pettingill.

40. Emery Wilson^a b. 21 Apr. 1864; m. 3 Sept. 1889, Bessie Ford Cole. (LXIX. 296.) Ch:

40 a. Emery Ford^a b. 14 Dec. 1890.

40 b. Arthur Parker^a b. 7 Dec. 1892.

41. Sarah Etta^a b. 5 July 1866; d. 1 Nov. 1871.

II.

This family originated in Andover, Mass., and it is almost certain that it belongs to the same branch as the above, though the connection has not been traced.

When the proprietors of Suncook voted to build a ferry boat in 1737, the boat was to be kept "against Mr. Joseph Parker's house lot." The ferry was established at Lot No. 14. and hence we learn that Joseph Parker owned and probably lived on Lot No. 14 in that year. About 1760, Eleazer Allen deeded to Joseph Parker, probably the same man, Lot No. 20 in the fourth range. Joseph Parker, 8 May 1776, deeded the land bought of Allen to James Knox. About 1791, his son John bought wild land at North Pembroke on the seventh range, built a log house on it, and lived in it with his father, till he afterwards built part of the house where Thomas R. Holt now lives. Joseph came to Pembroke from Andover, Mass., and was one of the earliest settlers. He may have had other children besides John, Molly, and Dorcas. The Joseph¹ and Joseph² given below were probably his grandfather and father, though the fact is not established to a certainty.

42. Joseph¹ b. Oct. 1660; m. Elizabeth Bridges, and lived in Andover, Mass.
43. Joseph² (Joseph¹) was b. 27 Feb. 1682; m. 6 Feb. 1712, Abigail Mitchell, lived in Andover, Mass.
44. Joseph³ (Joseph,² Joseph¹) was b. 12 Nov. 1712 in Andover, Mass.; m. 26 Apr. 1757, Elizabeth Martin; came to Pembroke in 1737 or earlier. Ch:
45. John⁴ b. 15 Aug. 1760; m. Martha Lovejoy (LXXXV. 10).
 45 a. Molly⁴ b. 7 Sept. 1766.
 46. Dorcas⁴ b. 12 Feb. 1769; m. 24 May 1792, William Abbott; d. (I. 26).
- (45) Col. John⁴ (Joseph,³ Joseph,² Joseph¹) was b. ab. 1755; m. 21 May 1781, Martha Lovejoy of Pembroke; and d. 27 May 1825. Ch b. in Pembroke:
47. Caleb⁵ b. 28 Feb. 1784; m. Mary Richardson (CXIII. 16).
 48. Abigail⁵ b. 29 June 1787; m. Jacob Cass.
 49. John Ladd⁵ b. 1790; m. (1) Nancy Richardson (CXIII. 21), (2) Anna C. Osgood (LXXXV. 39), (CII. 10).
 50. Ezra⁵ b. 12 Sept. 1791; m. Hannah Burleigh.
 51. Obadiah⁵ b. ab. 1793; m. Polly Prescott; res. New Hampton; d. Sept. 1867.
 52. James⁵ b. ab. 1794; m. Sally Dearborn; res. Vermont. Ch:
 52 a. James;⁶ res. Manchester.
 53. Mary⁵ b. 28 Mar. 1796; m. 1 July 1816, Daniel Ames of Pembroke; d. 22 Jan. 1851. (IV. 6).
 54. Joseph⁵ b. ab. 1798; m. Esther Chapman.
 55. Mehitable Lovejoy⁵ b. 17 Apr. 1800; m. Benjamin W. Pearsons.
 56. Charlotte⁵ b. 30 Apr. 1803; m. Erskine Quimby.
 57. Martha⁵ b. ab. 1805; d. aged 18.
- (47) Caleb⁵ (John,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Joseph¹) was b. 28 Feb. 1784; m. (1) 24 Nov. 1804, Mary, dau. of David Richardson of Pembroke, (2); res. Chichester, afterwards Littleton, and later St. Johnsbury, Vt.; and died Mar. 1867. She was b. 14 Apr. 1779, and d. 4 May 1857. Ch b. in Chichester:
58. Nancy⁶ b. 6 May 1805; m. Simeon Huse.
 59. Sally⁶ b. 19 Aug. 1806; m. 15 May 1827, Moses Richardson of Pembroke. (CXIII. 30.)
 60. Joseph⁶ b. 4 Oct. 1807; d. unm. July 1869 in Waterford, Vt.
 61. Trueworthy Ladd⁶ b. 27 Mar. 1810; m. 25 Nov. 1831; res. Littleton; d. there.
 62. Ira⁶ b. 1 July 1811; m. 8 Jan. 1832, — Lyman; d. Aug. 1862, in Milow, Wis.
 63. David⁶ b. 22 Feb. 1813; m. 18 Mar. 1842; res. Waterford, Vt.
 64. John⁶ b. 10 Nov. 1814, m. 20 Feb. 1844; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.; d. July 1876.
 65. Jerusha⁶ b. 12 Apr. 1817; m. Oct. 1856; res. Littleton.
 66. Caleb⁶ b. 2 Jan. 1818; m. Feb. 1845; res. Lyndon, Vt.; d. Mar. 1869.
 67. Ruth Baker⁶ b. 11 May 1820; m. 13 Mar. 1845; res. Littleton.

68. Mary Jane^e b. 15 Oct. 1822; m. 13 Oct. 1842, — Chapman of Hill; res. Littleton.

- (48) Abigail⁵ (John,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Joseph¹) was b. 29 June 1787; m. 7 June 1810, Jacob Cass of Haverhill; res. Haverhill; and d. 8 Mar. 1862. He was b. 30 Aug. 1790; and d. 4 May 1830.

Ch:

69. Ezra Parker^e b. 5 Nov. 1811; d. 26 Dec. 1815.

70. Chandler^e b. 12 Oct. 1813; m. Diana Glover.

71. Huldah^e b. 30 Dec. 1815; d. 4 Feb. 1836.

72. John^e b. 11 Aug. 1818; d. 2 July 1854.

73. Mary Elizabeth^e b. 30 Mar. 1821; m. Peter Flanders.

74. Sylvester^e b. 30 Nov. 1823; m. Eliza Platts.

75. Edmund Stevens^e b. 3 Apr. 1828; d. 6 Nov. 1877.

76. Jacob^e b. 20 Dec. 1830; m. Mrs. Charlotte Parker Barrett; res. Castlewood, S. D.

- (49) John Ladd⁵ (John,⁴ Joseph,³ etc., [see (48)]) was b. 1790; m. 12 Nov. 1812, Nancy, dau. of David Richardson, (2) 29 Aug. 1815, Anna C., dau. of Christopher Osgood; res. Allentown, and d. 21 Jan. 1830. His 2d w. was b. 1796, and d. 1868. Ch:

77. Hermon Osgood^e captain, b. 1816; m. Abby —; d. 1865 at sea. She was b. 1825, and d. 6 Apr. 1870.

78. Nancy Ann^e b. 1819; d. 12 Oct. 1833.

79. Mary Jane^e m. 22 May 1845, William Thomson (CXXXI. 14).

- (50) Ezra⁵ (John,⁴ Joseph,³ etc., [see (48)]) was b. 12 Sept. 1791 in Pembroke; m. 3 Feb. 1820, Hannah, dau. of Josiah Burleigh of Sanbornton; res. Littleton; and d. 24 Sept. 1863. She was b. 24 June 1800, and d. 4 Aug. 1882. Ch first three b. in New Hampton, the rest in Littleton.

80. Martha Jane^e b. 23 Sept. 1821; d. 6 June 1843 in Littleton.

81. Mary Burleigh^e b. 22 Feb. 1822; m. (1) 8 Oct. 1864, William Holt of Willington, Ct., (2) 18 Jan. 1883, George Swasey; res. Newbury, Vt.

82. Hannah^e b. 4 Feb. 1824; m. Richard W. Peabody.

83. Cosbie Bowman^e b. 24 June 1828; m. Amos Bugbee Carpenter.

84. Jerusha Goold^e b. 13 Mar. 1834; m. Rev. George Ingersoll Bard.

85. Ellen^e b. 27 June 1836; m. James Lang.

86. Ezra Burleigh^e b. 26 Aug. 1838; m. 17 Apr. 1865, Henrietta F. Hawley of Boston, Mass. Ch:

87. Harry Burleigh.⁷

- (54) Joseph⁵ (John,⁴ Joseph,³ etc., [see (48)]) was b. ab. 1798; m. Esther Chapman; res. New Hampton, and later South Lancaster; d. Ch b. probably in New Hampton.

88. Joseph.⁶

89. Caleb^e b. 10 Sept. 1810; m. Abigail Virgin.

90. George Alanson;⁶ m. (1), (2) Harriet S. Felton of Chelsea, Mass.; res. South Lancaster, Mass.

91. Mary;⁶ m. Dr. Frank C. Horne of Watertown, Mass. Ch:

92. Robert;⁷ 93. Bertha;⁷

94. Lucy Ann⁶; m. Daniel Stone; res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; both d.

95. Harriet;⁶ d. unm. South Lancaster, Mass.

96. Esther;⁶ d. unm. South Lancaster, Mass.

(55) Mehitable⁵ (John,⁴ Joseph³, etc., [see (48)]) was b. 17 Apr. 1800; m. 16 July 1817, Benjamin Wallace Pearsons at Sanbornton; res. New Hampton; and d. 17 Mar. 1889 at Estelline, S. D. Her hus. was b. 20 Feb. 1797, and d. 3 May 1868. Ch:

97. Abigail Grant⁶ b. 6 Nov. 1818 at Sanbornton; m. 4 Dec. 1839, Roby Curtis Towne of Littleton; d. 18 Feb. 1850 in Sanbornton.

98. Ezra Parker⁶ b. 20 Dec. 1819; m. 31 Oct. 1849, Ellen Scott; d. 24 Sept. 1863 in Bedford. Ch:

99. Ralph;⁷ res. Manchester.

100. Charlotte Parker⁶ b. 29 Sept. 1821; m. (1) 2 Feb. 1843, William G. Barrett of Lunenburg, Vt., (2) 8 Nov. 1852, Jacob Cass of Haverhill; res. South Dakota.

101. Hollis Kidder⁶ b. 1 July 1823; m. — Higby of St. Joseph, Mo.; d. 24 May 1891 in Leadville, Col.

102. Betsey Ann⁶ b. 27 Apr. 1825; d. 5 June 1834 in Sanbornton.

103. Samuel Smith⁶ b. 6 May 1827; m. 1852, Harriet Scott of Littleton; d. 22 Mar. 1895 in Canaan, Vt.

104. Ann Elizabeth⁶ b. 8 Aug. 1829; m. 3 Nov. 1852, Joseph Walter Lamson of New Boston; d. 25 Mar. 1885 in Manchester.

105. Laura Ames⁶ b. 5 Sept. 1831; d. 25 Sept. 1834 in Sanbornton.

106. William Burley⁶ b. 20 Mar. 1834; d. 20 Sept. 1836.

107. Luther Morrison⁶ b. 11 May 1836; m. at Atchison, Kan.; d. 17 Jan. 1878 in Winthrop, Mass.

108. Laura Ames⁶ b. 17 Feb. 1838; m. 15 Dec. 1860, John Towne of Claremont, at Manchester.

109. Benjamin West⁶ b. 8 July 1840; d. 4 Oct. 1862 in Philadelphia, Pa.

110. Mary Durgin⁶ b. 18 July 1842; m. 28 May 1861, Hosea Baker Cass of Haverhill; d. 16 Apr. 1877 in Haverhill.

111. Joseph Alanson⁶ b. 9 May 1844; d. 9 Mar. 1848 in Littleton.

(56) Charlotte,⁵ (John,⁴ Joseph,³ etc., [see (48)]) was b. 30 Apr. 1803; m. 6 Mar. 1823, Erskine Quimby of Sanbornton; res. New Hampton; and d. 4 Sept. 1867. He was b. 27 July 1799 in Sanbornton, and d. 6 June 1876. Ch b. in New Hampton:

112. Rosilla⁶ b. 18 June 1824; m. 18 Nov. 1846, John A. Glines of Moultonborough; d. 23 Feb. 1871 in East Cambridge, Mass.

113. Parker⁶ b. 19 June 1826; d. 17 Sept. 1826 in Sanbornton.

114. Argalus⁶ b. 7 Oct. 1827; d. 7 Nov. 1827.

115. Nancy Jane⁶ b. 21 July 1829; m. Thomas C. Chick.

116. Charles C.⁶ b. 16 Oct. 1831; m. Frances S. Wilks.

117. Harper⁶ b. 14 Mar. 1835; d. 18 Apr. 1835.

118. John⁶ 2 July 1836; d. 10 Aug. 1836.

119. Phila Miranda Ramsey⁶ b. 1 Jan. 1840; m. (1) 31 Jan. 1861, Daniel Chick, (2) 21 Apr. 1879, George W. Dustin, (3) 3 June 1885, John Gage;

d. 12 Sept. 1890 in Henniker. Her 1st hus. d. 17 Aug. 1876; 2d hus. d. 6 May 1883.

120. Amanda H.⁶ b. 11 July 1845; res. West Waterford, Vt.

(58) Nancy ⁶ (Caleb,⁵ John,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Joseph¹) was b. 6 May 1805 in Chichester; m. 22 Feb. 1827, Simeon Huse; res. Coventry, Vt.; and d. 31 Aug. 1881. He was b. 14 Nov. 1803 in Sanborn-ton, and d. Aug. 1879. Ch:

121. Nathan ⁷ b. 13 Mar. 1828; d. Sept. 1828.

122. Mary P.⁷ b. 19 Aug. 1830; m. P. B. Adams; res. Muskegon Heights, Mich.

123. Sarah Ann R.⁷ b. 3 June 1832; m. David B. Richardson of Pembroke (CXIII. 38).

124. Caleb Parker ⁷ b. 28 Feb. 1834; d. in early manhood.

125. Simeon E.⁷ b. 29 Mar. 1836; m. (1), (2); res. Fullerton, Neb.

126. Jerusha Jane ⁷ b. 20 Dec. 1837; m. John S. Rogers; d. ab. 1884.

127. Celia Celiste ⁷ b. 9 Oct. 1839; m. (1) Andrew J. Bigelow, (2) R. H. Hoyt of Grinnell, Iowa.

128. Ruth Augusta ⁷ b. 31 May 1842; res. Seattle, Washington.

129. S. S. K.⁷ b. 26 Nov. 1844; m. (1) 11 May 1869, Abbie A. Stiles, (2) 11 Nov. 1891, De Etta J. Powers; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

130. David R.⁷ b. 29 Nov. 1847; m. 1868, Adella Morse; res. East Barnet, Vt.

131. John Q.⁷ b. 26 Mar. 1850; d. y.

132. Mark E.⁷ b. 20 Apr. 1852; m.; res. Seattle, Washington.

(70) Chandler ⁶ Cass (Abigail,⁵ John,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Joseph¹) was b. 12 Oct. 1813; m. 22 Jan. 1835, Diana Glover; and d. 29 Jan. 1866. Ch b. in Piermont:

133. Orett Abigail ⁷ b. 27 Nov. 1835; m. 25 Dec. 1857, Ashael Webster Newcomb; res. Orford.

134. Hosea Baker ⁷ b. 19 Oct. 1840; m. (1) Mary Durgin Pearson, (2) Kate Clark Fletcher.

135. George Chandler ⁷ b. 31 Dec. 1844; d. in Union Army.

136. Cairn Diana ⁷ b. 27 Apr. 1850; m. Rexford Pierce; d.

(73) Mary Elizabeth ⁶ Cass (Abigail,⁵ John,⁴ etc., [see (70)]) was b. 30 Mar. 1821; m. 4 Apr. 1844, Peter Flanders; and d. 5 Oct. 1877. He was b. 14 Jan. 1813, and d. 24 June 1890. Ch:

137. Charles Nelson ⁷ b. 24 Aug. 1845; m. Emily Page.

138. Mary Ellen ⁷ b. 30 Dec. 1848; res. Haverhill.

139. Abby Rebecca ⁷ b. 5 May 1852; m. 26 Feb. 1875, James Knapp; d. 16 June 1884; no ch. He was b. 25 Mar. 1839, and d. 10 Mar. 1881.

(74) Sylvester ⁶ Cass (Abigail,⁵ John,⁴ etc., [see (70)]) was b. 30 Nov. 1823; m. 9 Dec. 1850, Eliza Platts; res. Newport. She was b. 30 Mar. 1829. Ch:

140. Bertha Abigail ⁷ b. 27 June 1852; m. 20 Jan. 1875, Fred Stevens. He was b. 1 Dec. 1852. Ch:

141. Nellie Ella ⁸ b. 20 Mar. 1878.

142. Cada Sylvia ⁷ b. 13 June 1857; m. 28 Mar. 1881, Fred Gray; d. 19 Apr. 1884. He was b. 1856.

(82) Hannah ⁶ (Ezra, ⁵ John, ⁴ Joseph, ³ Joseph, ² Joseph ¹) was b. 4 Feb. 1824; m. 10 Oct. 1844, Richard W. Peabody, in Littleton; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt. Ch:

143. Helen Elise ⁷ b. 31 Aug. 1845 in Littleton; m. Joseph Putnam of New Orleans, La.

144. Mary Burleigh ⁷ b. 12 Apr. 1847 in Littleton; drowned in Coventry, Vt., 5 July 1855.

145. Richard Parkman ⁷ b. 1 Aug. 1849 in Littleton; drowned in Coventry, Vt., 5 July 1855.

146. Richard Ezra ⁷ b. 5 Oct. 1851 in Coventry, Vt.; m. 9 Nov. 1875, Anna Louise Blodgett.

147. Persis Hannah ⁷ b. 9 Sept. 1853 in Coventry, Vt.; m. 6 Mar. 1887, Dr. George F. Cheney of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

148. Alice Burleigh ⁷ b. 17 Jan. 1859 in Coventry, Vt.; d. 6 Apr. 1865.

149. Maude A. ⁷ b. 10 Apr. 1862 in Coventry, Vt.; d. 8 May 1865.

150. Agnes ⁷ b. 20 Dec. 1867 in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

(83) Cosbie Bowman ⁶ (Ezra, ⁵ John, ⁴ etc., [see (82)]) was b. 24 July 1828; m. 24 June 1847, Amos Bugbee Carpenter of Waterford, Vt., at Littleton; res. West Waterford, Vt. Ch all b. in Waterford, Vt.:

151. Martha Woodard ⁷ b. 4 Feb. 1848; m. Stillman F. Cutting.

153. Althea Cheney ⁷ b. 10 Apr. 1849; m. Stephen J. Hastings.

154. Philander Isaiah ⁷ b. 17 Nov. 1850; d. 14 June 1852.

155. Caroline Bugbee ⁷ b. 14 Feb. 1853; m. Langdon J. Cummings.

156. Amos Herbert ⁷ b. 1 June 1855; grad. D. C.; lawyer.

157. Cosbie May ⁷ b. 7 Sept. 1862; m. Langdon J. Cummings.

158. Ezra Parker ⁷ b. 4 Nov. 1864; m. 26 May 1891, Mabel Hovey of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; res. West Waterford, Vt.

159. Miner Bugbee ⁷ b. 26 Oct. 1867; res. West Waterford, Vt.; unm.

(84) Jerusha Goold ⁶ (Ezra, ⁵ John, ⁴ etc., [see (82)]) was b. 13 Mar. 1834; m. 1 Aug. 1861, George Ingersoll Bard; res. Walpole. Ch:

160. Henry Ingersoll ⁷ b. 15 Sept. 1862 in Waterford, Vt.; res. Chicago, Ill.

161. George Parker ⁷ b. 24 Aug 1865 in Lower Waterford, Vt.; res. Allston, Pa.

162. Mary Parker ⁷ b. 24 May 1867; d. 6 June 1867 in Dunbarton.

163. Herbert Orakeley ⁷ b. 2 Dec. 1868 in Dunbarton; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

164. Julia Howard ⁷ b. 4 Jan. 1871 in Dunbarton; d. 12 Mar. 1875 at Meredith.

(85) Ellen ⁶ (Ezra, ⁵ John, ⁴ etc., [see (82)]) was b. 27 June 1836; m. Sept. 1859, James Lang of Bath; res. Newbury, Vt. Ch:

165. Frederick Burleigh ⁷ b. 5 Nov. 1860 in Bath; m. 15 May 1888, Emma Pierce of Orfordville; lawyer, Minneapolis, Minn.

166. Ellen Wade⁷ b. 5 Oct. 1863 in Littleton; res. Newbury, Vt.

167. James Sherburne⁷ b. 25 Jan. 1869 in Newbury, Vt.; student University of Minnesota; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

168. Caroline Hannah⁷ b. 15 Sept. 1871; res. Newbury, Vt.

(89) Dea. Caleb⁶ (Joseph⁵, John,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Joseph¹) was b. 8 Sept. 1810; m. 23 Oct. 1836, Abigail, dau. of Simeon and Sarah (Davis) Virgin of East Concord; res. Concord; and d. 19 Jan. 1875. She d. 1 Jan. 1892. Ch:

169. Sarah Virgin⁷ b. 9 Oct. 1838; m. 24 Sept. 1864, Samuel Franklin, s. of William and Abigail (Seavey) Morrill; res. Concord. Ch.

170. Alice Parker⁸ b. 24 Jan. 1871; d. 20 Feb. 1880.

171. Grace⁸ b. 15 April 1876.

172. George Alanson⁷ b. 23 Dec. 1840; d. 18 June 1864; unm.

173. Elizabeth Virgin⁷ b. 30 June 1843; res. Concord; unm.

(115) Nancy Jane⁶ Quimby (Charlotte,⁵ John,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Joseph¹) was b. 21 July 1829; m. 30 Oct. 1861, Thomas C. Chick; res. Manchester; and d. 12 Jan. 1891 in Manchester. Ch:

174. Ella Elizabeth⁷ b. 26 Aug. 1852; m. Frank H. Philbrick; res. Manchester.

175. Mary Jane⁷ b. 6 Jan. 1854; d. 19 July 1854.

176. Victoria⁷ b. 12 Sept. 1855; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1876, Frank M. Everett, (2) 9 Sept. 1889, Charles Ransom Hayes; res. Manchester. Ch:

177. Flora Minnie⁸ b. 6 Mar. 1878; res. Manchester.

(116) Charles C.⁶ Quimby (Charlotte,⁵ John,⁴ etc., (see (115))) was b. 16 Oct. 1831; m. 16 Oct. 1853, Frances S. Wilks; and d. 9 Nov. 1866 in Sanbornton. Ch:

178. Ida C.⁷ b. 30 Oct. 1854.

179. Charles E.⁷ b. 1 June 1856; d. 19 Jan. 1858 in Troy, N. Y.

(134) Hosea Baker⁷ Cass (Chandler⁶ Cass, Abigail,⁵ John,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Joseph¹) was b. 19 Oct. 1840; m. (1) Mary Durgin Pearson, (2) Mrs. Kate Clark Fletcher; res. Haverhill. His 1st w. was b. 18 July 1843; and 2d w. b. 24 Mar. 1839. Ch by 1st wife:

180. Isa Mary⁸ b. 18 July 1861; m. 8 June 1886, George L. Billings. He was b. 24 Dec. 1853, and d. 1 Apr. 1894.

181. Benjamin West⁸ b. 13 Sept. 1863; m. 6 Nov. 1889, Olise V. Coburn; d. 6 Mar. 1891. She was b. 6 May 1868.

182. Laura Edna⁸ b. 26 Feb. 1866; d. 7 Apr. 1885.

183. George Chandler⁸ b. 8 Apr. 1868; m. 18 Oct. 1892, Lillian Marion Wilson; res. Haverhill. She was b. 19 May 1867. Ch:

184. Marion Laura⁸ b. 24 June 1894.

185. Pinkney Washington Kay⁸ b. 6 July 1870; res. Haverhill.

(137) Charles Nelson⁷ Flanders, Rev., (Mary Elizabeth⁶ Cass, Abigail,⁵ John,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Joseph¹) was b. 24 Aug. 1845; m. 1 Jan. 1875, Emily Page; res. Portesville, Tulare Co., Cal. She was b. 6 June 1846. Ch:

186. Austin Phelps⁸ b. 24 Apr. 1878.
 187. Louisa Babcock⁸ b. 8 Dec. 1881.
 188. Charlotte Elizabeth⁸ b. 3 Mar. 1884; d. 11 Nov. 1888.

(151) Martha Woodard⁷ Carpenter (Cosbie Bowman,⁶ Ezra,⁵ John,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Joseph¹) was b. 4 Feb. 1848 in Waterford, Vt.; m. 14 Feb. 1871, Stillman Franklin Cutting. Ch:

189. Prudence Cosbie⁸ b. 11 Mar. 1872; d. 14 Aug. 1874.
 190. Frank Amos⁸ b. 29 Apr. 1873; d. 16 Aug. 1874.
 191. Herbert Stillman⁸ b. 19 Feb. 1876, in Waterford, Vt.
 192. Ellen Martha⁸ b. 1 June 1884 in Concord, Vt.
 193. Rupert Burleigh⁸ b. 21 July, 1882, in Concord, Vt.

(153) Althea Cheney⁷ Carpenter (Cosbie Bowman,⁶ Ezra,⁵ etc., [see (151)]) was b. 10 Apr. 1849; m. 14 Feb. 1871, Stephen Josiah Hastings; res. Waterford, Vt. Ch b. in Waterford, Vt.

194. Warren Josiah⁸ b. 14 Feb. 1872; d. 3 Sept. 1874.
 195. Althea Lydia⁸ b. 31 May 1875.
 196. Ruth Burleigh⁸ b. 11 Nov. 1876; d. 15 Aug. 1885.
 197. Stephen Harold⁸ b. 20 Feb. 1878.
 198. Frank Burleigh⁸ b. 15 July 1886.
 199. Dora Emily⁸ b. 2 Jan. 1888.

(155) Caroline Bugbee⁷ Carpenter (Cosbie Bowman,⁶ Ezra,⁵ etc., [see (151)]) was b. 14 Feb. 1853; m. 14 Feb. 1871, Langdon Joseph Cummings; and d. 22 Sept. 1881. Ch:

200. Cosbie Parker⁸ b. 7 June 1875 in Waterford, Vt.; teacher there.

(157) Cosbie May⁷ Carpenter (Cosbie Bowman,⁶ Ezra,⁵ etc., [see (151)]) was b. 7 Sept. 1862; m. 18 Sept. 1882, Langdon Joseph Cummings. Ch:

201. Carlie May⁸ b. 26 Nov. 1883.
 202. William Langdon⁸ b. 19 Dec. 1886.
 203. Burleigh Ned⁸ b. 19 Feb. 1890 in Clinton, Iowa; d. 27 Apr. 1891.
 204. Philip Otto⁸ b. 14 Apr. 1893.

III.

205. Samuel;¹ m. 28 Nov. 1768, Martha Mitchell. Ch b. in Pembroke.

206. Daniel² b. 2 Nov. 1769; m. 1 Jan. 1795, Peggy Robertson.
 207. Vashti² b. 28 Oct. 1771; m. 2 Feb. 1792, Alexander Parker.
 208. Martha² b. 4 Sept. 1773.
 209. James² b. 22 Apr. 1775.
 210. Ruhamah² b. 6 Apr. 1777.
 211. Samuel² b. 28 Dec. 1778.

CV. THE PAYSON FAMILY.

1. Elliott¹ came from England to Bradford, Mass. Ch b. in Bradford, Mass.:

- 2. Elliott² b. 1769; m. Eunice Fitts.
- 3. David² went to Maine and d. there; no ch.
- 4. Ebenezer;² m. — Kimball; res. Bradford, Mass.
- 5. Paul.² 6. Silas.² Twins; never m.; d.
- 7. Jonathan² m.; 2 ch.
- 8. Mary²; m. John Wilson; res. Boston, Mass.
- 9. Elizabeth;² m.; 1 ch.
- 10. Eliphalet.²

(2) Elliott² (Elliott¹) was b. 1769; m. May 1800, Eunice Fitts of Bradford, Mass.; came to Pembroke ab. 1816; and d. 16 Sept. 1816. She m. (2) 9 Nov. 1819, James Foster, and d. 2 Dec. 1845. Ch:

- 11. Jonathan³ b. 20 July 1801; m. Martha T. Baker.
- 12. Edwin³ b. July 1804; m. Ann Swain Washburn.
- 13. Harriet Hardy³ b. June 1807; m. John R. Buswell.
- 14. Mary Haseltine³ b. June 1810; m. Jonathan K. Pemberton.

(11) Jonathan³ (Elliott,² Elliott¹) was b. 20 July 1801; m. 26 Feb. 1830, Martha Tappan Baker of Portland, Me.; and d. Jan. 1892. She was b. 11 Sept. 1801, and d. 8 July 1890. Ch:

- 15. Mary Baker⁴ b. 6 Dec. 1830; d. 11 Feb. 1832.
- 16. Charles Chase⁴ b. 2 Dec. 1832; d. 1 Oct. 1854.
- 17. Mary Ann Roberts⁴ b. 17 Oct. 1835.
- 18. Henry Elliott⁴ b. 7 Apr. 1840; m. (1) Emily J. Cutting, (2) Hattie F. Sheldon.

(12) Edwin³ (Elliott,² Elliott¹) was b. July 1804; m. 1832, Ann Swain Washburn; res. New Bedford, Mass.; and d. Mar. 1858. She d. Feb. 1865. Ch:

- 19. Caroline F.⁴ b. Oct. 1836; m. 9 Mar. 1856, Joseph F. Tabor; res. New Bedford, Mass.
- 20. Harriet B.⁴ b. 23 Feb. 1842; m. 21 Sept. 1863, James L. Goggat.
- 21. Edwin G.⁴ b. June 1845.

(13) Harriet Hardy³ (Elliott,² Elliott¹) was b. June 1807; m. 23 July 1828, John R. Buswell of Bradford, Mass.; and d. 28 Jan. 1876. He d. 6 Dec. 1865. Ch:

- 22. Charles Elliott⁴ b. 20 May 1830; d. 1 Mar. 1851.
- 23. James Eustace⁴ b. 17 Jan. 1834; m. 9 Oct. 1862, Julia A. Gibbs; d. 19 Sept. 1865.

(14) Mary Haseltine³ (Elliott,² Elliott¹) was b. June 1810; m. 20 Sept. 1831, Jonathan Kimball Pemberton; res. Bradford, Mass. Ch:

24. Edwin Payson⁴ b. 3 Oct. 1835; m. Apr. 1862, Mary L. Locke; d. 28 Dec. 1866.

25. Mary Emma⁴ b. 3 July 1843; d. 27 Aug. 1865.

26. Maria A. I.⁴ b. July 1849.

(18) Henry Elliott¹ (Jonathan,³ Elliott,² Elliott¹) was b. 7 April 1840; m. (1) 16 Mar. 1868, Emily Jane Cutting of Concord, (2) 16 Jan. 1889, Hattie Frances Sheldon of Wilton. His 1st w. was b. 6 Mar. 1849, and d. 22 Oct. 1868; 2d w. b. 24 Jan. 1861. Ch:

27. Emma Jane⁵ b. 18 Oct. 1868; d. 15 Sept. 1869.

28. Clara Betsey⁵ b. 19 Feb. 1890.

CVI. THE PEABODY FAMILY.

1. Frederick¹ lived in Vermont, later in Frederickton, N. B.

2. Frederick J.² (Frederick¹) m. Julia Ann Rider of Bangor, Me. Ch:

3. Fred Rider³ b. 1855 in Chelsea, Mass.; m.; res. Redwood Falls; 3 ch.

4. Henry Smith³ b. 5 Jan. 1861 in Medford, Mass.; m. 12 Feb. 1883, Alice Mary, dau. of Horace and Almira (Huse) Ford of Pembroke (XLVI. 4); res. Suncook. She was b. 30 July 1857. Ch:

5. Horace Rider⁴ b. 28 Oct. 1885.

6. May³ b. Medford, Mass.; d. y. in Walpole, Mass.

CVII. THE PERKINS FAMILY.

1. Joseph Wentworth¹ was b. 1 Apr. 1809 in Rochester; m. Lovia Locke of Barnstead; and d. 23 Apr. 1884 in Exeter. She d. 15 Aug. 1849 in Chichester.

2. John Locke² (Joseph Wentworth¹) was b. 4 Apr. 1837; m. 18 June 1860, Susan, dau. of George Rich and Nancy (Trip) Carlton of Epsom; came to Pembroke, 1881. Ch:

3. Nellie Belle³ b. 9 June 1867; m. 14 Jan. 1892, Samuel Baker Flanders; res. Pembroke. Ch:

4. Etta Louise⁴ b. 28 Dec. 1892.

CVIII. THE PETTINGILL FAMILY.

1. John¹ was b. in Northwood; m. Mercy Philbrick of Epsom.

2. Leonard² (John¹) was b. 1 Dec. 1813 in Northwood; m. Leonora

Buzzell of Effingham; and d. 21 Feb. 1870 in Chichester. She was b. 11 Sept. 1810 in Effingham, and d. 24 Mar. 1873.

3. True S.³ (Leonard,² John¹) was b. 21 Jan. 1849 in Chichester; came to Pembroke 3 Mar. 1868; m. 19 Mar. 1870, Sylvia A. Harvey of Deerfield. Ch:

4. Fred M.⁴ b. 7 May 1871; m. Lavinia, dau. of David Stevens Batchelder of Pembroke; 2 ch.

5. Alice M.⁴ b. 1 Aug. 1873.

6. Grace A.⁴ b. 31 Aug. 1875.

7. True Arthur⁴ b. 17 Dec. 1877.

8. Georgie A.⁴ b. 17 Dec. 1886.

CIX. THE PHELPS FAMILY.

1. Joshua¹ m. Margaret ——. She was b. 1732, and d. 12 Apr. 1812. Ch:

2. Sarah² b. 5 July 1754; m. 24 Sept. 1789, Scipio Paul of Exeter.

3. Joshua² b. 5 July 1754; d. y.

4. Samuel² b. 30 Nov. 1755; d. y.

5. John² b. 28 Jan. 1757; d. y.

6. Samuel² b. 21 Dec. 1758; m. Hannah —.

7. Hannah² b. 21 Dec. 1760.

8. Joshua² b. 21 June 1762; m. Hannah (Fowler) Robinson (XLIX. 9).

9. Margaret² b. 10 June 1764.

10. John² b. 12 Nov. 1766.

11. Lois² b. 22 Apr. 1769; d. 15 Nov. 1847.

12. Solomon² b. 28 May 1771.

13. Uriah² b. 7 Nov. 1774.

- (6) Samuel² (Joshua¹) was b. 21 Dec. 1758; m. Hannah ——. Ch:

14. Samuel³ b. 24 Mar. 1795.

15. Polly³ b. 21 Sept. 1796.

16. John Adams³ b. 5 June 1798.

17. Asenath³ b. 6 Mar. 1800.

18. Thomas³ b. 4 Feb. 1802.

19. George Washington³ b. 6 Mar. 1804.

20. Nathan Hardy³ b. 1 Apr. 1806.

21. Asyrneth³ b. 7 Apr. 1808.

- (8) Joshua² (Joshua¹) was b. 21 June, 1762; m. 7 May 1787, Mrs. Hannah (Fowler) Robinson of Pembroke; and d. 12 Mar. 1807. She was b. 19 Oct. 1764 in Newmarket, and d. 27 Dec. 1817 in Pembroke. Ch:

22. Betsey³ b. 13 June 1788; m. 1825, John Grant of Epsom; d. 2 Apr. 1880 in Albany, Vt.; no ch.

23. Samuel³ b. Sept. 1791; m. Dec. 1816, Azubah Leonard; d. 1832 in Piermont; 2 ch.
 24. Abigail³ b. 1794; m. 1817, Moses Holmes; d. 1828; 1 ch.
 25. Sarah³ b. 1797; d. unm. 1822 in Piermont.
 26. Sophia³ b. Apr. 1800; d. 27 Oct. 1813.
 27. Seth³ b. 6 Apr. 1804; m. 13 Dec. 1831, Laura Hovey in Albany, Vt. She was b. 6 May 1813 in Brookfield, Vt., and d. 12 Jan. 1868 in Albany, Vt.; 3 ch.

II.

28. Capt. William;¹ m. Betsey Gordon of Salem, Mass.; and d. ab. 1830. His mother was Theodora, dau. of Pres. Eleazer Wheelock of Hanover. His w. was b. 9 Apr. 1779, and d. 27 Nov. 1862. Ch b. in Piermont:
29. Theodore;² m. John Darling of Jaffrey.
 30. Mehitable²; m. Daniel Wilson of Manchester.
 31. William Alexander² b. 1 May 1803; Julia W. Upham.
 32. Eliza;² d.
 33. Mary;² m. Dr. Zaccheus Colburn of Manchester.
 34. George Gordon² m. Lucy Gordon; res. Paris, Me.
 35. Susan² b. 18 Mar. 1809; came to Pembroke 1850; unm.
 36. Amelia;² m. John Clark; res. Boston, Mass.
 37. Ralph;² d. 38. Eliza;² d.
 39. Davenport;² d. y.
 40. Hannah² b. 21 Nov. 1821; m. Franklin Coburn.
- (31) William Alexander² (Capt. William¹) was b. 1 May 1803; m. 15 Nov. 1825, Julia Whitney Upham; came to Pembroke Apr. 1859, and d. 17 Jan. 1875. Ch:
41. Julia Ann³ b. 6 July 1828; d. 15 Feb. 1854.
 42. George Alexander³ b. 11 Dec. 1830; m. Cafira Moulton of Paris, Me.; d. 14 Oct. 1872 in Lawrence, Mass.
 43. Daniel Gordon³ b. 1 July 1836; m. Annie Waters of Dexter, N. Y.
 44. William³ b. 17 Sept. 1833; d. 15 Aug. 1854.
 45. Charles Wheelock³ b. 26 Feb. 1839; d. 23 June 1847 in Rochester.
 46. Susan Amelia³ b. 24 Mar. 1841; d. 18 July 1859.
 47. Mary Emma³ b. 8 Jan. 1843; m. 17 Dec. 1865, Addison N. Osgood.
 (CII. 36.)
 48. Lewis Edward³ b. 17 Aug. 1845; m. Mary Frances Taylor of Manchester.

CX. THE PHILLIPS FAMILY.

1. Dr. John¹ lived in Chichester, and d. ab. 1815.
 2. Russell² (Dr. John¹) was b. 14 Mar. 1774; m. 13 Aug. 1801, Polly Merrill; and d. 15 Sept. 1874. She was b. 15 June 1771, and d. 6 Apr. 1861. Ch:

3. Clarissa² b. 15 June 1802; m. 8 Mar. 1829, William R. Hutchinson; d. 20 Oct. 1890 in Gilford; 3 ch.
4. Hiram³ b. 18 Nov. 1803; m. 6 May 1830, Nancy Freeman; 2 ch:
5. Calvert³ b. 26 Nov. 1805; m. 7 July 1828, Ann T. Batchelder; d. 12 Oct. 1878 in Gilmanton; 2 ch:
6. Mary³ b. 16 Dec. 1807; m. 5 Oct. 1842, Merrill Shepard; d. 2 Feb. 1891 in Concord; 4 ch.
7. Josephine³ b. 22 Jan. 1810; d. unm. 5 Nov. 1887 in Pembroke.
8. Firema³ b. 1 May 1812; m. 4 Mar. 1832, Cyrus Gilman; d. 13 Aug. 1870 in Gilmanton; 1 ch:
9. Dr. Butler Hubbard³ b. 17 Aug. 1815; m. 6 Nov. 1848, Huldah Peabody, dau. of Jehial and Polly (Peabody) Woodward of Tunbridge, Vt. She was b. 4 Jan. 1826, and d. 20 Sept. 1887 in Suncook. Ch:
10. Clara Augusta⁴ b. 6 Oct. 1850; m. 12 June 1872, Dr. John R. Kimball (LXXIV. 175).
11. Henry Dexter⁴ b. 7 July 1853; d. 13 Aug. 1854.

CXI. THE PILLSBURY FAMILY.

1. John¹ lived in Rowley, Mass.; m. Judith, or Betsey, Dole.
2. Dr. John² was b. 8 Feb. 1774 in Rowley, Mass.; m. 11 Apr. 1802, Dorothy, dau. of Rev. Nehemiah Ordway; settled in Pembroke as physician ab. 1808; and d. 18 May 1857. His w. was b. 26 April 1780, and d. 23 Nov. 1865. Ch:
3. Sarah Brown³ b. 27 Jan. 1804; m. 29 Oct. 1829, Thomas Martin of Epsom; res. Allenstown (LXXXIX. 25). Ch:
4. Ann Sophia⁴ b. 8 May 1832; res. Allenstown.
5. Caroline Matilda⁴ b. 31 Dec. 1834; m. Jerome Harvey of Allenstown.
6. John Dole,³ Dr., b. 16 Apr. 1805; m. 18 Jan. 1835, Lucy C. Moore; physician, Pembroke, and Lowell, Mass.; d. 21 Dec. 1855. Ch:
7. George Moore,⁴ d. y. in Pembroke.
8. Mary Frances;⁴ m. (1) — Kennison, (2) John S. Cochran; res. Lowell, Mass.; 3 ch.
9. Ella Maria;⁴ d. y.
10. Florence⁴ m.; res. Lowell, Mass.; no ch:
11. Nehemiah Ordway³ b. 21 Apr. 1807; m. (1) 7 Sept. 1836, Frances Head Sanford of Bangor, Me., (2) 27 Sept. 1854, Mary K. Curtis of South Woodstock; res. Bangor, Me., and later New York city.
12. Amos Dearborn³ b. 16 Jan. 1809; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1829, Betsey P. Stickney of Georgetown, Mass., (2) 18 July 1832, Lucy S. Stickney, sister.
13. Timothy Ayer³ b. 12 May 1811; d. unm. 18 Sept. 1837 in New Orleans.
14. Silas Parson³ b. 23 Mar. 1813; m. 10 Apr. 1845, Charlotte H. Johnson of Allenstown; d. 22 July 1858 in Lawrence, Mass. Ch.
15. Ada Charlotte⁴ b. 30 Oct. 1846; d. 4 Feb. 1848.
16. Emma Frances⁴ b. 30 Sept. 1849; d. 18 Mar. 1852.
17. George Otis⁴ b. 2 May 1854; res. Stoneham, Mass.



Rev. A. Phillips M.D.

18. Sophia Fitts³ b. 1 Apr. 1815; d. 23 Apr. 1815.
 19. Sophia Fitts³ b. 27 Mar. 1816; m. 17 Mar. 1833, Noah Martin Cofran (XXIV. 87).
 20. Noah Cofran³ b. 27 Dec. 1821; d. 19 Apr. 1822.
 21. George Tenney³ b. 27 Nov. 1823; d. 9 Mar. 1848 at Lawrence, Mass.

CXII. THE PRESCOTT FAMILY.

1. James¹ came from Dryby, Lincolnshire, England, to Hampton, 1665; m. Mary Boulter; one of the proprietors of Kingston, 1694; and d. there 25 Nov. 1728, aged ab. 85. She was b. 15 May 1648, and d. 4 Oct. 1735.
2. John² (James¹) was b. 19 Nov. 1681; m. 8 Aug. 1701, Abigail Marston; res. Hampton Falls; soldier, Indian war; and d. 1761. His w. was b. 17 Mar. 1679, and d. 30 Dec. 1760. Ch:
 3. Abraham³ b. 20 May 1717; m. 2 July 1741, Sarah Clifford; res. Kensington; and d. 26 Jan. 1789. Ch.
 4. Samuel⁴ b. 21 Aug. 1746; m. 17 Feb. 1770, Ann Bryant.
 5. Jedediah³ b. 1 June 1719; m. 12 May 1742, Hannah Batchelder; res. Exeter; d. at Monmouth, Me. Ch:
 6. John⁴ b. 29 Oct. 1753; m. Mehitable Morrill.
- (4) Samuel⁴ (Abraham,³ John,² James¹) was b. 21 Aug. 1746; m. 17 Feb. 1770, Ann Bryant; res. Deerfield; and d. 13 Mar. 1790; signed As. T. 1776. Ch:
 7. Samuel⁵ b. 5 Dec. 1781; m. 22 April 1803, Betsey Clement of Dunbarton; res. Pembroke.
- (6) Rev. John⁴ (Jedediah,³ John,² James¹) was b. 29 Oct. 1753; m. Mehitable Morrill; Baptist; many years pastor, Deerfield; went to Vienna, Me., 1800; and d. 26 Jan. 1831. Ch:
 8. John;⁵ m. — Dickey of Epsom.
 9. Enos⁵ b. 21 Dec. 1791; m. Hannah Jenness (LXXII. 27).
- (7) Samuel⁵ (Samuel,⁴ Abraham,³ John,² James¹) was b. 5 Dec. 1781; m. 22 Apr. 1803, Betsey Clement of Dunbarton, 5th generation from Hannah Dustin; res. Pembroke; and d. 17 July 1820. Ch:
 10. Samuel⁶ b. 22 Jan. 1804; m. Eliza Pierce.
 11. James Clement⁶ b. 1 Dec. 1805; m. Abby Nichols.
 12. Alice⁶ b. 3 Nov. 1807; m. 27 Nov. 1831, Ira B. Osgood of Pembroke (CII. 13).
 13. Jacob Elliott⁶ b. 13 Feb. 1810; m. (1) Anna Nichols, (2) Laura Lucinda Crocker.
 14. Charles Gilford⁶ b. 22 Jan. 1812; m. Rachel Sanborn.

15. Betsey^c b. 31 Jan. 1814; m. 24 Nov. 1835, Edwin, s. of William Kimball of Pembroke; d. 7 April 1856 (LXXIV. 149).

16. Sarah^c b. 30 Mar. 1816; m. 6 Dec. 1854, John Wood of Manchester; no ch. He d. 30 Aug. 1855.

17. Benning^c b. 12 Dec. 1818; res. Pembroke; unm.

(9) Enos⁵ (Rev. John,⁴ Jedediah,³ John,² James¹) was b. 21 Dec. 1791; m. 6 June 1815, Hannah Jenness; res. Pembroke; and d. 1855. She d. 29 Nov. 1865. Ch b. in Pembroke:

18. Enos Stevens^c b. 7 Aug. 1816; m. 1839, Phebe Batchelder of Gilman-ton; res. Charlestown, Mass.

19. Benjamin Jenness^c b. 8 Mar. 1818; m. April 1841, Sarah Dearborn Ladd of Deerfield.

20. Warren^c b. 26 Jan. 1820; m. Nancy Emery.

21. William Hiram^c b. 16 May 1822; d. 16 Nov. 1844.

22. Ira Newton^c b. 1 Apr. 1827; res. Pembroke, and later, Charlestown, Mass.

23. John Morrill^c b. 16 July 1830; m. Mrs. Mary Longfellow (Lake) Robinson; d. 21 Dec. 1874 (LXXVII—A. 117). Ch:

24. Mailand Elmer⁷ b. 21 Oct. 1861; m. Jessie Fremont Adams; Ch:

25. John.⁸ 26. Clarence.⁸

27. Alvira Ann^c b. 19 Mar. 1837; m.; several ch.

(10) Rev. Samuel⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Abraham,³ John,² James¹) was b. 22 Jan. 1804; m. 1 Mar. 1827, Eliza, dau. of Benjamin Pierce of So. Berwick, Me.; Methodist; and d. 7 Apr. 1849 at Laconia. Ch:

28. James⁷ b. 5 Feb. 1828; res. Laconia.

29. Charles Wesley⁷ b. 18 Oct. 1830; m. 13 May 1855, Eliza Avery of West Point, N. Y.

30. Elizabeth⁷ b. 10 Apr. 1838.

31. Samuel Hoyt⁷ b. 11 Oct. 1840; m. 16 Sept. 1868, Ella Hall of Epping; soldier, Co. D, 4th N. H. Vols. Sept. 1861.

(11) James Clement⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ etc., [see (10)]) was b. 1 Dec. 1805; m. 21 May 1836, Abby Nichols of Haverhill, Mass.; and d. Aug. 1880 in Epping. She was b. 3 Dec. 1810. Ch.

32. James Nichols⁷ b. 1 May 1837; d. 24 Jan. 1855.

33. George Greenleaf⁷ b. 17 Aug. 1845.

34. Frank Alvord⁷ b. 17 Apr. 1849; d. 30 Aug. 1851.

(13) Jacob Elliott⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ etc., [see (10)]) was b. 13 Feb. 1810; m. (1) 1 May 1839, Anna Nichols, (2) 1 Jan. 1855, Laura Lucinda Crocker; res. Epping. His 1st w. was b. June 1817, and d. Mar. 1851; 2d w. d. 5 Jun. 1861. Ch:

35. Willis Clement⁷ b. 28 Dec. 1855.

36. Frank Sumner⁷ b. 23 Nov. 1857.

37. Henry Dexter⁷ b. 26 Sept. 1859; d. 7 May 1861.

(14) Charles Gilford⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ etc., [see (10)]) was b. 22

Jan. 1812; m. Rachel Sanborn of Corinth, Vt.; res. Lowell, Mass., 1833-48, and Suncook, 1848-56; and d. 18 Dec. 1856. Afterwards family moved to Franklin. Ch:

38. Caroline Osgood⁷ b. 26 Jan. 1846 in Lowell, Mass.; m. 22 July 1860, Silvanus T. Kimball of Sanbornton.

39. Helen Maria⁷ b. 30 Dec. 1847 in Lowell; d. 7 Apr. 1850.

40. Ann Elizabeth⁷ b. 19 Mar. 1852 in Suncook.

41. Ellen Maria b. June 1854 in Suncook.

(18) Enos Stevens⁶ (Enos,⁵ Rev. John,⁴ Jedediah,³ John,² James¹) was b. 7 Aug. 1816, m. 1839, Phebe Batchelder of Gilmanton; res. Charlestown, Mass. Ch:

42. William Hiram⁷ b. 6 Dec. 1841.

43. Sarah Elizabeth⁷ b. 1843; d. y.

44. Sarah Elizabeth⁷ b. Oct. 1844.

45. Eliza Ann⁷ b. 1848.

(19) Benjamin Jenness⁶ (Enos,⁵ Rev. John,⁴ etc., [see (18)]) was b. 8 Mar. 1818; m. Apr. 1841, Sarah Dearborn Ladd of Deerfield. Ch:

46. Celeste⁷ b. 52 May 1842; m. John Henry Pingrey; res. Rochester.

47. Otis⁷ b. 16 Nov. 1843.

48. Heman⁷ b. 23 Aug. 1845; soldier, Co. E. 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery 1864-5; and d. in Carver Gen. Hospital, 1 Feb. 1865.

49. Alvine⁷ b. 11 Aug. 1847.

50. Nahum⁷ b. 31 Aug. 1849.

51. Addie Maria⁷ b. 8 Mar. 1852; m. Nathaniel Parker Richardson; 3 ch (CXIII. 77).

(20) Warren⁶ (Enos,⁵ Rev. John,⁴ etc., [see (18)]) was b. 26 Jan. 1820; m. Nancy Emery. Ch:

52. William Newton⁷ b. 22 Sept. 1846.

53. Warren Randolph⁷ b. 11 Feb. 1848.

54. Lauraette⁷ b. Oct. 1849.

(29) Charles Wesley⁷ (Rev. Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Abraham,³ John,² James¹) was b. 18 Oct. 1830; m. 13 May 1855, Eliza Avery of West Point, N. Y.; U. S. Engineer Corps, Utah, 6 Dec. 1853, to 6 Dec. 1858; Capt. 9th N. Y. Vols. 1861-3; 98th N. Y. Vols. 1863-5. Ch:

55. Eliza Jane⁸ b. 3 Dec. 1855.

56. Charles Williams⁸ b. 7 Apr. 1858.

57. Josiah Franklin⁸ b. 28 Nov. 1860.

58. Lizzie McClellan⁸ b. 1 Jan. 1864.

II.

59. Chase¹ was b. in Kensington; m. Polly —.

60. Chasé² (Chasé¹) b. 9 Apr. 1793 in Deerfield; m. 21 Dec. 1823, Lucy Salter Lear. She was b. 23 Apr. 1793 in Epsom. Ch all but first b. in Pembroke.

61. Lucy Thomas^s b. 23 Mar. 1825 in Epsom; m. William Bickford of Epsom; d. 29 Dec. 1878 in Georgetown, Mass.
62. Oliver C.^s b. 30 Aug. 1829; m. Delia Gibbs; d. 7 Nov. 1859, Lowell, Mass.
63. Frances O.^s b. 13 Oct. 1830; m. Sarah Gibbs of Vermont; d. 7 Feb. 1878, Avoca, Ill.
64. David C.^s b. 13 Mar. 1833; d. 6 Oct. 1858, in Galveston, Tex.
65. Jennie^s b. 23 Dec. 1835; m. F. A. R. Lowe of Gloucester, Mass.
66. Dudley Moody^s b. 4 Feb. 1838; m. (1) 1 Aug. 1863, Sarah S. Spaulding of Lowell, Mass., (2) 17 Sept. 1873, Mary A. Clark.
67. John Harry^s b. 30 Dec. 1841; d. 27 Mar. 1878 in Togus, Me.

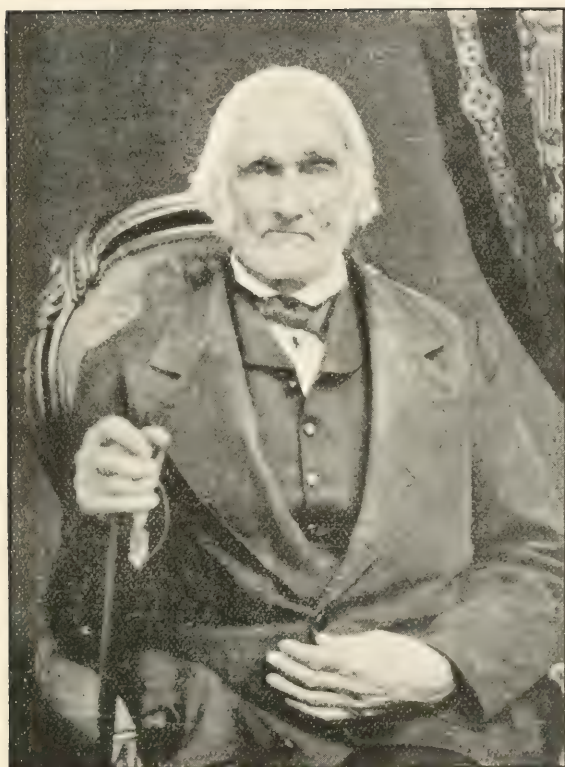
CXIII. THE RICHARDSON FAMILY.

I.

1. Moses¹ was b. 1718; m. Mary, dau. of Jonathan Goodhue. Ch:
2. Mary.² 3. Elizabeth.² 4. Sarah.² 5. Nellie.²
 6. Ruth.² 7. Moses.² 8. Jonathan.²
 9. Lucretia.² 10. Anna.² 11. Edward.²
 12. David² b. 1748; m. Sally Shackford (CXX. 2).
- (12) David² (Moses¹) was b. 1748; m. 1773, Sally, dau. of Theodore Shackford of Allentown; lived in Chester, 1773-89; came to Pembroke, 26 Dec. 1789; and d. 19 Dec. 1821. She was b. 1775, and d. 15 Apr. 1842. Ch:
13. Theodore³ b. 1774; m.; res. Goshen; d. 1847 in Canaan.
14. Moses³ b. 29 Apr. 1775; m. Lois K. Garvin.
15. David³ b. 9 Dec. 1776; m. 1808 Peggy Bartlett; res. Pembroke, Goshen, and Newport; d. 19 Dec. 1851.
16. Mary³ b. 14 Apr. 1779; m. 15 Nov. 1804, Caleb Parker; res. in Chichester and Littleton; d. 4 May 1857 (CIV. 47).
17. Susan³ b. 1780; m. 1804, Caleb Lovejoy; settled in Meredith; d. 1853 (LXXXV. 64).
18. Parker³ b. 1782; m. (1) —Gunnison, (2); settled in Goshen.
19. Josiah³ b. 27 Nov. 1784; m. 28 Apr. 1864, Ruth Brown of Epsom; res. Pembroke; d. 29 Feb. 1872.
20. Richard Bartlett³ b. 7 Apr. 1786; m. (1) 1814, Mary Brown, (2) Abigail Brown.
21. Nancy³ b. 1788; m. John Ladd Parker (CIV. 49).
22. Sally³ b. 1791 in Pembroke; d. y.
23. Dolly³ b. 1794 in Pembroke; d. y.
24. Betsey³ b. 1 Jan. 1797 in Pembroke; m. 1 Jan. 1820, Jesse Holt of Pembroke; d. Aug. 1876 (LXIX. 85).
- (14) Moses³ (David,² Moses¹) was b. 29 April 1775 in Chester; m. 17



Moses Richardson Jr



Moses Richardson.

June 1796, Lois K. Garvin of Concord; came to Pembroke in 1789; and d. 28 July 1870. She was b. 17 June 1775 in Concord, and d. 19 Dec. 1856. Ch:

25. Deborah⁴ b. 24 Apr. 1797; m. 16 Nov. 1819, Moses Holt of Pembroke; 7 ch. (LXIX. 83).

26. John True⁴ b. 23 Apr. 1799; d. 11 Apr. 1856.

27. Susan⁴ b. 16 Mar. 1801; m. Asa Baker of Pembroke; d. 12 Feb. 1854 (VIII. 70).

28. Mark⁴ b. 8 Apr. 1803; m. Betsey Shackford (CXX. 8).

29. Lucy⁴ b. 2 Apr. 1805; d. unm. 15 Jan. 1865.

30. Moses⁴ b. 16 Aug. 1806; m. (1) Sally Parker (CIV. 59), (2) Martha Ann (Sargent) Dodge.

31. Parker⁴ b. 16 Mar. 1808; m. Ann Q. Goodwin.

32. Sally⁴ b. 7 Apr. 1811; res. Pembroke; unm.

33. Mary Ann⁴ b. 9 June 1815; m. 4 Mar. 1835, Hiram Lancey of Brookline. She d. Aug. 1890.

34. Moses Waldo⁴; m.; ch.

(20) Richard Bartlett³ (David,² Moses¹) was b. 7 Apr. 1786; came to Pembroke 1798; m. (1) 1814, Polly Brown of Epsom, (2) Abigail Brown of Epsom; lived in Pembroke; and d. 27 Mar. 1878. His 1st w. d. June 1815; 2d w. b. 2 June 1793, and d. 27 July 1871. Ch all but first one by 2d w.:

35. Oliver⁴ b. 20 Apr. 1815; m. Betsey F. Davis; res. Manchester.

36. David⁴; d. y.

37. Jonathan Brown⁴ b. 8 Apr. 1823; m. 16 Feb. 1848, Susan Shackford Richardson of Pembroke; d. 30 Apr. 1889. She was b. 24 Jan. 1828, and d. 3 Dec. 1861 (CXIII. 40).

38. David Bartlett⁴ b. 2 Sept. 1829; m. (1) Sarah A. Huse, (2) Lydia M. Brown.

39. Henry Lewis⁴ b. 1 May 1833; m. Mehitabel Libbey Brown.

(28) Mark⁴ (Moses,³ David,² Moses¹) was b. 8 Apr. 1803; m. 10 May 1827, Betsey Shackford of Allentown; and d. Jan. 1892. She was b. 16 Oct. 1805, and d. 3 Jan. 1892. Ch:

40. Susan Shackford⁵ b. 24 Dec. 1828; m. Jonathan Brown Richardson of Pembroke; d. 3 Dec. 1861; no ch (CXIII. 37).

41. Dolly⁵ b. 5 Apr. 1831; res. Pembroke; unm.

42. Mary Ann⁵ b. 2 Apr. 1834; m. Chase Fogg Drew of Pembroke.

43. Lemira Jane⁵ b. 14 Nov. 1837; m. Bliss Charles (XXXVII. 3), (XVIII. 3).

44. Helen Malenca⁵ b. 29 Nov. 1846; m. 1 Sept. 1870, William Addison Crosby of Milford. He was soldier, Co. B, 8th N. H. Vols. from 12 Oct. 1861 to 19 Jan. 1865. Ch:

45. Elmer A.⁶ b. 7 Dec. 1871; d. 9 July 1872.

30) Moses⁴ (Moses,³ David,² Moses¹) was b. 16 Aug. 1806; m. (1) 15 Mar. 1827, Sally Parker of Pembroke, (2) 12 Nov. 1869, Mrs. Martha Ann (Sargent) Dodge of Pembroke; lived in Pembroke;

and d. 1 Aug. 1881. His 1st w. was b. 19 Aug. 1806 in Chichester, and d. 3 Mar. 1866. Ch b. in Pembroke :

46. Charles Wesley⁵ b. 16 May 1827; m. 9 Dec. 1851, Roxy Ann Wills of East Royalton, Vt.; res. Boston, Mass.; 1 ch.

47. Osborn Hall Tyler⁵ b. 10 Oct. 1828; m. (1) Mar. 1855, Mary Eliza Bunker of Gilmanton, (2) Mar. 1868, Sarah Dunlap of Lynn, Mass., (3) Mar. 1881, Mary E. Kinney of Waterford, Vt.; res. Concord. His 1st w. d. Oct. 1865; 2d w. d. Dec. 1877.

48. Sophira Ann⁵ b. 27 Nov. 1830; m. Salmon Lafayette Stevens.

49. George Wellington⁵ b. 7 Dec. 1834; m. 6 Dec. 1860, Judith Ann Batchelder of Manchester; res. Concord; d. 16 Mar. 1890 in Boston, Mass.

50. Benjamin Brewster⁵ b. 25 Nov. 1839; d. 19 Oct. 1841.

51. David Dow⁵ b. 24 Mar. 1842; m. (1) 18 June 1868, Nellie Clara Dodge of Pembroke, (2) 4 Oct. 1871, Mary Eliza Clark of Derry, (3) 3 Apr. 1893, Mrs. Hattie (Dodge) Brown of Pembroke. His 1st w. was b. 12 Mar. 1849, and d. 1 Apr. 1869; 2d w. b. May 1852, and d. 16 Sept. 1872.

(31) Parker⁴ (Moses,³ David,² Moses¹) was b. 16 Mar. 1808; m. 2 Oct. 1834, Ann Quimby, dau. of James Goodwin of Concord; res. Pembroke. His w. d. 30 Nov. 1890. Ch :

52. Pluma Ann⁵ b. 25 Aug. 1835; res. Pembroke.

53. Esther Jane⁵ b. 27 June 1838; m. Jesse Holt of Pembroke (LXIX. 85).

54. James Moses⁵ b. 19 Aug. 1840; m. Jennie Moore of Loudon; res. Suncook; no ch.

55. Lois Frances⁵ b. 2 May 1842; d. 10 Apr. 1884 in Pembroke.

(35) Oliver⁴ (Richard Bartlett,³ David,² Moses¹) was b. 20 Apr. 1815; m. 1842, Betsey F. Davis; res. Pembroke. She was b. 20 Jan. 1817, and d. 9 Aug. 1875 in Suncook. Ch :

56. George Henry⁵ b. 5 Jan. 1843; m. Lucia A. Dustin.

(38) David Bartlett⁴ (Richard Bartlett,³ David,² Moses¹) was b. 2 Sept. 1829 in Pembroke; m. (1) 15 June 1857, Sarah Ann, dau. of Simeon Huse, of Coventry, (2) June 1873, Lydia Maria Brown of Epsom. His 1st w. was b. 3 June 1832, and d. 16 June 1872. Ch b. in Pembroke :

57. Lestie Venette⁵ b. 6 Dec. 1859; d. 17 Jan. 1864.

58. Clarena Lucretia⁵ b. 22 May 1863.

59. Lester Simeon⁵ b. 1 Jan. 1868; m. 3 Dec. 1891, Stella Frances Scott of Boston, Mass.

(39) Henry Lewis⁴ (Richard Bartlett,³ David,² Moses¹) was b. 1 May 1833; m. 4 Mar. 1857, Mehitabel Brown. She was b. 4 April 1837, and d. 19 Mar. 1874. Ch :

60. Luella Maria⁵ b. 28 Aug. 1861; m. 1881, John Hurd of Pembroke; res. Nashua (VIII. 131).

61. Hattie Frances⁵ b. 27 Dec. 1872; d. 8 Feb. 1874.

(46) Charles Wesley⁵ (Moses,⁴ Moses,³ David,² Moses¹) was b. 16 May 1827; m. 9 Dec. 1851, Roxy Ann Wills of Randolph, Vt., res. Boston.

68. Etta Frances⁶ b. 2 Aug. 1856 in Concord; d. 8 May 1887.

(47) Osborne Hall Tyler⁵ (Moses,⁴ Moses,³ etc., [see (46)]) was b. 10 Oct. 1828; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1855, Mary Eliza Bunker of Gilman-ton, (2) 9 Dec. 1868, Sarah Dunlap of Lynn, Mass., (3) 29 Nov. 1881, Mary Parker Kinne. His 1st w. d. 9 Dec. 1865; 2d w. d. Dec. 1877. Ch:

69. Charles Moses⁶ b. 20 Dec. 1859; d. 3 Jan. 1865.

70. Georgie Gertrude⁶ b. 6 Oct. 1861; d. 8 Oct. 1864.

71. Caroline⁶ b. 27 Sept. 1865; d. 9 Oct. 1865.

72. Mary Zoe⁶ b. 23 Mar. 1885.

(48) Sophira Ann⁵ (Moses,⁴ Moses,³ etc., [see (46)]) was b. 27 Nov. 1830; m. 7 Dec. 1854, Salmon Lafayette Stevens of Brattleboro, Vt.; res. Clinton, Mass. He was b. 28 Aug. 1824 at Gill, Mass., and d. 26 Dec. 1886. Ch b. in Clinton, Mass.:

73. Carrie Ann⁶ b. 18 Oct. 1861; d. 10 Jan. 1869.

74. Charles Lafayette⁶ b. 8 Dec. 1863; res. Clinton, Mass.

(49) George Wellington⁵ (Moses,⁴ Moses,³ etc., [see (46)]) was b. 7 Dec. 1834; m. 6 Dec. 1860, Judith Ann Batchelder of Manchester; res. Concord; and d. 16 Mar. 1890 at Neponset, Mass. His w. d. 20 Feb. 1894 in Concord. Ch:

75. George Henry⁶ b. 11 Aug. 1867; m. 18 Oct. 1892, Clara Orissa Smith of Concord; res. Concord. Ch:

76. Rebecca Ann⁷ b. 18 Sept. 1894.

(56) George Henry⁵ (Oliver,⁴ Richard Bartlett,³ David,² Moses¹) was b. 5 Jan. 1843; m. 15 Nov. 1865, Lucia A. Dustin of Epsom; and d. Jan. 1887. She was b. 10 Nov. 1845, and d. Feb. 1888. Ch:

77. Willie;⁶ res. Lebanon.

69. Stella;⁶ d.

II.

70. Daniel¹ lived in Chester.

71. John² (Daniel¹) was b. 16 Oct. 1797; came to Pembroke about 1830; m. 21 Dec. 1826, Martha, dau. of Paul Parker of Bradford, Mass., and d. 15 Apr. 1878. She was b. 12 Feb. 1799. Ch:

72. Martha Jane³ b. 14 May 1828; res. Pembroke; unm.

73. Mary Ann³ b. 11 May; m. Josiah Lake (LXXVII—A. 34).

74. John Jackson³ b. 15 July 1832; m. Helen Augusta Baker.

75. Silas Parker³ b. 9 Aug. 1834; d. unm. 15 May 1869.

76. Daniel Knox³ b. 15 Oct. 1837; m. Mrs. Emeline A. (Woods) Moulton; res. Concord; no ch.

77. Nathaniel Parker³ b. 20 June 1843; m. Addie Maria Prescott (CXII. 51).

(73) Mary Ann³ (John,² Daniel¹) was b. May 11, 1830; m. Josiah Lake of Chichester. Ch:

78. Sarah Rebecca⁴ b. 9 Jan. 1861; m. 23 May 1878, Charles Towle of Chichester.

79. Martha Jane⁴ b. 31 May 1863; d. 23 Feb. 1872.

80. Josiah Edwin⁴ b. July 1867; res. Chichester; unm.

81. Mary Jane⁴ b. 5 June 1872; m.

(74) John Jackson³ (John,² Daniel¹) was b. 15 July 1832; m. Helen Augusta, dau. of David and Sarah Ann (French) Baker. Ch:

82. Fred Albert⁴ b. 25 Dec. 1867; m. 8 Feb. 1892, Mrs. Maria Mears of Wolfboro, at Rochester.

83. Silas Andrew⁴ b. 3 Feb. 1872.

84. Alpha Benjamin⁴ b. 11 May 1874.

85. Mildred Ann⁴ b. 8 Oct. 1877.

86. John Warren⁴ b. 23 Feb. 1880.

(77) Nathaniel Parker³ (John,² Daniel¹) was b. 20 June 1843; m. Addie Maria, dau. of Benjamin Jenness Prescott. Ch:

87. Mehitabel Parker⁴ b. 5 Feb. 1872.

88. Ora Iola⁴ b. 5 Feb. 1874.

89. Jenny Celestia⁴ b. 4 Aug. 1879.

CXIV. THE ROBERTSON FAMILY.

The first of the family of which we have any knowledge is William. In 1748, Noah Johnson deeded to him the land now owned by Frank P. Cheney and Mary Kimball. In 1750, William deeded the part now owned by Mary Kimball to his son Thomas. In 1764, he deeded half of the remainder to his son Andrew, and in 1787, the rest of it to Andrew. In 1777, Thomas deeded all his land to Lemuel Stickney. In 1810, Andrew deeded his farm to his son Andrew. In 1812, Andrew Jr. deeded the same farm to Benjamin G. Boardman. In 1760, John deeded to John Bragg a farm now owned in part by Mr. Swain, the same lot that Noah Johnson deeded away in 1750. This John might have been a brother of William, or a son, and brother of Thomas and Andrew. Dea. James was probably a brother also.

I. William.⁰

1. Thomas¹ (William⁰) m. Mary —. Ch.

2. Molly² b. 20 Dec. 1756.
3. Rebecca² b. 28 May 1758.
4. Abigail² b. 19 Dec. 1760.
5. Lydia² b. 3 Apr. 1763.
6. Ruhamah² b. 28 May 1765; m. Obed Lovejoy (LXXXV. 59).
7. Thomas² b. 6 May 1767.
8. William² b. 14 June 1769; m. Ruhamah Moore (XCV. 41).
9. Margaret² b. 28 June 1773.
- (10) Dea. Andrew¹ (William⁰) probably came from Watertown, Mass., in 1764; m. (1) Mary —, (2) probably 26 Aug. 1788, Sarah Filbrook. Ch:
 11. James² b. 7 Nov. 1772; m. 8 Mar. 1796, Sarah Kimball. She was b. 1774, and d. 12 June 1800. (LXXIV. 44.) Ch:
 12. Phebe Kimball² b. 22 Nov. 1796.
 13. Elizabeth² b. 21 Sept. 1774; m. 4 Feb. 1794, Clement Noyes of Bow. (CI. 15.)
 14. Margaret² b. 27 Nov. 1776.
 15. Mary² b. 15 Dec. 1778; m. 15 July 1804, Abner Noyes of Bow. (CI. 29.)
 16. Andrew² b. 25 Jan. 1781; m. Mary —; d. 8 July 1823 in Northfield.
 17. Jennette² b. 21 Sept. 1782.
 18. Samuel² b. 21 July 1784.
- (16) Andrew² (Dea. Andrew,¹ William⁰) was b. 25 Jan. 1781; m. Mary —; res. Pembroke, where F. P. Cheney lives. Ch:
 19. John Parker² b. 8 Oct. 1802.
 20. Samuel² b. 11 Mar. 1804.
 21. Hall² b. 9 Feb. 1806.
 22. Charles² b. 26 May 1808.
 23. Salome² b. 4 Feb. 1810.
 24. Abraham² b. 6 Mar. 1812.
- (25) Dea. James¹ (William⁰) was b. 1747; m.; settled in Bow; and d. 19 Apr. 1817. His w. d. 16 Mar. 1810. Ch:
 26. James² b. 1777; d. 10 Mar. 1803.
 27. William² b. 1778; d. 29 Mar. 1851.
 28. Sarah² b. 1781; d. 21 May 1841 in Bow.
 29. Elizabeth² b. 1787; d. 6 July 1803.
 30. Calvin² b. May 1793; d. 16 Feb. 1812.
 31. Harvey² b. Oct. 1794; d. 30 Mar. 1815.

CXV. THE ROBINSON FAMILY.

I.

1. Capt. John¹ was a descendant of Lord Thomas of England, and was b. there 1715; came to America, and settled in Exeter, 1737; m.

1739, Martha Scribner; and d. 14 Mar. 1784. She d. 21 Mar. 1789. Ch:

2. Jonathan² b. 1740; m.

3. Mary² b. 1742; m. — Smith; settled in Allenstown; 5 ch.

4. Abigail² b. 1744; m. James Tucker; settled in Deerfield; 6 ch.

5. David,² Capt., b. 1746; m. (1) — Burleigh, (2) Agnes Moore, (3) Mrs. McNeal.

6. John² b. 1748; m. Hannah Burleigh; 6 ch.

7. Thomas,² Lt., b. 1756; m. Judith Harvey; 6 ch.

(5) Capt. David² (Capt. John¹) was b. 1746; m. (1) — Burleigh of Deerfield, (2) Agnes Moore, (3) Mrs. McNeal. Ch:

8. Sallie;³ m. — Stevens; res. Chester.

9. Polly³ m. Dr. Hildreth; res. near Lake Champlain.

10. Abigail³ m. Dr. Howe; res. Massachusetts.

11. David,³ Capt.; m. — Howe; res. Deerfield.

12. Thomas;³ m. Maria Little.

(12) Thomas³ (Capt. David,² Capt. John¹) m. Maria Little of Boston, Mass.; res. Deerfield. Ch:

13. Frederick;⁴ m. Clara Smith; res. Deerfield. Ch:

13 a. Angeline,⁵ 13 b. Maria.⁵

14. Thomas Jefferson⁴ b. 28 Oct. 1808; m. Ruth B. Ladd.

15. George Washington⁴ b. 1812; m. Mary Smith.

(14) Thomas Jefferson,⁴ (Thomas,³ Capt. David,² Capt. John¹) was b. 28 Oct. 1808; m. Ruth Burleigh Ladd; came to Pembroke about 1847; d. 23 Apr. 1873. She was b. 11 May 1806. Ch:

16. Judith Burleigh⁵ b. 29 Mar. 1830; m. Nathaniel Lakeman. (LXXVIII. 25.)

17. Mary Ann B.⁵ b. 15 Feb. 1832; m. John Heath.

18. Melinda Ladd⁵ b. 6 Oct. 1835 in Allenstown; m. Cyrus L. Scott of Nashua; res. Panama, Iowa.; 5 ch:

19. Oscar Lovering⁵ b. 4 June 1838 in Pembroke; soldier, 1st N. Y. Cavalry Co. B.; d. unm. in army, 17 Mar. 1862.

20. Augustus Thomas⁵ b. 6 Dec. 1840 in Epsom; m. Cornelia Jane Norcross.

(15) George Washington⁴ (Thomas,³ Capt. Daniel,² Capt. John¹) was b. 1812; m. Mary Smith. Ch:

21. Frank A.⁵ 22. Louisa.⁵

23. Addie.⁵ 24. George.⁵

(19) Mary Ann B.⁵ (Thomas Jefferson,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. David,² Capt. John¹) was b. 15 Feb. 1832 in Deerfield; m. John Heath; res. Manchester. Ch b. in Allenstown.

25. Ella.⁶ 26. Wesley.⁶

27. Ruth.⁶ 28. Andrew.⁶

(20) Augustus Thomas⁵ (Thomas Jefferson,⁴ Thomas,³ Capt. David,² Capt. John¹) was b. 6 Dec. 1840; soldier, Co. G. 21st Mass. Vols.,

1861-5 July; m. 15 Feb. 1868, Cornelia Jane Norcross of Nashua. She was b. 2 Jan. 1845. Ch:

- 29. Alice Alberta^e b. 3 Nov. 1868.
- 30. Clara Estelle^e b. 25 Mar. 1870.
- 31. Alma Jane^e b. 9 Dec. 1871.
- 32. Marilla Francella^e b. 25 Oct. 1873.
- 33. George Augustus^e b. 20 Jan. 1879.
- 34. Eva Lillian^e b. 20 Sept. 1882.

II.

35 David¹ m. 1784, Hannah Fowler. She was b. 19 Oct. 1764 in Newmarket, and d. 17 Dec. 1817 in Pembroke (XLIX. 9). Ch:

- 36. Jonathan² b. 27 June 1785 in Epsom; m. (1) Lucy Dunton, (XLIX. 17), (2) Mary Abbott (I. 51.), (3) Mehitable Gault.

(2) Jonathan,² (David¹) was b. 27 June 1785 in Epsom; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1809, Lucy Dunton of Boothbay, Me., (2) 15 Dec. 1841, Mary Abbott, (3) 26 Apr. 1846, Mehitable Gault; and d. 19 Sept. 1853; His 1st w. b. 10 Aug. 1790, and d. 15 Oct. 1838; 2d w. was b. 29 June 1800, and d. 20 Aug. 1845; 3d w. was b. 4 June 1787. Ch:

- 37. Sophia³ b. 6 Nov. 1809; d. unm. 16 Nov. 1826.

38. Henry Martin³ b. 30 Apr. 1811; m. (1) Susan Robertson, (2) Sarah A. Dana.

- 39. Belinda Rose³ b. 16 Nov. 1812; m. Samuel Dow.

40. Timothy Dunton³ b. 21 Sept. 1814; m. Mary L. Lake. (LXXVII—A. 117.)

- 41. William Dunton³ b. 26 June 1816; m. Eliza B. Mudgett.

- 42. Clarissa³ b. 15 Jan. 1819; m. John Loomis.

- 43. Asa Merrill³ b. 19 Jan. 1821; d. 9 Mar. 1879 in Missouri.

- 44. Nancy Smith³ b. 23 Sept. 1822; d. unm. 25 June 1848.

45. Charles³ b. 19 Sept. 1824; m. 3 July 1845, Jane P. Case of Fayetteville, Ct.; d. 1860; 3 ch. She d. 1876 in Chicopee, Mass.

- 46. Caroline Jane³ b. 12 Nov. 1827; m. Leroy C. Gillette.

47. Nahum³ b. 10 Nov. 1829; m. Mary Ann Green Lake. (LXXVII—A. 298.)

48. Kate Apphia³ b. 17 Mar. 1833; m. 20 Sept. 1862, Daniel E. Conery; res. Concord; no ch.

(38) Henry Martin³ (Jonathan,² David¹) was b. 30 Apr. 1811; m. (1) 3 Feb. 1835, Susan Robertson of Bow, (2) 1841, Sarah Ann Dana; and d. 22 Apr. 1858 in Concord. His 1st w. d. Aug. 1840. Ch by 1st w.:

- 49. Charles;⁴ d. y.

- 50. Henry Martin⁴ b. Jan. 1840; m.; res. Salem, Mass.

- 51. Susan.⁴

- 52. Caroline;⁴ m. John E. Mills of Bradford, Mass.

(39) Belinda Rose³ (Jonathan,² David¹) was b. 16 Nov. 1812; m.

1 June, 1835, Samuel Dow of Westfield, Mass.; and d. 22 Oct. 1869. He d. Oct. 1886. Ch:

53. Ellen Robinson.⁴

54. Eddie;⁴ d. y. in Westfield, Mass.

- (40) Timothy Dunton³ (Jonathan,² David¹) was b. 21 Sept. 1814; m. 9 June 1841, Mary Longfellow Lake of Chichester; and d. 18 Oct. 1862, in Coloma, Cal. Ch:

55. Samuel Dow⁴ b. 20 Aug. 1842; m. Mary Elizabeth Lawrence.

56. Caroline B.⁴ b. 1 Apr. 1844; m. John A. West; 1 ch; d. He d.

57. Frank Pierce⁴ b. 9 Nov. 1845; m. Ellen Lavanche Fowler. (XLIX. 60.)

58. William Lake⁴ b. 5 Apr. 1847; m. (1) Margaret Connor, (2) Nannie Corcoran.

59. Elihu Burritt⁴ b. Feb. 1850; m. Emma Jane Fife; res. Concord.

- (41) William Dunton³ (Jonathan,² David¹) was b. 26 June 1816 in Pembroke; m. Eliza Bean Mudgett of Gilmanton; res. Concord; and d. 2 Sept. 1854. She was b. 31 Jan. 1818 in Gilmanton. Ch b. in Concord:

60. George Thomas⁴ b. 4 Mar. 1844; d. 17 Dec. 1849.

61. Helen Elizabeth⁴ b. 23 Dec. 1841; res. Concord.

62. Edward William⁴ b. 4 Sept. 1849; d. 9 May 1878.

63. Mary Clifford⁴ b. 8 Oct. 1851; d. 4 Aug. 1852.

- (42) Clarissa³ (Jonathan,² David¹) was b. 15 Jan. 1819; m. 17 Oct. 1843, Dr. John Loomis of Concord; physician, Louisville, Ky.; res. Jeffersonville, Ind. He was b. 18 May 1820 in Russell, Mass. Ch:

64. John Clarence⁴ b. 25 June, 1845.

65. Clarissa Juan⁴ b. 21 Feb. 1846; d. 28 Dec. 1846.

66. Kirke Howitt⁴ b. 21 Aug. 1847; d. 1 Oct. 1878.

67. Clara Jenny⁴ b. 5 Dec. 1848.

68. Christia Roselle⁴ b. 4 Dec. 1850; m. 16 Dec. 1878, Homer Bush of Westfield, Mass. Ch:

69. Homer Earle⁵ b. 5 Dec. 1881.

69 a. Clara L.⁵ 69 b. Seth Leroy.⁵

70. Jacob⁴ b. 21 Aug. 1853.

71. Herbert⁴ b. 2 Nov. 1854.

72. Alice⁴ b. 28 Jan. 1858.

73. Arthur⁴ b. 28 Jan. 1858.

- (46) Caroline Jane³ (Jonathan,² David¹) was b. 12 Nov. 1827; m. 21 Aug. 1847, Leroy C. Gillette; res. Westfield, Mass., and d. 23 July 1890. Ch:

74. Child.⁴

75. Lelia Caroline⁴ b. 14 Jan. 1858.

- (47) Nahum³ (Jonathan,² David¹) was b. 10 Nov. 1825; m. 18 July



Samuel D. Robinson

1850, Mary Ann Lake; warden N. H. State Prison. She d. 4 Nov. 1880. Ch:

76. Henry⁴ b. 14 July 1852; m. Helen Rollins.

(55) Samuel Dow⁴ (Timothy Dunton,³ Jonathan,² David¹) was b. 20 Aug. 1842; m. 14 Oct. 1862, Mary Elizabeth Lawrence of Chichester; dep. warden N. H. State Prison. Ch:

77. Frank Grant⁵ b. 14 July 1863; m. 8 Jan. 1884, Susie E. Adams of Concord; res. East Somerville, Mass.; 1 ch.

78. Mary Emily⁵ b. 16 Oct. 1874.

79. George⁵ b. 21 Sept. 1882.

(56) Caroline B.⁴ (Timothy Dunton,³ Jonathan,² David¹) was b. 1 April 1844; m. 30 May 1864, John Alfred West of Chichester; res. Pittsfield. Ch:

80. Clarence Milton⁵ b. 11 Apr. 1865; d. 24 Sept. 1890.

(57) Frank Pierce⁴ (Timothy Dunton,³ Jonathan,² David¹) was b. 9 Nov. 1845; m. 30 Nov. 1865, Ellen Lavanche Fowler. She was b. 27 Sept. 1847; and d. 1883. Ch:

81. Leonora Agnes⁵ b. 30 Aug. 1867; m. Jeremiah Spurlin of Allenstown.

82. Nellie Clara⁵ b. 15 Dec. 1868; m. Albion B. Stearns of Concord.

83. Mary Etta⁵ b. 16 Nov. 1870; m.

84. Adin Call⁵ b. 26 Dec. 1871; m.

85. Edward⁵ b. 4 July 1873; d. 14 July 1873.

86. Alice Catharine⁵ b. 1 Aug. 1874; m. Nov. 1892; 2 ch.

87. Clara Emma⁵ b. 15 Apr. 1876.

88. Benjamin Fowler⁵ b. 1 May 1879.

89. Luther Martin⁵ b. 26 Oct. 1880.

90. Ellen Lavanche⁵ b. 5 Mar. 1882.

(58) William Lake⁴ (Timothy Dunton,³ Jonathan,² David¹) was b. 5 Apr. 1848 in Pembroke; m. (1) Margaret Connor, (2) 26 Nov. 1872, Nannie, dau. of Timothy Corcoran of California. His 1st w. was b. 1 Feb. 1850. Ch:

91. Ida Lake⁵ b. 16 Dec. 1873.

91 a. Lilla May⁵ b. 3 Sept. 1875; m. 30 Apr. 1895, Edwin Josiah Lake of Chichester (LXXVII.—A. 147).

92. Albert Timothy⁵ b. 10 Jan. 1877.

93. John Henry⁵ b. 24 June 1879.

94. Christie Loomis⁵ b. 18 July 1881.

(59) Elihu Burritt⁴ (Timothy Dunton,³ Jonathan,² David¹) was b. 26 Feb. 1850; m. 25 Nov. 1870, Emma Jane Fife of Pembroke; res. Concord. She was b. 13 Dec. 1849. Ch:

95. Thomas Henry⁵ b. 22 Aug. 1872; d. 8 Nov. 1872.

96. Charles Frank⁵ b. 5 Feb. 1874.

97. John Henry⁵ b. 27 June 1876.

98. Jennie Eva⁵ b. 19 Apr. 1879.

- 99. Edward Burritt⁵ b. 10 May 1883.
- 100. Jessie Emma⁵ b. 16 May 1885.
- 101. Cora May⁵ b. 24 Apr. 1887.

(76) Henry⁴ (Nahum,³ Jonathan,² David¹) was b. 14 July 1852; m. 10 Oct. 1878, Helen, dau. of Hon. E. H. Rollins of Concord. She was b. 4 Sept. 1853. Ch:

- 102. Ethel Rollins⁵ b. Jan. 1881.
- 103. Marjorie Sawyer⁵ b. 29 Mar. 1884.
- 104. Rupert West⁵ b. 26 Dec. 1887.
- 105. Ruth Cora⁵ b. 11 Aug. 1891.
- 106. Zilpha⁵ b. 14 June 1893.

III.

107 Benjamin¹ m. (1), (2) 1 Oct. 1799, Mrs. Elizabeth Colby; res. Exeter, and Sanbornton; and d. 7 Dec. 1809 probably. His first w. d. in Sanbornton 14 Mar. 1798; and 2nd w. d. 8 Dec. 1822 probably. Ch:

108 Levi² (Benjamin¹) was b. 18 Sept. 1753; m. Mary Leavitt of Exeter; res. Sanbornton, and New Hampton; and d. 22 Oct. 1849. She was b. 1756, and d. 18 June 1812. Ch all but first two b. in Suncook.

109. Jeremiah³ b. 27 Sept. 1778; m. Phebe Keniston of New Hampton; d. Fremont, Ohio.

110. Josiah³ b. 24 Oct. 1780; m. Susanna Dow of New Hampton; died Sept. 1864.

111. Benjamin³ b. 22 Oct. 1782; m. Polly Glines of Meredith; d. Ashland.

112. Mary³ b. 29 Aug. 1784; m. William Nichols; res. and d. New Hampton.

113. Ephraim Connor³ b. 20 June 1786; m. (1) Mary Keniston, (2) Sophia Lane; res. and d. in Allenstown.

114. Joanna³ b. 13 June 1788; m. John Gordon of New Hampton.

115. Sarah³ b. 7 Jan. 1790; m. John Tilton; d. in Ohio.

116. Levi³ b. 7 Mar. 1795; m. — Greene of South Reading, Mass.

117. Nathaniel Connor³ b. 28 Sept. 1797; m. Betsey Knox (LXXXVI. 48).

(110) Josiah³ (Levi,² Benjamin¹) was b. 24 Oct. 1780; m. Oct. 1803, Susannah Dow; and d. 9 Sept. 1864. She was b. 19 Sept. 1784, d. 19 Oct. 1874. Ch:

118. Leavitt⁴ b. 11 Sept. 1804; m. Nov. 1853, Nancy Cauley of Sanbornton; d. 22 Feb. 1882.

119. Eliza Dow⁴ b. 15 Oct. 1805; m. June 1827, James Blake of Sanbornton.

120. Abigail Dow⁴ b. 12 Aug. 1808; m. Jan. 1831, William Moore of Bristol.

121. Sally Tilton⁴ b. 24 July 1810; m. May 1830, John C. Gordon of New Hampton.

122. Isaac Leavitt⁴ b. 22 June 1812; m. (1) Jan. 1836, Tirzah G. Gordon of New Hampton, (2) 1845, Sarah A. Adams of Methuen, Mass.

123. Nancy Dow⁴ b. 18 June 1814; m. June 1836, Paine Blake of Sanborn-ton; d. Dec. 1857.
124. Joseph Dow⁴ b. 12 May 1816; m. 19 Apr. 1854, Jerusha Mason of Bristol.
125. Mary Ann⁴ b. 13 Apr. 1818; m. Dec. 1737, Samuel John Dearborn of Sanbornton.
126. Susannah⁴ b. 7 June 1821; m. Oct. 1845, Martin Luther Fowler of Haverhill.
127. Harriet Dow⁴ b. 4 July 1823; d. 1 Oct. 1825.
128. Angeline⁴ b. 16 Mar. 1826; m. John Knox Robinson (CXV. 135).
129. Rufus Lewis⁴ b. 11 Apr. 1828; m. 1 Apr. 1854, Pauline Lowell of Frankfort, N. Y.
- (113) Ephraim Connor³ (Levi,² Benjamin¹) was b. 20 June 1786; m. (1) Mary Keniston, (2) Sophia, dau. of Asa and Sarah (James) Lane of Chichester; res. Allenstown; and d. 7 Dec. 1862. His 1st w. was b. 1800, and d. 8 May 1841; 2d w. b. 12 July 1803. Ch:
130. John Pickering;⁴ m; d. ab. 1880.
131. Andrew Jackson⁴ b. Apr. 1813; m. Sarah Carter of New Hampton; d. 1 Aug. 1855.
132. Mary Jane⁴ m. Lewis Hoyt; d. Nov. 1889 in Royalston, Mass.
133. Eliza Ann,⁴ m. Joshua Boynton of Andover, Mass.; d. Aug. 1887.
134. Nathaniel Warren;⁴ m.
- (117) Maj. Nathaniel Connor³ (Levi,² Benjamin¹) was b. 28 Sept. 1797 in New Hampton; m. 30 Jan. 1823, Betsey, dau. of John and Mary (Knox) Knox of Pembroke; and d. 5 Sept. 1848 in Pem-broke. His w. was b. 10 Dec. 1796, and d. 26 Jan. 1854. Ch:
135. John Knox⁴ b. 3 Apr. 1824; m. Angeline Robinson (CXV. 128).
136. Anstress⁴ b. 5 Sept. 1829; m. Aaron Hook of Chichester.
137. Frances Ann⁴ b. Apr. 1831; m. John Quimby of Manchester; d. 31 Dec. 1884 in Lowell, Mass.
- (135) John Knox⁴ (Maj. Nathaniel Connor,³ Levi,² Benjamin¹) was b. 3 Apr. 1824; m. 26 Mar. 1851, Angeline, dau. of Josiah and Susannah (Dow) Robinson; res. Pembroke. She was b. 16 Mar. 1826. Ch:
138. Nathaniel Connor⁵ b. 18 Mar. 1852; d. 25 Sept. 1853.
139. Aura Pauline⁵ b. 18 Mar. 1854; m. 31 Dec. 1879, Frank John Whitney of Boston, Mass. Ch:
140. Nadine⁶ b. 3 Dec. 1889.
141. Idella Susan⁶ b. 17 Mar. 1856; m. Nov. 1880 Walter Clarence Hook of Charlestown, Mass.
142. John Howard⁶ b. 15 May 1859; m. Nov. 1889, Belle Byron of Pem-broke (L. 50). Ch:
- 142 a. John Everett⁶ b. 29 Mar. 1891.
143. Rufus Bertrand⁶ b. 22 Dec. 1863; m. 7 Dec. 1889, Bessie Whittemore of Pembroke.
144. Grace Angeline⁶ b. 12 Aug. 1866; m. Nov. 1891, Forest E. Lovejoy of Camden, N. J.
145. Katie Blanche⁶ b. 12 May 1872.
146. Karl Lavan⁶ b. 31 Jan. 1875.

IV.

147. Nathaniel¹ was b. 21 Jan. 1753.

148. Josiah² (Nathaniel¹) was b. 5 June 1785; m. Polly —; res. Deerfield; and d. 14 Nov. 1853. She d. 27 May 1833. Ch:

149. Frederick³ b. 7 Mar. 1809; m. Harriet Judkins of Deerfield.

150. Polly³ b. 22 Feb. 1811; m. Stephen Smith of Deerfield.

151. Nathaniel³ b. 1814; d. y.

152. Gilbert³ b. 27 Sept. 1816; m. (1) 19 Nov. 1843, Eunice James Freeze; (2) 23 Jan. 1849, Sarah H. Dolloff. 1st w. b. 17 Sept. 1819; 2d w. b. 20 Oct. 1826. Ch:

153. Jacob Freeze⁴ b. 13 Aug. 1844; m. Emma L. Durgin.

154. Hannah³ b. Mar. 1820; d. Aug. 1825.

155. Miriam³ b. 1830; d. 1834.

156. Josiah Jefferson³ b. 12 Aug. 1831; m. (1) 8 Aug. 1854, Elizabeth L. Watson of Nottingham, (2) 6 Oct. 1868, Clara L. Sanborn. His 1st w. d. 4 June 1856; 2d w. b. 5 May 1849.

(153) Jacob Freeze⁴ (Gilbert,³ Josiah,² Nathaniel¹) was b. 13 Aug. 1844; m. Emma Lydia Durgin of Deerfield; came to Pembroke 1884; merchant, Suncook. Ch:

157. Edith Blanche⁵ b. 5 Apr. 1874.

158. Charles Gilbert⁵ b. 9. Nov. 1878.

CXVI. THE RUGGLES FAMILY.

1. William¹ came from New Brunswick in 1862; m. Jennie Burpee; res. Suncook. Ch.

2. Charles² b. 7 June 1849; m. Eva B. Yeaton.

3. Amanda² b. 28 May 1851; m. Ellery Herrin. Ch.

4. Lulu³ b. 24 Apr. 1873; m. Daniel Webster.

5. Lizzie² b. 14 Jan. 1853; d. 20 Apr. 1870.

6. Arthur² b. 17 Dec. 1856; m. Lillie Robinson; res. Pittsfield.

7. Bertha² b. 20 Dec. 1868; res. Alton Bay.

(2) Charles² (William¹) was b. 7 June 1849 in St. Johns, N. B.; m. 28 Nov. 1874 Eva B., dau. of Solomon and Mary (Hilliard) Yeaton of Chichester; settled in Pembroke. 1862. Ch:

8. Percy Leon³ b. 19 Mar. 1877.

9. Emma Evelyn³ b. 19 Aug. 1878.

10. Waldo Cutler³ b. 9 Jan. 1881.

CXVI—A. THE SARGENT FAMILY.

Little is known of the ancestry of William Sargent, the founder of the Sargent families in Pembroke, Allenstown, and Bow. It is thought he was the son of Richard Sargent, an officer in the Royal Navy of England.

1. William¹ was b. in England ab. 1602; and came to this country ab. 1630. He with twelve other men, and his daughters Lydia, Sarah, and Mary, commenced the settlement of Ipswich, Mass. He soon after went to Newbury, and with others commenced a settlement there. About 1738, he with others commenced a settlement at Hampton. About 1740, he removed to Salisbury, and was one of eighteen original proprietors, who settled in New Salisbury, now Amesbury, Mass. He m. (1) Judith —, (2) Elizabeth, dau. of John Perkins. He had several daughters by his 1st w. She d. 1633. Ch by 2d w.:
 2. Thomas² b. 11 June 1643; m. 2 Mar. 1667, Rachel Barnes; d. 1706.
 3. William² b. 2 Jan. 1646; m. Mary Colby.
- (3) William² (William¹) was b. 2 Jan. 1646; m. 23 Sept. 1668, Mary Colby. She was b. 19 Sept. 1647. Ch:
 4. Philip³ b. 12 Aug. 1672; m. Mary Tewksbury.
- (4) Philip³ (William,² William¹) was b. 12 Aug. 1672; m. Mary Tewksbury of Amesbury. Ch:
 5. Jonathan;⁴ m. Jemima —.
- (5) Jonathan⁴ (Philip,³ William,² William¹) m. Jemima —. Ch:
 6. Jonathan⁵ b. 27 April, 1726.
 7. Sterling⁵ b. 25 May 1731 in Amesbury; m. (1) Lydia Tristram, (2) Mehitable Davis, (3) Mary Andrews.
- (7) Sterling⁵ (Jonathan,⁴ Philip,³ William,² William¹) was b. 25 May 1731, in Amesbury, Mass.; m. (1) Lydia, dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Moulton) Tristram, of Newbury, Mass., (2) 24 Sept. 1785, Mehitable Davis of Amesbury, (3) 11 Feb. 1788, Mary Andrews of Pembroke. His 3d w. d. Feb. 1820. Her will was dated 3 Feb. 1820. Ch:
 8. Simeon⁶ b. 16 Oct. 1742 in Plaistow; m. Martha Buntin; d. 29 March 1847 in Bow.
 9. Jonathan;⁶ m. (1) Molly dau. of Daniel Lucas, one of first settlers at Buckstreet, (2) Molly Bryant.
 10. Jemima⁶ b. 8 Dec. 1761; m. Daniel Clough of Bow; d. 14 Nov. 1839.
 11. Molly;⁶ m. 28 Mar. 1797 Willob Colby of Bow (2d w.). He was b. 28 Feb. 1745; d. 30 Oct. 1829. Ch:
 - 11 a. Polly Andrews⁷ b. 1 Jan. 1798; m. 24 Dec. 1815, David Morgan, Jr.; and d. 28 Sept. 1884.

11 b. Willob,⁷ Jr., b. 2 Nov. 1801; m. 1824, Cynthia Brown; d. 3 June 1876.

12. Philip⁶ b. 21 March 1765; m. 22 Sept. 1793, Sally Perrin; d. 21 Feb. 1820.

(8) Simeon⁶ (Sterling,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Philip,³ William,² William¹) was b. 16 Oct. 1752 in Plaistow, N. H.; m. 5 Feb. 1782, Martha Buntin, dau. of Andrew Buntin of Allenstown; d. 30 Mar. 1847 in Bow. She was b. 15 Nov. 1759; d. 21 Mar. 1854. Ch:

13. Jenny⁷ b. 21 Nov. 1782 in Allenstown; d.

14. Anna⁷ b. 7 Nov. 1784 in Allenstown; m. William Stewart.

15. James⁷ b. 10 Dec. 1786 in Bow; m. Betsey Stewart.

16. Jemima⁷ b. 1 Feb. 1789 in Bow; m. Hezekiah Upton.

17. Philip⁷ b. 21 Dec. 1790; m. Harriet Baker.

18. Andrew Buntin⁷ b. 31 Jan. 1793; m. Betsey Alexander of Bow.

19. Simeon⁷ b. 6 Aug. 1797; m. Charlotte, dau. of Solomon and Lydia (Farnham) Hutchinson. She was b. 30 Nov. 1801.

20. William⁷ b. 8 May 1800; m. Susan Colby of Bow.

21. Martha⁷ b. 25 Sept. 1802; m. Hiram Colby.

21 a. Sally⁷ b. 15 Mar. 1804; m. Samuel Burnham.

(9) Jonathan⁶ (Sterling,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ etc., [see (8)]) m. (1) Molly, dau. of Daniel Lucas, one of the first settlers of Buckstreet, (2) Molly Bryant. Ch:

22. Thomas⁷ b. 9 Oct. 1780, in Pembroke; m. Abigail Smart Hutchins.

23. Sterling;⁷ went west, and not heard from afterward.

24. Lydia;⁷ m. Enoch Gordon; res. Henniker, later, Woodstock. Ch:

24 a. Therza.⁸ 25. Julia.⁸ 26. Jonathan.⁸

27. William Ham.⁸ 28. James Monroe.⁸

29. Edward.⁸ 30. Thomas.⁸

31. Mehitable;⁷ m. (1) Samuel Gault of Bow; res. New York; (2) Jonathan Robinson of Pembroke; res. Pembroke. Ch:

32. Andrew.⁸ 33. Thomas.⁸ 34. Emeline.⁸

35. Jonathan;⁷ m. Mehitable Lovejoy. Ch:

36. Josiah.⁸ 37. Eliza.⁸ 38. Mehitable.⁸ 39. Solomon.⁸

40. James.⁸ 41. Henry.⁸ 42. John.⁸ 43. Kate.⁸

44. Elizabeth;⁷ m. James Davis of Chichester; no ch.

(10) Jemima⁶ (Sterling,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ etc., [see (8)]) was b. 8 Dec. 1761; d. 14 Nov. 1839; m. 1 Jan. 1791, Daniel Clough of Bow. He was b. 1 Apr. 1767; and d. 10 Apr. 1815. Ch:

45. John⁷ b. 29 Dec. 1791; m. 12 Apr. 1821, Polly Shirley; res. Thornton; 6 ch.

46. Mary⁷ b. 23 July 1793; m. Samuel Quimby of Bow; no ch.

47. Lydia⁷ b. 15 May 1795; m. True Walker; res. Alexandria; 3 ch.

48. Daniel⁷ b. 27 Dec. 1796; m. 12 Apr. 1815, Margaret Shirley. She was b. 1 Aug. 1795; d. 11 Dec. 1872.

49. Sarah⁷ b. 12 Nov. 1798; m. Story Hill; res. Vermont; 3 ch.

50. Nancy⁷ b. 20 Nov. 1801; m. Cyrus Rowell; res. Alexandria; 9 ch.

(12) Philip⁶ (Sterling,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ etc., [see (8)]) was b. 21 Mar.

1765; m. 22 Sept. 1793, Sally Perrin; and d. 21 Feb. 1820. She d. 18 May 1840. Ch:

51. Sterling⁷ b. 20 Mar. 1794; m. Sally Gault of Chester, now Hooksett; d. 4 June 1868.

(18) Andrew Buntin⁷ (Simeon,⁶ Sterling,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Philip,³ William,² William¹) was b. 31 Jan. 1793; m. 30 Sept. 1819, Betsey Alexander of Bow; and d. 28 Sept. 1868. She was b. 2 Nov. 1797, and d. 9 Aug. 1872. Ch:

52. Elvina⁸ b. 21 Jan. 1820; d. 23 Sept. 1825.

53. Mirriam Emeline⁸ b. 28 Jan. 1822; m. 30 Nov. 1843, Daniel Messer. He was b. 19 Aug. 1821. Ch:

54. Francena⁹ b. 24 Feb. 1844; m. 30 Nov. 1864, George William, s. of Benjamin Abbott Noyes. Ch:

55. Ada Alice¹⁰ b. 21 July 1865; m. Fred Roby French (L. 46).

56. Philena⁹ b. 10 Jan. 1847; m. 10 Jan. 1867, George William Noyes (2d w.). Ch:

56 a. Frank W.¹⁰ b. 8 June 1868.

57. Sarah Alexander⁸ b. 16 Jan. 1824; d. 22 Sept. 1825.

58. Samuel Alexander⁸ b. 1 Sept. 1826; m. 30 Apr. 1863, Adaline B. Holt of Wilton; d. 8 Mar. 1887. Ch:

59. May⁹; m. Gardner B. Flagg; 3 ch:

60. Fred⁹ b. 16 Apr. 1867; unm.

61. Sam;⁹ m. 5 June 1895, Florence Wheeler.

62. Adda⁹ b. 13 Nov. 1879; unm.

63. Simeon⁸ b. 5 Dec. 1828; m. 19 Oct. 1858, Mary Elizabeth Thorndike of Concord; 1 ch; d. y. She d. 9 Oct. 1861.

64. Enoch Alexander⁸ b. 9 Feb. 1831; unm.

65. Lucy Jane⁸ b. 28 June 1833; m. 23 Jan. 1853, John Morgan; res. Wisconsin. Ch:

66. Louis⁹ b. 28 July 1862; m. Mar. 1882, Charles Putnam. Ch:

67. Essie¹⁰ b. 27 Apr. 1884.

68. Abbie⁹ b. 29 Nov. 1874.

69. Philip James⁸ b. 6 May 1839; m. (1) Sarah Elizabeth Messer, (2) Sarah Getchell; res. Iowa. Ch:

70. Sarah.⁹

71. Charlotte Francis⁸ b. 26 Aug. 1844; d. 7 Jan. 1883.

(21) Martha⁷ (Simeon,⁶ Sterling,⁵ etc., [see (18)]) was b. 25 Sept. 1802; m. Hiram Colby of Bow; and d. 23 Feb. 1881. He was b. 7 Aug. 1803, and d. 29 Mar. 1884. Ch:

72. Salurie⁸ b. 17 Dec. 1827; m. 1 Nov. 1849, Andrew Noyes of Bow; 1 ch (CI. 51 b).

73. Harriet Sargent⁸ b. 15 Nov. 1829; m. John C. Wheeler; d.; no ch.

74. Emily⁸ b. 14 Jan. 1832; m. 25 Dec. 1851, Landice Morgan; 3 ch.

75. Martha Jane⁸ b. 9 Mar. 1834; m. (1) Lewis Foot; 1 ch, (2) Isaac White; no ch.

76. Philip⁸ b. 9 Apr. 1836; d. 12 June 1895; unm.

77. Hiram⁸ b. 18 Nov. 1838; m. Augusta Wheeler; 1 ch.

(22) Thomas⁷ (Jonathan,⁶ Sterling,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Philip,³ William,²

William ¹) was b. 9 Oct. 1780 in Pembroke; m. 1816, Abigail Smart Hutchins; res. New York, later, Pembroke; and d. 15 Nov. 1847. She was b. 26 Feb. 1793, and d. 30 Jan. 1887. Ch:

78. Martha Ann ^s b. 12 Apr. 1817; m. (1) Charles Dodge of Derry, (2) Moses Richardson of Pembroke (CXIII. 30). Ch:

79. Henry; ^o m. Maggie Murphy; res. Lowell, Mass.; 5 ch.

80. Harriet; ^o m. (1) George Brown, (2) David Dow Richardson of Pembroke; no ch (CXIII. 51).

81. Charles; ^o d. y. 82. Alfred; ^o d. y.

83. Mary Agnes; ^o m. Enoch Jackman; res. Kansas; 5 ch.

84. Ellen Clara; ^o m. David Dow Richardson; no ch (CXIII. 51).

85. Isaac Chauncey ^s b. 12 Oct. 1823; m. (1) Eliza Jane Dodge, (2) Mrs. Belle Ingerson of Portage, Wis.; res. Wisconsin. Ch:

86. Abbie Jane; ^o m. Joseph Townsend of Lowville, Wis.; 5 ch.

87. Julia; ^o m. Robert Lloyd of Arlington, Wis., res. South Dakota; 1 ch.

88. Charles; ^o m. res. Idaho; 1 ch.

89. Arthur Chauncey; ^o m.; res. Chicago, Ill.

90. Thomas Lucas ^s b. 3 May 1827; d. 3 Aug. 1850; unm.

91. Catharine Lucretia ^s b. 3 May 1827; m. 29 Aug. 1847, Trueworthy Ladd Fowler (XLIX. 37).

(48) Daniel ⁷ Clough (Jemima, ⁶ Sterling, ⁵ etc., [see (10)]) was b. 27 Dec. 1796; m. Margaret Shirley; and d. 17 Feb. 1867. She was b. 1795, and d. 11 Dec. 1872. Ch:

92. Lydia ^s b. 28 Dec. 1818; m. Gilbert Saltmarsh.

93. Alexander ^s b. 16 Mar. 1821; m. Emeline Perkins; res. Medway, Mass.; 4 ch.

94. Sabrina Jemima ^s b. 7 Feb. 1823; m. 27 Feb. 1845, Moses Eli Atwood; res. Hooksett. He was b. 4 Aug. 1820 Bristol. Ch:

95. Moses Wesley ^o b. 25 Nov. 1847; m. (1) Lizzie Marshall of Hooksett, (2) Frances Josephine Cressey of Manchester; 6 ch.

97. Sterling Sargent ^s b. 28 Oct. 1826; m. Mary Cottle; res. Somerville, Mass.; 1 ch.

98. Margaret Jane ^s b. 11 Feb. 1828; m. Henry Verrill; res. Manistee, Mich.; 3 ch.

99. Daniel ^s b. 23 July 1830; m. Julia Dennett; res. Kittery, Me.; d. 3 Apr. 1853.

100. Cyrus Rowell ^s b. 14 March 1833; m.; res. Manistee, Mich.; 1 ch.

101. Warren Robert ^s b. 14 Sept. 1835; d. 28 Jan. 1857; unm.

102. Orrin James ^s b. 14 Sept. 1835; m. 11 March 1871, Mary A. Hill; res. Alexandria; no ch.

(51) Sterling ⁷ (Philip, ⁶ Sterling, ⁵ Jonathan, ⁴ Philip, ³ William, ² William ¹) was b. 20 Mar. 1794; m. 29 Dec. 1814, Sally, dau. of Mathew and Elizabeth (Buntin) Gault, of Chester, now Hooksett; and d. 4 June 1868. She was b. 7 May 1796, and d. 10 May 1863. Ch:

103. Hiram ^s b. 21 Sept. 1815; d. 1839, of yellow fever, in Texas.

104. Mathew Gault ^s b. 2 Mar. 1819; d. 12 March 1849.

105. Philip ^s b. 16 Aug. 1822; m. 31 Dec. 1849, Phebe Ann Williams. She was b. 1 June 1829. Ch:

106. Ellen Frances⁹ b. 5 Oct. 1850.
107. Sally⁸ b. 3 Oct. 1824; m. (1) 1 May 1845, Francis George Hirsch, (2) 10 Apr. 1861, Rev. Henry H. Hartwell. Ch first by 1st hus.:
108. Sarah Sargent⁹ b. 20 Mar. 1846; m. Gilman F. Jones.
109. Flora Ann⁹ b. 14 May 1862; m. Park Mitchell.
110. William Gault⁸ b. 26 May 1827; d. 21 Sept. 1829.
111. William Gault⁸ b. 2 Mar. 1830; d. 20 Aug. 1830.
112. Elsie Kimball⁸ b. 16 Oct. 1831; m. 31 Dec. 1873, Henry W. Furbush of Westboro, Mass.; d. 1 Sept. 1886. He was b. 22 July 1830.
113. Mary Haseltine⁸ b. 23 Oct. 1835; m. 4 Nov. 1858, William Fernald Head. He was b. 25 Sept. 1832 (LXV. 104, 131).
114. Warren⁸ b. 1 Sept. 1837; m. 2 Apr. 1868, Fanny E. Knowles.
115. Abbie Haseltine⁸ b. 29 Nov. 1840; m. 10 Nov. 1859, Natt Bartlett Emery. He was b. 19 Apr. 1839 (XLI. 120).
- (92) Lydia⁸ (Daniel⁷ Clough, Jemima,⁶ Sterling,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Philip,³ William,² William¹) b. 28 Dec. 1818; m. Gilbert Saltmarsh. He was b. 1810. Ch:
116. Orrin C.⁹ b. 6 Aug. 1845; m. 25 Dec. 1878, Ida Jane Nichols; no ch.
117. Warren⁹ b. 15 Jan. 1847; m. (1) Amelia Chase, (2) Judith Ann Atkinson, dau. of Daniel Knox and Elizabeth Ann (Moore) Gault. She was b. 7 Oct. 1850. Ch:
118. Ernest Willie.¹⁰ 119. Fred Warren.¹⁰
- (108) Sarah Sargent⁹ Hirsch (Sally,⁸ Sterling,⁷ Philip,⁶ Sterling,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Philip,³ William,² William¹) was b. 20 Mar. 1846; m. 2 Nov. 1863, Gilman F. Jones. Ch:
120. William Butler¹⁰ b. 22 Nov. 1865; m. 26 Jan. 1891, Clestia Martin.
121. Daniel Sargent¹⁰ b. 30 June 1868.
122. Nellie Frances Sargent¹⁰ b. 17 Feb. 1870; m. 27 July 1890, Edwin J. Hart.
123. Adaline Adella¹⁰ b. 18 Jan. 1873.
124. Elsie Sargent Furbush¹⁰ b. 2 Jan. 1876.
- (109) Flora Ann⁹ Hartwell (Sally,⁸ Sterling,⁷ etc., [see (108)]) was b. 14 May 1862; m. 2^d June 1884, Park Mitchell. He was b. 16 Nov. 1856. Ch:
125. Emma May¹⁰ b. 17 Mar. 1885.
126. Florence Sargent¹⁰ b. 22 Sept. 1888 at Revere, Mass.
127. Henry Oliver¹⁰ b. 28 Aug. 1893.

CXVII. THE SAWYER FAMILY.

1. Daniel¹ was b. 26 July 1752 in Westminster, Mass.; m. (1) Hepsey Heart, (2) — Tabor; res. Wilmington Centre, Mass., and Sandown; and d. there 14 June 1824. She was b. 20 Oct. 1753, and d. 5 June 1816. Ch:

2. Hepsey² b. 6 Oct. 1779; m. Sullivan Wheeler; res. Hooksett; 4 ch.
3. Daniel² b. 4 Sept. 1781; m. Sarah Ferrin.
4. Asa² Dr. b. 11 Aug. 1783; m. — Garland.
5. Rachel² b. 5 Oct. 1785; m. Dea. Roger Dutton.
6. Lydia² b. 19 Sept. 1787; m. Henry Dutton.
7. Dorcas² b. 16 Aug. 1789; m. Edward Hill.
8. Nancy² b. 27 Jan. 1793; m. Ephraim French.
9. Jacob² Dr. b. 26 Dec. 1794; m. — McGowan of Carlisle, Pa.
10. Ebenezer² b. 27 Feb. 1798; m. Polly Jack.
11. Benjamin² b. 28 Nov. 1801; m. Susan Kimball.

(2) Hepsey² (Daniel¹) was b. 6 Oct. 1779; m. Sullivan Wheeler; res. Hooksett. Ch:

12. Hepsey.³ 13. Rachel.³
14. Esther.³ 15. Benjamin.³

(3) Daniel² (Daniel¹) was b. 4 Sept. 1781 in Westminster, Mass.; m. Sarah, dau. of Alpheus and Margaret (Dennett) Ferrin; came to Pembroke 1835; captain, militia; and d. 1 Oct. 1847. She was b. 23 Oct. 1783 in Sandown, and d. 26 June 1864 in Pembroke. Ch 5 b. in Sandown, others in Hooksett:

16. Sally³ b. 23 June 1804; m. William G. Buell; d. 12 Feb. 1826.
17. Alpheus Ferrin³ b. 26 Oct. 1805; d. unm. 21 June 1833.
18. Daniel³ b. 3 Apr. 1808; d. unm. 30 Apr. 1827.
19. Sylvester Thompson³ b. 6 Mar. 1810; d. unm. 15 Dec. 1827.
20. Jacob³ b. 24 Mar. 1812; m. (1) Sarah Whittemore, (2) Mary Ann Doland.
21. Edward Hill³ b. 24 July 1815; d. 7 Sept. 1818.
22. Mary³ b. 6 Aug. 1817; d. 19 Apr. 1818.
23. Asa³ b. 18 June 1819; d. 18 Feb. 1821.
24. Benjamin³ b. 27 Jan. 1822; d. 13 May 1827.
25. Mary Elizabeth³ b. 21 Mar. 1824; m. George Noyes of Pembroke; res. Concord; 3 ch.
26. Sarah³ b. 8 July 1826; d. 14 Sept. 1829.

(4) Dr. Asa² (Daniel¹) was b. 11 Aug. 1783; m. — Garland; res. Pennsylvania; and d. Keysville, N. Y. Ch;

27. Maria.³ 28. Elvira Garland.³ 29. Joseph.³
30. Asa.³ 31. Nathaniel.³ 32. Hepsibath.³
33. Sarah Jane.³ 34. Amos Milton Gale.³ 35. Daniel.³
36. Sylvester³ Dr. 37. Daughter;³ d. y.

(5) Rachel² (Daniel¹) was b. 5 Oct. 1785; m. Dea. Roger Dutton; and d. in Hooksett. Ch:

38. Jacob.³ 39. Rachel;³ m. Seth K. Jones of Concord.
40. Betsey;³ m. Rev. Joseph Tarleton.
41. Rebecca;³ d. unm.
42. Ebenezer;³ res. Epsom.

(6) Lydia ² (Daniel ¹) was b. 19 Sept. 1787; m. Henry Dutton; res. Candia. Ch:

- 43. Hannah;³ m. Fred Seavey.
- 44. Edward.³
- 45. Sally;³ m. — Emerson.
- 46. Hepsibath;³ m. — Low.
- 47. Asa;³ res. Candia.

(7) Dorcas ² (Daniel ¹) was b. 16 Aug. 1789; m. Edward Hill; res. Chester. Ch:

- 48. Sarah;³ m. — Eaton. 49. Prudence.³ 50. Dorcas.³

(9) Dr. Jacob ² (Daniel ¹) was b. 26 Dec. 1794; m. — McGowan; and d. Carlisle, Pa. Ch:

- 51. Augustus;³ m. and d. Leavenworth, Kan.
- 52. Collins;³ m.
- 53. Daniel;³ unm. 54. Amanda;³ d.
- 55. Roxana;³ unm. 56. Maggie;³ unm.

(10) Ebenezer ² (Daniel ¹) was b. 27 Feb. 1798; m. Polly Jack; res. Sandown. Ch:

- 57. Sarah Ann;³ m. — Gale. 58. Abby;³ m. — Fitz.
- 59. Mary;³ m. — Griffin. 60. Jacob.³ 61. Rachel;³ d. unm.

(11) Benjamin ² (Daniel ¹) was b. 28 Nov. 1801; m. Susan Kimball; res. Candia. Ch:

- 62. Daniel.³ 63. Jane.³
- 64. Susan.³ 65. George;³ d. y.

(20) Capt. Jacob ³ (Daniel,² Daniel ¹) was b. 24 Mar. 1812; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1840, Sarah, dau. of Hon. Aaron and Arianna (Fisk) Whittemore, (2) 12 Dec. 1849, Mary Ann, dau. of John and Eliza (Burnham) Doland of Derry; and d. 25 Apr. 1892. His 1st w. was b. 18 Nov. 1815, and d. 9 Sept. 1845; 2nd w. b. 13 Feb. 1829. Ch:

- 66. Helen Victoria ⁴ b. 13 Aug. 1841; d. unm. 19 Mar. 1878.
- 67. Frances Augusta ⁴ b. 11 Dec. 1842; m. Edward Y. Brown.
- 68. Daniel Jacob ⁴ b. 19 Aug. 1851; m. 25 Nov. 1878, Addie Phelps of Pembroke.
- 69. John Murray ⁴ b. 28 May 1853; res. Middletown, Ct.; d. 3 Sept. 1890.
- 70. Lizzie Marian ⁴ b. 24 Mar. 1855; m. (1) Dec. 1875 Charles L. Dow; (2) 16 Feb. 1884, George A. Woodward; res. Rhode Island; d. Nov. 1888. Ch.
- 71. Grace May ⁵ b. 18 Nov. 1876.
- 72. Mary Capitola ⁴ b. 16 Feb. 1859; d. 23 May 1879.
- 73. Susan Abby ⁴ b. 10 May 1861 in Pembroke.
- 74. Belle ⁴ b. 2 Aug. 1870 in Pembroke.

(67) Frances Augusta ⁴ (Jacob,³ Daniel,² Daniel ¹) was b. 11 Dec. 1842; m. Edward Y. Brown of East Boston, Mass. Ch:

- 75. Annie Frances.⁵ 76. Edward Coburn.⁵ 77. Lula Evelyn.⁵

CXVIII. THE SEAVEY FAMILY.

1. Joseph was b. 10 Apr. 1778; m. 17 Dec. 1800, Mehitable, dau. of John Moore; lived in town many years, and is supposed to have d. here. She was b. 19 June 1779. Ch b. in Pembroke.
 2. Sally² b. 6 May 1801; d. 20 July 1802.
 3. Sally² b. 6 May 1803; m. 21 May 1824, Charles M. Rogers.
 4. Joseph Leavitt² b. 6 Feb. 1805; d. in Concord.
 5. Betsey² b. 15 May 1808; m. 21 July 1834, Capt. Osborne Dunlap.
 6. Nancy² b. 7 Oct. 1810; d. 27 June 1811.
 7. Nancy² b. 3 Jan. 1813.
 8. Harrison² b. 10 Dec. 1816.
 9. Mary H.² b. 24 Oct. 1820; d. 8 Oct. 1824.
-

CXIX. THE SEVERANCE FAMILY.

1. John¹ left England, Dec. 1713; reached Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 1714; settled in Salisbury, Mass., and later in Kingston, dying there aged 96. Ch:
 2. Ebenezer.²
 3. Jonathan;² m. Eliza Tucker.
- (3) Jonathan² (John¹) was b. in Kingston; m. Eliza Tucker; res. Kingston; and d. there aged 86. Ch:
 4. John³ b. 2 Dec. 1744; m. Joanna Bartlett.
 5. Samuel.³ 6. Benjamin.³ 7. Lydia.³
- (4) John³ (Jonathan,² John¹) was b. 2 Dec. 1744; m. Joanna Bartlett; and d. 2. Dec. 1827. She was b. 1742, and d. 1835. Ch:
 8. John⁴ b. 23 July 1773; m. Rachel Heath.
 9. Daughter.⁴ 10. Daughter.⁴
- (8) John⁴ (John,³ Jonathan,² John¹) was b. 23 July 1773; m. Rachel Heath of Hampstead; and d. 22 Sept. 1847. She was b. 1776, and d. 9 Oct. 1837. Ch:
 11. Nathan⁵ b. 9 Sept. 1808 in Kingston; m. Lydia Gould.
- (11) Nathan⁵ (John,⁴ John,³ Jonathan,² John¹) was b. 9 Sept. 1808; m. 20 Dec. 1830, Lydia Gould of Newton. Ch:
 12. Rachel⁶ b. 20 Jan. 1838; m. (1) William Garvin of Pembroke (XCVII. 33), (2) William Yeaton of Concord; no ch.
 13. John⁶ b. 4 July 1843; m. Florena J. Atwood.
- (13) John⁶ (Nathan,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Jonathan,² John¹) was b. 4 July

1843; m. 26 Oct. 1869, Florena Jane Atwood of Andover; res. Pembroke. She was b. 13 Sept. 1854. Ch:

14. Lydia Estella⁷ b. 16 July 1873.
15. Everett Bertrand⁷ b. 9 Oct. 1879.
16. Earle Laroy⁷ b. 26 June 1886.

CXX. THE SHACKFORD FAMILY.

1. Theodore¹ settled in Allenstown; m. Mary Bartlett; and d. 14 Oct. 1809. She d. 1 Apr. 1807. Ch:

2. Sally² b. 1755; m. 1773, David Richardson of Allenstown; d. 15 Apr. 1842 (CXIII. 12).

3. Theodore² b. 7 July 1770; m. (1) Dorothy Kimball (LXXIV. 52), (2) Hannah Field.

(3) Theodore² (Theodore¹) was b. 7 July 1770 in Chester; m. (1) 27 Nov. 1791, Dorothy, dau. of Michael Kimball, (2) 15 Mar. 1824, Hannah Field of Merrimack; and d. 4 Nov. 1844. His 1st w. was b. 16 May 1772, and d. 29 Oct. 1822. Ch:

4. John³ b. 27 Aug. 1792; m. Susan Gibson.

5. Susanna³ b. 6 Sept. 1795; d. 16 Feb. 1809.

6. Samuel³ b. 17 Mar. 1799; d. 5 Apr. 1816.

7. Nathaniel³ b. 22 July 1801; m. Abigail Bailey.

8. Betsey³ b. 16 Oct. 1805; m. 10 May 1827, Mark Richardson of Pembroke (CXIII. 28.)

9. Susannah³ b. 7 Nov. 1809; m. James Morrison (XCVII. 24).

10. Leonard Kimball³ b. 23 May 1814; d. 6 Dec. 1824.

(4) John³ (Theodore,² Theodore¹) was b. 27 Aug. 1792; m. Susan Gibson of Newburyport, Mass.; res. Pembroke. Ch b. in Pembroke:

11. Edrick;⁴ m. 25 Dec. 1837, Caroline M. Williams of Hooksett; res. Canaan; d.

12. Ann;⁴ m. Isaac Fitts; res. Nashua.

13. Adeline;⁴ m. John F. Gilbert of Pembroke; d. (LV. 2).

14. Catharine;⁴ m. — Wilson; res. New York.

15. Wallace;⁴ m.; res. Nova Scotia.

(7) Nathaniel³ (Theodore,² Theodore¹) was b. 22 July 1801; m. Abigail Bailey. Ch:

16. Leonard;⁴ m. Lydia —; res. Cambridge, Mass.

17. Mary;⁴ m. Charles Emerson; res. Allenstown.

18. Bailey;⁴ m.; res. Boston, Mass.

19. Jane;⁴ m. Nathaniel Chapman of Greenland; d.

20. Charles;⁴ m. — Dow; res. Boston, Mass.

21. Nellie;⁴ m. John Gilman Bartlett; res. Allenstown.

22. Betsey⁴ b. June 1831; d. 27 Jan. 1832.

CXXI. THE SHATTUCK FAMILY.

1. Obadiah¹ was b. Nov. 1767 in Andover, Mass.; m. Sept. 1798. Abigail Lovejoy; and d. 6 Apr. 1817 in Pembroke. She was b. 8 July 1775, and d. 9 Jan. 1868. Ch b. in Pembroke:
 2. Annie² b. 30 Sept. 1799; m. Daniel Jenness of Chichester; d. 2 May 1835 (LXXII. 35), (XLV. 42).
 3. Mehitable Kimball² b. 23 Oct. 1801; m. Jeremiah Page.
 4. Obediah² b. Nov. 1803; m. Hannah Robertson of Bow; d. June 1841.
 5. Enos² b. Dec. 1805; m. Rebecca Shute of Concord; d. 25 June 1835.
 6. Son;² d. 25 Nov. 1815.
 7. Caleb² b. Feb. 1808; d. unm. 9 June 1828.
 8. Mary² b. 2 Apr. 1810; m. David Robertson of Bow; d. 6 Dec. 1887.
 9. Hannah Carpenter² b. 2 Apr. 1810; m. Abiel Flint of Antrim; res. Concord; d. 16 Apr. 1879.
 10. Joseph² b. May 1812; d. unm. 10 Sept. 1835.
 11. William² b. May 1812; d. 14 Apr. 1813.
- (3) Mehitable Kimball² (Obediah¹) was b. 23 Oct. 1801; m. Apr. 1826 Jeremiah Page of Concord; res. Concord; and d. 3 Jan. 1893. He was b. 15 Aug. 1784 and d. 9 May 1870. Ch:
 12. Ruth Shute³ b. 19 Nov. 1827; d. unm. 5 Apr. 1857.
 13. Lucy Morse³ b. 2 Feb. 1830.
 14. Charlotte³ b. 29 Jan. 1832; m. 29 Dec. 1853, David White; d. 4 Aug. 1876. He was b. 10 Apr. 1828, and d. 17 Aug. 1875.
 15. Lydia Jane³ b. 1 Jan. 1835; d. 20 Aug. 1835.
 16. William Henry³ b. 15 Aug. 1836; m. 26 May 1880, Mary Emma Celley of Concord.
 17. John³ b. 15 Aug. 1836; m. 13 July 1861, Lizzie Jenkins of Portsmouth; res. Boston, Mass.

CXXII. THE SIMPSON FAMILY.

1. Joseph¹ probably came from Greenland to Pembroke; m. Agnes —; signed the As. T., 1776. Ch:
 2. John² b. 1760; m. — Simpson of Greenland; d. 25 Jan. 1842.
 3. Anna;² m. 31 Dec. 1782, Phineas Stevens of Concord.
 4. David² b. 1766; m. Eunice Kimball.
 5. Robert² b. 6 Aug. 1769; m.
 6. Samuel;² m.
 7. Joseph² b. July 1772; d. 7 Feb. 1799.
 8. James;² m. — Stevens of Manchester.
 9. Jonathan;² m.; res. Hopkinton, and Concord.
 10. Mary² b. 1763; m. 7 May 1789, David Simpson of Greenland; d. 11 July 1841. Ch:

11. Samuel;³ 12. Calvin;³ 13. Charles;³
 14. Esther;² m. 12 Nov. 1795, Thomas Shaw.
 15. Jennie;² m. 26 Jan. 1797, Samuel Hoyt.
 16. Peggy;² m. 10 Jan. 1799, Jonathan Simpson of Vermont; d.
- (2) John² (Joseph¹) was b. 1769; m. — Simpson of Greenland;
 res. Pembroke; Ch:
 17. William;³ m; d. in Concord; no ch.
 18. Nancy;³ m. — Stevens; res. Manchester; 3 ch.
- (4) David² (Joseph¹) was b. 1766; m. 13 Nov. 1794, Eunice Kimball;
 res. Pembroke; and d. 22 Sept. 1841. She was b. 1762, and
 d. 11 Feb. 1839. Ch:
 19. Dustan;³
 20. Harriet;³ m. 9 Oct. 1828, Enoch Marble; res. Haverhill, Mass.
 21. Cotton Kimball³ b. 5 Apr. 1799; m. Sarah R. Marble of Haverhill,
 Mass.
 22. Elizabeth;³ m. 21 Dec. 1824, William Kimball of Haverhill, Mass.
 (LXXIV. 126).
- (5) Robert² (Joseph¹) was b. 6 Aug. 1769; m.; res. Pembroke. Ch:
 23. Almira;³ m. — Ray; res. Lowell, Mass.
 24. Hiram;³ res. Hopkinton.
 25. James;³
- (8) James² (Joseph¹) m.; res. Pembroke; later went to Dorchester.
 Ch:
 26. Hiram;³ 27. James;³ 28. Lavinia;³
- (10) Mary² (Joseph¹) m. 7 May 1789, David Simpson of Greenland;
 res. and d. in Pembroke. Ch:
 29. Samuel;³ m. Rhoda Dickerman; res. Concord. Ch:
 30. Lafayette;⁴ Dr.; m. Aterline Colby of Henniker; res. Concord; d.
 31. Rhoda;³ m.
 32. Calvin³ b. 1802; m. — Lord; d. 29 Sept. 1841. Ch:
 33. Henry Thorndike⁴ b. 1 July 1824; m. Eudocea Colby, (2) Ann S.
 Judkins.
 34. Charles;³ m. Lydia Fife; d. Concord; 4 ch.
- (21) Cotton Kimball³ (David,² Joseph¹) was b. 5 Apr. 1799; m.
 Sarah F. Marble of Haverhill, Mass.; and d. 17 Feb. 1877. She
 was b. 26 Oct. 1806, and d. 2 Feb. 1878. Ch:
 35. George C.⁴ b. 1830; d. unm. 13 Jan. 1857.
 36. Elizabeth;⁴ m. (1) Michael Langley, (2) John T. French; res. Lynn,
 Mass., later, Canterbury.
 37. John⁴ b. 11 Nov. 1835; m. Olive J. Arlin.
 38. Hannah Chatham⁴ b. ab. 1837; m. George Hartford; d. 1 Apr. 1865.
 39. William⁴ b. 20 Apr. 1838; m. 22 Feb. 1869, Abby Jane Baker.
 40. Sarah⁴ b. 24 Feb. 1845; m. John D. Mills.
 41. Mary Jane⁴ b. 23 Oct. 1847; m. 1 Jan. 1882, Daniel F. Moses.

(33) Henry Thorndike⁴ (Calvin,³ Mary,² Joseph¹) was b. 1 July 1824; m. (1) 20 Mar. 1850, Eudocia Colby of Denmark, Me., (2) 4 May 1879, Ann Sarah Judkins of Manchester; res. Pembroke, site of the old Bartlett tavern. His 1st w. d. 7 Jan. 1878. Ch:

42. George Norris⁵ b. 30 Nov. 1851; m. Nov. 1881, Josephine M. Simonds of Concord; res. Suncook.

43. Walter Colby⁵ b. 24 Oct. 1854; d. unm. 28 Sept. 1882.

44. Henry Edgar⁵; d. y.

45. Nellie Louise⁵ b. 11 Nov. 1859; m. Nov. 1878, George E. Miller of Deerfield; res. Suncook; d. 1894.

46. Lizzie Frances⁵ b. 15 Apr. 1864; m. 5 Nov. 1884, Dr. F. H. Wallace; res. Boston, Mass.

47. Clara Ada⁵ b. 17 June 1865; res. Pembroke; unm.

48. Frank Henry⁵ b. 28 Nov. 1868; unm.

49. Freddie⁵; d. y.

50. Edith Maria⁵ b. 9 Aug. 1874.

51. Florence Augusta⁵ b. 4 May 1880; d. 14 Sept. 1881.

(39) William⁴ (Cotton Kimball,³ David,² Joseph¹) was b. 20 Apr. 1838; m. 22 Feb. 1869, Abbie Jane Baker; res. Pembroke. Ch:

52. Mabel Osma⁵ b. 14 Jan. 1871.

53. George William⁵ b. 22 Oct. 1874.

CXXIII. THE SMITH FAMILY.

1. Heman¹ was b. 1796; m. (1) 1819, Mrs. Betsey (Searle) Tenney of Temple, (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Hoyt) Stickney of Weare; and d. 13 Aug. 1868. His 1st w. was b. 1798 in Temple, and d. 4 Feb. 1839 in New Ipswich. Ch:

2. Horace Emery² b. 6 Feb. 1820; m. (1) Lutharia E. Young, (2) Abby S. Everett.

3. Ozro Morrill² b. 14 Feb. 1822; m. Elizabeth J. Young.

4. Ann² b. 1824; d. ab. 1828.

5. Earle Searl² b. 12 Oct. 1826; m. (1) Mary P. Farwell, (2) Laura A. Smith, (3) Elizabeth E. Farnum.

6 and 7. Twin boys² b., and d. before naming.

8. Mary Jane² b. 1 May 1829; d. 1831.

(2) Horace Emery² (Heman¹) was b. 6 Feb. 1820 in Temple; m. (1) 27 July 1845, Lutharia E. Young of Manchester, (2) 23 May 1860, Abby Sophia Everett of Manchester; and d. 16 Aug. 1874 in Suncook. Ch:

9. Abby Frances³ b. ab. 1849 in Hooksett; d. 1853.

10. James Franklin³; d. in Hooksett.

11. Son³ b. 1862; d. y.

- 12. Ozro Earle³ b. 1863.
- 13. William Otis³ b. 1865.
- 14. Austin Nauson³ b. Sept. 1871.

(3) Ozro Morrill² (Heman¹) was b. 14 Feb. 1822 in Temple; m. 26 Dec. 1843, Elizabeth Jane Young of Manchester; and drowned 13 Aug. 1863 in Lake Massabesic. Ch:

14 a. Helen Elizabeth³ b. 1846; m. (1) Reuben Ricker of Dover, (2) George W. Bodge of Boston, Mass., (3) Alfred E. Woodman of Boston, Mass.; res. Kansas City, Mo.

15. Francena Marcella³ b. 1848 in Hooksett; m. George W. Flint of Bedford.

16. Fred Mansfield³ b. 1850.

(5) Earle Searl² (Heman¹) was b. 12 Oct. 1826 in New Ipswich; m. (1) 1 Sept. 1846, Mary Payson Farwell, (2) 23 May 1860, Laura Ann Smith of Knox, Me., (3) 5 Apr. 1866, Mary Sophia, dau. of Rodney M. and Elizabeth (Emery) Farnum of Rumford, Me.; res. Suncook. His 1st w. was b. 8 Aug. 1828, and d. 13 Jan. 1859 in Manchester; 2d w. b. 24 Mar. 1839 in Knox, Me., and d. 4 May 1865 in Manchester; 3d w. b. 27 Jan. 1847 in Rumford, Me. Ch:

17. Edward Earle³ b. 21 Sept. 1853 in Suncook; d. 23 Oct. 1876 in Suncook.

18. Willis Payson³ b. 4 Dec. 1858 in Manchester; d. 4 Feb. 1859.

19. William Addison³ b. 29 Aug. 1862; m. Nettie A. Yeaton.

20. Laura May³ b. 27 Dec. 1864; res. Suncook.

21. Mary Elizabeth³ b. 4 Feb. 1867 in Manchester; d. 10 May 1868.

22. Emery Searl³ b. 27 Oct. 1868; d. 13 Feb. 1869.

23. Edward Earle³ b. 16 Oct. 1881 in Suncook; d. 16 Jan. 1882.

(19) William Addison³ (Earle Searl,² Heman¹) was b. 29 Aug. 1862; m. 21 Jan. 1885, Nettie Ann Yeaton. She was b. 20 Sept. 1866 in Epsom. Ch:

24. Arthur Edward⁴ b. 16 Jan. 1886.

25. James Earle⁴ b. 30 Dec. 1889.

CXXIV. THE SNELL FAMILY.

- 1. Thomas¹ lived in Lee.
- 2. Thomas² (Thomas¹) m. Hannah Merrill; res. Barnstead.
- 3. Darius³ (Thomas,² Thomas¹) was b. 15 Apr. 1808 in Barnstead; m. 21 Jan. 1834, Mehitable Kelley; res. North Pembroke; and d. 16 Jan. 1892. She was b. 12 Aug. 1809, and d. 23 Jan. 1895 (LXXIII. 20). Ch:

4. Oliver Sparhawke⁴ b. 1 Apr. 1835; m. (1) Mrs. Mary Frances (Batchelder) Gale, (2) 24 Oct. 1890, Felora Lamprey of Concord; res. Concord; no ch. His 1st w. was b. 11 May 1827, and d. 6 Sept. 1886.

5. Madeline Melvina⁴ b. 28 Aug. 1837; m. 26 Sept. 1858, John M. Prentiss.

6. Jason Darius⁴ b. 21 Mar. 1842; soldier, Co. K, 14 N. H. Vols.; d. unm. 26 Apr. 1864 at New Orleans.

7. Samuel⁴ b. 13 Dec. 1845; d. 31 Oct. 1847.

8. Eliza Ann⁴ b. 17 July 1847; m. Alvah S. Sprague.

9. Alzina Frances⁴ b. 1 Jan. 1852; m. 7 Sept. 1893 Philip Chandler Hutchinson of Chichester (LXX. 98).

(5) Madeline Melvina⁴ (Darius,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹) was b. 28 Aug. 1837; m. 26 Sept. 1858, John Mangrum Prentiss of Concord; and d. 15 Jan. 1880. He was b. 20 Nov. 1834. Ch:

10. Sarah Louisa⁵ b. 2 Aug. 1859; m. Harry Himes.

11. Samuel Jason⁵ b. 29 Jan. 1865; d. y.

12. Mabel Madeline⁵ b. 29 Jan. 1865.

13. George Larabee⁵ b. 30 May 1870.

14. Daisy Mehitable⁵ b. 10 Feb. 1877.

(8) Eliza Ann⁴ (Darius,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹) was b. 17 July 1847; m. 5 July 1867, Alva Stephen Sprague of Claremont; res. Pembroke, and later, Claremont. He was b. 6 Oct. 1842. Ch last three b. in Claremont:

15. Chester Marcellus⁵ b. 1 July 1868 in Manchester; d. 13 Aug. 1888.

16. Jason Darius⁵ b. 21 Aug. 1871 in Pembroke.

17. Fred Alvah⁵ b. 8 Nov. 1873 in Pembroke.

18. Ernest Oliver⁵ b. 21 Mar. 1876.

19. Nellie Anna⁵ b. 29 July 1877.

20. Allie Mehitable⁵ b. 8 Mar. 1881.

CXXV. THE SPAULDING FAMILY.

1. Roselle¹ lived in Plainfield, Ct., Plainfield, and Granby, P. Q.

2. Sabina² (Roselle¹) was b. Jan. 1812; m. Esther Cobleigh of Fitzwilliam; res. Granby, P. Q. His w. d. there July 1878. Ch:

3. Sumner³ b. 19 Apr. 1838; d. Mar. 1859 in Granby.

4. John Morgan³ b. 29 July 1840; d. Mar. 1859 in Granby.

5. Charlotte Colman³ b. 10 Aug. 1842; m. James Long of Lockport, N. Y.; res. Granby; 1 ch.; d. y.

6. Miles Lovell³ b. 29 July 1844; m. Anna E. Gay.

7. Ora Leonard³ b. 7 Aug. 1846; m. Sarah Bowker; res. Granby; d. June 1882 in Lowell, Mass.; 2 ch.

8. Edmund Carpenter³ b. 29 July 1848; m. (1) Jennie Mitchell of Granby, (2) Lora —; res. White River Junction, Vt.

9. Albert³ b. Sept. 1864; m.; res. Lyndonville, Vt.

- (6) Miles Lovell⁸ (Sabina,² Roselle¹) was b. 29 July 1844; came to Pembroke 13 Nov. 1865; m. 15 Oct. 1868, Anna Everett, dau. of William and Hannah (Smith) Gay of Wilmot; postmaster, Suncook May 1877–84 July. She was b. 7 Aug. 1845. Ch:

10. Bert Gay⁴ b. 22 May 1871.

CXXVI. THE STANYAN FAMILY.

Some branches of this family spell their name Staniels.

1. John¹ was b. in Chichester; m. Abigail Langmaid; had a large family. Among his children were:

2. Jonathan² b. 1788; m. Betsey Cofran.

3. John³ b. 1792; m. (1) Abigail —, (2) Anna, dau. of Zebediah and Sarah (Farnham) Abbott; and d. 15 Aug. 1836. His 1st w. was b. 1770, and d. 21 Mar. 1823; 2d w. b. 18 May 1801. Ch:

4. John Minot.⁴

- (2) Jonathan² (John¹) was b. 1788; came to Pembroke ab. 1810; m. Betsey, dau. of Lt. James and Lettice (Duncan) Cofran; and d. 7 Mar. 1864. (XXIV. 110.) Ch:

5. Lettice Cochran;³ m. 27 Apr. 1831, Edwin Dearborn; ch (XXXIII. 47).

6. John Edmund³ b. 17 May 1816; grad. D. C., 1840; teacher and lawyer; m. (1) Lavinia, dau. of John Towle of Meredith, (2) Mrs. Urana (Coombs) Green of Townsend, Mass.; d. Pembroke 20 Mar. 1870; ch.

CXXVII. THE STEVENS FAMILY.

I.

1. Ezekiel¹ came from Ireland to Londonderry, and was a soldier in the French and Indian war; m. Elizabeth —; res. Manchester. Ch:
2. Philip² (Ezekiel¹) was b. 11 Mar. 1773 in Manchester; m. Nov. 1802, Mrs. Betsey (McDuffie) Aiken of Chester; came to Pembroke, 1837; and d. 19 Feb. 1838. His w. was b. 17 Oct. 1775 in Chester, and d. 17 May 1862. Ch:

3. Abigail³ b. 13 Apr. 1795; m. Henry Barrett of Amherst.

4. Alpheus³ b. 2 Aug. 1798; m. Hannah Seavey of Manchester; d. Feb. 1824.

5. Elizabeth³ b. 16 July 1801; m. Isaac Martin; res. Hooksett; d. Dec. 1849.

6. Philip³ b. 2 Oct. 1803; m. 5 July 1849, Eliza Holt of Pembroke. (LXIX. 137.)

7. Betsey³ b. 1 Mar. 1806; m. John Ross Barrett; res. Holyoke, Mass. Ch:

8. Jane.⁴ 9. Betsey.⁴

10. William³ b. 31 Aug. 1808; m. Harriet Miner Haseltine; res. Allentown; d. 20 June 1885 (LXII. 21).

11. Naomi³ b. 28 Feb. 1811; m. Scott French of Pembroke; res. Salisbury; d. there. He died in Grafton (L. 58).

12. James³ b. 18 Mar. 1814; m. (1) Eliza Ann Yeaton, (2) Mrs. Sophronia M. Hall; res. Buckstreet; d. Apr. 1874.

13. Henry³ b. 14 Dec. 1816; m. Nancy Mead of Middlesex, Vt.; res. Manchester; d. 21 July 1891.

14. Sarah Ann³ b. 9 May 1819; m. James Richardson of Manchester; res. Springfield.

(6) Philip³ (Philip,² Ezekiel¹) was b. 2 Oct. 1803 in Manchester; m. 5 June 1849, Eliza Holt of Pembroke; d. She was b. 31 Oct. 1815 in Pembroke. Ch:

15. Henry⁴ b. 18 July 1850; m. Albertina A. Currier.

16. Frank William⁴ b. 18 Nov. 1854; m. Sadie G. Hanson.

(12) James³ (Philip,² Ezekiel¹) was b. 18 Mar. 1814; m. (1) 3 Mar. 1840, Eliza Ann Yeaton of Epsom, (2) 10 July 1853, Mrs. Sophronia (Martin) Hall; and d. 30 Mar. 1874. His 1st w. d. 19 Apr. 1852; 2d w. b. 19 Aug. 1819. Ch:

17. Sarah Cofran⁴ b. 7 Dec. 1840; d. 14 Mar. 1855.

18. Eliza Ann⁴ b. 13 Oct. 1842; m. Ira Tennant of Allentown.

19. Betsey McDuff⁴ b. 3 Feb. 1845; m. Isaac Russ; d.

20. Norris Cofran⁴ b. 29 Aug. 1850; m. Lizzie Hill.

21. Mary Viola⁴ b. 4 June 1854; d. 30 July 1873.

22. Louida⁴ b. 6 Aug. 1858; res. Newmarket.

23. Flora Janett⁴ b. 28 Jan. 1862.

(15) Henry⁴ (Philip,³ Philip,² Ezekiel¹) was b. 18 July 1850; m. 25 Nov. 1874, Albertina A. Currier of Hopkinton; res. Buckstreet; and d. 11 July 1877. Ch:

24. Myrtie Eliza⁵ b. 24 June 1876.

(16) Frank William⁴ (Philip,³ Philip,² Ezekiel¹) was b. 18 Nov. 1854; m. 29 Nov. 1876, Sadie Gretta Hanson of Boston, Mass.; res. Buckstreet. Ch:

25. Edith Gertrude⁵ b. 8 July 1878.

26. Florence Alberta⁵ b. 26 Dec. 1879.

II.

27. Richard¹ came from Plymouth, Eng., to Taunton, Mass., as early as 1668, possibly 1656; m. Mary Linkon (Lincoln) of Taunton, before that date; made a freeman of Plymouth colony in 1689; a large landholder.
28. Nicholas² (Richard¹) was b. 23 Feb. 1669; m. (1), (2) Anne, dau. of John Spur of Taunton, Mass.; and d. "prior to 9 Nov. 1747, and after 22 Apr. 1746."
29. Robert³ (Nicholas,² Richard¹) m. 3 Jan. 1745, Mary Hatheway of Berkley, Mass.; and d. 6 Dec. 1791 at Pomfret, Conn. His w. was b. 8 Nov. 1726, and d. 7 Dec. 1804.
30. Lemuel⁴ (Robert,³ Nicholas,² Richard¹) was bap. 12 June 1757; m. Mary Pike; non-commissioned officer under Gen. Israel Putnam in the Revolution; pensioner; and d. 16 Mar. 1839. She was b. 28 June 1763, and d. 10 Oct. 1839. Ch:
31. Boswell⁵ b. 10 Nov. 1782; m. (1) Jane Kent, (2) Catharine H. Emery.
32. John⁵ b. 25 July 1784; d.
- 32 a. Darius⁵ b. 1 Apr. 1787.
33. Mary⁵ b. 24 Dec. 1789.
- 33 a. Lemuel⁵ b. 16 Aug. 1794; d. 24 Mar. 1877.
34. Lura⁵ b. 28 Mar. 1802; d. 19 Nov. 1823.
35. Luther⁵ b. 25 Mar. 1804; d. y.
- (31) Boswell⁵ (Lemuel,⁴ Robert,³ Nicholas,² Richard¹) was b. 10 Nov. 1782 in Pomfret Conn.; grad. D. C. 1804; lawyer, Pembroke, 1807-36; m. (1) 19 May 1810, Jane, dau. of Joseph Kent of Chester, (2) 9 May 1814, Catharine Hale, dau. of Noah Emery of Exeter; and d. 15 Jan. 1836. His 1st w. was b. 22 June 1790, and d. 21 Jan. 1813; 2d w. b. 24 Mar. 1785, and d. 7 Sept. 1864. Ch:
36. Sarah Jane⁶ b. 9 Apr. 1811; m. 5 June 1832, James Wilson of Andover, Mass.; d. 21 Jan. 1813 (CXLII. 2).
37. Charles Emery⁶ b. 24 Mar. 1815; m. Caroline E. Caldwell.
38. William⁶ b. Feb. 1816; d. 7 Oct. 1828.
39. Elizabeth Emery Hurd⁶ b. 2 Nov. 1818; m. 5 Oct. 1841, Rev. Seth Warriner Banister of Brookfield, Mass.; d. 21 July 1850.
40. Ivan⁶ b. 7 July 1821; grad. D. C., 1842; lawyer, Lawrence, Mass.; d. unm. 6 Apr. 1880.
- (37) Charles Emery⁶ (Boswell,⁵ Lemuel,⁴ Robert,³ Nicholas,² Richard¹) was b. 24 Mar. 1815; m. 7 Sept. 1852, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Seth Caldwell of Barre, Mass.; d. 13 Dec. 1893. Ch:
41. William Caldwell⁷ b. 16 Dec. 1854; grad. A. C., 1876, and Harvard Med. Coll., 1882; unm.
42. Katherine Goodnow⁷ b. 16 Mar. 1859; unm.

CXXVIII. THE STICKNEY FAMILY.

1. William.¹ Among his children was :

2. Amos² (William¹). Among his children were :

3. John.³ 4. Benjamin.³

(3) John³ (Amos,² William¹). Among his children was :

5. Joseph.⁴

(4) Benjamin³ (Amos,² William¹). Among his children was :

6. Joseph.⁴

(5) Joseph⁴ (John,³ Amos,² William¹). Among his children was :

7. Anthony.⁵

(6) Joseph⁴ (Benjamin,³ Amos,² William¹). Among his children was :

8. Lemuel⁵ b. 7 Feb. 1745; m. Rebecca Kimball. (LXXIV. 34).

(7) Anthony⁵ (Joseph,⁴ John,³ Amos,² William¹). Among his children was :

9. Anthony Somerby⁶ b. 2 Mar. 1747; m. Ruth (Brown) Coffin.

(8) Lemuel⁵ (Joseph,⁴ Benjamin,³ Amos,² William¹) was b. 7 Feb. 1745 in Boxboro,' Mass.; m. 16 Nov. 1769, Rebecca Kimball at Andover, Mass.; settled in Pembroke ab. 1770; soldier, Bunker Hill; took a deed of the land on which Mary Kimball lives of Thomas Robertson in 1777, and sold the same to William Carlton in 1784, having lived prior to 1777 on the east side of the second range-way, near where the old Ambrose meeting house stood; went to Londonderry ab. 1787, afterward to Jaffrey, then Berlin, Vt.; and d. there 10 May 1824. His w. d. 31 July 1804. Ch :

10. Phebe⁶ b. 28 Feb. 1770; m. John Wallace.

11. Hannah⁶ b. 24 Dec. 1773; m. 9 Feb. 1797, Asaph Pierce.

12. Isaac⁶ b. 31 Mar. 1778; m. Hannah Smith.

13. Rebecca⁶ b. 16 May 1781; m. Moses Batchelder.

14. Polly⁶ b. 16 June 1783; m. Safford Commings.

15. Lucy N.⁶ b. 28 Apr. 1787; in Londonderry; d. 1791.

16. Lemuel⁶ b. 8 Apr. 1790; m. 1814, Mary Dodge.

17. Lucy⁶ b. 1 July 1792; m. Asa —.

(9) Anthony Somerby⁶ (Anthony,⁵ Joseph,⁴ John,³ Amos,² William¹) was b. 2 Mar. 1747 in Newbury, Mass.; m. 6 Mar. 1770, Ruth (Brown) Coffin, a niece of Dr. Benjamin Franklin; came from Chester to Pembroke ab. 1782; in 1780, took a deed of the house where Rev. Abraham Burnham lived of William Carlton, and deeded the same to Mr. Burnham in 1808; afterwards built a house on a half acre of land between Mr. Burnham's and the next below, where

he lived till his death ; and d. 25 June 1819. She was b. 17 June 1748 and d. 1 Apr. 1832 in Newburyport, Mass. Ch :

18. Mary ⁷ b. 4 Jan. 1771 ; m. 20 Oct. 1801, David W. Jones.

19. Benjamin Franklin ⁷ b. 1 Apr. 1773 ; m. (1) Mary Stark, (2) Mary Way ; named by special request of Dr. Franklin, and received a silver tankard equivalent to nearly 60 Spanish dollars.

20. Dorcas ⁷ b. 26 Aug. 1776 ; d. unm. 5 Sept. 1820 at Boscawen.

21. Ruth ⁷ b. 20 Sept. 1781 ; d. 17 July 1852 at Newburyport, Mass.

(12) Isaac ⁶ (Lemuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Benjamin,⁸ Amos,² William¹) was b. 31 Mar. 1778 ; m. 31 Jan. 1815, Hannah Smith of Corinth, Vt. ; and d. 28 July 1856. She d. 10 Sept. 1857. Ch :

22. Harriet N. ⁷ b. 31 Jan. 1817 ; m. 15 Nov. 1861, Abner Brockway.

23. Emery J. ⁷ b. 30 Nov. 1819 ; d. 16 Jan. 1820.

24. John K. ⁷ b. 12 Oct. 1821 ; d. 4 Aug. 1840.

25. Phebe W. ⁷ b. 25 July 1823 ; m. 6 Dec. 1842, Parker Cross.

26. Lemuel F. ⁷ b. 24 Jan. 1825 ; d. 4 Oct. 1846.

27. Horace M. ⁷ b. 17 Sept. 1828 ; m. Helen M. Perrin.

28. George E. ⁷ b. 28 Oct. 1833 ; m. 28 Dec. 1865, Emma L. Spear.

(16) Lemuel ⁶ (Lemuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ etc., [see (12)]) was b. 8 Apr. 1790 in Jaffrey ; m. 1814, Mary Dodge ; res. Berlin, Vt. ; and d. there 9 May 1835. She d. 5 Aug. 1838, aged 45. Ch :

29. Lyman Dodge ⁷ b. 15 Mar. 1815 ; m. Eliza Jane Nugent.

30. Edward ⁷ b. 29 Dec. 1816 ; m. Salina E. Stevens.

31. Joseph Emery ⁷ b. 11 Dec. 1818 ; m. 18 Jan. 1844 ; res. Boston, Mass. ; d. 11 Feb. 1850 ; no ch.

32. Charles ⁷ b. 20 Dec. 1820 ; d. 18 Feb. 1821.

33. Horace ⁷ b. 20 Jan. 1822 ; d. 18 Mar. 1827.

34. John D. ⁷ b. 27 Jan. 1823 ; d. 18 Sept. 1823.

35. Mary ⁷ b. 7 Aug. 1825 ; m. Horace Clapp.

36. Martha ⁷ b. 26 June 1827 ; m. Theodore H. Smith.

37. John Kimball ⁷ b. 1 Sept. 1829 ; m. Mar. 1857, Mary Bloom.

38. Horace Newton ⁷ b. 30 Mar. 1832 ; res. Memphis, Tenn. ; unm.

39. Eliza ⁷ b. 13 June 1834 ; m. Charles H. Capen.

(19) Benjamin Franklin ⁷ (Anthony Somerby,⁶ Anthony,⁵ Joseph,⁴ John,⁸ Amos,² William¹) was b. 1 Apr. 1773 at Newburyport, Mass. ; m. (1) 4 Aug. 1802, Mary, dau. of Maj. Gen. John and Elizabeth (Page) Stark, (2) 12 July 1835, Mary Matilda, widow of Andrew Way of Washington, D. C. ; went to Bow 1808, Concord, and Toledo, O., 1815 ; and d. there 7 Jan. 1852. His 1st w. was b. 19 Sept. 1773 in Derryfield, and d. 13 Jan. 1828 at Detroit, Mich., aged 56. Ch :

40. One ⁸ b. 30 Aug. 1803 in Pembroke ; m. Matilda M. Bussell.

41. Louisa ⁸ b. 15 Feb. 1805 in Pembroke ; d. 1808.

42. Mary ⁸ b. 23 May 1808 in Bow ; m. (1) M. D. Whitney, (2) S. C. Green.

43. Two ⁸ b. 16 Apr. 1810 ; m. Lovina Cone.

44. Indiana ⁸ b. 16 Jan. 1817 in the West ; m. Platt Card.

- (27) Horace M.⁷ (Isaac,⁶ Lemuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Benjamin,³ Amos,² William¹) was b. 17 Sept. 1828 in Berlin, Vt.; m. 22 Sept. 1853, Helen M. Perrin; res. Williamstown, Vt. Ch:
45. Mary B.⁸ b. 3 Aug. 1855.
 46. Lucy A.⁸ b. 11 Feb. 1858.
 47. Anna L.⁸ b. 20 May 1865.
- (29) Lyman Dodge⁷ (Lemuel,⁶ Lemuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Benjamin,³ Amos,² William,¹) was b. 15 Mar. 1815 in Berlin, Vt.; m. 12 Jan. 1843, Eliza Jane Nugent in Lawrence Co., Ind.; a proprietor of the *Memphis Enquirer*; res. Memphis, Tenn., afterwards Jacksonville, Fla. Ch:
48. Emily Jane⁸ b. 17 Apr. 1847; d. 9 Mar. 1849.
 49. Lucienne Agnes⁸ b. 29 Aug. 1849; d. 30 Aug. 1864.
 50. Emma Mary Lauretta⁸ b. 7 May 1851.
- (30) Edward⁷ (Lemuel,⁶ Lemuel,⁵ etc., [see (29)]) was b. 27 Dec. 1816 in Berlin, Vt.; m. 6 Jan. 1841, Salina E. Stevens; res. Barre, Vt., and after 1843, Boston, Mass.; and d. there 29 June 1844. His wid. m. David Fuller of Montpelier, Vt. Ch:
51. Mary Alice⁸ b. 12 Sept. 1842; m. a Methodist clergyman; d. Aug. 1864.
 52. Joseph Edward⁸ b. 14 Aug. 1843; soldier; res. Montpelier, 1865.
- (37) John Kimball⁷ (Lemuel,⁶ Lemuel,⁵ etc., [see (29)]) was b. 1 Sept. 1829; m. Mar. 1857, Mary Bloom; res. St. Augustine, Fla., 1866. Ch:
53. Clementina.⁸ 54. Lillie Blanche.⁸ 55. Algernon Sidney.⁸
- (40) One⁸ (Benjamin Franklin,⁷ Anthony Somerby,⁶ Anthony,⁵ Joseph,⁴ John,³ Amos,² William¹) was b. 30 Aug. 1803; m. 4 Mar. 1830, Matilda Jane Bussell at Greenfield, O.; res. Toledo, O. Ch:
56. Virturia⁹ b. 3 June 1842; d. 30 May 1863.
 57. Malcolm⁹ b. 10 Apr. 1847; m. Jane Hardisty at Lima, O. Ch:
 58. Charles Myron¹⁰ b. 28 July 1865.
 59. Stark⁹ b. 12 Sept. 1854.
- (43) Two⁸ (Benjamin Franklin,⁷ Anthony Somerby,⁶ etc., [see (40)]) was b. 16 Apr. 1810; m. 6 Aug. 1854, Lovina Cone at Vienna, Mich.; and d. 9 July 1862 at Manhattan, O. Ch:
60. Dorcas Franklin⁹ b. 28 Aug. 1857; d. 1 Oct. 1857.
 61. Anthony Somerby⁹ b. 1 Mar. 1859; m. Ruth —; d. 25 June 1881?

CXXIX. THE STONE FAMILY.

1. George W.,¹ adopted son of Rev. Benjamin P. Stone of Concord, was b. 13 Sept. 1833 in Ellsworth; m. 4 July 1855, Sarah Antoinette Healey of Piermont; settled in Pembroke, Oct. 1860; soldier, Co. K, 14 N. H. Vols., 13 Aug. 1862 to 4 July 1865. Ch:
 2. Hattie² b. 11 Jan. 1857; m. Hugh M. Warren (CXXXV. 4).
 3. William George² b. 4 Dec. 1860; m. 23 Sept. 1884, Ellen, dau. of John Dearborn (XXXIII. 77).
 4. Clarence Eugene² b. 26 Mar. 1879.
-

CXXX. THE SWETT FAMILY.

1. Joseph¹ came early to town; m. Elizabeth —; took a deed of a house and 14 acres of land of John Noyes in 1765, and deeded the house and part of this land to Nathaniel Martin in 1777, and to Joshua Kimball in 1784 the farm, which he bought of John Bryant in 1777, on Buckstreet, now owned by Warren Foss. Dr. Stephen Swett in 1763 deeded to Benjamin Jenkins a house and 30 acres on the easterly side of the road somewhere near the land Joseph¹ bought of John Noyes. We have not been able to ascertain the relationship between the two. Signed the As. T., 1776. She was b. 1738, and d. 23 Jan. 1816. Ch all probably b. in Pembroke:
 2. Eliphalet² b. 30 Dec. 1761; m. Mehitable —.
 3. Enoch² b. 5 Mar. 1764.
 4. Joseph² b. 30 July 1767; m. (1) Ann —, (2) Eunice Carlton (XV. 1).
 5. Elizabeth² b. 16 Feb. 1769; m. Daniel Baker (VIII. 18).
 6. Anna² b. 20 Sept. 1775.
 7. Benjamin² b. 1 July 1778; d. 21 Feb. 1800.
- (2) Eliphalet² (Joseph¹); m. Mehitable —. Ch:
 8. Eliphalet³ b. 14 Oct. 1787.
- (4) Joseph² (Joseph¹); m. (1) Ann —, (2) 23 Feb. 1817, Eunice, wid. of John Carlton. Ch b. in Pembroke:
 9. William H.³ b. 13 Sept. 1794.
 10. John A.³ b. 30 Dec. 1795.
 11. Joseph³ b. 17 Nov. 1797.
 12. Abraham³ b. 23 July 1799.
 13. George³ b. 24 Apr. 1801.
 14. Benjamin³ b. 15 Aug. 1804.

CXXXI. THE THOMPSON FAMILY.

I.

1. Rev. Alexander¹ m. Margaret, dau. of Gain Hemphill; res. St. Stephens, N. B.
2. Capt. John² (Alexander¹) was b. 11 Jan. 1768 in Londonderry; m. 8 Nov. 1791, Margaret, dau. of John and Margaret Hemphill; res. Concord; and d. 24 May 1841. She was b. 2 Apr. 1771, and d. 8 Sept. 1841. Ch first b. in Pembroke, others in Concord.
 3. Hannah Baker³ (adopted) b. 17 Feb. 1791; d. unm. 12 Nov. 1871.
 4. John Hemphill³ b. 14 Oct. 1792; drowned 26 June 1827.
 5. Daughter³ b. and d. 18 Jan. 1794.
 6. Elizabeth³ b. 13 Oct. 1796; m. 30 Jan. 1824, Ira Rowell of Concord; d. 28 Apr. 1826 (LXXIV. 73). Ch:
 7. Thompson⁴; m; 2 ch.
 8. James³, Capt., b. 19 Jan. 1799; m. 30 June 1834, Margaret I. Chase of Litchfield; res. Concord; 10 ch.
 9. Gain Hemphill³ b. 20 Jan. 1801; d. y.
 - 9 a. Gain³ b. 15 Oct. 1803; m. 10 Oct. 1833, Harriet Ordway of Concord; 5 ch.
 10. Mary³ b. 8 June 1806; m. 28 Jan. 1834, Samuel Baker of Goshen; 2 ch.
 11. Sarah³ b. 29 May 1808; d. unm. 28 Apr. 1837.
 12. Alexander³ b. 1 Feb. 1810; m. 3 June 1841, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Cunningham) Whittemore; res. Pembroke; d. 5 Oct. 1868; no ch (CXXXVIII. 145).
 13. Andrew Robinson³ b. 17 Sept. 1812; d. unm. 19 Aug. 1849.
 14. William³ b. 7 May 1815; m. (1) Attaline D. Baker, (2) Mary Jane Parker (CIV. 79).
 15. Charles Edward³ b. 11 Aug. 1818; m. Mrs. Sarah Cotton White; 4 ch.
- (14) William⁸ (Capt. John,² Rev. Alexander¹) was b. 7 May 1815; m. (1) 4 June 1842, Attaline Dinsmore Baker of Goshen, (2) 22 May, 1845, Mary Jane Parker; settled in Pembroke May 1846; and d. 31 July 1894. His 1st w. was b. 28 Apr. 1822, and d. 2 Dec. 1843; 2d w. was b. 29 May 1823. Ch:
 17. Charles Baker⁴ b. 16 June 1843; res. Pembroke; unm.
 18. George Parker⁴ b. 24 Apr. 1848; res. Pembroke; unm.
 19. William Hermon⁴ b. 8 Apr. 1851; m. 14 Oct. 1877, Helen Elizabeth Gault of Bow; no ch (LIII. 79).
 20. Mary Ellen⁴ b. 22 Oct. 1855; d. 10 Feb. 1891 in Pembroke.

II.

21. Samuel¹; m. Mary Quimby of Goffstown, now Hooksett.
22. Samuel² (Samuel¹) was b. 8 June 1795; m. (1) 24 July 1821, Eliza, dau. of Aaron Wells of Goffstown, (2) 7 Mar. 1853, Ann, dau. of

William and Lottie (Haines) Fife (XLV. 45); soldier, 1812; came to Pembroke 1841. His 1st w. was b. 26 Apr. 1803, and d. 29 Aug. 1849; 2d w. b. 15 June 1832. Ch:

23. Asa Sawyer^s b. 28 Dec. 1824; m. (1) Carrie —, (2); res. Boston, Mass.; 3 ch.

24. Susan Mary^s b. 9 Sept. 1827; m. Otis Gove of Deering; res. Pittsfield; 1 ch.

25. Alzina^s b. 2 June 1831; matron Orphans' Home, Boston, Mass.; unm.

26. Eldridge^s b. 20 June 1833; res. Silver City, Idaho; unm.

27. Mary Elizabeth^s b. 29 Dec. 1835; m. Otis Gove.

28. Eliza Jane^s b. 1 Aug. 1838; m. George Presby; res. Boston, Mass.; 2 ch.

29. Samuel Ephraim^s b. 2 Sept. 1840; m. Mrs. Sarah Waters of Charlestown, Mass.; 3 ch.

30. Maori^s b. 14 Mar. 1843; m. (1) Eben Locke of Deering; (2) Frank B. Gilmore; res. Brock, Tenn.

31. Albert Cornelius^s b. 2 Sept. 1845; d. 24 Aug. 1849.

32. John Wesley^s b. 22 Oct. 1846; res. Charlestown, Mass.; unm.

33. Alfred Davis^s b. 15 Jan. 1855; res. Brock, Tenn.

34. George Albert^s b. 20 Oct. 1856; d. 14 Feb. 1880.

35. Albert Pearsons^s b. 27 Feb. 1861; res. Pembroke.

36. Frank Alvin^s b. 26 June 1866; res. Pembroke.

CXXXII. THE TYLER FAMILY.

This seems to have been a prominent family, but the records are meagre. Moses settled on Lot No. 56, now occupied by G. W. Stone. Nov. 1745, at a proprietors' meeting, he was chosen a member of the proprietors' and auditing committee; 20 Nov. 1746, moderator, and one of the proprietors' committee; was one of the petitioners to the Governor of Massachusetts, and a few years later, to the Governor of New Hampshire, for protection from the Indians. Mar. 1769, he deeded to Joshua Tyler Lots Nos. 56 and 57, deeded to him by Job Abbott, 11 June 1751. On 7 Feb. 1781, he deeded to Thomas Brickett "one third part of the land on which I now liveth," which was one third of 30 acres from the easterly end of Lot No. 43, first division of Suncook lots, deeded to him in 1751 by Nathan Mann. This deed was signed by Moses Tyler and Miriam Tyler, his wife, both making their mark, and witnessed by Richard Bartlett, justice of the peace, and Moses Tyler, Jr., and duly acknowledged before Mr. Bartlett. The price paid for this land was 240 "silver dollars." On 19 Apr. 1775, Joshua and Reuben Tyler deeded to James Head 23 acres bought of Ebenezer Frye, and Apr. 1772, Nehemiah McNeal deeded to Moses

Tyler, Jr., probably, 10 acres of intervale land. In 1779, Moses Tyler, Jr., recorded a cattle mark. In 1767, 1769, 1771, 1772, 1773, and 1778, are entries respecting Joshua. Jephtha was in a Pembroke company at the Battle of Bunker Hill. As far as known there is no record of any Tylers in Pembroke later than 1781.

1. John¹ of Roxbury, Mass., bought the full right in Chester of Richard Kent of Newbury, Mass., 2 May 1727, and deeded the same to his son Moses in 1734.
2. Moses² (John¹); m. 25 Sept. 1734, Miriam Bailey of Bradford, Mass.; made an exchange of farms with Andrew McFarland in 1745, and moved to Suncook; signed the As. T., 1776. Ch b. in Chester:

3. Nabby³ b. 1743.

4. Joshua³ b. 15 May 1746; m. Rebecca Usher.

5. Hannah.³ 6. Adonijah.³ 7. Jephtha.³

8. Lucretia³ b. 1748 in Pembroke; m. (1) 23 Apr. 1769, Moses Eastman of Concord, (2) 1 June 1793, Capt. Reuben Kimball of Concord; and d. 16 Apr. 1815.

9. Moses,⁴ m. 21 June 1798, Betsey McConnell of Pembroke; res. Hopkinton (XC. 22). He was probably a grandson of Moses,² but may have been a son of Joshua³.

- (4) Joshua³ (Moses,² John¹) was b. 15 May 1746; m. 11 Apr. 1770, Rebecca Usher; signed As. T., 1776. Ch:

10. Lucretia⁴ b. 1 Aug. 1771.

11. John⁴ b. 28 Mar. 1773.

12. James⁴ b. 5 Mar. 1775.

13. Joshua⁴ b. 12 June 1777.

CXXXIII. THE WALKER FAMILY.

1. Richard¹ b. 1593; came from England, and settled in Lynn, Mass.; d. 1687.
2. Samuel² (Richard¹) was b. 1615 in England; came to America with his father; and d. 1684 in Woburn, Mass.
3. Dea. Samuel³ (Samuel,² Richard¹) was b. 1643 in Reading, Mass.; and d. 1704 in Woburn, Mass.
4. Isaac⁴ (Dea. Samuel,³ Samuel,² Richard¹) was b. 1 Nov. 1677; and d. in Woburn, Mass.
5. Isaac⁵ (Isaac,⁴ Dea. Samuel,³ Samuel,² Richard¹) was b. 12 July 1707 in Woburn, Mass.; and d. 1 Sept. 1782 in Concord.
6. Samuel⁶ (Isaac,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Dea. Samuel,³ Samuel,² Richard¹) was b. 24 May 1745 in Concord; and d. 22 Oct. 1823 in Fryeburg, Me.

7. James⁷ (Samuel,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Dea. Samuel,³ Samuel,² Richard¹) was b. 25 Apr. 1774 in Fryeburg, Me.; m. Olive Charles; and d. 9 Nov. 1810. She was b. 1 Feb. 1775, and d. 6 Mar. 1816.
8. James⁸ (James,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Dea. Samuel,³ Samuel,² Richard¹) was b. 29 Mar. 1801 in Stowe, Me.; m. 7 June 1827, Mary, dau. of Richard and Margaret (Gordon) Baker; and d. 21 Nov. 1854 in Fryeburg, Me. She was b. 15 July 1806, and d. 14 Oct. 1870.
9. Isaac⁹ (James,⁸ James,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Dea. Samuel,³ Samuel,² Richard¹) was b. 26 Sept. 1842 in Fryeburg, Me.; soldier, 7th Squadron R. I. Cavalry; one of the party cutting its way through the rebel forces around Harper's Ferry, 14 Sept. 1862; m. 19 Nov. 1866, Mary P. Smith of Monmouth, Me.; principal, Pembroke Academy. Ch:
 10. Ralph Isaac¹⁰ b. 13 Aug. 1868 in Pembroke; d. 21 Aug. 1869 in Ware, Mass.
 11. Mary Blanche¹⁰ b. 22 May 1870 in Ware, Mass.
 12. Arthur Parsons¹⁰ b. 17 Sept. 1872 in Ware, Mass.
 13. Florence Judith¹⁰ b. 25 June 1880 in Pembroke.

CXXXIV. THE WARDWELL FAMILY.

1. Jeremiah;¹ m. Mary —; signed the As. T., 1776; probably went with his family to Salisbury ab. 1800. Ch b. in Pembroke:
 2. Amos² b. 11 Oct. 1770.
 3. Molly² b. 28 Aug. 1772; m. 12 Aug. 1794, Jonathan Hutchinson; res. Salisbury.
 4. Isaac² b. 29 Nov. 1774.
 5. Abiah² b. 25 Nov. 1777.
 6. Phebe² b. 29 Apr. 1780; m. 22 Jan. 1801, Jeremiah Webster of Salisbury.
 7. Sally² b. 11 Feb. 1783.
 8. John² b. 14 Sept. 1785.
 9. Joshua² b. 3 July 1788.
 10. Jesse² b. 3 Dec. 1790.
 11. Reuben² b. 23 Apr. 1795.

CXXXV. THE WARREN FAMILY.

1. Robert¹ settled in New Boston.
2. Ephraim² (Robert¹); m. ab. 1827, Betsey, dau. of Hugh Tallant of Canterbury; res. Canterbury; went to Michigan.

3. Hugh Tallant³ (Ephraim,² Robert¹) was b. 16 Nov. 1829; came to Pembroke with his grandfather Hugh Tallant, 1837; m. 3 July 1853, Lydia A., dau. of Archelaus and Harriet (Lowell) Moore of Loudon Ridge. She was b. 10 May 1835. Ch:

4. Hugh Monroe⁴ b. 19 June 1855; m. Hattie S. Stone (CXXIX. 2).

5. Joseph⁴ b. 12 July 1857; m. 9 Aug. 1879, Sarah Adelaide Gale Elliott of Pembroke. She was b. 21 June 1857 (XL. 33). Ch:

6. Sarah Amanda⁵ b. 13 May 1880.

7. Edgar Bertrand⁴ b. 25 July 1859; res. Nashua.

8. Fred Herbert⁴ b. 7 Mar. 1862; d. 7 Oct. 1864.

9. Hattie Amanda⁴ b. 24 Sept. 1864; m. John Tallant Dodge (XXXIV. 24).

10. Edith Blanche⁴ b. 17 Aug. 1869; m. James Bert Fellows (XLIV. 22).

11. James Richardson⁴ b. 2 July 1872; d. Nov. 1872.

12. Foster Gage⁴ b. 9 Feb. 1874.

(4) Hugh Monroe⁴ (Hugh Tallant,³ Ephraim,² Robert¹) was b. 19 June 1855; m. 26 Apr. 1876, Hattie S. Stone of Pembroke. She was b. 11 Jan. 1857. Ch:

13. Gerald Leslie⁵ b. 24 Feb. 1881.

14. Lyman Edward⁵ b. 14 Feb. 1884.

15. Alfred Dearborn⁵ b. 12 Sept. 1885.

CXXXVI. THE WHITE FAMILY.

The White family trace their descent from two brothers, who married sisters, before coming to America. They were Scotch Presbyterians, settling first at Lancaster, Mass., and afterwards in Pembroke prior to 1740, where they died.

1. Robert.¹ Ch:

2. Robert;² m. — McAllister.

3. James;² m. — McAllister.

(2) Robert² (Robert¹); m. — McAllister; took a deed of his right in Suncook of Benjamin Prescott of Groton, Mass., 10 Mar. 1732, and deeded half of the same to James White, 10 Apr. 1733, both probably settling soon after on Lot No. 54, first division, Robert on the southerly, and James on the northerly, half. Robert's estate was administered on in 1773. He left a widow, Agnes, who m. (2) — Dickey. She may have been a 2d wife. Ch:

4. John;³ m.; no ch. His will was dated 1778, and proved, 1797.

5. Martha;³ m. ab. 1758-9, James Morrison (2d w.); d. in Nottingham, ab. 1771 (XCVII. 2). He was b. in Ireland, 1725, and came with his parents to Nottingham, living there till ab. 1774, when he removed to Deerfield, and d. there, 15 Nov. 1798.

6. Mary;³ d. unm. 22 June 1799, in Deerfield.

6 a. Jane; d. unm.

(3) James² (Robert¹); m. — McAllister. Ch:

7. Isaac³. 8. Mary Moore.³ 9. Jane,³; d. unm.

(7) Isaac³ (James,² Robert¹) was b. 1736; m. 5 Dec. 1765, Mary Moore of Pembroke; lived on the home farm till he sold it to Samuel Kimball; bought a farm on the Street, 10 Feb. 1773, and sold to John Head of Bradford, Mass.; and d. Aug. 1806. She was b. Mar. 1739, and d. 29 Mar. 1838. Ch:

10. Margaret⁴ b. 1 Oct. 1766; m. Moody Dow of Concord; res. West Concord. Ch:

11. Betsey.⁵ 12. Isaac.⁵ 13. Clarissa.⁵

14. Mary⁴ b. 11 July 1768; m. Jonathan Cavis of Bow; lived there.

15. James⁴ b. 21 Apr. 1770; m. 28 Nov. 1799, Polly Alexander of Pembroke; res. Bow; d. 29 Dec. 1832. Ch:

16. Sopha.⁵

17. John;⁵ m. 21 Dec. 1811, Sophia Wilkins (CXXXIX. 3).

18. Mary.⁵ 19. Nancy.⁵ 20. Isaac.⁵

21. Alexander.⁵ 22. Abigail.⁵

23. Robert⁴ b. 7 May 1772; m. Sarah Frye of Pembroke (LI. 62).

24. Mary Ann⁴ b. 21 May 1774; m. (1) 15 June 1797, Jonathan Farmer of Andover, (2), — Scribner of Pembroke; res. Andover. Ch:

25. Isaac.⁵ 26. Benjamin.⁵

27. Mary Ann.⁵ 28. Jonathan.⁵

29. John⁴ b. 9 May 1776; d. unm. 6 May 1797.

30. Isaac⁴ b. 6 Nov. 1778; m. Elizabeth Reyder of Maine; went west and was never heard from. Ch:

31. Lavonia.⁵ 32. Charles.⁵

33. David⁴ b. 22 Mar. 1781; m. Betsey Carter.

34. Nancy⁴ b. 21 Sept. 1783; m. Chauncey Newell; after husband's death lived in Stockholm, N. Y.; d. there (XCIX. 2). Ch:

35. Esther.⁵ 36. Mary.⁵ 37. Jackson.⁵

38. Isaac.⁵ 39. Susan.⁵

40. Daniel⁴ b. 22 Mar. 1786; m. Mary Carter.

41. Susan⁴ b. 12 July 1789; m. Wells Carter.

42. Betsey⁴ b. 2 June 1792; m. — Cavis; lived in Bow; d. 17 June 1857. Ch:

43. Sarah.⁵ 44. Langdon.⁵ 45. Mary.⁵

46. Lydia.⁵ 47. Louisa.⁵

48. Clara.⁵ 49. Nancy.⁵

(23) Robert⁴ (Isaac,³ James,² Robert¹) was b. 7 May 1772; m. 28 Mar. 1797, Sally Frye of Pembroke; settled in Peacham, Vt.; went to Montville, Me., 1817; and d. there 22 Nov. 1860. She was b. 5 July 1769, and d. 22 Nov. 1842. Ch:

50. John⁵ b. 19 Nov. 1798; d. 1 Apr. 1799.

51. Isaac⁵ b. 29 Mar. 1800; d. 16 May 1800.

52. Sally⁵ b. 5 July 1801; d. 2 Jan. 1803.

53. Sally Maria⁵ b. 1 Dec. 1803; m. Benjamin Gorham; d. 5 Apr. 1826.

54. Eliza⁵ b. 19 Nov. 1805; d. 12 Mar. 1806.

55. Charles F.⁶ b. 4 Jan. 1807; m. 20 Nov. 1855, Miriam Thompson, at Montville, Me.; d. 26 Nov. 1873.

56. Mary Ann⁵ b. 1 Oct. 1808; m. Jan. 1844, Joseph Turner, at Montville, Me.; d. 25 Jan. 1890 at Champaign, Ill.

57. Robert Frye⁵ b. 6 Oct. 1810; m. 6 Oct. 1840, Christiana C. Hall at Greenville, Ill.

60. George Nelson⁵ b. 8 Aug. 1812; m. (1) June 1844, Abby P. Currier, at Hallowell, Me.; (2) 24 Sept. 1883, Hannah B. French, at Epworth. Ia. His first w. d. 31 Aug. 1880, at Champaign, Ill.

61. Susan Gale⁵ b. 25 Apr. 1814; d. 3 Feb. 1815.

62. Lucy Jane⁵ b. 9 Jan. 1816; m. 9 Jan. 1845, Samuel B. Varney, at Montville, Me. He d. 19 Nov. 1866.

(33) David⁴ (Isaac,³ James,² Robert¹) was b. 22 Mar. 1781; m. 16 July 1807, Betsey Carter of Concord; and d. 29 June 1833. Ch:

63. Lucy Carter⁵ b. 1 May 1808; d. 14 Nov. 1835.

64. John Brown,⁵ Rev., b. 10 Mar. 1810; m. (1) Mary P. Merriam, (2) Elizabeth R. Wright.

65. Robert Davis⁵ b. 5 Mar. 1812; m. Mary Shute of Bow; res. Bow. Ch:

66. Judith C.⁶

67. Uella⁵ b. 7 July 1814; d. 1 Aug. 1814.

68. Emily⁵ b. 13 July 1816; m. John Albin; res. Concord; d. 30 Jan. Ch:

69. John Henry.⁶ 70. Elizabeth White.⁶

71. Charles.⁶

72. Judith Coffin⁵ b. 16 Oct. 1819; m. William Albin; d. 29 May 1842.

73. David⁵ b. 11 April 1826; m. Charlotte Page; res. Concord. Ch:

74. David Waldo.⁶ 75. Una Gertrude.⁶

76. Henry Kirk⁵ b. 3 Sept. 1830; res. Bow.

(40) Daniel⁴ (Isaac,³ James,² Robert¹) was b. 22 Mar. 1786; m. 13 July 1815, Mary Carter; res. Bow; and d. 16 Mar. 1826. She was b. 3 May 1793, and d. 11 Jan. 1847. Ch:

77. William⁵ b. 1816; d. 13 Oct. 1826.

78. Curtis⁵ b. 4 Apr. 1819; m. Hannah Buntin.

79. Mary Ann⁵ b. 20 June 1821; d. 9 Mar. 1852.

80. Daniel C.⁵ b. 6 Oct. 1822; m. Eliza Dorsey; res. Alton, Ill. Ch:

81. Irene.⁶

(41) Susan⁴ (Isaac,³ James,² Robert¹) was b. 12 July 1789; m. Wells Carter; res. Concord; d. 31 July 1843. Ch:

81. Isaac.⁵ 82. John.⁵ 83. Abial.⁵

84. Lucy.⁵ 85. Franklin.⁵ 86. Charles.⁵

87. Wells.⁵ 88. Sarah.⁵

(64) Rev. John Brown⁵ (David,⁴ Isaac,³ James,² Robert¹) was born 10 Mar. 1810; grad. Brown University; Bap.; m. (1) 5 Apr. 1838, Mary P. Merriam of Amelia Co., Va., (2) 5 Aug. 1857, Elizabeth R. Wright, at Geneva, Ill.; prof. and pres. Wake Forest Coll., N. C., till 1855; founder of Almira Female Coll., Greenville, Ill.; and d. there 11 Feb. 1887. His 1st w. d. 5 May 1855. Ch:

89. Emily^e b. 23 Jan. 1839; m. R. H. Dewey; res. Greenville, Ill.; d. 5. Apr. 1880. Ch:

90. Baberta Emily.⁷

91. Lucy Carter^e b. 25 Oct. 1841; m. Col. J. Merriam; res. Atlanta, Ill. Ch:

92. Henry Marcellus.⁷ 93. Mary White.⁷

94. Mabel.⁷ 95. Albin Olin.⁷ 96. Nellie.⁷

97. Emily.⁷ 98. Ralph.⁷

99. Juliette Powers^e b. 14 Nov. 1843; m. C. D. Hoiles; res. Greenville, Ill. Ch:

100. Guy Brown.⁷ 101. Anna Louise.⁷

102. John Conant^e b. 21 May 1846; m. Nellie J. Bliss; res. Effingham, Ill.; d. 12 Dec. 1888. Ch:

103. Mary Judith.⁷ 104. Bliss.⁷ 105. Nellie K.⁷

106. Annie Lucille.⁷ 107. John Brown.⁷

108. Annie Elizabeth^e b. 29 July 1848; m. Rev. M. D. Bevan; res. Atlantic, Ia.

109. William Henry^e b. 21 Oct. 1850; m. Theresa Baslon; res. Silver City, N. M.

110. Mary Brown^e b. 30 Sept. 1852; d. y.

(78) Curtis⁵ (Daniel,⁴ Isaac,³ James,² Robert¹) was b. 4 Apr. 1819; m. 29 Mar. 1853, Hannah Buntin of Bow; res. Concord. She was b. 7 May 1826, and d. 16 June 1888. Ch:

111. Anna^e b. 12 Nov. 1856; m. 8 Dec. 1880, Josiah Eastman Fernald; res. Concord. Ch:

112. Edith⁷ b. 13 Dec. 1881.

113. Mary⁷ b. 17 Mar. 1883.

114. Ruth⁷ b. 31 Dec. 1887.

115. Josiah White⁷ b. 25 Feb. 1894.

CXXXVII. THE WHITEHOUSE FAMILY.

1. Pomphret¹ settled in Pembroke, taking a deed of land from Samuel Welch, Jan. 1762. In 1764, he deeded the same to his son, Solomon, saying it joins land of Benjamin Jenkins and Jeremiah Morgan.

2. Solomon² (Pomphret¹) was b. 1746; m. Mary Knox; res. Pembroke; and d. 17 Apr. 1822. She was b. 19 Feb. 1750, and d. 12 Jan. 1831. (LXXVI. 14).

Ch:

3. Moses³ b. 26 May 1770; d. 16 Jan. 1794.

4. Elizabeth³ b. 3 Oct. 1772; d. 1 Sept. 1775.

5. John³ b. 22 Jan. 1775; d. 12 June 1776.

6. Betsey³ b. 23 May 1777; m. 31 Dec. 1800 Haines Farnum of Concord.

7. John³ b. 21 June 1779; m. Mary Sanborn.

8. Polly³ b. 25 Feb. 1784; m. 8 Nov. 1803, Jonathan Freeman of Hanover; d. 23 Dec. 1829.

9. Sally³ b. 9 June 1786; m. 15 Feb. 1816, Luther Barnes of Goshen; d. 21 May 1877 in Pembroke.

10. Samuel³ b. 22 May 1788; m. Betsey Jenness.

(7) Lt. John³ (Solomon,² Pomphret¹) was b. 21 June 1779; m. Mary, dau. of Jeremiah Sanborn of Chichester; and d. 14 July 1829. She was b. 1791, and d. 9 Nov. 1828. Ch b. in Pembroke:

11. Solomon⁴ b. 1 Sept. 1818; m. Elizabeth J. Dudley (XXXVIII. 21).

12. Mary Ann⁴ b. 7 Dec. 1819; d. 6 Sept. 1829 in Pembroke.

13. Sarah Jane⁴ b. 27 Dec. 1821; d. 19 Feb. 1836 in Pembroke.

14. John⁴ b. 24 Oct. 1824; d. 6 Feb. 1825.

(10) Lt. Samuel³ (Solomon,² Pomphret¹) was b. 22 May 1788; m. Betsey Jenness of Deerfield; and d. 3 Oct. 1850. She was b. 1799, and d. 29 Mar. 1877. Ch:

15. Moses Milton⁴ b. 1819; d. unm. 11 Oct. 1847.

16. Sarah Elizabeth⁴ b. 1822; m. 1 June 1847, — Morse of Chester; d. 7 Apr. 1856.

(11) Solomon⁴ (John,³ Solomon,² Pomphret¹) was b. 1 Sept. 1818; inherited a wealthy father's property, and has shown his possession of a faculty of taking care of it; has been a good citizen; represented the town in the legislature, 1863-4; served as selectman, 1858, 1859, 1861, and 1862; served as trustee of Pembroke Academy, 1863-93, and was its treasurer several years; m. 17 Jan. 1842, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Cogswell and Nancy (True) Dudley; res. Pembroke. She was b. 2 Jan. 1821. Ch:

17. Sarah Jane⁵ b. 11 Nov. 1843; m. 12 June 1866, Norris Cochran of Pembroke; res. Chicago, Ill. (XXIV. 260). Ch:

18. Elizabeth Sophia⁶ b. 24 Oct. 1869 in Clarence, Iowa.

19. Fannie Mabel⁶ b. 11 Aug. 1879 in Chicago.

20. Norris Whitehouse⁶ b. 3 Dec. 1884 in Concord.

21. John True⁶ b. 7. Nov. 1845; m. 29 Dec. 1870, Mary E. Walker of Fryburg, Me.; res. Larned, Kansas. Ch:

22. Mary Edith⁶ b. 13 June 1874 in Englewood, Ill.

23. Mary Lizzie⁶ b. 17 Apr. 1850; m. 12 May 1875, John Milton Cochran of Pembroke; res. Southbridge, Mass. (XXIV. 291). Ch:

24. Charles Martin⁶ b. 7 July 1874, in Suncook.

24 a. Norris Whitehouse,⁶ b. 1885.

25. Frank Solomon⁶ b. 25 May 1854; m. 15 Aug. 1883, Ida Jane, dau. Rufus Levi and S. Marie Bartlett of Manchester; res. Pembroke. Ch:

26. Solomon Bartlett⁶ b. 7 Mar. 1885.

27. Grace Whipple⁶ b. 12 Mar. 1887.

28. Ruth Dudley⁶ b. 14 June 1889; d. 18 Dec. 1889.



RESIDENCE OF FRANK S. WHITEHOUSE.



Solomon Whitehouse

CXXXVIII. THE WHITTEMORE FAMILY.

The Whittemore family traces its ancestry to

1. Sir John¹ knighted on the battlefield for valorous conduct in 1230, and receiving a tract of land called "whytemere" or white meadow, whence came his title, Lord John de Whytemere. We give full name for the first eleven generations to show successive changes in the spelling.
2. Philip² de Whytemere d. 1300.
3. John³ de Whytemere d. 1365.
4. Richard⁴ de Whytemere d. 1386.
5. Richard⁵ de Whytemere.
6. Richard⁶ de Whytemere d. 1442.
7. Thomas⁷ Whytemere d. 1483.
8. Richard⁸ Whytemere d. 1504.
9. Richard⁹ Whitmore d. 1595.
10. Thomas¹⁰ Whitmore was buried 26 Apr. 1617.
11. Thomas¹¹ Whittemore was b. 1594; m. Hannah —; came to America with w. and 5 ch. in 1642; settled in Charlestown, now Malden, Mass.; and d. 1660; 12 ch.
12. John¹² (Thomas,¹¹ Thomas,¹⁰ Richard,⁹ Richard,⁸ Thomas,⁷ Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ Philip,² Sir John¹) was b. 1 Feb. 1638 in Hitchin Parish, Hertfordshire, Eng.; bap. 11 Feb. 1638; m. (1) Mary Upham of Weymouth, Mass., (2) Oct. 1677, Mary Miller. His 1st w. d. 27 June 1677. Ch:
 13. Thomas¹³ b. 1664.
 14. Joseph¹³ b. 1666.
 15. Benjamin¹³ b. 1 Sept. 1669; m. Esther Brooks.
 16. Nathaniel¹³ b. 1673.
 17. Joel¹³ b. 1677.
 18. Mary¹³ b. 1678; d. y.
 19. Peltiah¹³ b. 1680.
 20. Amos¹³ b. 1681.
 21. Mary¹³ b. 1683.
 22. Daniel¹³ b. 1685.
 23. Rebecca¹³ b. 1687.
 24. Hannah¹³ b. 1689.
- (15) Benjamin¹³ (John,¹² Thomas,¹¹ etc., [see (12)]) was b. 1 Sept. 1669 in Cambridge, Mass.; m. 17 Aug. 1692, Esther Brooks; res. Concord, Mass.; and d. 8 Sept. 1734. His w. d. 16 Sept. 1742. Ch:
 25. Mary¹⁴ b. 12 July 1694.
 26. Benjamin¹⁴ b. 9 Apr. 1696; d. 1635.
 27. Nathaniel¹⁴ b. 23 Nov. 1698.

28. Grace¹⁴ b. 20 Mar. 1700.

29. Esther¹⁴ b. 3 May 1707.

30. Aaron¹⁴ Rev. b. 13 Dec. 1711; m. Abigail Coffin.

(30) Rev. Aaron¹⁴ (Benjamin,¹³ John¹² [see (12)]) was b. 11 Dec. 1713 in Concord, Mass.; first pastor Congregational church in Pembroke; m. 2 Feb. 1743, Abigail Coffin of Newbury, Mass.; and d. 15 Nov. 1767. His w. was b. 18 Nov. 1718, and d. 12 May 1803. Ch:

31. John¹⁵ b. 1744; d. 20 Jan. 1746.

32. Aaron¹⁵ b. 9 Apr. 1746; m. Sarah Gilman.

33. Judith¹⁵ b. 6 Nov. 1748; d. 13 Feb. 1755.

34. Benjamin¹⁵ Capt., b. 4 Dec. 1750; m. 18 Apr. 1771, Abigail Abbott; res. Salisbury; 15 ch (I. 20). His father deeded to him $\frac{1}{4}$ of an acre of land on which he built the Burnham house in 1770. In 1772, his wife Abigail deeded to him the whole lot except the $\frac{1}{4}$ of an acre which he already owned. He afterwards exchanged the same for the farm on which John K. Robinson now lives. In 1791, he deeded that farm to John Knox, grandfather of J. K. Robinson.

35. Esther¹⁵ b. 12 Aug. 1752; m. (1) Jeremiah Hall, (2) Rev. Joseph Woodman.

36. Sarah¹⁵ b. 18 May 1754; d. 15 June 1759.

37. Ruth¹⁵ b. 22 Apr. 1756; m. 11 May 1772, Dea. David Kimball; d. 25 Aug. 1773 (LXXIV. 27). Ch:

38. Abigail¹⁵ b. 22 Mar. 1773; d. y.

39. Peter¹⁵ b. 2 Apr. 1758; m. 25 Feb. 1783, Elizabeth Baker; res. Salisbury (VIII. 14).

(32) Aaron¹⁵ (Rev. Aaron,¹⁴ Benjamin,¹³ John,¹² Thomas,¹¹ etc., [see (12)]) was b. 9 Apr. 1746; m. 11 Jan. 1770, Sarah, dau. of Peter Gilman of Exeter; res. Pembroke; soldier, Revolution; prominent in town affairs; and d. 1 May 1817. She was b. 27 Oct. 1745, and d. 14 Oct. 1823. Ch:

40. Child¹⁵ b. 21 Oct. 1770; d. y.

41. Judith¹⁵ b. 5 Nov. 1771; m. 14 Nov. 1793, James Baker of Bow (VIII. 17).

42. John¹⁵ b. 14 Oct. 1772; d. 30 Oct. 1772.

43. Child¹⁵ b. 23 Oct. 1773; d. y.

44. Aaron¹⁵ b. 28 Nov. 1774; m. Lydia Fisk of Derry.

45. Richard¹⁵ b. 16 Jan. 1776; m. Nancy Brickett.

46. Sarah¹⁵ b. 16 Sept. 1777; m. 15 Nov. 1796, Jesse Baker; res. Shipton, P. Q. (VIII. 19).

47. Molly¹⁵ b. 26 Nov. 1778; d. 22 Dec. 1778.

48. Lydia¹⁵ b. 6 Feb. 1780; m. 13 Feb. 1806, Henry Barnard; res. Shipton, P. Q.

49. Abigail¹⁵ b. 17 Nov. 1781; d. unm. 29 May 1861.

50. Peter,¹⁵ Dr., b. 6 Jan. 1783; m.; went to Oregon.

51. Polly¹⁵ b. 16 Apr. 1785; d. 25 Feb. 1788.

(35) Esther¹⁵ (Rev. Aaron,¹⁴ Benjamin,¹³ etc., [see(32)]) was b. 12 Aug. 1752; m. (1) 1 Oct. 1769, Jeremiah Hall of Concord, (2) 8 Mar. 1771, Rev. Joseph Woodman; res. Sanbornton; and d. 12 July 1803. Ch:

- 52. Sally¹⁶ b. 29 Aug. 1770; m. 1787, Jonathan Wilkins; d. 16 Feb. 1826.
- 53. Aphia¹⁶ b. 2 May 1773; m. Dr. Jonathan Kittredge.
- 54. Jeremiah Hall¹⁶ b. 18 Apr. 1775; grad. D. C., 1794; m. 9 Jan. 1806, Sarah Chase; res. Rochester; d. 8 May 1854.
- 55. Joseph¹⁶ b. 29 Dec. 1776; m. 16 May 1805, Hannah Kimball; res. Sanbornton; d. 30 Mar. 1856 (LXXIV. 90).
- 56. Anna¹⁶ b. 6 Feb. 1779; d. unm. 19 Dec. 1846 in Concord.
- 57. Aaron¹⁶ b. 8 Apr. 1781; d. 14 Jan. 1784.
- 58. Samuel¹⁶ b. 30 Apr. 1783; d. 26 May 1783.
- 59. Polly¹⁶ b. 23 Apr. 1784; m. Benjamin Colby.
- 60. Esther¹⁶ b. 24 May 1786; m. Jan. 1830, Presbury West of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; d. 20 Nov. 1863 at Lancaster; no ch.
- 61. John¹⁶ b. 25 Apr. 1788; m. 1814, Hannah Parker; res. Bradford, Mass.; d. 8 Oct. 1854.
- 62. Aaron¹⁶ b. 24 Mar. 1790; res. Boston, Mass.; d. unm. 30 July 1826.
- 63. Charles¹⁶ b. 9 Jan. 1792; grad. D. C. 1813; m. (1) Mary Gage, (2) Oct. 1821 Dorothy D. Wheeler; d. Oct. 1822.

(39) Peter¹⁵ (Rev. Aaron,¹⁴ Benjamin,¹³ etc., [see (32)]) was b. 2 Apr. 1758; m. 25 Jan. 1783, Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. Joseph Baker; settled June 1784 in Salisbury; and d. 16 Dec. 1836. His w. was b. 7 May 1763, and d. 4 Sept. 1826. Ch:

- 64. Caleb¹⁶ b. 12 Dec. 1783.
- 65. Elizabeth¹⁶ b. 7 May 1785.
- 66. Peter¹⁶ b. 7 May 1787; m. (1) 12 Dec. 1833 Susanna Baker (VIII. 51), (2) 4 May 1858 Mary H. Clement of New London; res. Salisbury; 1st w. d. 4 Aug. 1856.
- 67. Betsey¹⁶ b. 25 Apr. 1789; d. 30 Oct. 1848 in Bristol.
- 68. Susan¹⁶ b. 3 June 1791; m. Dea. Goss of Springfield.
- 69. Polly¹⁶ b. 1 Aug. 1793; m. Moses Eaton of Grantham; d. 8 Jan. 1871.
- 70. Hannah¹⁶ b. 10 Sept. 1795; m. Capt. Samuel Quimby.
- 71. Joel I.¹⁶ b. 13 May 1798; m. Rachel Brown of Andover; res. Andover, Springfield and the West.
- 72. Child¹⁶ b. 7 Apr. 1800.
- 73. Joel¹⁶ b. 10 Aug. 1801.
- 74. Relief¹⁶ b. 21 May 1804; m. (1) 26 Feb. 1844, Daniel N. Haley, (2) 22 Oct. 1872, Thomas Haley; res. East Andover; d. 30 June 1885. Her 1st hus. d. 18 Nov. 1852; 2nd. hus. d. 26 Jan. 1891.
- 75. Child¹⁶ b. 10 Apr. 1806.

(44) Hon. Aaron¹⁵ (Aaron,¹⁵ Rev. Aaron,¹⁴ Benjamin,¹³ John,¹² Thomas¹¹ etc., [see (12)]) was b. 28 Nov. 1774; m. 23 Oct. 1800, Lydia Fisk of Derry; res. Pembroke; and d. 26 Apr. 1850. She was b. 28 Feb. 1776, and d. 9 Mar. 1862. Ch:

- 76. Benjamin¹⁷ b. 20 Mar. 1801; d. May 1833 in Philadelphia.

77. Louisa¹⁷ b. 21 Sept. 1802; m. 23 Sept. 1847, Charles P. Hayward; res. Pembroke (LXIV. 1).

78. Mary Fisk¹⁷ b. 13 Aug. 1804; m. 17 May 1820, Daniel Parker; res. San Francisco, Cal.; d. 22 May 1852.

79. Adaline¹⁷ b. 28 Sept. 1806; d. unm. 28 Dec. 1821.

80. Aaron¹⁷ b. 4 Nov. 1808; m. Ariannah S. Barstow.

81. Hiram¹⁷ b. 31 Mar. 1811; m. (1) 26 Nov. 1828, Elizabeth J. Hoyt of Exeter, (2) 27 Aug. 1856, Alma M. Ingalls of Canterbury; res. Kankakee, Ill; d. Apr. 1890. His first w. was b. 27 July 1812, and d. 7. Feb. 1855.

82. Lydia¹⁷ b. 28 June 1813; d. unm.

83. Sarah¹⁷ b. 24 Nov. 1815; m. Jacob Sawyer of Pembroke; d. 9 Sept. 1845.

84. Dolly Doe¹⁷ b. 13 Feb. 1819; m. David H. Burnham; d. 18 Apr. 1843.

(45) Richard¹⁶ (Rev. Aaron,¹⁵ Aaron¹⁴ [see (44)]) was b. 16 Jan. 1776; m. 23 Oct. 1800, Nancy Brickett; and d. 5 Apr. 1849 in Hooksett. Ch:

85. Melinda¹⁷ b. 20 June 1804; d. y.

86. Gilman¹⁷ b. 10 Apr. 1806; m; res. Lyme.

87. Cyrus¹⁷ b. 1 May 1808; m.; res. Goffstown.

88. Henry¹⁷ b. 23 Aug. 1810; res. Hyde Park, Mass.

89. Nancy Brickett¹⁷ b. 26 Aug. 1813; m. — Upton.

90. Mary Noyes¹⁷ b. 23 Mar. 1816; d. 8 Sept. 1818.

91. Abigail¹⁷ b. 4 May 1818; m. — Fox; res. Quincy, Ill.

92. Esther¹⁷ b. 15 June 1820; d. y.

93. Mary¹⁷ b. 25 June 1822; m. — Doyen; res. Quincy, Ill.

94. Charles;¹⁷ res. Portsmouth.

(53) Aphia¹⁶ Woodman (Esther,¹⁵ Rev. Aaron,¹⁴ Benjamin,¹³ John,¹² Thomas,¹¹ etc., [see 12]) was b. 2 May 1773; m. 17 Mar. 1791, Dr. Jonathan Kittredge of Pembroke; d. Aug. 1842. Ch:

95. Jonathan¹⁷ Hon. b. 17 July 1793; grad. D. C. 1813; m. 8 Feb. 1829, Julia Balch; res. Concord; d. 8 Apr. 1864.

96. Joseph Woodman¹⁷ b. 15 Apr. 1795; m. 22 Nov. 1824, Sarah E. Upham; res. Portland, Me.; d. 24 Nov. 1844.

97. Moses¹⁷ b. 28 Nov. 1801; m. 1 Dec. 1836, Caroline Lord; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.; d. 2 Feb. 1873.

98. Aaron¹⁷ Dr. b. 28 Nov. 1801; grad. D. Med. C., 1828; m. Martha Goodhue; res. Bradford, Mass.; d. 7 May 1838.

99. Alfred¹⁷ b. 22 Oct. 1805; grad. D. C. 1827; m. Mary Emery Noyes; res. Haverhill, Mass.

100. Mary Esther¹⁷ b. 13 Feb. 1807; m. 28 Oct. 1829, Dea. Ireneus Hamilton; d. 7 June 1849.

(80) Hon. Aaron,¹⁷ (Hon. Aaron,¹⁶ Aaron,¹⁵ Rev. Aaron,¹⁴ Benjamin,¹³ John,¹² Thomas,¹¹ etc., [see (12)]) was b. 4 Nov. 1808; m. 13 Dec. 1840, Ariannah S. Barstow of Exeter; and d. 26 Mar. 1890. His w. was b. 20 Feb. 1821. Ch:

101. Sophia Francoise¹⁸ b. 1 Aug. 1842; m. 2 June 1861, Charles C. Shaw; res. Chichester; no ch.

102. Ariannah Barstow¹⁸ b. 23 Apr. 1844; m. John H. Sullivan.



Carroll Whittemore Jr.

103. Aaron¹⁸ b. 22 Jan. 1846; d. 3 Apr. 1849.
104. Aaron¹⁸ b. 18 Jan. 1849; m. Achsah L. Cheney.
105. Adaline Geneva¹⁸ b. 13 Oct. 1850; m. John G. Tallant.
106. John Cambridge¹⁸ b. 8 Aug. 1852; m. Henrietta M. Hamilton.
107. Charles Barstow¹⁸ b. 28 Sept. 1854; m. Clara R. Farnum.
108. Arthur Gilman¹⁸ b. 26 July 1856; m. Caroline B. Rundlett.
109. Frederick Brewster¹⁸ b. 12 Sept. 1857; m. Candace M. Chamberlain.
110. Annie Brewster¹⁸ b. 15 Apr. 1859; m. Clarence R. Locke (LXXVII—A. 139).
111. Maria Elizabeth¹⁸ b. 21 Feb. 1861; m. R. Burt Robinson.
- (102) Ariannah Barstow¹⁸ (Hon. Aaron,¹⁷ Hon. Aaron,¹⁶ Aaron,¹⁵ Rev. Aaron,¹⁴ Benjamin,¹³ John,¹² Thomas,¹¹ etc., [see (12)]) was b. 23 Apr. 1844; m. 5 Apr. 1870, John Henry Sullivan of Pembroke; res. Suncook. Ch:
112. Anna Brewster¹⁹ b. 4 Oct. 1871.
113. Addie Grace¹⁹ b. 12 Jan. 1876; d. 27 Sept. 1877.
114. Grace Edith¹⁹ b. 19 Mar. 1879.
115. Arthur Lyon¹⁹ b. 26 June 1881.
116. Ariannah Whittemore¹⁹ b. 2 Jan. 1888.
- (104) Aaron¹⁸ (Hon. Aaron,¹⁷ Hon. Aaron,¹⁶ etc., [see (102)]) was b. 18 Jan. 1849; m. 27 Sept. 1876, Achsah L. Cheney of Bradford; lawyer, Pittsfield; and d. 4 May 1885. Ch:
117. Aaron¹⁹ b. 13 Oct. 1877.
118. Fanny Cheney¹⁹ b. 30 Nov. 1879.
119. Byron¹⁹ b. 17 Apr. 1881.
- (105) Adaline Geneva¹⁸ (Hon. Aaron,¹⁷ Hon. Aaron,¹⁶ etc., [see (102)]) was b. 13 Oct. 1850; m. 2 Feb. 1870, John G. Tallant of East Concord; and d. 11 Oct. 1875. Ch:
120. Katharine Geneva¹⁹ b. 22 Mar. 1871.
121. Ariannah Barstow¹⁹ b. 8 Aug. 1873.
122. John Langdon¹⁹ b. 18 May 1875.
- (106) John Cambridge¹⁸ (Hon. Aaron,¹⁷ Hon. Aaron,¹⁶ etc., [see (102)]) was b. 8 Aug. 1852; m. 27 May 1874, Henrietta M. Hamilton of Cambridge, Mass.; and d. 7 July 1889. Ch:
123. Lyman Aaron¹⁹ b. 7 Dec. 1876.
124. John Hamilton¹⁹ b. 20 June 1879.
125. Lillian Isabel¹⁹ b. 29 May 1882.
126. Frederick Brewster¹⁹ b. 24 Oct. 1883.
- (107) Charles Barstow¹⁸ (Hon. Aaron,¹⁷ Hon. Aaron,¹⁶ etc., [see (102)]) was b. 28 Sept. 1854; m. 4 Jan. 1882, Clara Rebecca Farnum of Northwood; res. Pembroke. Ch:
127. Clara Edith¹⁹ b. 24 Sept. 1882.
128. Charles Farnham¹⁹ b. 12 Apr. 1889.

(108) Arthur Gilman¹⁸ (Hon. Aaron,¹⁷ Hon. Aaron,¹⁶ etc., [see (102)]) was b. 26 July 1856; m. 27 June 1887, Caroline B. Rundlett of Lynn, Mass.; lawyer, Dover. Ch:

129. Manvel¹⁹ b. 27 July 1890.

(109) Frederick Brewster¹⁸ (Hon. Aaron,¹⁷ Hon. Aaron,¹⁶ etc., [see (102)]) was b. 12 Sept. 1857; m. 17 Mar. 1886, Mrs. Candace Mare (Norton) Chamberlain of Derby, Kan.; res. Kansas, and Pembroke since 1890. Ch:

130. Charles Norton¹⁹ b. 4 June 1887.

131. John Cambridge¹⁹ b. 29 May 1889.

(110) Annie Brewster¹⁸ (Hon. Aaron,¹⁷ Hon. Aaron,¹⁶ etc., [see (102)]) was b. 15 Apr. 1859; m. 12 Oct. 1887, Clarence Richard Locke of South Boston, Mass. Ch:

132. Lavine Mildred¹⁹ b. 10 Aug. 1890.

II.

133. Dea. Elias¹ was b. 1700; m. 13 Nov. 1728, Rhoda Holt of Andover, Mass.; came from Woburn, Mass., to Pembroke ab. 1736; one of the founders of the Cong. Ch. in Pembroke. Ch:

134. Rhoda² b. 1729.

135. Elias² b. 1730; d. 1736.

136. Timothy² b. 1733; d. 1736.

136 a. Rachel² b. 1735.

137. John² b. ab. 1737; m. Ruth Peabody.

(137) John² (Dea. Elias¹) was b. ab. 1737; m. ab. 1771, Ruth Peabody, of Boxford, Mass.; res. Pembroke; and d. 1773. His w. was b. 10 Dec. 1746, and m. (2) 13 Feb. 1776, Thomas Baker (VIII. 8). Ch:

138. Elias³ b. 2 Mar. 1772; m. 1812, Anna Nichols.

139. Thomas³ b. 27 Jan. 1774; m. Peggy Cunningham.

(138) Hon. Elias³ (John,² Dea. Elias,¹) was b. 2 Mar. 1772; res. Coös Co., 1790-93; settled in Windsor, N. Y. 1800; m. Anna, dau. of Eli and Elizabeth M. (Ruggles) Nichols; member of Congress, 1826-28; and d. 26 Dec. 1853. His w. was b. 5 July 1791 in New Milford, Conn., and d. 18 Oct. 1843. Ch:

140. Ruth⁴ b. 31 Mar. 1813; m. George Duzenbury.

(139) Thomas³ (John,² Dea. Elias¹) was b. 27 Jan. 1774; m. 15 Nov. 1798, Peggy Cunningham. She was b. 23 Jan. 1779, and d. 20 Jan. 1849. Ch:

141. Matilda Cunningham⁴ b. 8 Apr. 1802.

142. James Cunningham⁴ b. 16 June 1804.

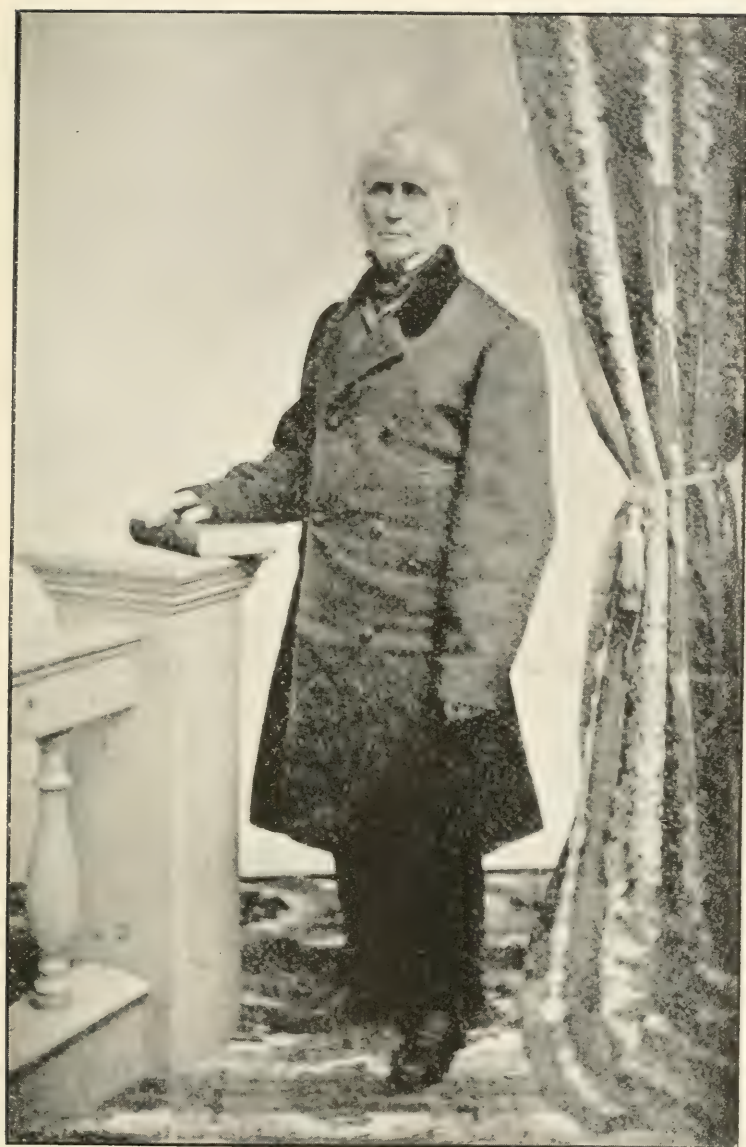
143. John Elias⁴ b. 29 Mar. 1807.
 144. Eliza Ann Cunningham⁴ b. 6 June 1809; m. 18 Feb. 1834, Benjamin Choate of Enfield.
 145. Mary⁴ b. 8 Oct. 1811; m. 3 June 1841, Alexander Thompson (CXXXI. 12).
 146. Emily Barker⁴ b. 18 Oct. 1813.
 (140) Ruth⁴ (Hon. Elias,³ John,² Dea. Elias¹) was b. 31 Mar. 1813; m. 14 Feb. 1833, George Duzenbury. He was b. 1 Jan. 1805. Ch;
 147. Whittemore⁵ b. 8 Dec. 1833; m. 6 Oct. 1858, Jane Tolman of Coventry; res. Windsor, N. Y.
 148. John H.⁵ b. 16 Jan. 1835; m. 24 Apr. 1856, Caroline E. Wakeman of Lacyville, Pa.; res. Great Bend, Pa.
 149. Catherine⁵ b. 29 Aug. 1836; m. 3 Oct. 1861, Albert A. Rose of West Windsor, N. Y.; d. 23 June 1868 in Binghamton, N. Y.
 150. Anna⁵ b. 8 Apr. 1838; m. 12 July 1864, Walton Knight of Windsor, N. Y.
 151. Edgar⁵ b. 5 July 1839; m. Jan. 1864, Virginia Adams.
 152. George⁵ b. 7 Oct. 1840; d. 22 May 1842.
 153. William⁵ b. 5 May 1842; m. Feb. 1881, Mattie Beldere.
 154. Ruth⁵ b. 30 Dec. 1844; m. 3 Oct. 1873, Ira G. Owen.
 155. Sarah⁵ b. 18 July 1847; m. 5 Sept. 1878, Charles Osborn of Bradford, Mass.; res. Chicago, Ill.
 156. Betsey⁵ b. 1 Mar. 1849; d. 6 July 1851.
 157. George H.⁵ b. 19 May 1850; d. 1 Jan. 1851.

CXXXIX. THE WILKINS FAMILY.

This family is of English origin, but becoming heir to a large estate in Ireland, removed thither. Richard was the first settler of that name in America, and was appointed by the Massachusetts colony second postmaster of Boston, having his office in the old state house on Washington street. His descendants lived in Marlboro, Mass. Josiah Wilkins of that town was the progenitor of the Pembroke family.

1. Josiah¹ was b. 1 July 1718; m. Louisa —; res. in Marlboro, Mass.; and d. 21 Aug. 1783. His w. was b. 8 March 1721, and d. 25 May 1796. Among his children was:
2. Jonathan² (Josiah¹) was b. 19 June 1755 in Concord; m. 3 July 1787, Sarah Hall, dau. of Jeremiah Hall and Esther (Whittemore) Woodman; res. Concord; and d. 9 Mar. 1830. His w. was b. 29 Aug. 1770, and d. 16 Feb. 1826. Ch:
 3. Sophia³ b. 21 May 1788; m. John White (CXXXVI. 16).
 4. Janette³ b. 13 Oct. 1789; m. 28 Dec. 1809, Jonathan P. Webster; res. Salisbury. Ch:

5. Francis B.⁴ b. 27 May 1816.
 6. Frederic⁴ b. 5 Jan. 1825; d. 11 Nov. 1832.
 7. Jeremiah Hall³ b. 25 Dec. 1791; m. Mary Thompson.
 8. Joseph H.³ b. 22 Jan. 1794; m. 15 May 1817, Susan Morgan Low; res. Matanzas, Cuba; d. 14 July 1819. Ch:
 9. Joseph H.⁴ b. Mar. 1818.
 10. Sarah⁴ b. 24 July 1796; m. Dr. John L. Sargent.
 11. Esther³ b. 5 July 1798; m. Dudley S. Palmer.
 12. Fanny³ b. 21 Jan. 1800; m. Stephen Brown.
 13. Cynthia³ b. 13 Sept. 1802; m. Moses Clement.
 14. Caroline³ b. 21 Feb. 1805; m. Benjamin Grover.
 15. Rufus³ b. 27 Mar. 1807; m. Mary Jane Wilson.
 16. Mary T.³ b. 23 May 1809; m. Thomas Carter; res. Lowell, Mass.
 17. Erastus³ b. 16 Dec. 1811; m. Margaret George.
 18. Charlotte³ b. May 1818; m. Perkins Gale.
- (3) Sophia³ (Jonathan,² Josiah¹) was b. 21 May 1738; m. 12 Dec. 1811, John White of Chester; res. Chester; d. ab. 1830. Ch:
19. Caroline⁴ b. 25 Sept. 1812; d. 28 Dec. 1819.
 20. William H.⁴ b. 8 Sept. 1814; d. 23 Nov. 1843.
 21. Caroline⁴ b. 26 Oct. 1819; d. 13 Sept. 1821.
 22. Ann Maria⁴ b. 6. June 1823; d.
 23. James⁴ b. 8 Feb. 1826; d.
- (7) Jeremiah Hall³ (Jonathan,² Josiah¹) was b. 25 Dec. 1791; m. 16 Sept. 1817, Mary, dau. of Robert and Judith (Noyes) Thompson; res. Suncook; and d. 20 Oct. 1864. She was b. 4 Dec. 1799 in Bow, and d. 19 May 1879 in Pembroke. Ch:
24. Sarah⁴ b. 28 Feb. 1818; m. David Austin (VI. 4).
 25. Charles⁴ b. 21 Dec. 1819; d. 2 Nov. 1820.
 26. Alanson⁴ b. 31 Mar. 1822; d. 16 June 1863.
 27. Sophia⁴ b. 5. Aug. 1824; m. 23 June 1847, S. H. Chandler of Peacham, Vt.; d. 24 Nov. 1869.
 28. Francis⁴ b. 3 Apr. 1826; m. 30 July 1854, Ann George of Warner; res. Boston, Mass.
 29. George⁴ b. 29 Dec. 1827; d. 22 July 1829.
 30. Caroline⁴ b. 15 Sept. 1831; m. 23 Jan. 1854, Franklin Hale of Chester; d. 15 Sept. 1857.
 31. Thompson⁴ b. 27 Dec. 1832; d. 3 Oct. 1833.
 32. Henry⁴ b. 7 July 1836; marine, U. S. Navy during the Rebellion; teacher, Ottawa, P. Q.; res. Suncook.
 33. Charlotte⁴ b. 27 June 1838; d. 13 June 1840.
 34. Mary Esther⁴ b. 23 Mar. 1840; m. 7 Dec. 1863, John Sullivan of Exeter; res. Boston, Mass.
 35. Hall⁴ b. 14 Sept. 1842; m. Lizzie H. Eastman.
 36. Joseph⁴ b. 24 May 1844; soldier, 132d Ill. Regt. of Vols. 1864; res. Suncook.
- (10) Sarah³ (Jonathan,² Josiah¹) was b. 24 July 1796; m. 7 Nov. 1816, John L. Sargent of Moultonboro; and d. 17 May 1869. He d. 17 May 1840. Ch:



Foroniah H. McTeins

37. Sarah Hall⁴ b. 10 Aug. 1817; m. 1 Jan. 1840, Parker Pillsbury. Ch:
 38. Helen Buffum⁵ b. 14 June 1843; m. 22 Sept. 1889, P. Brainard Cogswell; res. Concord.
 39. Zadoc Howe⁴ b. 11 Feb. 1819; d. 13 Oct. 1830.
 40. Charles Woodman⁴ b. 20 Oct. 1823; d. 1 June 1875.
 41. Son⁴ b. 20 May 1827; d. May 1827.
 42. Frances Ann Brown⁴ b. 11 Aug. 1829; m. 31 Jan. 1849, George Blanchard.
 43. Caroline Wilkins⁴ b. 5 July 1832; d. 6 Aug. 1833.
- (11) Esther³ (Jonathan,² Josiah¹) was b. 5 July 1798; m. 1829, Dudley S. Palmer of Concord. Ch:
 44. Frederick⁴ b. 23 Dec. 1830; d.
 45. Clara Ellen⁴ b. 23 July 1832; m. Rev. A. B. Lyon of West Newbury, Vt.
- (12) Fanny³ (Jonathan,² Josiah¹) was b. 21 Jan. 1800; m. 1824, Stephen Brown of Concord. Ch:
 46. Frances Ann⁴ b. 1825; d. 1829.
 47. Henry Kirk⁴ b. 1827; d. 1831.
 48. Ellen⁴ b. 1828; d. 1828.
 49. William Stover⁴ b. 1829.
 50. Georgianna⁴ b. 1831.
 51. Edward⁴ b. 1833; d. 1835.
 52. Henry Kirk⁴ b. 1835; d. 1838.
 53. Eveline⁴ b. 1837; d. 1837.
 54. Helen⁴ b. 1839.
 55. Ellery Channing⁴ b. 1842.
- (13) Cynthia³ (Jonathan,² Josiah¹) was b. 13 Sept. 1802; m. 1830, Moses Clement of Salisbury. Ch:
 56. Rufus W.⁴ b. 14 Feb. 1832; d. 1834.
 57. Mary W⁴ b. 23 Nov. 1835.
 58. Sarah Jane⁴ b. 7 Jan. 1838.
 59. Rebecca⁴ b. 21 July 1841.
 60. Joseph⁴ b. 15 July 1843; d. 1843.
- (14) Caroline³ (Jonathan,² Josiah¹) was b. 21 Feb. 1805; m. 1829, Benjamin Grover of Concord. Ch:
 61. Abel W.⁴ b. 1830; d. 1832.
 62. Walker⁴ b. 1833; d. 1837.
 63. Edward M.⁴ b. 10 Jan. 1840.
- (15) Rufus³ (Jonathan,² Josiah¹) was b. 27 Mar. 1807; m. 29 Sept. 1832, Mary Jane Wilson; res. Lowell, Mass.; and d. 18 Oct. 1864. Ch:
 64. Rufus Monroe⁴ b. 12 July 1835.
 65. Henry Kirk⁴ b. 25 Oct. 1837.
 66. Charles Albert⁴ b. 1840; d. 1840.
 67. Albert⁴ b. 28 Sept. 1841.

- (17) Erastus³ (Jonathan,² Josiah¹) was b. 16 Dec. 1811; m. 1832, Margaret George; res. Boston, Mass. Ch:
- 68. Clarence⁴ b. 12 Nov. 1833.
 - 69. Isabel De Veu⁴ b. 17 May 1835; d. 20 Feb. 1843.
 - 70. Ada Augusta⁴ b. 4 Jan. 1837.
 - 71. Stephen G.⁴ b. 31 May 1838.
 - 72. Mary Helen⁴ b. 30 Dec. 1839.
 - 73. Edwin Eustis⁴ b. 12 Aug. 1841.
 - 74. Child⁴ b. 12 July 1843.
- (18) Charlotte⁸ (Jonathan,² Josiah¹) was b. May 1818; m. 1838 Perkins Gale of Concord; res. Ottawa, Canada. Ch:
- 75. Georgianna⁴ b. 2 Oct. 1841.
 - 76. Charles.⁴
 - 77. Harriet⁴ b. 25 Apr. 1848; m. 2 Oct. 1873, Frederick E. Potter of Pembroke; res. Portsmouth.
- (24) Sarah⁴ (Jeremiah Hall,³ Jonathan,² Josiah¹) was b. 28 Feb. 1818; m. 1 Jan. 1838, David Austin of Hooksett; and d. 11 Oct. 1887. He was b. 20 Mar. 1808, and d. 2 Feb. 1884. Ch:
- 78. George Augustus⁵ b. 5 Jan. 1841.
 - 79. Mary Wilkins⁵ b. 18 Mar. 1850; m. Edmund E. Truesdell.
- (35) Hall⁴ (Jeremiah Hall,³ Jonathan,² Josiah¹) was b. 14 Sept. 1842; m. 19 Dec. 1866, Lizzie H. Eastman of Sanbornton; res. Suncook; d. in Concord. Ch:
- 80. George Hall⁵ b. 10 Oct. 1870; m.
 - 81. Austin Eastman⁵ b. 29 June 1873; d. 17 Oct. 1873.
 - 82. Clarence Prescott⁵ b. 6 June 1876; d. 25 Apr. 1879.
- (79) Mary Wilkins Austin⁵ (Sarah,⁴ Jeremiah Hall,³ Jonathan,² Josiah¹) was b. 18 Mar. 1850; m. 11 June 1872, Edmund E. Truesdell. Ch:
- 83. David Edmund⁶ b. 5 Feb. 1876.

CXL. THE WILLEY FAMILY.

The Willey family is supposed to have descended from three brothers, Allen, Thomas, and Isaac, coming from England ab. 1634.

1. Isaac¹ had his oldest child bap. in Boston, Mass., 1640; settled in New London, Ct., 1645.
2. John² (Isaac¹) was m. 1670; d. 1688.
3. Isaac³ (John,² Isaac¹) lived in Hadlyme, Ct., 1738.
4. Darius⁴ (Isaac,³ John,² Isaac¹) m. 1762, Mary Willey; went to Campton, 1769; and d. there 5 Mar. 1829. She d. 19 Mar. 1819.

5. Darius⁵ (Darius,⁴ Isaac,³ John,² Isaac¹) was b. 15 Aug. 1765 in Hadlyme, Ct.; m. 4 Dec. 1792, Mary Pulsifer. She was b. 4 Apr. 1773, in Campton; 10 ch:
6. Rev. Isaac⁶ (Darius,⁵ Darius,⁴ Isaac,³ John,² Isaac¹) was b. 8 Sept. 1793; m. (1) 18 May 1826, Sarah Flint Needham of Lynnfield, Mass.; (2) 3 July 1849, Martha Steele of Peterborough; d. 24 Oct. 1883 in Pembroke. His last w. was b. 5 Oct. 1803, and d. 28 Feb. 1848; 2d w. b. 13 June 1812. Ch:
 7. George Freeman⁷ b. 15 Feb. 1827; m. Nov. 1849, Sarah Ann Roby of Goffstown; res. Lowell, Mass.; 4 ch.
 8. Daniel Needham⁷ b. 25 Jan. 1829; m. 6 Jan. 1857, Mary Ann Martin; res. Needham, Mass.; 2 ch.
 9. Sarah Flint⁷ b. 24 Jan. 1830; d. unm. 31 Mar. 1879 in California.
 10. Isaac⁷ b. 29 Jan. 1832; m. Mary Frye Willey of Andover, Mass. soldier, 7th Mass. battery, 1861-5; res. Pembroke. Ch:
 11. Ralph Edwin⁸ b. 6 Aug. 1880.
 12. Frank Allen⁸ b. 13 Mar. 1888.
 13. Elias Cornelius⁷ b. 15 Oct. 1833; res. New York city, Hartford, Ct., and Boston, Mass.; d. 6 May 1880 in South Boston.
 14. Mary Ann⁷ b. 16 Apr. 1836; d. 30 June 1836.
 15. Charles⁷ b. 16 Apr. 1837; soldier 4 yrs., Col. Fletcher Webster's regiment; res. Sietsland, Md.; 2 ch.
 16. Henry Augustine⁷ b. 12 Apr. 1839; d. 24 Sept. 1839.
 17. Mary⁷ b. 13 July 1840; d. 12 Sept. 1841.
 18. Mary Coe⁷ b. 19 Jan. 1843; res. Santa Cruz, Cal.
 19. John⁷ b. 30 May 1844; d. 23 Apr. 1848.
 20. Henry⁷ b. 19 July 1847; res. Santa Cruz, Cal.
 21. Albert Steele⁷ b. 10 May 1850; m. Mar. 1883, Mary Brooks.
 22. Annie Elizabeth⁷ b. 10 Apr. 1852; d. 13 Nov. 1853.
 23. Martha Adaline⁷ b. 11 Dec. 1856; res. in Pembroke.

CXLI. THE WILLIAMS FAMILY.

1. Isaac¹ of Salem, Mass., m. 2 Aug. 1685, Mary, daughter of Governor John Endicott of Massachusetts.
2. Isaac² (Isaac¹) was b. 11 May 1690; m. 8 Nov. 1716, Sarah Mascott; res. Salem, Mass.; d. June 1779.
3. Mascott³ (Isaac,² Isaac¹) was b. 4 Aug. 1717; m. 5 June 1740, Ruth Phippen.
4. Jonathan⁴ (Mascott,³ Isaac,² Isaac¹) was b. 25 Aug. 1751; m. Elizabeth King of Halifax, N. S.; d. 5 Feb. 1836 in Pembroke. She was b. 1754, and d. 25 June 1831. Ch:
 5. Charles King⁵ b. 1 Sept. 1780; m. (1) Phebe Emery, (2) Abigail Emery.
 6. William⁵ b. 9 Mar. 1797; m. Clarissa Leonard.

(5) Charles King⁵ (Jonathan,⁴ Mascott,³ Isaac,² Isaac¹) was b. 1 Sept. 1780; m. (1) 11 Dec. 1817, Phebe Emery (XLI. 67), (2) Abigail Emery (XLI. 72); came to Pembroke ab. 1817; and d. 12 Apr. 1861. His 1st w. was b. 1788, and d. 18 Oct. 1818; 2d w. b. July 1797, and d. 3 Jan. 1859. Ch:

7. Child⁶ b. 1823; d. 12 Aug. 1829.

8. Charles⁶ b. 20 Aug. 1825; m. (1) 1 Apr. 1851, Arintha S. Greer, (2) 10 Mar. 1859, Elizabeth G. Buss; 1st w. b. Sept. 1831, and d. 23 Apr. 1858.

9. Phebe Ann⁶ b. 1 June 1828; m. 31 Dec. 1849, Philip Sargent of Allentown. Ch:

10. Ellen F.⁷ b. 5 Oct. 1851.

(6) William⁵ (Jonathan,⁴ Mascott,³ etc., [see (5)]) was b. 9 Mar. 1797; m. Clarissa Leonard of Allentown; res. Suncook many years, afterwards Lowell, Mass.; and d. 28 May 1881 in Boston, Mass. Ch:

11. S. W.⁶ b. 1823; d. 12 Aug. 1829.

12. William Augustus⁶ b. 8 Oct. 1825; m. Asenath Fogg.

13. James Leonard⁶ b. 10 June 1828; m. Betsey Huntington.

14. James Fred;⁶ m.; d.; no ch.

15. Minnie;⁶ res. Boston, Mass.; unm.

CXLII. THE WILSON FAMILY.

1. Joshua;¹ m. Dolly —; lived in Andover, Mass. His w. d. 17 Oct. 1831 in Pembroke; 12 ch.

2. James² (Joshua¹) was b. 27 June 1796 in Andover, Mass.; merchant there, and in Pembroke, 1825–41; m. 5 Jan. 1832, Sarah Jane, dau. of Hon. Boswell and Jane (Kent) Stevens of Pembroke; (CXXVII. 36); res. Pembroke; served as selectman, moderator of town meeting, representative, secretary of board of trustees of Pembroke Academy and Merrimack Fire Insurance Co., and president of First Congregational Society; and d. 15 June 1873. Ch:

3. Moody Kent³ b. 24 Nov. 1833; m. (1) 21 Dec. 1870, Emma S., dau. of Stephen and Emily A. Morrill, (2) Sarah Rowe of Pembroke; res. Pembroke; has served as town clerk, treasurer, selectman, justice of the peace, soldier of the Amoskeag Veterans, and officer of First Congregational Society. His 1st w. d. ab. 1855. Ch:

4. Sarah Emily⁴ b. 3 Feb. 1874.

5. Jane³ b. 24 Dec. 1835; m. 8 Jan. 1863, James H. Mills of Boston, Mass.

II.

6. Maj. John¹ lived in Petersham, Mass.; m. Sarah Fiske.

7. Eleazer Metcalf² (Maj. John¹) was b. 25 July 1804, in Petersham, Mass. At the age of twenty-two he commenced business as a dealer

in cattle and sheep, and continued in it for sixty-two consecutive years. He came to Pembroke in the spring of 1837, and was ever after a resident of the town. In 1840, he was interested and active in founding the People's Literary Institute and Gymnasium, and was one of its most liberal supporters. In 1844 and 1845, he was a member of the board of selectmen. In 1846 and 1847, also in 1871 and 1872, he represented the town in the legislature. For several years he was a member of the Amoskeag Veterans of Manchester. During the rebellion he was a zealous worker for the best interest of the soldiers, and by word and deed gave them grateful encouragement. Always resolute and energetic, his every endeavor was freighted with success. With him there was no equivocation, no mental reservation, but he was always outspoken, ready to meet all obligations, and awake to every good work; he was a useful and valuable citizen, and his name will be kept in living remembrance. He married (1) Apr. 1830, Julia Anne, daughter of Simon and Lucy (Hammond) Whitney of Petersham, Mass., (2) 1868, Mrs. Lucy K. Howe. His 1st w. d. 4 Sept. 1859. Ch all by 1st w.:

8. Helen Mar.³

9. Julia Francis;³ m. 19 Sept. 1858, Charles Edwin Eaton; res. Boston, Mass. He d. 7 Oct. 1886. Ch:

10. John Med;⁴ m. 1 June 1886, Lizzie Graham Taper of Prince Edward's Island; res. Boston, Mass.

11. Charles Wilson;⁴ m. 14 Feb. 1888, Lillian Lawrence of Boston, Mass.; res. Boston, Mass. Ch:

12. Lawrence Med.⁵ 12. Charles Edwin.⁵

13. Georgianna Whitney;³ m. 18 June 1857, Frank Porter Reed; res. Pembroke.

14. Charles Eleazer;³ d. at sea on a voyage from Havana to Boston, June, 1857.

15. Catharine Sophia Cochrane;³ m. Frank D. Abbott; res. Concord. Ch:

16. Frank W.;⁴ res. Concord.

17. John Carter;³ d. 7 Dec. 1883.

SUPPLEMENTARY.

I. THE AMBROSE FAMILY. (III.)

Information essential to the completeness of the Ambrose, Dearborn, and Knox families was received too late to be inserted in its place, and is here given as it should be. The original family number is given in parenthesis.

- (10) David,⁶ (Dea. Nathaniel,⁵ Roberts,⁴ John,³ Nathaniel,² Henry,¹) was b. 30 Sept. 1786; m. 21 Sept. 1809, Sukey Adams of Pembroke. Ch b. in Pembroke:

13. Thomas Adams⁷ b. 2 Mar. 1811; m. Nancy Brown Sweetser.

14. Martha Smith⁷ b. 5 Dec. 1812; d. 28 Aug. 1863; m. Richard Pickering of Portsmouth.

15. Samuel Adams⁷ b. 5 Apr. 1816; m. Dorothy Atkinson of Boscawen; d. there.

16. David Russell⁷ b. 17 Feb. 1818; m. (1) Jane Anna Thompson, (2) Arian Coughtrie.

17. Justin Smith⁷ b. 4 July 1820; m. Julia A. B. Gray; d. Jan. 1891. His w. d. Jan. 1890.

18. John Tufts⁷ b. 11 Dec. 1822; d. 3 Mar. 1827.

19. Mary Jane⁷ b. 14 Mar. 1830; d. 11 June 1832.

- (13) Thomas Adams⁷ (David,⁶ Dea. Nathaniel,⁵ Robert,⁴ John,³ Nathaniel,² Henry¹) was b. 2 Mar. 1811; m. 4 Dec. 1834, Nancy Brown Sweetzer; and d. 20 Apr. 1880 in Concord. Ch:

20. George Thomas⁸ b. 27 Mar. 1838; m. 27 Apr. 1868, Alice Barrows. Ch:

21. Frank Sweetzer⁹ b. 10 Dec. 1875.

22. Thomas Blake⁹ b. 13 May 1880.

23. Clara Ann⁸ b. 10 May 1843; m. 26 Jan. 1864, George Whitfield Wales res. Randolph, Mass. Ch:

24. Elizabeth Ambrose⁹ b. 27 Jan. 1865; m. 13 Dec. 1887, Asa Palmer French. Ch:

25. Jonathan Wales¹⁰ b. 26 Apr. 1891.

26. Robert Howard⁹ b. 13 Dec. 1871; d. 6 June 1875.

- (16) David Russell⁷ (David,⁶ Dea. Nathaniel,⁵ etc., [see (13)]) was b. 17 Feb. 1818; m. (1) 16 Mar. 1843, Jane Anna Thompson, (2) 6 Apr. 1882, Arian Coughtrie of Albany, N. Y.; res. Greenland. His 1st w. was b. 9 May 1824, and d. 27 Jan. 1880; 2d w. d. 27 Jan. 1890. Ch:

30. Charlianna⁸ b. 7 Oct. 1844; d. 17 July 1874.

31. Jenny Lamson⁸ b. 2 Nov. 1847; m. 7 Aug. 1883, Edward Spaulding of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was b. in Milford.

32. Justin Adams⁸ b. 14 Feb. 1863.

II. THE DEARBORN FAMILY. (XXXIII.)

(15) Samuel⁶ (Phineas,⁵ Reuben,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Godfrey¹) was b. 4 Sept. 1780 in Hampton; m. Mar. 1803, Mary Batchelder of Epsom; came from Deerfield to Pembroke ab. 1820; and d. 8 Oct. 1856. His w. was b. 17 Aug. 1782, and d. 19 Apr. 1855. Ch first four b. in Deerfield:

46. Mary Lovering⁷ b. 7 July 1805; d. unm. 12 Nov. 1872 in Pembroke.

47. Edwin⁷ b. 11 Dec. 1807; m. Lettice Cofran Stanyan.

48. Ann Neal⁷ b. 11 Apr. 1812; d. 10 Oct. 1842 in Pembroke.

49. John Clarke⁷ b. 22 Nov. 1816; m. 15 Nov. 1842, Mary Elizabeth Elliott of Pembroke. (XL. 23). Ch:

50. Elizabeth Ann⁸ b. 10 Jan. 1851; m. (1) Henry H. Douglas at Minneapolis, (2) Cassius Douglas; d. 21 Jan. 1853.

51. Sarah Butler⁷ b. 6 Apr. 1821 in Pembroke; m. Nov. 1843, Edmund Elliott of Pembroke; d. 29 Dec. 1879; 7 ch. (XL. 16). He was b. 18 Sept. 1818.

(47) Edwin⁷ (Samuel,⁶ Phineas,⁵ Reuben,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Godfrey¹) was b. 11 Dec. 1807; m. 27 Apr. 1831, Lettice Cofran, dau. of Jonathan Stanyan of Pembroke; and d. 12 Feb. 1863 in Pembroke. She was b. 4 Nov. 1813, and d. 16 Jan. 1887 in Waltham, Mass. Ch:

52. Mary Elizabeth⁸ b. 18 June 1832; m. 13 June 1861, Rev. Nathaniel Franklin Stevens; res. South Acton, Mass. He was b. 6 Feb. 1830, and d. 8 June 1879 in Bernardston, Mass. Ch:

53. Alice May.⁹ 54. Edwin Dearborn,⁹ M. D.

55. Franklin Eugene.⁹ 56. Olive Wilbur.⁹

57. Edwin Otis⁸ b. 20 June 1834 in Chichester; d. 1 May 1854 in Pembroke.

58. Ann Rosetta⁸ b. 27 June 1836 in Chichester; d. 1 Oct. 1854 in Pembroke.

59. Hazen Stanyan⁸ b. 24 Mar. 1838 in Pembroke; m. (1) 18 Nov. 1866, Jennie McLaughlin, (2) Mrs. Annie Smith of San Francisco, Cal.

60. John Stanyan⁸ b. 21 Oct. 1840 in Epsom; m. 8 Apr. 1868, Mrs. Elvira P. Fitzgerald; d. 1891. Ch:

61. Ida May.⁹ 62. Mina Belle.⁹ 63. Elvira Adelle.⁹

64. Bertie.⁹ 65. Howard Dana.⁹ 66. Harry Dean.⁹

67. Lewis Howard⁸ b. 17 Feb. 1842 in Epsom; m. Elvira Follansbee of Weare. Ch:

68. Bertha May⁹ 69. Edwin Jesse.⁹ 70. Alfred Howard.⁹

71. Alfred Randall,⁸ Dr., b. 10 Oct. 1843 in Epsom; m. 31 May 1866, Mary Adelaide Moore of Loudon; d. 18 Dec. 1879 in Concord Ch:

72. Harriet Mabel.⁹ 73. Gertrude May.⁹ 74. Myrtie Belle.⁹

75. Grace Lillian.⁹ 76. Maud Lena.⁹

77. Mahala Luteria⁸ b. 23 Mar. 1845 in Epsom; d. 15 Mar. 1846.

78. Henry Martin,⁸ Dr., b. 19 Nov. 1846 in Epsom; m. 1 Jan. 1873, Sarah Smith of Peabody, Mass. Ch:

79. Cornelia Hatch.⁹ 80. Frederick Myers.⁹

81. Ernest Warner⁸ b. 22 Aug. 1849 in Pembroke; m. Dr. Ella Keyes of Battle Creek, Mich.

82. Elmina Augusta⁸ b. 26 July 1851; m. 25 Dec. 1875, Frederick Sanborn Glines of Concord.

83. Ida Ellen⁸ b. 7 Nov. 1855 in Pembroke; m. 7 Nov. 1882, Samuel Abraham Christie. He was b. 17 Apr. 1854 in Philadelphia, Pa. Ch:

84. James Dearborn.⁹ 85. Sadie Winchester.⁹

86. Robert Stuart.⁹

III. THE HILL FAMILY.

Parmenas¹ b. 15 Feb. 1799 in Charlestown, Mass.; came to Suncook ab. 1812 to learn paper-making of John Lewis; m. 23 May 1820, Jane Kimball of Hooksett; left Pembroke 1846; and d. in Brentwood, 1853. His w. was b. 19 Jan. 1798, and d. in Lynn, Mass., 1885. Ch:

Charles Henry² b. 27 Nov. 1820 in Pembroke; d. 1892.

George² b. 1825 in Meredith; clergyman.

Harriet S.² b. 1827 in Suncook; m. a clergyman.

Hiram² b. 15 July 1830 in Hooksett; dentist.

Esther J.² b. 1833 in Hooksett; physician.

Sylvester Jacob² b. 28 May 1836 in Suncook; dentist.

Warren S.² b. 19 Apr. 1839 in Suncook; electrician.

Edward O.² b. 6 Jan. 1843 in Suncook; machinist.

IV. THE KNOX FAMILY. (LXXVI.)

7. William³ b. 21 July 1749 in Pembroke; moved to Conway, 1771; m. 26 Apr. 1778, Sally Kilgore of Lovell, Me.; res. Conway; and d. there ab. 1807. Ch b. in Conway:

7 a. Samuel⁴ b. 1779; m.

7 b. William⁴ b. ab. 1782; d. unm. ab. 1860 in Conway; no ch.

7 c. James⁴ b. ab. 1785; d. 1807-9 in Conway.

7 d. John⁴ b. 27 Jan. 1789; m. Lucy Randall.

7 e. Sally⁴ b. 1791; m. Joseph Bean.

7 f. Amos Page⁴ b. 1793; m.

7 g. Achsah⁴ b. 1795; m. William Barker; d. Ch:

7 g-1. William;⁵ d. 7 g-2. Lizzie;⁵ m. 7 g-3. Sarah.⁵

(7 a) Samuel⁴ (William,³ John,² Timothy¹) was b. 1779; m.; and d. 1846. Ch b. in Conway:

20 a. James⁵ b. 1810; never married; murdered in Calcutta, India, 1841.

20 b. Lois⁵ b. 1813; m. F. E. Faxon of Boston, Mass.; d. 1890. Ch:

20 b-1. Nat.⁶ 20 b-2. Lizzie.⁶ 20 b-3. Georgie.⁶

20 c. Sophia⁵ b. 1814; m. John Dinsmore of Conway.

20 d. Samuel⁵ b. 1816; m.; d. 25 Aug. 1884. Ch:

20 d-1. Georgie B.;⁶ res. Conway.

20 e. William⁵ b. 1817; d. in Dover.

20 f. George Henry⁵ b. 1819; d. unm. in California.

20 g. Elizabeth⁵ b. 1821; d. unm. 1894.

20 h. Martha⁵ b. 1823; m. George Bourne; res. Iowa.

(7 d) John⁴ (William,³ John,² Timothy¹) was b. 27 Jan. 1789; m. 16 June 1816, Lucy Randall of Burlington, Vt.; res. Machias, Me.; and d. 14 Oct. 1874. Ch:

20 i. William Norman⁵ b. 15 Mar. 1819; m. Nancy B. Cutler of Machias, Me.; res. Spokane, Wash.

20 j. Sophia A.⁵ b. 8 June 1822; m. S. E. Blaisdell; d. 1867. Ch:

20 j-1. Sabin W.⁶ 20 j-2. Frank P.⁶

20 k. John R.⁵ b. 24 Apr. 1825; m. (1). (2); d. 20 Nov. 1890 in Napa, Cal. Ch:

20 k-1. John R.⁶ 20 k-2. Mary F.⁶ 20 k-3. Anna A.⁶

20 k-4. George.⁶ 20 k-5. Lucy R.⁶

20 l. Wales L.⁵ b. 24 Apr. 1827; res. Reno, Nev.; unm.

20 n. George H.⁵ b. 9 Feb. 1831; m.; res. Pacific Grove, Cal. His w. d.

20 o. Lucy R.⁵ b. 21 June 1833; m. James Pope; res. Whitneyville, Me.

20 o-1. Nellie H.⁶ 20 o-2. Mary K.⁶

20 p. Mary Eliza⁵ b. 15 Jan. 1836; d. 28 Jan. 1849.

(7 e) Sally⁴ (William,³ John,² Timothy¹) was b. 1791; m. Joseph Bean of Conway. Ch:

7 e-1. Hannah.⁵ 7 e-2. Mary.⁵

7 e-3. Sarah;⁵ m. — Davis. He d.

7 e-4. John;⁵ res. Conway.

7 e-5. Joseph.⁵ 7 e-6. William.⁵

(7 f) Amos Page⁴ (William,³ John,² Timothy¹) was b. 1793; m. (1), (2) at Portland, Me.; and d. ab. 1838. Ch first two by 1st w.:

20 q. Joseph;⁵ d. unm., aged 30.

20 r. William;⁵ lost at sea, aged 18.

20 s. Jennie;⁵ m. A. P. Butler, merchant, Portland, Me. He d.

20 t. Sarah;⁵ res. Portland, Me.; unm.

(20 i) William Norman⁵ (John,⁴ William,³ John,² Timothy¹) was b. 15 Mar. 1819; m. Nancy B. Cutler of Machias, Me.; res. Spokane, Wash. Ch:

20 i-1. Emma;⁶ m. M. R. Killinger of Philadelphia, Pa.; res. Spokane, Wash.; no ch.

20 i-2. Charles L.;⁶ m. Clara S. Hall of East Machias, Me.; res. Spokane, Wash. Ch:

20 i-3. Frederick H.⁷ 20 i-4. Donald H.⁷

20 i-5. William Norman;⁷ m. Julia Manual; Mount Idaho, Idaho. Ch:

20 i-6. Mabel.⁷ 20 i-7. Esther.⁷

V. THE MCFARLAND FAMILY.

1. Andrew¹ was b. in Scotland, but owing to troubles there fled to Londonderry, Ireland, whence he emigrated to America, landing at Boston, Mass., ab. 1718-22; m. ab. 1722, Bettie Christy; res. Rowley, Mass., and Concord, Mass., as early as 1729, as shown by the following evidence: Josiah Jones of Concord, Mass., "husbandman," 9 Dec. 1729 in consideration of "£25 passable money" deeded to "Andrew McFarland of said Concord, husbandman," all his right, etc., in the Suncook land grant of the "Great and General Court" of Massachusetts, on both sides of the Merrimack river, "to the men of Capt. Lovel's command on his march to Pigwaket (Me.), said Josiah being one of these men."

Later he went to Londonderry, and afterwards to Suncook as early as 1737. He voted there on the right of Josiah Jones in the matter of settling Rev. Aaron Whittemore, and the controversy with the town of Bow. By a deed dated 27 Apr. 1745, "Andrew McFarland of Bow" conveyed to "Moses Tyler of Chester" his "house lot of 40 acres in the Right of Josiah Jones laid out by name of Suncook, with all the fences and improvements" and that on the same day "Moses Tyler of Chester" conveyed to "Andrew McFarland formerly of Bow" a tract of 80 acres of land in Chester "situated S. E. of Great Massebesic Pond in the Right of Col. Richard Kent." This was evidently an exchange of farms. Other deeds, 1754-66, show land transactions in Chester of Andrew McFarland, and his sons, Jesse and John, situated at or near Massabesic brook, one of them where "it empties into the Great Pond."

On 25 Feb. 1768, Andrew and his wife Margaret deeded to Stephen Merrill 50 acres of land in Chester. In 1778, "Andrew McFarland of Chester, N. H., Yeoman," conveyed to "Samuel Allison of Londonderry, gentleman," a tract of 60 acres in Chester for £150, with warranty, no wife signing, she presumably having previously died.

Andrew McFarland was moderator of a church meeting in Chester, 12 Mar. 1750. The names of four of his sons, Jesse, Moses, John, and James, are appended to various petitions in Chester, 1764, 1771, 1773, 1796, respectively. His wife came to America with him on the same ship, and they were married soon after their arrival. Ch last five b. in Suncook:

2. Janet² b. 12 Nov. 1726 in Rowley, Mass.; m. ab. 1746-7, Capt. Samuel Allison of Londonderry; res. Londonderry; d. 16 Oct. 1809 in Weathersfield, Vt.; 12 ch.*

* See Allison Family, by L. A. Morrison, p. 63.

3. Margaret² b. 17 Nov. 1727.
4. Elizabeth² b. 20 Mar. 1729.
5. Mary² b. 19 Oct. 1731.
6. Andrew² b. 1734; d. 1754.
7. Jesse;² m. Jane —; res. Chester.
8. John;² res. Chester.
9. Moses;² m.; res. Chester; 1 ch.
10. James;² m. Widow Benson; res. Chester. Ch:
11. Andrew³ b. 1780; res. Chester; d. 1814.

MARRIAGES IN PEMBROKE, 1739—1895.

We have sought to make the list of marriages more valuable, by giving as far as possible the name of the person solemnizing them, arranging chronologically under each, and generally, so far as practicable. We are unable to verify the fact as to Rev. Messrs. Whittemore and Emery, as they left no list, so we say *probably*, because they occurred during their pastorates.

PROBABLY BY REV. AARON WHITTEMORE.

1739, May 31, Capt. Joseph Baker of Pembroke to Hannah Lovewell of Dunstable.

1749, July 12, Samuel Abbott to Miriam Stevens, both of Pembroke.

1763, Oct. 27, Richard Bartlett to Abigail Belknap, both of Pembroke.

1764, Jan. 12, Jeremiah Morgan to Elizabeth Lovejoy, both of Pembroke.

1765, Dec. 15, Robert Moor to Ruhama Mitchell, both of Pembroke.

1765, Dec. 15, Isaac White to Mary Moor, both of Pembroke.

PROBABLY BY REV. JACOB EMERY.

1766, Sept. 25, Lovewell Baker to Mary Worth, both of Pembroke.

1768, Nov. 28, Samuel Parker to Martha Mitchell, both of Pembroke.

1769, Oct. 5, James Cunningham to Elizabeth Duncan, both of Pembroke.

1769, Nov. 16, Samuel Stickney to Rebecca Kimball, both of Pembroke.

1770, Apr. 11, Joshua Tyler of Pembroke to Rebecca Usher.

1772, Jan. 2, Ezekiel Gilman to Molly Loverin, both of Pembroke.

1772, May 11, David Kimball to Ruth Whittemore, both of Pembroke.

1773, Nov. 23, Benjamin Whittemore to Abigail Abbott, both of Pembroke.

1775, Jan. 11, Aaron Whittemore to Sarah Gilman, both of Pembroke.

1775, May 24, Daniel Noyes to Nabby Eames, both of Pembroke.

1776, Aug. 13, John Knox to Mary Forrest, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. ZACCHEUS COLBY.

1780, Feb. 15, Samuel Piper of Stratham to Sally Norris of Pembroke.

1780, Mar. 30, Richard Bartlett to Phebe Holt, both of Pembroke.

1780, Apr. 27, Samuel Mann to Abigail Perrin, both of Pembroke.

- 1780, Nov. 22, John Evins to Elinor Burgin, both of Allenstown.
 1781, Mar. 6, Thomas Kimball to Olive Lovejoy, both of Pembroke.
 1781, Mar. 7, William Wheeler of Dunbarton to Livina Petty of Goffstown.
 1781, Mar. 26, Andrew Farmer to Ama Bulger, both of Pembroke.
 1781, May 21, John Parker to Martha Lovejoy, both of Pembroke.
 1781, Sept. 24, James Merrill of Chichester to Eunice Moore of Pembroke.
 1781, Sept. 29, William Gibson to Elizabeth Drew, both of Bow.
 1781, Oct. 22, John Leonard of Allenstown to Molly Thompson of Bow.
 1781, Nov. 6, Samuel Carlton to Rebecca McCollister, both of Bow.
 1782, Jan. 10, John Jenness of Pembroke to Susanna Fowler of Epsom.
 1782, Feb. 12, Simeon Sargent to Martha Bunten, both of Allenstown.
 1782, Mar. 14, John Morrill to Sarah Robertson, both of Bow.
 1782, May 7, Ezekiel Straw of Hopkinton to Betty Brown of Pembroke.
 1782, May 28, Simon Gilman of Meredith to Tabitha Morrill of Chichester.
 1782, Aug. 25, Aaron Marshall to Sally Meloon, both of Deerfield.
 1782, Sept. 10, Samuel Gault of Canterbury to Martha McDaniel of Pembroke.
 1782, Dec. 4, John Arvine to Sarah Russ, both of Chester.
 1782, Dec. 23, John Hall of Warner to Hannah Foster of Pembroke.
 1782, Dec. 30, John Mann to Lettice Forister, both of Pembroke.
 1782, Dec. 31, Phineas Stevens of Concord to Anna Simpson of Pembroke.
 1783, Jan. 28, Benjamin Mills to Dorcas Lovejoy.
 1783, Feb. 25, Peter Whittemore to Betty Baker, both of Pembroke.
 1783, Apr. 5, Isaiah Harvey of Loudon to Mary Baker of Pembroke.
 1783, Apr. 15, Hezekiah Young to Mary Kimball, both of Concord.
 1783, May 15, Robert Martin to Abigail McCriss, both of Pembroke.
 1783, July 16, Nathan Holt, Jr., to Sarah Black, both of Pembroke.
 1783, Sept. 30, Daniel Sanborn to Elizabeth Burns, both of Chichester.
 1783, Oct. 2, John Robertson to Rebecca Cheever, both of Bow.
 1783, Oct. 14, Asa Hardy to Lydia Farnum, both of Concord.
 1783, Nov. 13, William Bachelder of Loudon to Abia Ingalls of Canterbury.
 1783, Nov. 14, John Jenness to Temperance Follett, both of Pembroke.
 1783, Dec. 11, William Bixby to Sarah Thompson, both of Litchfield.
 1783, Dec. 25, Robert Davis to Mary Brown, both of Chester.
 1784, Jan. 4, Alexander Magoon of Moultonborough to Jemima Leavitt of Loudon.
 1784, Feb. 19, Abel Blanchard to Molly Eastman, both of Concord.
 1784, Mar. 4, Jonas Wyman to Lydia Chandler, both of Concord.
 1784, Dec. 9, Trueworthy Dudley to Hannah Knox, both of Pembroke.
 1784, Dec. 16, Joseph Jonson to Mary Clark, both of Allenstown.
 1785, Jan. 4, Joseph McCoy to Sally Farmer, both of Allenstown.
 1785, Feb. 8, John Nichols to Hannah Ordway, both of Bow.
 1785, Feb. 21, Timothy Gilson to Eunice Flood, both of Allenstown.
 1785, Mar. 7, Benjamin Bean of Bow to Susanna Barr of Chester.
 1785, Apr. 26, William Knox to Anna Bunten, both of Allenstown.
 1785, June 16, John West to Susanna Eastman, both of Concord.
 1785, July 21, Nathan Stevens to Patty Austin, both of Concord.
 1785, Aug. 11, John Riddel to Hannah Thomson, both of Bow.
 1785, Aug. 23, William Davis of Allenstown to Molly Thurston of Deerfield.
 1785, Aug. 31, James Hosmer to Rhoda Eastman, both of Concord.
 1785, Sept. 22, James Bunten of Allenstown to Abigail Noyes of Bow.
 1785, Sept. 29, Nathaniel Green of Concord to Ruth Fowler of Boscawen.

- 1785, Oct. 27, John Baker to Molly Thomson both of Bow.
 1785, Nov. 24, Joshua Thomson to Sally Davis, both of Concord.
 1785, Dec. 15, Alexander Jameson of Dunbarton to Jennet Brown of Chester.
 1786, Jan. 17, Simeon Eastman to Anna Kimball, both of Concord.
 1786, Jan. 24, David Lufkin to Hannah Dow, both of Bow.
 1786, Mar. 2, Capt. Alexander Todd of Goffstown to Mrs. Elizabeth Emery of Pembroke.
 1786, Mar. 6, Samuel Kiniston, Jr., to Sarah McCollister, both of Allenstown.
 1786, Mar. 12, Nathan Wiggin of Stratham to Mehitable Norris of Pembroke.
 1786, Mar. 14, Josiah Flanders to Abigail Smith, both of Dunbarton.
 1786, May 18, David Webster of Allenstown to Sally Carr of Bow.
 1786, May 18, Benjamin Lakin to Mehitable Abbott, both of Concord.
 1786, Oct. 20, John Dow of Bow to Abigail Fellows of Chichester.
 1786, Nov. 28, Asa Baker to Hannah Martin, both of Pembroke.
 1786, Dec. 28, Daniel Bickford to Martha Mann, both of Pembroke.
 1787, Feb. 1, Daniel Stickney to Abigail Webster, both of Concord.
 1787, Feb. 6, Jonathan Clough of Bow to Anna West of Concord.
 1787, Feb. 11, Henry Spalding of Amherst to Joanna Russell of Bow.
 1787, Feb. 29, Benjamin Thomson to Abigail Haseltine, both of Concord.
 1787, Mar. 29, Nathaniel Morrill of Chichester to Lydia Abbott of Pembroke.
 1787, Apr. 17, Josiah Chandler of Concord to Sarah Holt of Pembroke.
 1787, Apr. 19, James Stickney to Hannah Haseltine, both of Concord.
 1787, May 9, Joshua Phelps to Hannah Fowler, both of Pembroke.
 1787, June 12, Daniel McColester of New Suncook to Sara Russell of Bow.
 1787, June 15, Daniel Tilton of Chichester to Esther Baker of Pembroke.
 1787, June 21, James Moore to Elizabeth Forester, both of Pembroke.
 1787, June 27, Richard Elliott of Bow to Mehitable Merrill of Dunbarton.
 1787, July 1, James Prescott of Hampton Falls to Molly Sanborn of Chichester.
 1787, July 3, Jonathan Wilkins to Sally Hall, both of Concord.
 1787, Oct. 4, Moses Carter of Concord to Molly Robertson of Bow.
 1787, Oct. 21, Jonathan Robbins of Boscawen to Hannah Gale of Concord.
 1787, Nov. 1, William Morgan to Betty Russ, both of Pembroke.
 1787, Nov. 25, Caleb Clement to Betsey Heath, both of Bow.
 1787, Nov. 29, Jeremiah Abbott to Betsey Frye, both of Pembroke.
 1787, Dec. 2, Christopher Page to Mrs. Rebecca Fletcher, both of Hopkinton.
 1787, Dec. 13, Joseph Mann to Elizabeth Morgan, both of Pembroke.
 1787, Dec. 24, Phineas Ames to Bridget Abbott, both of Pembroke.
 1788, Feb. 7, Clark Currier to Peggy Norris, both of Hopkinton.
 1788, Feb. 14, Capt. Sterling Sargent of Allenstown to Mary Andrews of Pembroke.
 1788, Mar. 23, Nathan Hadley of Hampstead to Betsey Haggett of Pembroke.
 1788, Apr. 24, Ebenezer Moses to Betsey Brigham, both of Pembroke.
 1788, July 24, James Cochran, 4th, to Lettye Duncan, both of Pembroke.
 1788, July 29, David Morgan to Lois Ladd, both of Pembroke.
 1788, Aug. 21, Jedediah Kimball to Anne Eaton, both of Chester.
 1788, Aug. 24, Caleb Bartlett to Ruthy McClintock, both of Pembroke.
 1788, Aug. 26, Andrew Robertson to Sarah Filbrook, both of Pembroke.
 1788, Sept. 18, Benjamin Asten to Anna McConnell, both of Pembroke.
 1788, Nov. 18, John Noyes of Bow to Betsey Haseltine of Concord.

- 1788, Nov. 22, Moses Moore of Bow to Esther Moore of Pembroke.
 1788, Nov. 26, John Calef of Kingston to Abigail Bartlett of Pembroke.
 1788, Nov. 27, William Gault to Nancy Briant, both of Chester.
 1788, Dec. 4, John Brown of Chester to Betsey Burgin of Allenstown.
 1788, Dec. 30, Humphrey Hunt to Peggy Moore, both of Sanbornton.
 1789, Jan. 15, William Glidden to Abigail Peters, both of Croydon.
 1789, Jan. 29, Samuel Silver to Abigail Buswell, both of Bow.
 1789, Feb. 5, Nathaniel Cavis of Bow to Lydia Hall of Concord.
 1789, Feb. 27, Ephraim Moor to Jenny Moor, both of Pembroke.
 1789, Mar. 24, Jonathan Pettingill to Susanna Baker, both of Pembroke.
 1789, May 7, David Simpson of Greenland to Mary Simpson of Pembroke.
 1789, July 4, Jesse Thurston to Deborah Davis, both of Allenstown.
 1789, Aug. 2, Aaron Kimball of Pembroke to Abigail Durgan of Allenstown.
 1789, Aug. 2, Joseph Jenness to Lydia Lucas, both of Pembroke.
 1789, Sept. 7, Francis Doyen of Pembroke to Betty Garvin of Bow.
 1789, Sept. 10, Col. Obadiah Clement to Sarah Baker, both of Pembroke.
 1789, Sept. 24, Scipio Paul (negro) of Exeter to Sarah Phelps of Pembroke.
 1789, Oct. 15, Isaac Morrison to Hannah Holt, both of Pembroke.
 1789, Nov. 26, Simon Bachelor of Deerfield to Elinor Hayes of Allenstown.
 1789, Dec. 31, John Kelley to Rachel Abbott, both of Pembroke.
 1790, Feb. 2, Daniel Lucas to Joanna Durgan, both of Pembroke.
 1790, Feb. 4, Joshua Abbott to Nancy Manning, both of Dunbarton.
 1790, Feb. 24, Peter Farnum to Hannah Kimball, both of Pembroke.
 1790, Mar. 21, Thomas Benson to Susanna Rowe, both of Allenstown.
 1790, May 2, Amos Carlton of Allenstown to Mehitable Head of Pembroke.
 1790, May 4, James Fife to Abia Holt, both of Pembroke.
 1790, June 6, Samuel Martin to Sarah Cochran, both of Pembroke.
 1790, June 17, John Dalton to Rebecca Dutton, both of Chester.
 1790, June 27, Aaron Brown to Sarah Thurston, both of Candia.
 1790, Aug. 26, Nathan Whiteher to Martha Sterling, both of Derryfield.
 1790, Sept. 16, David Lovejoy to Jane Cochran, both of Pembroke.
 1790, Oct. 31, Robert Bunten of Allenstown to Betsey Hutchinson of Pembroke.
 1790, Nov. 4, Jeremiah Wheeler of Concord to Sarah Abbott of Pembroke.
 1790, Nov. 11, Dea. Joseph Baker of Pembroke to Widow Morrill of Canterbury.
 1790, Nov. 23, Joseph Davis of Weare to Olive Page of Dunbarton.
 1790, Nov. 25, David Blaisdell of Chester to Hannah Frye of Pembroke.
 1790, Dec. 23, Samuel Lakeman, Jr., to Betsey Kelley, both of Pembroke.
 1791, Jan. 1, Daniel Clough of Bow to Jemima Sargent of Allenstown.
 1791, Mar. 3, John Russell of Bow to Polly Holt of Pembroke.
 1791, Mar. 6, Lt. Enoch Noyes of Bow to Sukey Parker of Concord.
 1791, Mar. 19, Jack Coburn (negro) of Croydon to Vilet Bunten (negro) of Allenstown.
 1791, Apr. 18, Hezekiah Young of Concord to Judith Abbott of Pembroke.
 1791, Apr. 20, Robert Welch to Ruth Colby, both of Bow.
 1791, May —, Trueworthy Dudley of Pembroke to Sarah Rowell of Nottingham.
 1791, July 5, Jonathan McConnell of Onion River to Betsey Rogers of Bow.
 1791, July 6, Old Mr. Welch to Widow Elliott both of Bpw.
 1791, Aug. 18, Samuel Stevens of Gorham to Alice Gault of Chester.
 1791, Sept. 1, John Head of Bradford to Mrs. Sarah Kimball of Pembroke.

- 1791, Sept. 9, — Currier of Concord to — Hemphill of Bow.
 1791, Sept. 21, Bezaleel Smith of Henniker to Polly Parker of Pembroke.
 1791, Oct. 2, John Fife to Polly Prescott, both of Pembroke.
 1791, Nov. 8, John Thomson of Litchfield to Peggy Hemphill of Bow.
 1791, Nov. 17, Theodore Shackford of Allenstown to Dolly Kimball of Pembroke.
 1791, Dec. 4, William Hay to Betsey Currier, both of Bow.
 1791, Dec. 29, John Silliway to Sarah Harris, both of Bow.
 1792, Feb. 2, Alexander Parker to Vashti Parker, both of Pembroke.
 1792, Feb. 28, Samuel Smith of Dunbarton to Jenny Kelley of Pembroke.
 1792, Mar. 1, John Tucker of Henniker to Elizabeth Lucas of Pembroke.
 1792, Mar. 4, Samuel Abbott to Polly Currier, both of Concord.
 1792, Apr. 8, Hugh Kelsey to Elizabeth Beard, both of Pembroke.
 1792, April 12, David Hammond to Hannah Eastman, both of Bow.
 1792, Apr. 19, Ballard Hazeltine of Concord to Sally Noyes of Bow.
 1792, Apr. 30, Daniel Davis to Susanna Marsh, both of Allenstown.
 1792, May 3, Daniel Kimball to Sally Prescott, both of Pembroke.
 1792, May 24, William Abbott to Dorcas Parker, both of Pembroke.
 1792, July 22, Thomas Hardy to Abigail Dilliway, both of Pembroke.
 1792, Aug. 5, William Garvin of Bow to Betsey Kimball of Pembroke.
 1792, Aug. 25, Amos Lakeman to Esther Lovejoy, both of Pembroke.
 1792, Sept. 6, Daniel Baker of Bow to Betsey Swett of Dunbarton.
 1792, Sept. 23, Thomas Marden of Portsmouth to Sally Wiggins of Pembroke.
 1792, Oct. 4, William Nelson of Ryegate, Vt., to Hannah Moore of Bow.
 1792, Nov. 5, Nehemiah McDaniel to Mary Connor, both of Pembroke.
 1792, Nov. 15, John McClintock of Hillsborough to Lydia Knox of Pembroke.
 1792, Dec. 25, James Robertson of Bow to Patty Parker of Pembroke.
 1793, Feb. 5, Ebenezer Garvin of Bow to Hannah Doyen of Pembroke.
 1793, Mar. 5, Phineas Kimball to Polly Chase, both of Pembroke.
 1793, Apr. 15, Nehemiah Moor to Ginger Brown, both of Pembroke.
 1793, Apr. 25, Joseph Duntley to Jennie Eastman, both of Bow.
 1793, July 1, Nathan Rogers of Hopkinton to Polly Pike of New London.
 1793, July 1, John Chase of Wendell to Elizabeth Rogers of Hopkinton.
 1793, Aug. —, Samuel Dalton to Mary Mirick, both of Chester.
 1793, Oct. 27, Richard Baker to Lydia Robinson, both of Pembroke.
 1793, Nov. 14, James Baker of Bow to Judith Whittemore of Pembroke.
 1793, Nov. 19, Joseph Patterson of Hopkinton to Rachel Brown of Chester.
 1793, Nov. 21, John Morrill of Chichester to Miriam Abbott of Pembroke.
 1793, Nov. 25, Nehemiah Cochran to Joanna Norris, both of Pembroke.
 1793, Dec. 5, Ebenezer Frye of Pembroke to Polly Noyes of Bow.
 1794, Feb. 4, Clement Noyes of Bow to Betsey Robertson of Pembroke.
 1794, Mar. 19, Francis Kimball Jr. of Bradford to Dorcas Holt of Pembroke.
 1794, May —, Stephen Eastman to Widow Curtis, both of Bow.
 1794, July 20, David Herrick to Polly Rupwell, both of Hopkinton.
 1794, July 23, Cumings Jewett to Hannah Bartlett, both of Pembroke.
 1794, Aug. 12, Jonathan Hutchinson to Polly Wardwell, both of Pembroke.
 1794, Sept. 23, David Page to Martha Davis, both of Goffstown.
 1794, Oct. 2, Stephen Duntley to Coziah Colby, both of Bow.
 1794, Nov. 13, David Simpson of Pembroke to Unes (Eunice) Kimball of Concord.
 1794, Nov. 18, Philip Richards to Lydia Dow, both of Bow.

- 1794, Nov. 30, Ezra Abbott of Pembroke to Molly Brown of Chester.
 1794, Dec. 11, Daniel Mann to Peggy Jones, both of Pembroke.
 1794, Dec. 11, Benjamin Twiss of Chillings to Abigail Russell of Bow.
 1794, Dec. 30, Benjamin Stewart of Dunbarton to Polly Clough of Bow.
 1795, Jan. 1, David Farnum to Betsey Prescott, both of Pembroke.
 1795, Jan. 1, Moody Dow of Concord to Peggy White of Bow.
 1795, Jan. 1, Daniel Parker of Pembroke to Peggy Robertson of Bow.
 1795, Jan. 10, Stephen Hoit of Northwood to Rachel Piper of Pembroke.
 1795, Jan. 15, Benjamin Fowler of Epsom to Mehitabel Ladd of Pembroke.
 1795, Jan. 22, John Piper to Jenny McDaniel, both of Pembroke.
 1795, Feb. 12, Joseph Baker to Hannah Haggett, both of Pembroke.
 1795, Apr. —, Thomas Noyes of Bow to Sarah Hemphill of Pembroke.
 1795, May 10, Samuel Cochran to Polly Martin, both of Pembroke.
 1795, Sept. 3, Robert Forrest of Canterbury to Sarah McDaniel of Pembroke.
 1795, Sept. 3, Ebenezer Robertson to Amy Parker, both of Bow.
 1795, Sept. 10, Nathaniel Richardson to Hannah Martin, both of Goffstown.
 1795, Nov. 10, David Holt to Chloe Chandler, both of Pembroke.
 1795, Nov. 12, Thomas Shaw to Esther Simpson, both of Pembroke.
 1795, Dec. 10, David Norris to Sarah Gault, both of Pembroke.
 1795, Dec. 17, John Favor to Betty Martin, both of Chester.
 1795, Dec. 24, Nathaniel Norris of Pembroke to Lydia Brown of Chester.
 1795, Dec. 30, James Haynes of Chichester to Olive Fife of Pembroke.
 1795, Dec. 31, Noah Piper to Jenny Cochran, both of Pembroke.
 1796, Jan. 21, John Conant of Alfred, Me., to Lydia Farnum of Concord.
 1796, Feb. 17, Ebenezer Lovejoy to Sally Virgin, both of Concord.
 1796, Mar. 8, James Robertson to Sarah Kimball, both of Pembroke.
 1796, May 5, Joseph Ordway to Elizabeth Clough, both of Bow.
 1796, May 17, Joseph Whitcher to Sarah Whitman, both of Chester.
 1796, June 2, Joseph Clough to Abigail Silver, both of Concord.
 1796, June 16, Moses Richardson of Pembroke to Lois Garvin of Bow.
 1796, June 21, Andrew McColester of Colebrook to Abigail Rogers of Bow.
 1796, July 14, Enoch Alexander to Miriam Colby, both of Bow.
 1796, Oct. 28, Moses Underhill of Chester to Hannah Moors of Bow.
 1796, Oct. 28, Hezekiah Jones of Salem to Dolly Head of Pembroke.
 1796, Nov. 8, Jacob Edes to Abigail Ayer, both of Pembroke.
 1796, Nov. 13, Diah Hutchinson of Pembroke to Patty Brown of Chester.
 1796, Dec. 27, John Bryant to Widow Badger, both of Bow.
 1796, Dec. 29, William Butterfield of Francestown to Sally Kimball of Pembroke.
 1797, Jan. 26, Samuel Hoyt to Jenny Simpson, both of Pembroke.
 1797, Jan. 26, Jesse Baker of Concord to Sally Whittemore of Pembroke.
 1797, Feb. 2, Enoch Blood of Hanover to Susannah Cochran of Pembroke.
 1797, Feb. 2, Jesse Frye of Pembroke to Betsey Noyes of Bow.
 1797, Feb. 16, Nathaniel Head of Pembroke to Sally Carr of Chester.
 1797, Mar. 2, Daniel True to Polly Bartlett, both of Pembroke.
 1797, Mar. 21, Jonathan Straw of Deering to Hannah Stephens of Chester.
 1797, Mar. 23, Robert White of Bow to Sally Frye of Pembroke.
 1797, Mar. 23, Thomas Cummings to Polly Whitney, both of Pembroke.
 1797, Mar. 28, Willob Colby of Bow to Molly Sargent of Allenstown.
 1797, Mar. 30, Stephen Ames of Epsom to Lydia Head of Pembroke.
 1797, Apr. 24, Thomas Andrews to Betty Brown, both of Pembroke.
 1797, June 15, Jonathan Farmer to Miriam White, both of Bow.

- 1797, July 7, John Robertson to Lydia Heath, both of Bow.
 1797, Aug. 17, Philip Colby to Hannah Bailey, both of Bow.
 1797, Aug. 31, Joseph Sargent of Pembroke to Anne True of Allenstown.
 1797, Oct. 24, Moses Cochran of Londonderry to Jenny Cochran of Pembroke.
 1797, Nov. 23, Benjamin Lovejoy to Betsey McDaniel, both of Pembroke.
 1797, Nov. 29, Jonathan Ware to Rachel Abbott, both of Concord.
 1797, Dec. 5, Hugh Boyce of Derry to Susannah Garven of Bow.
 1797, Dec. 26, John Jonson to Pressy Morgan.
 1797, Dec. 27, Benjamin Lang to Deborah Morrill, both of Candia.
 1797, Dec. 28, Robert Fife to Esther Holt, both of Pembroke.
 1797, Dec. 28, William Holt to Sally Fife, both of Pembroke.
 1798, Jan. 25, Nicolas Gilman to Sally Holt, both of Pembroke.
 1798, Feb. 1, Parker Brown to Elsey Robertson, both of Bow.
 1798, Mar. 6, John Baker to Sally Lakeman, both of Pembroke.
 1798, Mar. 6, Caleb Foster Jr. to Betsey Foster, both of Pembroke.
 1798, Mar. 15, William Brown of Chester to Sally Bunten of Allenstown.
 1798, June 21, Moses Tyler of Hopkinton to Betsey McConnell of Pembroke.
 1798, June 28, Aaron Manning of Tunbridge, Vt., to Lydia Noyes of Bow.
 1798, Sept. —, John Manning of Concord to Mehitable Holt of Pembroke.
 1798, Oct. 30, John Dow to Molly Colby, both of Plaistow.
 1798, Nov. 13, Samuel Emery to Polly McConnell, both of Pembroke.
 1798, Nov. 13, Timothy Chandler to Phebe Holt, both of Pembroke.
 1798, Nov. 15, Thomas Whittemore to Peggy Cunningham, both of Pembroke.
 1798, Nov. 22, James Stuart of Dunbarton to Peggy Clough of Bow.
 1798, Nov. 29, Obadiah Chadwick to Abigail Lovejoy, both of Pembroke.
 1799, Jan. 10, Jonathan Simpson of Vermont to Peggy Simpson of Pembroke.
 1799, Jan. 24, Isaac Noyes to Polly Noyes, both of Pembroke.
 1799, Feb. 19, Amos Bartlett to Eunice Noyes, both of Bath.
 1799, Feb. 25, Timothy Hazeltine of Concord to Lydia Brickett of Pembroke.
 1799, Apr. 11, Jacob Emery of Pembroke to Hannah Noyes of Bow.
 1799, Apr. 11, Robert Thompson of Pembroke to Judith Noyes of Bow.
 1799, May 9, John Robertson to Nancy Noyes, both of Bow.
 1799, July 11, Enoch Noyes of Bow to Nabby Noyes of Pembroke.
 1799, Aug. 8, Solomon Hutchinson of Pembroke to Lydia Farnham of Bow.
 1799, Aug. 15, Edward Kimball of Pembroke to Elizabeth McOlister of Bow.
 1799, Oct. 8, Jeremiah Morgan to Nabby Jonson, both of Pembroke.
 1799, Oct. 16, Jeremiah Doe to Dolly Norris, both of Pembroke.
 1799, Nov. 14, Ezra Kimball to Sally Elliott, both of Pembroke.
 1799, Nov. 26, Samuel Goodhue of Deerfield to Polly Ayer of Pembroke.
 1799, Nov. 26, Samuel Garvin to Hitty Lovejoy, both of Pembroke.
 1799, Nov. 28, James White to Polly Alexander, both of Bow.
 1799, Nov. 28, Joshua Dustin of Pembroke to Sally Leonard of Allenstown.
 1799, Dec. 26, Job Rowell to Abigail Pollard, both of Derryfield.
 1799, Dec. 26, Jonathan Elliott, Jr., to Polly Brickett, both of Pembroke.
 1799, Dec. 30, Benjamin Marshall of Rumney to Hannah Harbard of Concord.
 1799, Dec. 30, Ebenezer Noyes to Nancy Noyes, both of Concord.
 1800, Jan. 8, James Clark of Allenstown to Anna Cochran of Pembroke.
 1800, Jan. 9, William Grant to Cata Hall, both of Epsom.

- 1800, Nov. 13, John Cheney to Judith Sutton, both of Sanbornton.
 1800, Dec. 17, Joseph Seavey to Mehitable Moore, both of Pembroke.
 1800, Dec. 31, Haines Farnum of Concord to Elizabeth Whitehouse of Pembroke.
 1801, Jan. 22, Jeremiah Webster of Salisbury to Phebe Wardwell of Pembroke.
 1801, Feb. 24, Stephen Bartlett of Goshen to Patty Cochran of Pembroke.
 1801, Feb. 24, Nathan Abbott of Concord to Rhoda Brickett of Pembroke.
 1801, Mar. 3, William J. Smith of Deerfield to Patty Ambrose of Pembroke.
 1801, Mar. 5, Theodore Coombs to Elinor Babeau, both of Deerfield.
 1801, Mar. 19, Enos Ely to Patty Martin, both of Chester.
 1801, Mar. 19, Moses T. Willard of Concord to Mehitable Robertson of Bow.
 1801, Aug. 10, Robert Doyen to Patty Simpson, both of Pembroke.
 1801, Aug. 27, Timothy Barnard to Esther Newell, both of Pembroke.
 1801, Sept. 2, Nathaniel Dustin of Chester to Miriam Brown of Pembroke.
 1801, Oct. 28, David W. Jones to Mary Stickney, both of Pembroke.
 1801, Dec. 24, Hall Burgin of Allenstown to Hannah Emery of Pembroke.
 1801, Dec. 24, Amos Kimball of Chester to Anna Stark of Derryfield.
 1801, Dec. 29, Daniel Tuesbury of Salisbury to Polly Burgin of Allenstown.
 1801, Dec. 30, Abraham Batchelder of Loudon to Hannah Henderson of Pembroke.
 1802, Jan. 28, John Noyes to Patty Green of Goffstown.
 1802, Jan. 28, Benjamin Rogers of Northfield to Lucy Hoag of Bow.
 1802, Feb. —, John Brown to Polly Gault, both of Chester.
 1802, Apr. —, Robert Moor to Mary Ann Knox, both of Pembroke.
 1802, Apr. 29, Plato Carter to Eunice Flanders, both of Bow.
 1802, May —, David Elliott to Anna Colby, both of Bow.
 1802, June 27, Malachi Haines of Chichester to Sally Fife of Pembroke.
 1802, July 15, Abner Noyes of Bow to Polly Robertson of Pembroke.
 1802, Sept. 2, Thomas Cochran of Pembroke to Polly Head of Chester.
 1802, Sept. 14, John Bryant of Bow to Hepzibath Head of Pembroke.
 1802, Sept. 23, John Wallis of Epsom to Anna Goodhue of Deerfield.
 1802, Nov. 25, Thomas Berry of Pittsfield to Mary Bryant of Bow.
 1802, Dec. 23, John Hammond to Sally Goodno, both of Bow.
 1803, Jan. 13, Jonathan Clough to Mary Emery, both of Bow.
 1805, Apr. 25, Enoch Holt of Allenstown to Sally Morgan of Pembroke.

BY RICHARD BARTLETT, ESQ.

- 1787, Sept. 15, Joshua Emery to Dorcas Holt, both of Pembroke.

BY THOMAS ADAMS, ESQ.

- 1797, July 20, Phinehas Kimball to Polly Kimball, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. SAMUEL SHEPARD OF BRENTWOOD.

- 1799, Dec. 26, Nathaniel Martin of Pembroke to Polly Blake of Epping.

BY REV. FREDERIC PARKER OF CANTERBURY.

- 1800, Oct. 23, Aaron Whittemore, Jr., to Lydia Fisk, both of Pembroke.

BY SAMUEL PIPER, ESQ., OF LOUDON.

1804, Feb. 28, John Philbrick to Polly Norris, both of Pembroke.

BY NATHANIEL HEAD, ESQ.

1804, Nov. 15, Caleb Parker to Polly Richardson, both of Pembroke.

1806, Dec. 29, Samuel Garvin to Susannah Ballard Holt.

1808, Nov. 8, Jonathan Freeman of Hanover to Mary Whitehouse of Pembroke.

BY THOMAS WATERMAN.

1805, Nov. 28, Benjamin Holt to Anna Knox, both of Pembroke.

1806, Feb. 13, Henry Barnard of Shipton, Can., to Delia Whittemore of Pembroke.

BY REV. WILLIAM STEVENS.

1807, Mar. 20, Rev. James Young to Polly Mudgett of Pembroke.

BY REV. HEZEKIAH FIELD.

1808, June 30, John Ayer to Judith McCutcheon, both of Pembroke.

1808, June 30, Jonathan Martin to Fanny McCutcheon, both of Pembroke.

1808, Sept. 28, John Knox, 4th, to Nancy Cochran, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. ABRAHAM BURNHAM.

1808, Mar. 24, Reuben Head of Conway to Elizabeth Knox of Pembroke.

1808, June 1, Truman Martin of Bath to Polly Noyes of Bow.

1808, June 19, Humphrey Hook of Raymond to Joanna Lucas of Pembroke.

1808, June 27, Samuel McConnell, Jr., to Lettice Knox, both of Pembroke.

1808, Aug. 1, Timothy Lewis to Polly Dobin, both of Pembroke.

1808, Nov. 8, Benjamin Currier of Warner to Nabby Noyes of Pembroke.

1808, Nov. 17, Ebenezer Dustin of Dorchester to Betsey Shaw of Pembroke.

1808, Nov. 24, Samuel Story to Eliza Noyes, both of Bow.

1808, Nov. 30, John Knox, Jr., to Lettice Mann, both of Pembroke.

1809, Jan. 22, Moses W. Fife to Betsey Noyes, both of Pembroke.

1809, Mar. 2, Samuel Hutchings of Epsom to Polly Stevens of Concord.

1809, Mar. 9, Chandler Lovejoy to Abigail Davis, both of Pembroke.

1809, Mar. 16, Edmund Holt to Phebe Kelley, both of Pembroke.

1809, Mar. 27, Samuel Kavis of Fryeburg, Me., to Judith Trumbull of Concord.

1809, Apr. 4, Daniel M. Moor to Sally McConnell, both of Pembroke.

1809, May 14, Sherburn Wiggin of Portsmouth to Olive Jones of Pembroke.

1809, July 4, John Johnson of Allenstown to Esther Holt of Pembroke.

1809, Sept. 21, David Ambrose to Sukey Adams, both of Pembroke.

1809, Nov. 23, John Upton to Polly Hammond, both of Bow.

1809, Dec. 21, John Ordway, Jr., of Goffstown to Abigail Walker of Bow.

1810, Apr. 1, Thomas Chase to Melitable Head, both of Pembroke.

1810, May 31, Cyrus Baker to Anna Head, both of Pembroke.

1810, June 7, David Woodbury of Dunbarton to Mary Colby of Bow.

1810, Sept. 27, Andrew Gault to Polly Dudley, both of Pembroke.

1810, Oct. 18, Benjamin Piper of Loudon to Sally Gault of Pembroke.

1810, Nov. 8, David Gilman of Tamworth to Mrs. Abia Ayer of Pembroke.

- 1810, Nov. 8, Thomas Kimball, Jr., to Polly Mann, both of Pembroke.
 1810, Dec. 30, John Parker, Jr., to Esther Baker, both of Pembroke.
 1811, Jan. 20, Joshua Palmer of Thetford, Vt., to Mrs. Ginger Moor of Pembroke.
 1811, Mar. 5, Samuel Highland to Mehitabel Buntin, both of Allenstown.
 1811, Mar. 31, James Knox, Jr., to Mary Stafford, both of Pembroke.
 1811, July 4, John Austin to Susan Stickney, both of Pembroke.
 1811, July 9, Stephen Ames to Dolly Baker, both of Pembroke.
 1811, July 27, Timothy Hutchinson to Janet Robertson, both of Pembroke.
 1811, Aug. 8, John Buss to Sarah Emery, both of Pembroke.
 1812, Aug. 27, Otis Jefferson to Silvia Sampson, both of Bow.
 1812, Oct. 18, David Noyes to Ruth Stafford, both of Pembroke.
 1812, Oct. 20, George W. Goodwin of Weare to Sally Kimball of Pembroke.
 1812, Nov. 12, John L. Parker to Nancy Richardson, both of Pembroke.
 1813, Feb. 4, Parker Ames of Epsom to Phebe Lull of Pembroke.
 1813, Feb. 10, Nathaniel Blood of Pembroke to Hannah Goodhue of Deerfield.
 1813, June 13, Benjamin Keneston to Hannah Buntin, both of Bow.
 1813, July 6, Pelatiah Elliott to Polly Glidden, both of Pembroke.
 1813, July 15, Richard Lakeman to Nancy Moor, both of Pembroke.
 1813, Sept. 16, Meshech Cate of Loudon to Lucy Adams of Pembroke.
 1813, Nov. 11, Jacob Elliott of Pembroke to Betsey Gault of Chester.
 1814, Jan. 27, Nathaniel Martin of Loudon to Percy Moor of Pembroke.
 1814, Feb. 20, John Shackford to Susan Gibson, both of Allenstown.
 1814, Apr. 28, Josiah Richardson of Pembroke to Ruth Brown of Epsom.
 1814, June 2, John Abbott to Sally Davis, both of Pembroke.
 1814, June 9, Stephen Fife to Mary Fife, both of Pembroke.
 1814, Aug. 18, Peter C. Rowell of Chester to Susan Eastman of Pembroke.
 1814, Sept. 25, John Knox of Conway to Sally Dudley of Pembroke.
 1814, Nov. 6, Stephen Holt to Polly Knox, both of Pembroke.
 1814, Dec. 11, Dea. Caleb Fuller of Hanover to Mrs. Abigail Colburn of Pembroke.
 1814, Dec. 27, Joseph Baker, Jr., to Sukey Holt, both of Pembroke.
 1814, Dec. 29, Sterling Sargent of Allenstown to Sally Gault of Chester.
 1815, Jan. 19, Eliphalet Kimball of Pembroke to Nancy Hall of Chester.
 1815, Mar. 2, Peter Jenness of Meredith to Lydia Ames of Epsom.
 1815, Mar. 13, Jonathan Bartlett of Epsom to Polly Durrel of Pembroke.
 1815, Apr. 23, Daniel Holt to Sarah Holt, both of Pembroke.
 1815, June 6, Enos Prescott to Hannah Jenness, both of Pembroke.
 1815, June 13, John Stevens of Manchester to Sally Hoyt of Dunbarton.
 1815, July 13, Abel Reed to Dolly Brown, both of Candia.
 1815, July 20, Benjamin Cushing, Jr., to Betsey Fernald, both of Pembroke.
 1815, July 23, Samuel Shaw to Elizabeth Swett, both of Pembroke.
 1815, July 30, Peter Noyes to Eunice Meservey, both of Pembroke.
 1815, Aug. 24, Thomas Kast of Hopkinton to Sarah Noyes of Pembroke.
 1815, Aug. 29, John L. Parker to Anna Osgood, both of Pembroke.
 1815, Oct. 17, Eben Eaton to Miss Shirley, both of Candia.
 1815, Dec. 7, Timothy Dix of Bow to Elizabeth Cunningham of Pembroke.
 1815, Dec. 26, Aaron Martin to Mary G. Robinson, both of Pembroke.
 1815, Dec. 31, Thomas Fife to Abigail Glover, both of Pembroke.
 1816, Jan. 10, John Cate of Allenstown to Sally Gilman of Pembroke.
 1816, Feb. 25, Luther Barnes of Goshen to Sarah Whitehouse of Pembroke.

- 1816, Apr. 29, Job Saunders to Polly McFarland, both of Pembroke.
 1816, June 30, Ebenezer Eastman to Charlotte Sturtevant, both of Pembroke.
 1816, Sept. 26, Capt. Ephraim Upham of Montague, Mass., to Mrs. Hannah Noyes of Bow.
 1816, Nov. 12, Artemas Evans to Margaret Wiggin, both of Concord.
 1816, Nov. 14, Jesse Gault of Chester to Dolly Clement of Pembroke.
 1816, Dec. 26, Asa Morgan to Clarissa Colbey, both of Bow.
 1817, Feb. 23, Joseph Swett to Mrs. Eunice Carlton, both of Pembroke.
 1817, June 10, Theophilus Currier of Candia to Judith Thompson of Bow.
 1817, Oct. 28, John Johnson of Weare to Phebe Kimball of Pembroke.
 1817, Nov. 6, James Flanders to Martha Clough, both of Bow.
 1817, Nov. 13, David Webster to Betsey Cofran, both of Pembroke.
 1817, Dec. 11, Charles K. Williams to Phebe Emery, both of Pembroke.
 1817, Dec. 19, John Holt to Hannah Ayer, both of Pembroke.
 1818, Jan. 29, Simeon C. Sargent to Charlotte Hutchinson, both of Bow.
 1818, Feb. 1, Timothy Gile to Lydia Cushing, both of Pembroke.
 1818, Feb. 22, Zebulon Clark of Dorchester to Betsey Cotton of Pembroke.
 1818, Apr. 28, Nathaniel Holt of Pembroke to Phebe Haines of Chichester.
 1818, June 29, William Bailey of Hopkinton to Ruth Chickering of Pembroke.
 1818, July 19, Nathaniel Mann to Sarah Glidden, both of Pembroke.
 1818, Sept. 8, Eben C. Foster of Windham to Betsey Adams of Pembroke.
 1818, Dec. 29, True Walker to Lydia Clough, both of Bow.
 1819, Jan. 28, Matthew Gault of Chester to Mary Emery of Pembroke.
 1819, May 9, Paine D. Badger of Bradford to Nancy Noyes of Pembroke.
 1819, Sept. 30, Andrew B. Sargent to Betsey Alexander, both of Bow.
 1819, Oct. 14, Nathaniel Lakeman to Phebe Morrison, both of Pembroke.
 1819, Nov. 16, Capt. James H. Foster to Eunice Payson, both of Pembroke.
 1820, Feb. 19, Frye Holt, Jr., to Nancy Richardson, both of Pembroke.
 1820, Apr. 20, Chandler Hutchinson to Jerusha Fowler, both of Pembroke.
 1820, May 11, Thomas Cochran to Elizabeth Martin, both of Pembroke.
 1820, May 23, Parmenas Hill to Jane E. Kimball, both of Pembroke.
 1821, Jan. 25, John Baker of Dunbarton to Sally Hutchins of Pembroke.
 1821, Feb. 1, Samuel Gault of Bow to Clarissa Emery of Chester.
 1821, Mar. 15, John Lane of Deerfield to Sally Lear of Epsom.
 1821, Mar. 15, Trueworthy Dudley, Jr., to Mary Fisk, both of Pembroke.
 1822, Jan. 29, James Martin of Epsom to Elsy Bailey of Pembroke.
 1822, Jan. 31, Asa Buntin of Allenstown to Maria Kimball of Pembroke.
 1822, Mar. 21, Ayer Sawyer to Abigail Hoit, both of Pembroke.
 1822, Apr. 11, Jehn Kimball, Jr., to Mary Parker, both of Pembroke.
 1822, May 9, Samuel Quimby to Mary Clough, both of Bow.
 1822, May 30, George W. Martin of Chester to Zilpha Doyen of Pembroke.
 1822, June 18, Abel Follansbee to Nancy Gordon, both of Pembroke.
 1822, June 27, John Jarvis of Concord to Mary Farnum of Allenstown.
 1822, July 11, Col. John Head to Anna Brown, both of Chester.
 1822, Nov. 5, Rice Dudley of Pembroke to Nancy H. Sargent of Hooksett.
 1822, Nov. 28, Lieut. Amos Wheeler of Dunbarton to Hannah Quimby of Bow.
 1822, Dec. 31, Robert Parker of Bedford to Charlotte Chamberlain of Pembroke.
 1823, — — — Nathaniel C. Robinson to Betsey Knox, both of Pembroke.

1823, Feb. 20, Nathaniel Shackford of Allenstown to Abigail Bayley of Pembroke.

1823, Mar. 6, Francis Vose of Newburyport, Mass., to Elizabeth Quincy Vose of Pembroke.

1823, Apr. 15, John Norris of Raymond to Martha Giles of Pembroke.

1823, July 10, Levi Bunten of Allenstown to Susan Jenness of Pembroke.

1823, Nov. 20, Lieut. Samuel Burnham to Sarah P. Sargent, both of Bow.

1823, Dec. 21, John Bayley of Hooksett to Eliza Phelps of Allenstown.

1823, Dec. 28, John C. Kimball to Pamela Hutchinson, both of Pembroke.

1824, Jan. 28, Charles Plummer of Bangor, Me., to Sarah M. Kimball of Pembroke.

1824, Feb. 12, John Edmunds of Chichester to Phebe Ambrose of Pembroke.

1824, Feb. 25, Isaac Otterson to Margaret Head, both of Hooksett.

1824, Apr. 15, Daniel McClench of Merrimack to Mahala Connor of Pembroke.

1824, Apr. 29, Nathaniel Taylor of Hillsborough to Eunice Moore of Pembroke.

1824, May 18, Benjamin Fisk to Hannah Noyes, both of Pembroke.

1824, May 21, Charles M. Rogers to Sarah Seavey, both of Pembroke.

1824, Aug. 3, Gov. David Lawrence Morrill to Lydia Poor, both of Goffstown.

1824, Sept. 28, Joel Fife of Pembroke to Lois Morgan of Bow.

1824, Dec. 21, William Kimball of Haverhill, Mass., to Elizabeth K. Simpson of Pembroke.

1824, Dec. 29, Stephen Bates to Hannah Emery, both of Pembroke.

1824, Dec. 30, Ira Rowell to Elizabeth Thompson, both of Concord.

1825, Jan. 19, Robert Brown of Dunstable to Hannah Sargent of Hooksett.

1825, Apr. 14, Eri Poor to Susan Saltmarsh, both of Hooksett.

1825, Aug. 9, Daniel M. Robertson to Harriet Fowle, both of Bow.

1825, Nov. 9, Norris Cochran to Sophia Emery, both of Pembroke.

1825, Nov. 28, Francis R. Cass to Lucy A. Clifford, both of Allenstown.

1825, Dec. 15, Hugh K. Moore to Mary Fife, both of Pembroke.

1826, Feb. 23, Dea. Jacob Spaulding of Hillsborough to Susanna Robertson of Bow.

1826, Mar. 2, Charles Laurence to Esther K. Wheeler, both of Hooksett.

1826, Mar. 9, James Goodwin of Concord to Sally Holt of Pembroke.

1826, Apr. 20, Newell Blake to Sally H. Garvin, both of Pembroke.

1826, June 22, Ens. Jesse Colby of Bow to Sally Austin of Hooksett.

1826, June 29, Nehemiah Hardy to Sarah Wiggim, both of Hooksett.

1826, Aug. 1, Ira Poor to Sally Upham, both of Bow.

1826, Sept. 12, John Parker, Jr., to Dorcas Emery, both of Pembroke.

1826, Nov. 6, Ira Tasker of Barnstead to Lydia S. Edgerly of Pembroke.

1826, Nov. 15, Capt. Asa Parker to Ruth Holt, both of Pembroke.

1826, Dec. 25, William B. Paine of Chester to Susan Emery of Allenstown.

1827, Jan. 18, Benjamin Floyd of Medford, Mass., to Susan Moore of Hooksett.

1827, Feb. 22, Thomas Kimball, Jr., of Pembroke to Elsey Gault of Hooksett.

1827, Mar. 1, Samuel Prescott to Eliza Pierce, both of Hooksett.

1827, Mar. 15, Moses Richardson, Jr., of Pembroke to Sally Parker of Chichester.

1827, Apr. 18, Irad Brickett of Loudon to Esther K. Blake of Chichester.

1827, Apr. 19, Thomas Cochran to Fanny Magoon, both of Pembroke.

1827, May 10, Mark Richardson of Pembroke to Elizabeth Shackford of Allenstown.

1827, July 1, Orman Davis to Sophronia Garvin, both of Chichester.

1827, Sept. 30, Henry Tucker to Nancy Dudley, both of Raymond.

1827, Nov. 4, John Brown to Sally Sargent, both of Pembroke.

1827, Dec. 25, John Haggett to Abigail Fife, both of Pembroke.

1828, Jan. 2, Gilman Dudley to Margaret Cochran, both of Pembroke.

1828, Apr. 9, Ira Rowell of Concord to Rebecca Kimball of Pembroke.

1828, Apr. 22, Nathaniel Currier of Candia to Eliza Jane Lewis of Pembroke.

1828, May 1, George W. Bancroft to Mary Robertson, both of Bow.

1828, May 1, Samuel McConnell to Martha Mann, both of Pembroke.

1828, July 8, Daniel Morrill of Warner to Hannah Head of Pembroke.

1828, July 23, John Buswell of Bradford, Mass., to Harriet H. Payson of Pembroke.

1828, July 28, Rev. Calvin N. Ransom of Andover, Mass., to Susan Gale of Pembroke.

1828, Oct. 9, Enoch Marble of Haverhill, Mass., to Duston Simpson of Pembroke.

1828, Oct. 28, Moses Hall to Deborah Rowe, both of Candia.

1828, Dec. 25, Philip Fife to Jane Holt, both of Pembroke.

1828, Dec. 25, John B. Paine to Hannah Emery, both of Pembroke.

1829, Jan. 20, Nathaniel Morgan to Nancy H. Cochran, both of Pembroke.

1829, Jan. 23, Seth Merrill of Wentworth to Sophronia Carlton of Pembroke.

1829, July 7, Benjamin Poor of Byfield, Mass., to Ann Swett of Pembroke.

1829, Dec. 30, Bailey Parker to Ruth Bailey, both of Pembroke.

1830, Jan. 4, Charles Atkinson of Dunstable to Eliza Ann Bates of Pembroke.

1830, June 1, Ruggles S. Watkins of Henniker to Hilena Calef of Pembroke.

1830, Dec. 28, Robert Fife, Jr., to Hannah N. Story, both of Pembroke.

1830, Dec. 30, Benjamin Haggett to Thirza Fife, both of Pembroke.

1831, June 24, Jeremiah Austin to Mary Brickett, both of Pembroke.

1831, June 30, William Connor of Henniker to Sukey Hall of Pembroke.

1831, Sept. 13, Jeremiah S. Noyes to Caroline Bates, both of Pembroke.

1831, Sept. 20, Jonathan K. Pemberton of Bradford, Mass., to Mary H. Payson of Pembroke.

1831, Oct. 11, Stephen Chickering to Mary Emery, both of Pembroke.

1831, Nov. 8, Simeon S. Moulton to Mary H. Ela, both of Hooksett.

1831, Nov. 24, Ira B. Osgood of Allenstown to Alice Prescott of Pembroke.

1831, Dec. 29, Daniel Brown of Candia to Lydia Farnum of Corinth, Vt.

1832, Feb. 14, Hillery Knox to Phebe Kimball, both of Pembroke.

1832, May 17, Thomas J. Cate to Lucy F. Wiggins, both of Hooksett.

1832, June 5, James Wilson to Sarah J. Stevens, both of Pembroke.

1832, June 7, Austin Densmore to Louise Blanchard, both of Pembroke.

1832, June 14, James Morrison of Pembroke to Susan Shackford of Allenstown.

1832, Sept. 14, Solomon Kittredge of Andover, Mass., to Lucinda Gale of Pembroke.

1832, Dec. 4, Samuel Gould of Goffstown to Mary H. Bailey of Pembroke.

1833, Mar. 28, Charles G. Burnham of New Brunswick, N. J., to Mary A. Burnham of Pembroke.

1833, July 4, Col. John Benson of Boston, Mass., to Lucy A. Cate of Pembroke.

- 1833, Aug. 13, Rev. David Root of Dover to Mary E. Gordon of Portsmouth.
 1833, Nov. 7, Dudley Clifford to Betsey Knox Chickering, both of Pembroke.
 1833, Dec. 10, Orin Head to Mehitable Chase, both of Pembroke.
 1834, Jan. 28, Samuel B. Allen of Goshen to Mary Thompson of Concord.
 1834, Feb. 18, Benjamin Choate of Enfield to Eliza Ann Whittemore of Pembroke.
 1834, Mar. 2, Richard Holt to Mary Ann Knox, both of Pembroke.
 1834, Mar. 27, Reuel L. Cram of Weare to Rebecca C. Noyes of Pembroke.
 1834, May 1, Seth Emery of Allentown to Lorenda H. Ames of Epsom.
 1834, May 15, Rodney M. Farnum of Bow to Elizabeth Emery of Pembroke.
 1834, June 30, Ozem McCrillis of Dexter, Me., to Laura J. Head of Pembroke.
 1834, July 21, Capt. Osborn Dunlap to Elizabeth Seavey, both of Pembroke.
 1834, Sept. 9, Nathaniel G. Upham of Concord to Elizabeth W. Burnham of Pembroke.
 1834, Sept. 16, Jacob Woods to Cynthia Rowell, both of Deerfield.
 1834, Sept. 23, Robert H. Palmer of Dover to Eliza M. Haseltine of Pembroke.
 1834, Dec. 26, Benjamin Cushing, Jr., to Betsey Fish, both of Pembroke.
 1835, Feb. 12, Jonathan Leavitt of Chichester to Betsey Holt of Pembroke.
 1835, Feb. 16, John Ela to Caroline Harwood, both of Hooksett.
 1835, Sept. 7, Simon T. Pearson of Bangor, Me., to Mary Kimball of Pembroke.
 1835, Nov. 26, Capt. Edwin Kimball to Betsey F. Prescott, both of Pembroke.
 1835, Nov. 26, Jeremiah H. Farnsworth of Methuen, Mass., to Clarinda B. Carter of Pembroke.
 1836, Apr. 28, Chase Drew to Mary Ann Rowe, both of Hooksett.
 1836, Sept. 15, John Cochran to Mary Ann McConnell, both of Pembroke.
 1836, Sept. 17, Chase Fuller to Deborah Clay, both of Hooksett.
 1836, Sept. 22, David Lewis of Allentown to Almira Hall of Pembroke.
 1836, Oct. 12, Oliver Hale of Newbury, Mass., to Maria Davis of Pembroke.
 1836, Oct. 13, Farnum Merrill to Elizabeth W. Remington, both of Lowell, Mass.
 1837, Jan. 16, Charles McDuffee of Cabot, Vt., to Polly Brown of Hooksett.
 1837, Jan. 24, Francis Sargent of Dorchester, Mass., to Hannah Rollins of Pembroke.
 1837, Feb. 1, Samuel Worth of Epsom to Sally Fife of Pembroke.
 1837, Feb. 21, Giles W. Ordway of Concord to Jane Morrison.
 1837, June 29, James Mann to Martha W. Morrison, both of Pembroke.
 1837, Oct. 3, John C. Cogswell of Boscawen to Cynthia Knox of Pembroke.
 1837, Oct. 5, Thomas D. M. Locke of Epsom to Sarah F. Cochran of Pembroke.
 1837, Dec. 13, Parker M. Boles to Jane Jones, both of Hooksett.
 1837, Dec. 25, Edrick Shackford of Pembroke to Mrs. Caroline M. Williams of Hooksett.
 1837, Dec. 28, James W. Moore of Pembroke to Lydia Ames of Epsom.
 1838, Jan. 1, David Austin to Sarah Wilkins, both of Pembroke.
 1838, Jan. 23, George W. F. Convers to Sarah Goss, both of Hooksett.
 1838, Jan. 24, Job G. Goss of Milton, Mass., to Lucy Ann Lear of Hooksett.
 1838, Feb. 13, Rev. Jonathan Curtis of Pittsfield to Ann Cofran of Pembroke.
 1838, Mar. 29, William Tenney Kimball of Franklin to Paulina Smith of Pembroke.

1838, June 6, Capt. William H. Byram of Gardner, Me., to Susan G. Haseltine of Pembroke.

1838, July 11, James Brown to Elizabeth Jane Swain, both of Candia.

1838, Sept. 26, Rufus P. Fenno of Milton, Mass., to Elizabeth J. Dudley of Pembroke.

1838, Nov. 4, Hugh Tallant of Canterbury to Mrs. Mary Moore of Pembroke.

1839, Jan. 29, Richard Buzzell to Sarah Worthing, both of Candia.

1839, July 18, John J. Wood of Pembroke to Mary E. Kimball of Allentown.

1840, Feb. 17, George A. Brown of Epsom to Harriet F. Ames of Pembroke.

1840, Mar. 28, Thomas M. Heath of Concord to Sarah Roberts of Nashua.

1840, May 7, Samuel McConnell to Abigail M. Moses, both of Concord.

1840, June 16, Orlando Bagley to Arvilla G. Foster, both of Manchester.

1840, Sept. 15, John A. Gale of Scipio, Ohio, to Sarah P. Parker of Pembroke.

1840, Dec. 10, John S. Purington of Newbury to Sarah Jane Drew of Hooksett.

1840, Dec. 17, Levi Sargent to Elizabeth A. Head, both of Hooksett.

1840, Dec. 24, Jabez Green to Elsey G. Brown, both of Hooksett.

1840, Dec. 27, Jonathan Kimball to Pamela Knox Holt, both of Pembroke.

1840, Dec. 31, Smith Glidden to Laura H. Lakeman, both of Pembroke.

1841, Apr. 22, Albert Holt of Pembroke to Mary Ames of Hooksett.

1841, June 3, Alexander Thompson of Concord to Mary Whittemore of Pembroke.

1841, June 8, John B. Sargent to Caroline W. Rowell, both of Hooksett.

1841, Aug. 31, Charles A. Daniels to Sarah A. Ames, both of Hooksett.

1841, Sept. 2, Dr. Jacob G. Elliott to Betsey T. Moore, both of Pembroke.

1841, Oct. 5, Rev. Seth W. Banister of Hinsdale, Mass., to Elizabeth E. H. Stevens of Pembroke.

1841, Dec. 30, Charles Brown of Dunbarton to Mary Jane Buntin of Bow.

1842, Feb. 8, Charles G. Prescott to Rachel B. Sanborn, both of Pembroke.

1842, June 15, Daniel Holt to Deborah Batchelder, both of Pembroke.

1842, June 16, David Butler to Eunice S. Perkins, both of Manchester.

1842, July 24, Tobias Roberts of Barnstead to Mary Adaline Cogswell of Allentown.

1842, July 25, Joseph E. Burbank of Lowell, Mass., to Abigail C. Robinson of Pembroke.

1842, Sept. 8, Naaman G. Swasey of Lowell, Mass., to Elsie J. Magoon of Pembroke.

1842, Nov. 15, John C. Dearborn to Mary Elizabeth Elliott, both of Pembroke.

1842, Nov. 27, Samuel P. Swett to Mary Noyes, both of Boscawen.

1843, June 25, John Hartford to Joanna T. Brown, both of Allentown.

1843, Oct. 19, Lieut. William Fife, Jr., to Mary D. Gault, both of Pembroke.

1844, June 11, Timothy C. Rolfe of Concord to Eliza A. Emery of Canterbury.

1844, Nov. 30, James C. Jones of Concord to Sarah A. Bean of Candia.

1845, Oct. 23, Gustavus Kimball of Bradford, Mass., to Anna Jane Kimball of Pembroke.

1845, Nov. 12, Lowell Eastman of Concord to Nancy O. Noyes of Pembroke.

1845, Nov. 27, Augustus Willey to Annette Virgin, both of Concord.

1845, Dec. 14, Thomas Ames to Mary Drew, both of Allentown.

- 1846, Jan. 22, Samuel Prescott to Susan C. Webster, both of Hooksett.
 1846, Apr. 23, Jessie Gault, Jr., to Martha A. Otterson, both of Hooksett.
 1846, May 14, William Thompson of Concord to Nancy Jane Parker of Pembroke.
 1846, June 23, Harlan P. Gerrish of Boscawen to Almira C. Gault of Hooksett.
 1846, Sept. 22, Nathan Harris of Manchester to Martha U. Fuller of Pembroke.
 1847, May 18, John F. Gilbert to Adeline Shackford, both of Pembroke.
 1847, May 30, Reuben C. Bowers to Mrs. Frances L. Stearns, both of Pembroke.
 1847, June 1, Nason H. Morse of Lowell, Mass., to Sarah E. Whitehouse of Pembroke.
 1847, June 23, Samuel Alexander of Peacham, Vt., to Sophia Wilkins of Pembroke.
 1847, July 24, John H. Webster of Pembroke to Eliza A. Swan of Hooksett.
 1847, Oct. 14, Alvah Hurd of Concord to Olive H. Baker of Pembroke.
 1847, Oct. 20, Thomas W. Stewart of Concord to Susan M. Gault of Pembroke.
 1847, Nov. 17, Ezra Hardy of Bradford, Mass., to Martha D. P. Hardy of Nashville.
 1847, Nov. 18, John Fifield to Mrs. Rebecca Harris, both of Candia.
 1848, Jan. 6, John C. Fuller to Charlotte George, both of Pembroke.
 1848, Sept. 11, Isaac Fowle of Frankestown to Mrs. Hannah Shackford of Pembroke.
 1849, May 3, Daniel T. Merrill of Candia to Mary K. Holt of Pembroke.
 1849, Sept. 24, Jerry Small of Bangor, Me., to Sarah O. Kimball of Pembroke.
 1849, Oct. 30, William K. Clifford of Pembroke to Mary Cofran of Epsom.
 1849, Nov. 22, George O. Locke of South Newmarket to Harriet T. Locke of Pembroke.
 1849, Nov. 25, David Lovejoy Holt to Abba W. Ames, both of Pembroke.
 1849, Nov. 29, Jason Weston to Jane H. Cammet, both of Manchester.
 1850, May 1, Joseph B. Walker to Elizabeth L. Upham, both of Concord.
 1851, Apr. 29, Silas W. Little to Emma A. Bates, both of Pembroke.
 1851, Nov. 27, Josiah Stevens, Jr., of Concord to Hannah A. Head of Hooksett.

BY REV. EBENEZER KNOWLTON.

- 1811, Mar. 24, Josiah Knowles of Pembroke to Polly Dolloff of Epsom.

BY REV. NOAH BIGELOW.

- 1816, Oct. 22, William Abbott, 3d, to Esther Fowler, both of Pembroke.
 1816, Dec. 24, Samuel Kelley, Jr., to Miriam Abbott, both of Pembroke.
 1816, Dec. 31, David Clough of Loudon to Mary Norris of Pembroke.

BY REV. JOHN LORD.

- 1819, Nov. 2, Moses Holt to Deborah Richardson, both of Pembroke.
 1820, Jan. 20, Jesse Holt to Betsey Richardson, both of Pembroke.

BY SAMUEL COCHRAN, JR., ESQ.

1828, Dec. 25, Moses Barnard of Deerfield to Celia Cass of Allenstown.

BY REV. JOEL WALKER.

1829, July 30, James Cochran to Mary Jane Cochran, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. JAMES G. SMITH.

1831, Apr. 14, David Baker of Bedford to Sarah Ann French of Pembroke.

1831, Apr. 21, Robert Cochran to Phebe Holt, both of Pembroke.

1839, Apr. 27, Edwin Dearborn to Lettice C. Staniels, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. JACOB HOLT OF BROOKLINE.

1834, July 27, Benjamin Colburn of Pembroke to Anna Davis of Chichester.

BY JOSEPH M. HARPER, ESQ.

1835, Sept. 5, Thomas Nickson to Susan Glover, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. ISAAC WILLEY.

1836, Aug. 4, Rodney Brown to Lorina Worthington, both of Candia.

BY REV. WILLIAM J. KIDDER.

1837, June 12, John Andrews of Exeter to Betsey F. Austin of Pembroke.

BY REV. ABRAHAM FOLSOM.

1840, Dec. 13, Aaron Whittemore, Jr., of Pembroke to Ariannah S. Barstow of Kingston.

1840, Dec. 31, Philip Sargent of Allenstown to Phebe A. Williams of Pembroke.

1850, Feb. 24, James H. Locke to Mary G. Brockway, both of Manchester.

BY REV. LEWIS HOWARD.

1841, Sept. 26, Christopher C. Abbott to Sarah Gault, both of Pembroke.

1841, Dec. 9, George Noyes to Mary C. Sawyer, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. A. H. WORTHING.

1842, Oct. 6, E. S. Sherman of West Rupert, Vt., to Abby E. Haseltine of Pembroke.

1842, Nov. 16, Warren Gage of Bradford, Mass., to Caroline B. Foster of Pembroke.

1842, Dec. 17, Jesse Rowell of Pembroke to Mary Ann Wells of Manchester.

1842, Dec. 5, Thomas M. French to Maria George, both of Pembroke.

1842, Dec. 18, Joshua F. Sawyer of Salisbury, Mass., to Ann B. Cochran of Pembroke.

1842, Dec. 29, Daniel K. Gault of Bow to Elizabeth A. Moore of Pembroke.

1843, Mar. 12, John Ham to Sarah H. Cavis, both of Bow.

1843, Mar. 15, Horace Center of Litchfield to Caroline Stimson of Hooksett.

BY REV. JAMES PIKE.

1843, Nov. 28, Asa Ames to Sally M. Cofran, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. WARREN F. EVANS.

1846, Oct. 31, James Fife to Anna S. Jenness, both of Pembroke.

1846, Nov. 22, Nehemiah Kennison to Mary D. Flint, both of Allentown.

BY REV. S. T. CATLIN.

1847, Oct. 21, Joseph Ellis of Plymouth to Mary J. Kelley of Pembroke.

BY REV. OSMAN C. BAKER.

1848, Jan. 1, George Bradley of Concord to Lucinda M. Fife of Pembroke.

BY NOAH M. COFRAN, ESQ.

1849, Dec. 20, John Langley to Adeline Townes, both of Pembroke.

1851, Nov. 30, Thomas Wells (or Walls) to Sarah Chandler, both of Pembroke.

BY R. T. LEAVITT, ESQ.

1850, Mar. 25, Andrew Hartford to Mrs. Mary Miller, both of Pembroke.

BY WILLIAM HASELTINE, ESQ.

1850, Aug. 18, Hiram York to Malvina Kimball, both of Pembroke.

1853, Nov. 19, Benjamin E. Gould of Hollis, Me., to Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts of Saco, Me.

1856, Apr. 13, Jonathan Prescott to Mary Chandler, both of Pembroke.

1856, June 17, Edmund R. Sanborn to Emma Brown, both of Pembroke.

1856, June 21, Leonard S. Yeau of Manchester to Mary E. Sanborn of Pembroke.

1856, Sept. 24, Nathaniel M. Yeau of Manchester to Almira Y. Winters of Pembroke.

1857, Feb. 20, George Goldthwait of Pembroke to Augusta Johnson of Bow.

1862, Sept. 2, N. K. Emery to Mary Brown, both of Pembroke.

1866, Apr. 7, Celester Cadrut of Manchester to Emma Joslyn of Pembroke.

1866, June 1, Obadiah W. Cutter of Newbury to Mary A. Tallant of Concord.

1867, Feb. 26, Charles H. Leavitt to Mary Holbrook at Pembroke.

BY REV. JAMES THURSTON.

1850, July 18, John Leaver to Hannah Baker, both of Pembroke.

1851, Apr. 29, David B. Dennison to Helen J. Ayer, both of Allentown.

1851, Sept. 10, Nicholas Brock to Emily A. Hurd, both of Pembroke.

1851, Nov. 27, Stephen Webster of Pelham to Elvira A. Buss of Pembroke.

1852, Jan. 27, Ira Wheeler to Harriet E. Holt, both of Groton.

1852, Feb. 22, John E. Hartford to Sarah A. Leavitt, both of Pembroke.

1852, May 6, Joseph H. M. Morse to Sarah Heath, both of Pembroke.

1852, May 9, John M. Knox to Eliza Jane Cross, both of Pembroke.

1890, Nov. 6, Lewis A. Myers of Pembroke to Celia Newell of Manchester, at Dover.

BY AARON WHITTEMORE, ESQ.

1841, Sept. 24, Joseph Baker, 3d, of Pembroke to Martha J. Abbott of Concord.

1851, Sept. 15, Western Cofran to Maria E. Beard, both of Pembroke.

1855, May 3, Albert F. Quimby to Mary M. Blaisdell, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. ABRAHAM D. MERRILL.

1851, Sept. 10, Thomas Cochran to Pearne Cochran, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. JOHN MOORE.

1851, Sept. 30, Hiram Wilkins of St. Johnsbury, Vt., to Mehitable F. Hutchinson of Pembroke.

1851, Oct. 4, Hiram Hutchinson to Sarah H. Fife, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. JOHN H. MERRILL.

1851, Dec. 17, Joseph E. Smith of Hollis to Charlotte Richardson of Pembroke.

1851, Dec. 24, Warren Fellows of Deerfield to Sarah E. Moore of Pembroke.

1852, Oct. 21, Nathaniel Otterson to Judith A. Johnson, both of Pembroke.

1852, Nov. 14, Daniel Mann to Mrs. Mary Jane Bellows, both of Pembroke.

1853, Jan. 26, David Lovejoy Holt to Asenath Brickett, both of Pembroke.

1853, Feb. 3, Matthias Nutter to Sarah A. Gault, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. ELIJAH MASON.

1852, Dec. 8, Jonas Stockdeal of Sanbornton to Mrs. Jane Mooney of Allentown.

1853, Jan. 27, Charles L. Eastman to Sarah French, both of Pembroke.

1853, Mar. 19, Allen Friese to Sarah Drake, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. WILLIAM HEWES.

1853, July 10, James Stevens to Mrs. Sophronia Hall, both of Pembroke.

1854, Jan. 2, Parker F. Emerson to Clara M. Badger, both of Pembroke.

1854, Jan. 22, Amos H. Farrington to Mary A. Ham, both of Pembroke.

1854, May 29, Milo L. Whitney to Orilla S. Cross, both of Pembroke.

1854, Aug. 22, George P. Little of Portland, Me., to Lizzie A. Knox of Pembroke.

1854, Aug. 31, John A. Littlefield of Pembroke to Emeline A. Remington of Allentown.

1854, Nov. 9, David B. Smith to Mary E. Pickering, both of Pembroke.

1854, Nov. 27, John M. Weeks to Abby M. Chapman, both of Epsom.

1854, Dec. 7, Pearson Cleasby of Concord to Matilda Maxfield of Hooksett.

1855, Jan. 22, Joseph B. Ensign of Poultney, Vt., to Lucinda R. Hayward of Pembroke.

BY REV. CHARLES H. SMITH.

1853, Oct. 16, Philip F. Holt to Abby J. Morrison, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. SAMUEL KELLEY.

1854, July 4, Dustin D. Silver of Quincy, Mass., to Comfort S. Kelley of Pembroke, at Concord.

BY REV. HOMER T. JONES.

1854, Sept. 6, William Haseltine of Pembroke to Harriet M. Haseltine of Lyndon, Vt.

BY REV. SAMUEL DAY.

1855, Jan. 18, Calmer Harris of Suncook to Harriet E. Harris of Shewsbury, Vt., at Bellows Falls, Vt.

BY REV. O. H. JASPER.

- 1855, May 22, John McGrinby to Elizabeth Robinson, both of Pembroke.
 1855, May 22, John Mowry to Rebecca Robinson, both of Pembroke.
 1855, June 10, L. P. Forbush of Weston, Mass., to Ruth Carr of Pembroke.
 1855, July 11, T. I. Fellows of Deerfield to Harriet Hayward of Pembroke.
 1855, Aug. 10, Jonas R. Hayward to Mary W. Bodwell, both of Pembroke.
 1855, Oct. 21, Warren Martin to Emily I. Rand, both of Pembroke.
 1855, Nov. 22, Charles P. Hayward, Jr., to Emma J. Colby, both of Pembroke.
 1855, Nov. 27, Horace C. Ayer to Melissa A. Philbrick, both of Pembroke.
 1855, Nov. 30, James E. Haseltine of Portland, Me., to Mary E. Knox of Sanbornton.
 1855, Dec. 6, Trueworthy D. Gault to Mary J. Hayward, both of Pembroke.
 1855, Dec. 18, Franklin Marden to Sarah J. Chapman, both of Pembroke.
 1856, Jan. 19, Charles W. Little of Concord to Rhoda A. Blaisdell of Pembroke.
 1856, Jan. 23, Isaac Philbrick to Eliza Sargent, both of Pembroke.
 1856, Feb. 21, Luther B. Greer of Manchester to Sophia B. McPherson of Bedford.
 1856, Mar. 1, Benjamin I. Kendall to Nora Duesbury, both of Allenstown.
 1856, Mar. 26, John Fowler to Elsie S. Abbott, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. M. A. QUIMBY.

- 1856, Feb. 21, J. Morrill Emery of Pembroke to Martha E. Hall of Epsom.
 1856, Nov. 1, William Fowler of Epsom to Sarah E. Kelley of Pembroke.
 1856, Dec. 31, James Hook of Chichester to Frances A. Kelley of Pembroke.

BY REV. S. C. BARTLETT.

- 1856, May 1, William A. Osgood of Pembroke to Abby O. Davis of Hooksett.

BY REV. WILLIAM A. FOBES, OF HOOKSETT.

- 1856, May 15, William L. Morse to Mary F. Gile, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. RUFUS A. PUTNAM.

- 1856, May 27, Josiah Sargent to Emily Robinson, both of Pembroke.
 1856, Sept. 1, John B. Curtis of Concord to Hannah Anderson of Boston, Mass.
 1858, July 10, Ebenezer B. Hoyt of Epsom to Mary A. Tripp of Pembroke.
 1859, Sept. 1, William H. Frost to Mary E. Curtis.
 1863, May 16, Bartlett O. Tilton to Violette F. Smith, both of Raymond.
 1863, Sept. 6, John C. Hutchins to Carrie B. Curtis.

BY A. HERBERT BELLOWS, ESQ.

1856, May 30, Franklin Robinson of Epsom to Mary A. Batchelder of Suncook, at Concord.

BY REV. TOBIAS FOSS OF PELHAM.

1856, Nov. 1, Thomas R. Holt to Esther M. Parker, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. LEWIS GOODRICH.

1857, Apr. 15, Matthias Nutter to Sarah H. Brickett, both of Pembroke.

1857, May 2, Haven Scott of Pembroke to Nancy Ricker of Loudon.

1857, June 18, Frank P. Reed of Jersey City, N. J., to Georgianna W. Wilson of Pembroke.

1857, June 20, Charles Martin of Highgate, Vt., to Hannah B. George of Pembroke.

1857, July 2, Joseph C. Fowle to Mary A. Elliott, both of Pembroke.

1857, Sept. 3, Joseph W. Burnham of Epsom to Martha J. Worth of Pembroke.

1857, Nov. 20, Edwin Kimball of Pembroke to Polly Sanborn of Deerfield.

1858, Sept. 16, Charles H. Flanders of Sutton to Martha D. Hemphill of Warren.

1858, Sept. 11, William F. Drew to Drusilla Baker, both of Pembroke.

1858, Aug. 1, William B. Caswell to Rosanna Sanborn.

1859, May 4, Moses W. Lancey to Nancy J. Cofran, both of Pembroke.

1859, June 11, David B. French to Mary McConnell, both of Concord.

1859, Oct. 13, James B. Middleton to Maria J. Martin.

1859, Nov. 4, Alonzo Osgood to Hannah B. Cochran, both of Pembroke.

1859, Nov. 23, Alpheus Clement of Sanbornton to Lottie P. Libby.

1860, Aug. 17, Benjamin P. Chadwick to S. J. Blaisdell.

1860, Nov. 8, Hiram D. Smith of Mobile, Ala., to Mary A. Gault of Pembroke.

1861, Feb. 27, Henry Stewart to Mary E. Hartford, both of Pembroke.

1861, Apr. 4, Harrison Head of Pembroke to Susan H. Robertson.

1861, June 2, Charles L. Shaw of Concord to Sophia F. Whittemore of Pembroke.

1862, Nov. 1, Jeremiah H. Smith of Concord to Josephine Sargent of Nashua.

1863, Jan. 8, James H. Mills to Jennie Wilson, both of Pembroke.

1863, Feb. 15, James H. Osgood of Pembroke to Nellie J. Wiggin of Epsom.

1863, Feb. 16, Thomas A. Jones of Chicago, Ill., to Nettie Cilley of Concord.

1863, Mar. 15, Charles P. Much of Concord to Abby Zanes of Suncook.

1863, Sept. 1, Simon A. H. Weeks of Pembroke to Susan A. Goss of Epsom.

1863, Dec. 7, John Sullivan of Exeter to Mary Esther Wilkins of Pembroke.

1864, Apr. 6, John Riley, Jr., of Hooksett to Margaret C. Westcott of Pembroke.

1864, Apr. 21, Solomon W. Knox to Harriet C. Mills, both of Pembroke.

1864, Oct. 20, John Colby of Bow to Caroline D. Sulloway of Springfield.

1864, Nov. 9, John Lamprey of Concord to Mrs. Laura L. (Gould) Martin of Allentown.

BY REV. GEORGE S. BARNES.

1857, Oct. 23, Walter B. Noyes of Woodford, N. Y., to Elizabeth B. Ryder of Pembroke.

1857, Nov. 28, George B. Colby to Mary Carny, both of Canterbury.

1858, Feb. 11, William Horn to Martha J. Silver, both of Hooksett.

1858, Aug. 10, John T. Sanderson of Littleton to Mary G. Knox of Pembroke.

1858, Dec. 16, Henry D. Lake of Epsom to Emeline Cate of Pembroke.

1859, Feb. 24, Albert P. Fowler to Caroline E. Cofran, both of Pembroke.

1859, Mar. 6, George Newman to Betsey Humphrey.

BY REV. CADFORD M. DINSMORE.

1859, June 18, Persons Darling of Jaffrey to Theodora Phelps of Pembroke.

1859, Aug. 31, Rufus H. Paine to Mary A. Aldrich, both of Pembroke.

1859, Sept. 14, George M. Johnston of Epsom to Fidelia Brown of Pembroke.

1859, Sept. 19, Charles O. Moulton of Worcester, Mass., to Emma F. Gordon of Pembroke.

1859, Oct. 3, James Thompson of Manchester to Hannah E. Chubbuck of Thornton.

1859, Nov. 10, Natt B. Emery of Pembroke to Abbie H. Sargent of Allentown.

1860, Jan. 9, George Hodgdon of Boston, Mass., to Mary J. Fay of Concord.

1860, June 27, Anson Cummings to Mary H. Gould, both of Allentown.

1860, Oct. 6, Joseph Nickson to Sarah B. Burnham, both of Pembroke.

1860, Nov. 7, Joseph W. Batchelder of Franklin to Sally Brown of Pembroke.

1860, Nov. 9, Thomas B. Wattles to Nancy Jane Osgood.

1860, Nov. 24, William C. King to Mary Maloney.

1860, Nov. 29, George W. Short to Harriet A. Morgan.

1860, Nov. 29, Daniel Slositt to Abigail Colt.

1860, Nov. 29, James W. Hall of Epsom to Sarah E. Emery of Suncook.

1860, Dec. 13, John H. Thompson to Anna C. Stewart.

1861, Mar. 17, Sylvester Quimby to Georgia Bickford.

1861, June 13, Nathaniel F. Stevens to Mary E. Dearborn, both of Pembroke.

1861, Aug. 28, James F. Dunn of Illinois to Lucinda M. Bradley of Pembroke.

1861, Nov. 27, Fred L. Wallace of Manchester to Josephine Fife of Pembroke.

1889, June 26, Fred P. Emery of Pembroke to Mary E. Chesley of Amesbury, Mass., at Amesbury.

BY MARTIN H. COCHRAN, ESQ.

1860, Jan. 2, John Melie to Mary E. Abbott.

1863, Dec. 3, Frank E. West to Clara Batron.

1870, Mar. 18, Peter Boudry of Pembroke to Mary Hoyt of Manchester.

BY REV. RICHARD G. GREEN.

1861, Nov. 21, Brainard Gile of Pembroke to Mary N. Kimball of Brighton, Mass.

BY REV. J. H. GILMORE.

1863, July 4, Charles L. Cofran to Hannah French, both of Pembroke.

BY CLIFTON B. HILDRETH, ESQ., OF ALLENSTOWN.

- 1863, Feb. 18, Calvin E. Edgerly to Marietta Baker, both of Pembroke.
 1870, Sept. 18, Frank White to Esther Soanes, both of Franklin.
 1879, Mar. 27, William M. Brown to Bessie J. Parker, both of Pembroke.
 1885, Jan. 19, Louis Boesclair to Annie Green, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. J. LYMAN MORTON.

- 1863, Nov. 20, Trueworthy F. Kelley to Gulielmia —, at Pittsfield.

BY REV. W. W. WILSON OF HAVERHILL, MASS.

- 1864, Aug. 6, Ira L. Tennant of Allenstown to Eliza Ann Stevens of Pembroke.

BY REV. CHARLES H. CHASE.

- 1864, Oct. 16, Nathaniel Chapman to Charlotte J. Shackford, both of Pembroke.
 1865, Feb. 6, Charles W. Silver to Abbie A. Arlin, both of Pembroke.
 1865, June 26, Hugh James to Kate Gorman, both of Pembroke.
 1865, Sept. 7, Louis L. Todd to Mary Lizzie Woods, at Pembroke.
 1865, Oct. 12, George Disshaw to Adelia D. Parrow, at Pembroke.
 1865, Nov. 15, George H. Richardson to Lucia A. Dunbar.
 1865, Dec. 13, Michael Miller to Louisa Sarah.
 1866, Jan. 1, T. Irvin Walker to Hester M. Chase.
 1866, Feb. 4, Asa Dimick to Sophia Panton, at Pembroke.
 1866, Mar. 1, John F. Leavitt to Allie F. Rand, at Exeter.
 1866, Mar. 8, Charles Dewitt to Cordelia Joslin, at Pembroke.

BY REV. N. F. CARTER.

- 1865, Dec. 17, Addison N. Osgood to M. Emma Phelps, both of Pembroke.
 1866, Jan. 28, Samuel B. Cofran of Pembroke to Lizzie A. Belknap of Barnston, P. Q.
 1866, Apr. 28, Albert D. Grant to Mrs. Josie D. Malone, both of Concord.
 1866, June 12, Norris Cochran to Sarah J. Whitehouse, both of Pembroke.

BY ORESTES H. KEY, ESQ.

- 1866, Apr. 2, Thomas J. Hodgdon to Mary Holmes, at Pembroke.

BY REV. NEWELL CULVER.

- 1866, — —, John H. Musgrove to Carrie S. Culver.
 1866, Apr. 25, M. S. Abbott to Mary E. Abbott, at Pembroke.
 1866, May 13, Orlando B. Buswell to Eliza A. Prescott, at Pembroke.
 1866, May 18, John Finnegan of Oil Springs, Can., to Kate Chambers of Malone, N. Y.
 1866, July 1, Frank B. Atwood to Addie E. McNeil, at Pembroke.
 1866, July 7, Benjamin Graham of Taunton, Mass., to Mary E. Shepley of Pembroke.
 1866, Aug. 21, Solomon J. Crane of Pembroke to Mary E. A. Bennett of Epsom.

- 1866, Aug. 23, Albert A. Corliss to Eliza A. George, both of Pembroke.
 1866, Oct. 9, Charles E. Wilson of Allenstown to Miriam A. Goddard of Pembroke.
 1866, Nov. 5, Charles T. Cofran to Lucy A. Hall, both of Epsom.
 1866, Nov. 7, George H. Sanborn to Hannah J. Brown.
 1866, Nov. 29, Charles Emery of Pembroke to Sarah F. Adams.
 1866, Nov. 29, George T. Presby to Eliza J. Thompson, both of Cambridge, Mass.
 1866, Dec. 9, George H. L. Head to Sarah E. Moses, both of Hooksett.
 1866, Dec. 24, E. P. Whitney to Carrie Whitney.
 1866, Dec. 25, Peter Flow to Mary E. Shower, both of Pembroke.
 1866, Dec. 26, James Porter to Catharine McKennau.
 1867, Jan. 9, Charles M. Colby to Cyrene Quimby.
 1867, Jan. 23, Peter Letender to Angelina Lang Letender, both of Pembroke.
 1867, Jan. 26, Samuel Barney to Salina Ring, both of Pembroke.
 1867, Jan. 26, John Daniels to Louisa Sullivan, both of Pembroke.
 1867, Feb. 10, Eli Panton to Sophia Boubier, both of Pembroke.
 1867, Mar. 2, Jonathan Philbrick to Etta Mansur, both of Pembroke.
 1867, Apr. 5, William Young to Henrietta Taylor.
 1867, Apr. 20, Henry Williams to Salina Jose, at Suncook.
 1867, June 22, Henry Devlin to Joan Greer, both of Pembroke.
 1867, July 20, Joseph Blomley to Ellen Watson, at Pembroke.
 1867, Aug. 22, George W. Elkins of Thornton to Mary E. Glidden of Pembroke.
 1867, Aug. 24, John Willard to Lizzie Davis, at Pembroke.
 1867, Sept. 14, Moses Shepherd to Floma Sulloway, both of Pembroke.
 1867, Sept. 15, Francis Luckley to Emma Luckley, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. DAVID GAGE.

- 1866, Apr. 29, Albert C. Willey to Clara F. Austin, at Pembroke.
 1866, Apr. 29, Ephraim Jackson to Roxanna Page, at Pembroke.
 1885, Sept. 5, Winfield H. Allen of Pembroke to Delia Hayes of Hooksett, at Manchester.

BY REV. N. F. STEVENS.

- 1866, May 31, Alfred R. Dearborn of Pembroke to M. Addie Moore of Loudon.

BY REV. FATHER JOHN E. BARRY OF CONCORD.

- 1866, Sept. 29, John Cary to Ellen Lee, at Concord.
 1868, Aug. 22, Hector McVicar to Margaret Greer, both of Pembroke, at Concord.
 1868, Aug. 29, Peter Brow to Philemena Sheeshanne, both of Pembroke, at Concord.
 1868, Oct. 12, Joseph Mitchell of Pembroke to Victoria Basham of Hooksett.
 1869, Oct. 23, Simon Dempsey to Eliza Murphy, both of Suncook, at Concord.
 1870, Jan. 1, David Decoteau to Demize Lavine, both of Pembroke, at Concord.
 1871, Apr. 16, Napoleon Girau of Pembroke to Iliese Martelle of Allenstown.

- 1871, Apr. 23, Patrick Hogan to Ellen Sheehan, both of Pembroke.
 1871, May 28, Stephen A. Bates to Catharine Scannels, both of Pembroke.
 1871, July 2, Joseph Baudry to Audelie Bilodeau, both of Suncook.
 1871, July 2, Edward Cole to Selina Bilodeau, both of Suncook.
 1871, July 3, Thomas Gingham to Mary Joslyn, both of Pembroke.
 1871, Aug. 26, Alfred Chadwick to Eliza Stay, both of Allenstown.
 1871, Sept. 9, Charles Gingras to Selina Gaucelin, both of Pembroke.
 1871, Sept. 23, Edmund Caderett to Adeline Stebbins, both of Allenstown.
 1871, Sept. 24, Eli Molway to Elizabeth Sauva, both of Suncook.
 1871, Nov. 7, Philip Doville of Allenstown to Anna Sevajoe of Pembroke.
 1871, Dec. 25, Oliver St. Peter to Louisa Demret, both of Pembroke.
 1872, Jan. 7, Joseph Molway of Barnston, Can., to Andilda Sauvey of Pembroke.
 1872, Apr. 27, Frank Hill to Mary Calahan, both of Pembroke.
 1872, May 12, Abert Naud of Pembroke to Edmeu Rivoir of Allenstown.
 1872, June 13, John Baptiste Saurette to Helen Grenier, both of Allenstown.
 1872, July 1, David Bauregard of Pembroke to Mathilde Benoit of Allenstown.
 1872, July 7, Maurice Lemere of Allenstown to Adeline Robia of Pembroke.
 1872, Aug. 24, Joseph Farand of Allenstown to Alvina Nadau of Pembroke.
 1872, Aug. 24, Joseph Sayer to Julie Paquet, both of Allenstown.
 1872, Sept. 14, George Stay of Allenstown to Virginee Boshane.
 1872, Nov. 2, Mederick Pereault to Clorieh Caya, both of Pembroke.
 1873, Jan. 1, Joseph Laurian to Aurelia Shattele, both of Allenstown.
 1891, Apr. 7, Homer Lebrecque of Pembroke to Emelia Herbert of Concord, at Concord.

BY MOODY K. WILSON, ESQ.

- 1866, Nov. 11, Charles E. Elliott to Jennie Perkins, at Pembroke.
 1866, Nov. 17, Ellery C. Kelley to Frances V. Tufts, at Pembroke.
 1866, Dec. 25, Frank A. Caswell to Abbie A. Lang at Pembroke.
 1867, May 18, Henry N. Lear of Concord to Luella J. Judkins of Pembroke.
 1867, June 19, Reuben E. French of Webster to Mary Adaline Thompson.
 1867, July 3, Napoleon Carmier of Hooksett to Eliza Laurin of Pembroke.

BY REV. GEORGE SMITH.

- 1866, Nov. 28, Alfred W. Robinson to Viola L. Towle, at Epsom.

BY REV. BENJAMIN MERRILL.

- 1867, May 2, James F. Langmaid to Sarah H. Cochran, both of Pembroke.
 1867, Aug. 12, Henry C. Little to Nettie J. Knox, both of Pembroke.
 1868, May 2, Edwin Chickering to Lucia A. C. Holt, both of Pembroke.
 1868, Aug. 15, Gilbert B. Doloff of Bridgewater to Mary E. Vose of Pembroke.
 1868, Sept. 23, William E. Dow to Mary A. Derby, both of Concord.
 1868, Nov. 6, Solomon W. Knox to Nettie Knowles, both of Pembroke.
 1869, Nov. 18, Josiah Holbrook of Portland, N. Y., to Jennie Moore of Pembroke.
 1870, Feb. 2, John G. Tallant of East Concord to Addie G. Whittemore of Pembroke.
 1870, Apr. 5, John H. Sullivan to Arie B. Whittemore, both of Pembroke.

1870, May 4, J. Fisher Crossette of Cincinnati, Ohio, to Mary Merrill of Pembroke.

BY J. E. STANYAN, ESQ.

1867, Sept. 20, Edmund P. Palmer to Harriet Lakin, at Pembroke.

BY EDWIN B. GOULD, ESQ.

1867, Sept. 28, Henry F. Heslin to Mary A. Wilson.

1869, Feb. 23, Horace E. Smith to Abbie S. Everett, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. M. RICHARDSON OF WORCESTER, MASS.

1867, Nov. 13, James R. Emery of Allenstown to Annie K. Gordon of Pembroke.

BY REV. JESSE M. COBURN.

1867, Nov. 28, Elihu Barrett Robinson to Emma J. Fife, at Pembroke.

1868, Jan. 7, David Trumbull to Abby A. Scribner, at Pembroke.

1868, Mar. 8, John R. Newton to Susie P. Flanders, at Pembroke.

1868, Mar. 12, Abram Bickford of Epsom to Berona A. Savory of Cambridge, Mass.

1868, Sept. 27, Frank O. French to Zaphra O. Coburn, at Suncook.

1868, Oct. 12, James Blundell to Ann Hagen, both of Hooksett.

1868, Nov. 3, Seth Mitchell to Mrs. Clara A. (Moses) Head, both of Hooksett.

1868, Nov. 23, William H. Higgins to Elizabeth Holt, both of Pembroke.

1869, Jan. 23, William Foster to Mary Jane Roberts, at Suncook.

BY REV. SILVANUS SMITH OF PITTSFIELD.

1868, July 4, John F. Mason of Pembroke to Sarah M. Lake of Epsom, at Pittsfield.

BY REV. JOSEPH W. GURNSEY.

1868, Sept. 7, Daniel W. Blaisdell of Allenstown to Mary E. White of Norwich, Vt.

1868, Sept. 19, George W. Cofran of Epsom to Mrs. Lydia J. (Blaisdell) Miller of Allenstown.

1868, Sept. 22, Nathan Peaslee of Bangor, Me., to Charlotte Shephard of Pembroke.

1868, Nov. 2, Joseph I. Allen of Loudon to Anna Ramsey of Manchester.

1868, Dec. 26, John S. Shannon of Allenstown to Eleanor J. Judkins of Pembroke.

1869, Feb. 13, Forest B. Gould of Boston, Mass., to Frances C. Fairbanks of Sanbornton.

1869, Mar. 1, Charles A. Wright to Mary L. Ayers, both of Wilton.

BY REV. A. P. TRACY.

1869, Nov. 10, Charles H. Ayer of Pembroke to Sarah E. J. Childs of Boston, Mass., at Boston.

BY REV. WILLIAM ROGERS.

1869, Nov. 15, Edwin B. Gould of Pembroke to Jennie E. Kelsey of Nottingham, at Nottingham.

BY REV. A. L. LANE OF BIDDEFORD, ME.

1870, Mar. 22, James B. Jenness to Lois B. Nute, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. A. C. MANSON.

1870, Mar. 23, Edwin A. White of Pembroke to Mary S. Stone of Meredith.

1870, Apr. 23, James W. Piper of Pembroke to Sarah Yeaton of Epsom.

1870, May 7, Fred Budro to Felimen Santoins, both of Pembroke.

1870, May 21, Frank Smith of Fisherville to Nattellie Clutia of Pembroke.

1870, June 2, Eleria Herrin to Amanda M. Ruggles, both of Pembroke.

1870, July 4, George H. Grant to Ella Newton, both of Pembroke.

1870, July 28, Edward Martin to Phebe Truesdell, both of Pembroke.

1870, Aug. 1, Laurent Broult to Mary Broult, both of Pembroke.

1870, Aug. 1, Joseph Cate of Allenstown to Sarah J. Robinson of Pembroke.

1870, Sept. 29, George Graham to Margaret Stratton, both of Pembroke.

1870, Nov. 24, Curtis E. Dalton to Lucy M. Hoyt, both of Pembroke.

1870, Dec. 21, Cyrus A. Lewis to Ella M. Holt, both of Pembroke.

1870, Dec. 24, James Lowe to Elizabeth Stratton, both of Pembroke.

1870, Dec. 31, Daniel H. Hall to Hannah M. Piper, both of Pembroke.

1871, Mar. 12, Benjamin W. Colburn of Auburn to Annie M. Burpee of Suncook.

1871, Mar. 31, Phineas White of Manchester to Maria L. Burpee of Suncook.

1871, June 24, Charles H. Griffin of North Londonderry to Margaret Cane of Burlington, Vt.

1872, Mar. 16, Joseph Rose of Hooksett to Lucy Fife of Pembroke.

BY REV. E. E. CUMMINGS, D. D.

1870, Nov. 23, Herbert H. Rose to Katie Ryan, both of Pembroke.

BY E. B. GOULD, ESQ.

1870, Mar. 23, James Keyes to Mary McLaughlin, both of Pembroke.

1871, May 16, George W. M. Taylor of Manchester to Ellen A. Lull of Pembroke.

BY REV. LYMAN WHITE.

1871, May 25, John K. McConnell to Mary K. Brickett, both of Pembroke.

1871, July 20, Heber S. Williston of Allenstown to Lucy A. Fowle of Pembroke.

1871, Dec. 23, Orvil Aldrich of Allenstown to Sarah E. Hurd of Pembroke.

1872, Jan. 22, Henry T. Eaton of Candia to Julia A. Doe of Pembroke.

1872, June 12, John R. Kimball of Antrim to Clara A. Phillips of Pembroke.

1872, June 20, Eugene V. Fife of Pembroke to Hannah E. Langley of Deerfield.

BY REV. WELLINGTON NEWELL OF NORTH WATERFORD, ME.

1871, Sept. 3, Charles O. Moulton of Pembroke to Maria E. Hill of Stoneham, Me.

BY CHARLES O. MOULTON, ESQ.

1871, Oct. 3, Asa A. Cofran of Pembroke to Lydia A. Clifford of Allenstown.

1872, Mar. 4, John H. Smith of Allenstown to Ida A. Whittemore of Pembroke.

1872, Sept. 30, William M. Philbrick to Susan M. Goodwin, both of Pembroke.

1873, Jan. 27, Charles Sweeney to Elizabeth Cuddy, both of Pembroke.

1874, Nov. 26, James M. Cushman of Derry to Nellie J. Rogers of Hooksett.

1877, Nov. 26, Elbridge G. Scribner of Pembroke to Jane Hartford of Allentown.

BY JOHN B. HASELTON, ESQ.

1872, Feb. 14, John Candelet to Lucy Lees, both of Pembroke.

1880, Apr. 3, John Gibbon to Margaret Sullivan, both of Pembroke.

1894, May 12, Emanuel Clement of Allentown to Amanda Chelifaux of Pembroke, at Allentown.

1895, July 31, Milford Daws of Pembroke to Caroline G. Evans of Manchester, at Suncook.

BY JOHN B. PAINE, ESQ.

1872, May 30, Thomas B. Dustin to Marion A. Hirsch, both of Pembroke.

1873, May 2, Thomas B. Dustin of Suncook to Huldah Berry of Lowell, Mass.

BY REV. J. B. E. RICKER.

1873, Jan. 18, John Piche to Melvina Gamashe, both of Allentown.

1873, Jan. 21, Jacque Charbonneau to Julie Duenne, both of Allentown.

1874, Feb. 10, John Smith of Pembroke to Annie Nestor, of Fall River, Mass.

1873, Feb. 24, Harry Necblure of Allentown to Delia Carroll of Pembroke.

1873, Feb. 24, Theophilu Terrin to Louisa Champouse, both of Pembroke.

1873, Feb. 25, Michaud Russell of Allentown to Mary Bean of Pembroke.

BY REV. T. H. GOODWIN.

1874, June 24, Jeremiah L. Hayes to Louisa M. Bartlett, both of Pembroke.

1874, June 24, E. C. Bailey of Lowell, Mass., to Mary A. Riley of Suncook.

1874, Dec. 5, Hanson Livingston to E. M. Cushing, both of Pembroke.

1875, May 12, John M. Cochran of Southbridge, Mass., to M. Lizzie Whitehouse of Pembroke.

1876, Sept. 12, Hugh McVay to Mary J. Duckworth, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. JOEL BAKER OF EPSOM.

1875, Feb. 20, Charles P. Bridgeman to Emma G. Yeaton, both of Suncook.

BY REV. CHARLES W. MILLEN.

1875, Apr. 12, Laion Boder of Pembroke to Lizzie Roby of Hooksett.

BY REV. H. H. HARTWELL OF ALLENSTOWN.

1875, June 15, James F. Cofran of Pembroke to Mary L. Cofran of Walpole.

1882, Nov. 29, Jeremiah Murray to Annie McKnott, both of Pembroke, at Allentown.

1883, Feb. 21, Alphonso G. Richardson of Pembroke to Sarah A. Gilson of Pepperill, Mass., at Allentown.

1892, Oct. 8, Richard M. Merrill to Etta Belle Davis, both of Pembroke, at Allentown.

1893, Mar. 13, J. Fred Baker of Pembroke to Alice E. Morse, of Hardwick, Vt.

1894, Feb. 11, Elsworth S. Clark of Pembroke to Annie Maginnis of Norwich, Conn., at Allentown.

1894, Sept. 12, Arthur B. Foss to Ida J. Austin, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. HENRY DORR.

1875, July 10, James M. Abbott of Candia to Hannah Eastman of Concord.

1875, July 15, Adam M. Cristel to Mary Ann Parkinton, both of Pembroke.

1875, Aug. 3, Donald Nickerson of Barrington, N. S., to Vesta E. Goddard of Pembroke.

1876, Jan. 26, Charles P. Hoyt to Celestia M. Perry, both of Concord.

1876, Feb. 5, Don Alonzo Parker of Pembroke to Lelia Ames of Manchester.

1876, Feb. 29, Charles Viller to Lizzie Smith, both of Pembroke.

1876, Apr. 20, Nelson Wood to Adele Brou, both of Pembroke.

1876, Apr. 22, Luther Lull to Clara A. Pixley, both of Pembroke.

1877, Jan. 10, Edwin D. Elliott to Lilla E. Yates, both of Pembroke.

1877, Feb. 3, Thomas J. McConnell to Lettice J. Hall, both of Pembroke.

1877, Apr. 14, Martin R. Sawyer to Martha A. Wainwright, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. E. P. STONE.

1875, Dec. 30, Charles Lyman Dow to Lizzie Marian Sawyer, both of Pembroke.

1876, Jan. 7, Frank P. Abbott to Alice Neviner, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. J. BENSON HAMILTON OF MANCHESTER.

1876, Nov. 7, Charles E. Woods of Pembroke to Mary M. Carrol of Concord.

BY JAMES G. FELLOWS, ESQ.

1877, Apr. 13, John Henry to Mary Fuller, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. HENRY W. TATE.

1877, Nov. 13, Clarence D. Grout to Augusta A. Robinson, both of Pembroke.

1877, Nov. 25, Silas S. Wiggin to Annie Wilson, both of Pembroke.

1878, Jan. 23, Fred H. Pratt to Florence Simonds, both of Pembroke.

1875, Sept. 8, Frank Bigelow to Mary E. Allen, both of Pembroke.

1875, Oct. 7, Alonzo Marden to Josie A. Sleeper, both of Pembroke.

1875, Oct. 23, Fred A. Dearborn of Pembroke to Ida M. Crowell of Hopkinton.

1875, Nov. 27, Thomas Hughes to Bridget Kelley, both of Pembroke.

1875, Dec. 24, Fred S. Glines to Maria A. Dearborn, both of Pembroke.

1875, Dec. —, Charles H. Ruggles of Pembroke to Eva B. Yeaton of Epsom.

1878, July 8, Charles B. Giles of Pittsfield to Annie M. Wilson of Pembroke.

1879, Apr. 13, Albert Ames to Lizzie E. Cate, both of Allentown.

1879, Aug. 27, Frank H. Blanchard to Abby M. Clinton, both of Concord.

1879, Nov. 26, Henry C. Sargent to Lizzie C. Freeze, both of Pembroke.

1880, Jan. 23, William Graham to Mary Noone, both of Pembroke.

1880, Feb. 23, William Howard of Lowell, Mass., to Victoria Potter of Pembroke.

1880, May 19, Eugene F. Wells of Allenstown to Annie M. Norris of Pembroke.

1880, Oct. 5, John G. Dodge of Windsor to Nellie M. Drew of Pembroke.

1880, Nov. 17, Josiah S. Estes of Concord to Cora S. Gordon of Pembroke.

1882, Sept. 17, John T. Merrill to Nellie A. Smith, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. DANIEL GOODHUE.

1878, Sept. 12, John Beaton to Jane Drew, both of Pembroke.

1879, Sept. 6, George A. Hurd to Susie E. Johnson, both of Pembroke.

1881, Nov. 13, William H. Fowler of Pembroke to Victoria J. Moore of Canterbury.

1882, Jan. 1, David F. Moses of Concord to Mary J. Simpson of Pembroke.

1883, Mar. 31, Charles B. Mills of Concord to Annie L. Davis of Pembroke.

1887, Aug. 17, Samuel H. Clark to Sophronia C. Blaisdell, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. S. C. KEELER.

1878, Sept. 21, Rufus Edwin Sparrol of Boston, Mass., to Emma Bartlett Davis of Pembroke.

1879, Nov. 9, John H. Quimby of Concord to Mary O. Lewis of Pembroke.

1880, Feb. 16, James L. Stearns to Ella A. Pickering, both of Pembroke.

1890, Dec. 25, Augustus B. Johnson of Arkansas City, Ark., to Grace A. Potter of Pembroke.

BY REV. CYRUS M. PERRY.

1878, Nov. 9, William Abbott of Concord to Vasta Dolby of Pembroke.

1878, Nov. 20, George E. Miller to Nellie L. Simpson, both of Pembroke, at Candia.

1878, Nov. 28, Daniel J. Sawyer of Pembroke to Addie P. Phelps of Kensington.

1878, Nov. 28, Henry P. Kelley of Dunbarton to Ella Farrington of Pembroke.

1879, Apr. 26, Horace Fowler of Epsom to Ida M. Holt of Pembroke.

1879, May 14, Henry T. Simpson of Pembroke to Ann S. Judkins of Manchester.

1879, Sept. 23, Albert H. Yeaton of Pembroke to Annie B. Gage of Boscawen at Penacook.

BY REV. BENJAMIN P. PARKER OF CANDIA.

1878, Nov. 12, Charles W. Coward of Pembroke to Ella L. Haynes of Allenstown.

BY CHARLES O. MOULTON, ESQ.

1879, June 8, Charles M. Atwood of Pembroke to Venetta C. Martin of Allenstown.

1882, Nov. 30, Edmund P. Palmer of Pembroke to Mary Welch of Concord.

1884, Jan. 4, George Melone to Kate Mooney, both of Pembroke.

1884, Feb. 28, Noah M. Zanes of Suncook to Nellie E. Blake of Pittsfield.

1884, Apr. 12, Augustus Bryant to Nellie Smith, both of Pembroke.

BY JAMES G. FELLOWS, ESQ.

1879, Aug. 23, James Maguire to Exine Brow, both of Pembroke.

1880, Oct. 20, Frank Russell to Josephine Charon, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. GEORGE W. RULAND.

1880, May 31, Wilbur T. Sawyer of Pembroke to Louisa A. Matthews of Henniker.

1880, July 7, Jacob Greenwood of Pembroke to Celinia Langlois of Manchester.

1880, Oct. 19, Orville Aldrich to Sybille Smith, both of Pembroke.

1880, Oct. 24, Henry Varret to Philli Cheney, both of Pembroke.

1880, Dec. 20, Peter Perro to Mary Tebeau.

1881, Mar. 11, Jacob Jenness of Pembroke to Priscilla L. Jenness of North field.

1881, Apr. 2, William N. Renfew of Chester, Mass., to Jennie D. Moore of Pembroke.

BY REV. JOSIAH H. STEARNS OF EPPING.

1880, July 21, Calvin Davis to Addie A. Baker, both of Pembroke, at Epping.

BY REV. CHARLES E. HARRINGTON OF CONCORD.

1880, Nov. 11, George N. Simpson of Pembroke to Josie M. Simonds of Concord, at Concord.

BY REV. WILLIAM HURLIN OF ANTRIM.

1880, Nov. 13, Charles E. Hall of Pembroke to Jennie M. Travis of Hillsborough.

BY FREEMAN F. ELKINS, ESQ.

1880, Dec. 17, Thomas Myers of Allentown to Louisa Varrel of Pembroke.

BY REV. JOHN A. GOSS OF PORTSMOUTH.

1880, Dec. 30, Harrison W. Salter of Pembroke to Florence L. Berry of Rye at Portsmouth.

BY REV. NEHEMIAH D. CURTIS.

1881, Aug. 13, John W. Danforth of Franklin to Addie L. Curtis of Pembroke.

1881, Sept. 22, James B. Pettingill of Londonderry to Ada E. Bartlett of Pembroke.

1881, Nov. 7, Joseph H. Fowler of Allentown to Addie E. Haskins of Pembroke.

1882, Apr. 30, George Dawson to Bridget Cronin, both of Pembroke.

1882, Nov. 30, Edward E. Abbott to Emma Sleeper, both of Pembroke.

1883, Jan. 30, Francis Oscar Granat to Christine V. Jausson, both of Pembroke.

1883, Feb. 12, Henry Smith Peabody of Boston, Mass., to M. Alice Ford of Pembroke.

1884, Apr. 11, Adin G. Fowler of Pembroke to Agnes J. Batchelder of Allentown.

1884, July 19, William H. Ela of Pembroke to Liniu S. Gould of Claremont.

1885, June 2, Harry Graham to Helen F. Noone, both of Pembroke.

1885, June 13, George Whittaker to Mary Wescott, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. J. O. D. BARTLETT OF DEERFIELD.

1882, Feb. 13, Leroy W. Sleeper to Emma Marston, both of Suncook.

BY REV. FATHER J. H. C. DAVIGNON OF ALLENSTOWN.

[SOLEMNIZED IN ALLENSTOWN UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.]

1882, Mar. 29, Henry Moran to Matilda Princaisse, both of Pembroke, at Suncook.

1882, Apr. 8, Joseph Drousse of Sherbrooke, Can., to Sarah Pepin of Pembroke.

1882, May 24, Augustus St. John to Cessari Demars, both of Pembroke, at Suncook.

1882, Aug. 8, William Leanny to Annie Shuckrow, both of Pembroke, at Suncook.

1882, Aug. 12, John Baptiste Boucher to Ermine St. Onge, both of Pembroke.

1882, Nov. 4, Napoleon Mossey to Albina Mongeau, both of Suncook.

1882, Nov. 25, Amable Penser to Madereise Oclair, both of Pembroke.

1883, Jan. 5, Michael Parento of Pembroke to Delia Hamel of Allenstown.

1883, Mar. 6, Julieu C. Cutler of Manchester to Selimne M. Muvy of Coopersville, N. Y.

1883, June 7, David Bunsaleil to Delia Pincence, both of Pembroke.

1883, Sept. 21, James McCarty of Allenstown to Ann Kevan of Pembroke.

1883, Sept. 22, John Pinard to Algire Parrent, both of Pembroke.

1883, Sept. 22, Arthur Racine to Dames Panent, both of Pembroke.

1884, June 21, John H. White to Adline Chardelaine, both of Pembroke.

1884, June 26, Moses C. Marey to Mary Farrell, both of Pembroke.

1884, June 28, Mitchel Lugie to Delia La Rae, both of Pembroke.

1884, July 1, Joseph Gambard to Mary Caty, both of Pembroke.

1884, July 5, Oclavo Paroe to Oselen Cauthie, both of Pembroke.

1884, July 5, George Dumars to Marie Rabie, both of Pembroke.

1884, Oct. 4, Albert Lemyre to Luaye Drouss, both of Pembroke.

1885, Feb. 2, Augustin Charron to Horise Letendre, both of Pembroke.

1885, Feb. 2, Henri Forcier to Agnes Fannie, both of Pembroke.

1885, Feb. 14, Maximillien Duquet of Pembroke to Adeloide Lemaire of Allenstown.

1885, June 21, Louis Hardy to Erire Fucieu, both of Pembroke.

1885, Sept. 4, Charles A. Seavey to Mary E. Crowley, both of Pembroke.

1885, Oct. 18, Louis Noie to Mary Gagne, both of Pembroke.

1885, Nov. 3, George W. Fleury to Rosie Ferrin, both of Pembroke.

1885, Nov. 14, Antoine Leurey to Almule Levequee, both of Pembroke.

1885, Dec. 31, Joseph White to Mary Russell, both of Pembroke.

1886, Jan. 4, Peter Fleury to Deni Gouyr, both of Pembroke.

1886, Feb. 19, Henry LaBride to Adeline Paro, both of Pembroke.

1886, Feb. 21, Louis Bordeau to — Pelmire, both of Pembroke.

1886, May 31, Peter Connor to Mary Mollow, both of Pembroke.

1886, Oct. 17, Peter Letendre to Jennie Wood, both of Pembroke.

1887, Jan. 9, J. Arthur Rainville to Pamela Parent, both of Pembroke.

1887, Jan. 17, Pierre Massee to Febrenie Duby, both of Suncook.

1887, Jan. 17, George Duby to Marie Duby, both of Suncook.

1887, Feb. 21, Felix Connors to Marie Monrue, both of Pembroke.

1887, Apr. 7, Henri Dubé to Georgianna Dubé, both of Suncook.

1887, Apr. 23, J. B. Leblanc to L. L. Lafayette, both of Pembroke, at Suncook.

1887, Apr. 23, Madand Poulin to Alice Countemache, both of Suncook, at Suncook.

1887, Apr. 23, Napolcon Poulin to Josephine Fontaine, both of Suncook, at Suncook.

1887, May 18, Almon Noocarm to Jennie Daniels, both of Pembroke.

1887, May 20, Austin Bonafin to Augustine Dubé, both of Pembroke.

1887, June 7, Joseph Lereque to Emma Lavalley, both of Pembroke.

1887, June 30, Timothy Bouchaud to Marie Charan, both of Pembroke.

1887, July 9, Joseph Tailfer of Pembroke to Pamelie Martelle of Manchester.

1887, July 27, Joseph Peunceine to Denetitite Hennelin, both of Pembroke.

1887, July 29, T. Hamel to Rosanna Fontaine, both of Pembroke.

1887, Aug. 8, Almon F. Burbank of Webster to Mary E. Labonte of Pembroke.

1887, Sept. 26, Thomas Shaw to Ellen Coleman, both of Pembroke.

1887, Oct. 24, Israel Raymond to — Alphonsine, both of Pembroke.

1888, Mar. 19, John J. McDonaghud to Alice L. Gilbert, both of Pembroke.

1888, May 7, Fred Hamel to Delina Peletier, both of Pembroke.

1888, June 7, Ferrieu Narcaem of Pembroke to Lizzie Daigneault of Allentown.

1888, July 2, F. Chapdelain to D. Rivais, both of Pembroke.

1888, Nov. 10, Joseph Campbell to K. White, both of Pembroke.

1888, Nov. 26, Thomas Dumais to Sophie Desmarais, both of Pembroke.

1888, Nov. 28, Frank Gilbert to Kate Moore, both of Pembroke.

1889, Apr. 29, George Shaltray to Lizzie Conway, both of Pembroke.

1889, May 5, Joseph Anclair to Clerina Martel, both of Pembroke.

1889, May 13, Narsice Langeuin to Adeline Cole, both of Pembroke.

1888, June 2, Joseph Boutelle to Exilina Forcier, both of Pembroke.

1889, Aug. 3, Renie Lamson to Avelina Bressou, both of Pembroke.

1889, July 20, Odilon Bergeoin to Marie Droune, both of Pembroke.

1889, Sept. 21, John B. Ponpard to Verginia Gamelin, both of Pembroke.

1889, Sept. 29, Ferdinand Martin to Alexina Colle, both of Pembroke.

1889, Sept. 30, Fred Leonard to Corrinne Lemaire, both of Pembroke.

1889, Oct. 16, Wilfred Doucet of Pembroke to Mary B. Langeuin of Laconia.

1889, Oct. 27, Emilien Martel to Philomeue Gamelin, both of Pembroke.

1889, Oct. 27, Alex Champlain to Eva Rheau, both of Pembroke.

1889, Nov. 10, Duffy Mayer to Tilby Duchworth, both of Pembroke.

1889, Nov. 11, George Prouencher to Edmire Saloie, both of Pembroke.

1889, Nov. 16, Belani Viens to Malvina Bernier, both of Pembroke.

1889, Nov. 17, Leandre Savoie to Herminie Laiselle, both of Pembroke.

1889, Nov. 18, Zephirin Leblanc to Mary Labreque, both of Pembroke.

1889, Nov. 18, Flauien Nolin to Josephine Leblanc, both of Pembroke.

1890, Jan. 19, Joseph Wemett to Annie Russell, both of Pembroke.

1890, Jan. 26, Arthur J. Girard to Pamelia Martel, both of Pembroke.

1890, Apr. 6, Narcisse Daadelin to Amanda Clement, both of Pembroke.

1890, May 11, Dolphus Martel to Celina Blain, both of Pembroke.

1890, June 21, Thomas Dysakos to Katie Nezeikouech, both of Pembroke.

1890, July 8, Tremont Leblanc to Delia Lefebure, both of Pembroke.

1890, July 19, Napoleon Lemneu to Azelda Lefebure, both of Pembroke.

1890, Aug. 2, Frank Poltys to Narrie Vidz, both of Pembroke.

1890, Aug. 6, Edmund Secor to Theresa Cox, both of Pembroke.

- 1890, July 31, Nelson White to Deia Bartrand, both of Pembroke.
 1890, Aug. 2, Odilon Bergeoin to Marie Petrin, both of Pembroke.
 1890, Sept. 1, Alfred Brien to Jane Desrochers, both of Pembroke.
 1890, Sept. 6, Wojcuch Rypys of Pembroke to Werinka Moeck of Allens-
 town.
 1890, Sept. 20, Oliner Bosuert to Fidelie Perreau, both of Pembroke.
 1890, Sept. 21, Edmund Leclair to Annie Laval, both of Pembroke.
 1890, Sept. 24, Arthur Monty to Armidi Fregeau, both of Pembroke.
 1890, Nov. 4, Napoleon Dubé to Henrietta Dubé, both of Pembroke.
 1891, Feb. 7, John Sova to Mary Nezeikoveche, both of Pembroke.
 1891, Feb. 9, Edward Lecount to Eva Belisle, both of Pembroke.
 1891, Apr. 5, Joseph Pincinse to Anna Champagne, both of Pembroke.
 1891, Apr. 6, Arthur Patron to Elodie Labrecque, both of Pembroke.
 1891, Apr. 11, George Raymond to Ernestine St. Laurent, both of Pembroke.
 1891, Apr. 12, Eli Mossey to Delina Vien, both of Pembroke.
 1891, June 7, Exista Anclair of Pembroke to Clerina Champagne of Concord.
 1891, June 21, Samuel Crevier to Edmire Buissiere, both of Pembroke.
 1891, June 28, John Thibault, Jr., to Emilla Trepanier, both of Pembroke.
 1891, July 5, Odillon Perrault to Exina Crevier, both of Pembroke.
 1891, Aug. 24, Ignace Rondeau to Anna Monty, both of Pembroke.
 1891, Aug. 30, Henri Brasseley to Demerise Brasseley, both of Pembroke.
 1891, Sept. 20, Rock Perrault to Delia Roy, both of Pembroke.
 1891, Sept. 27, Harnene Hamel to Emma Therien, both of Pembroke.
 1891, Oct. 4, Louis St. John to Rose Touchette, both of Pembroke.
 1891, Oct. 12, Louis Montie to Julia Gately, both of Pembroke.
 1891, Oct. 19, Louis Bauselle to Olivene Peltier, both of Pembroke.
 1891, Nov. 1, Homer Roy of Pembroke to Amanda Joyal of Allentown.
 1891, Nov. 18, Edmund Houle to Jessie Grandmaison, both of Pembroke.
 1891, Nov. 26, William Lang Belshaw of Pembroke to Ann Ellen Grady of
 Allentown.
 1892, May 22, Peter Saucier to Delina Fregan, both of Pembroke.
 1892, June 5, Adelord Bargeuin to Natholie Colle, both of Pembroke.
 1892, Aug. 1, Marcellin Martin to Parmelia Leblanc, both of Pembroke.
 1892, Aug. 6, Alhuet Rhault to Rosanna Colle, both of Pembroke.
 1892, Sept. 14, J. Harmidar Rainville to Herminnie Lalibarte, both of Pem-
 broke.
 1892, Sept. 26, Samuel Joyal to Elmenore Poulin, both of Pembroke.
 1892, Oct. 8, Earnest Bouchard to Agnes Cotta, both of Pembroke.
 1892, Nov. 20, Omer Gossellieu of Canada to Victoria Savoie, of Pembroke.
 1892, Nov. 22, George Laronde to Maggie Leversque, both of Pembroke.
 1892, Nov. 26, Adelard Beuchard to Mary Saucier, both of Pembroke.
 1892, Nov. 26, Charles Charland to Emma Dargy, both of Pembroke.
 1892, Nov. 28, Henry Duclouse to Anna Fanueil, both of Pembroke.
 1892, Dec. 31, Pierre Viens to Clodie Bibeaud, both of Pembroke.
 1893, Feb. 11, Alfred Courtemarch to Delia Montney, both of Pembroke.
 1893, Apr. 2, Emelio Duhainme to Melina Gamelin, both of Pembroke.
 1893, Nov. 25, Arthur Roulan to Vigine Lamaino, both of Pembroke.
 1893, Nov. 25, O. Wezime Champlain to Aizelie Lefebore, both of Pembroke.
 1893, Dec. 26, Ector Rivard to Cloeana Doville, both of Pembroke.
 1893, Dec. 30, Napoleon Gamont to Axziria Moran, both of Pembroke.
 1894, Mar. 28, Frank Labonté to Victoria Choiniere, both of Pembroke.
 1894, Apr. 15, Ulric Demerais to Julia Lepitre, both of Pembroke.

- 1894, Apr. 28, Joseph Frazer to Lumina Fregeau, both of Pembroke.
 1894, May 13, Alexandre Lemaire to Nathalie Martel, both of Pembroke.
 1894, June 5, Albert Bourque of Allenstown to Josephine Raymond of Pembroke.
 1894, July 3, John J. Dolan of Lowell, Mass., to Marguerite Conway of Pembroke.
 1894, July 14, Henry Balthazar of Webster, Mass., to Mary Polland of Pembroke.
 1894, July 15, Edgar Alie of Allenstown to Emmiar Martel of Pembroke.
 1894, Aug. 15, Elzear Audette of Allenstown to Amanda Berube of Pembroke.
 1894, Aug. 18, Dulee St. Germain of Allenstown to Rosana Brouillard, both of Allenstown.
 1894, Aug. 18, George J. Letendre of Pembroke to Laura Verville of Allenstown.
 1894, Aug. 25, Jochin Dionne to Josephine Millett, both of Pembroke.
 1894, Aug. 26, Lewis Douillette to Lizzie Labontee, both of Pembroke.
 1894, Oct. 6, Ubale Martelle to Vilda Duhamel, both of Pembroke.
 1894, Nov. —, Louis Barton to Marie Pelletier, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. FRANKLIN D. AYER OF CONCORD.

- 1882, Apr. 4, Charles B. Whittemore of Pembroke to Clara R. Farnum of Northwood, at Concord.
 1886, Sept. 13, Augustus B. Foss of Pembroke to Lauristine B. Farnum of Concord, at Concord.
 1892, June 15, George F. Ordway of Pembroke to Annie B. Morrison of Concord, at Concord.

BY REV. OTIS COLE.

- 1882, June 24, Arthur L. Thorn to Clara L. Wallace, both of Candia, at Suncook.
 1882, July 2, Elmer H. Ayer to Lizzie Leamy, both of Manchester, at Suncook.
 1882, July 3, William McRobbie to Helen A. Chambers, both of Pittsfield, at Suncook.
 1882, Sept. 17, Albert S. Willey to Mary J. Brooks, both of Pembroke.
 1882, Dec. 21, Axilredelphe Peterson to Christine Anderson, both of Pembroke.
 1883, Mar. 10, Anders Gustof Eriksson to Matelda Josephine Loustsnine, both of Pembroke.
 1883, July 25, William F. Bean of Maine to Sadie Lewis of Pembroke.
 1883, Aug. 4, John T. Shaw to Mary J. Dalau, both of Pembroke.
 1883, Oct. 1, Meikel Garey to Katie Campbell, both of Pembroke.
 1883, Oct. 15, Joseph T. Manahan of Lowell, Mass., to Hattie A. Marden of Pembroke.
 1883, Dec. 22, Martin V. B. Hall to Mary McClusky, both of Pembroke.
 1884, Nov. 5, Levi G. Wight of Ayer, Mass., to Emma J. Ives of Pembroke.
 1885, Jan. 1, Frank J. Hess of Arkansas City, Ark., to Mary A. Johnson of Pembroke.
 1885, Jan. 25, William A. Smith of Pembroke to Nellie A. Yeaton of Epsom.
 1885, Feb. 17, Frank S. Lancey to Grace E. Drew, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. CASSANDER C. SAMPSON.

- 1882, May 5, Edmund Elliott to Esther Brickett, both of Pembroke.
 1882, Oct. 7, John T. Otterson to Eva E. Cummings, both of Hooksett.
 1882, Oct. 17, Elmer E. Welch to Feemia Pereau, both of Concord.
 1882, Oct. 30, Green C. Fowler of Raymond to Ellen A. Kennard of South Newmarket.
 1883, May 16, Eugene Lane to Metta G. Gault, both of Pembroke.
 1883, June 17, Edward W. Hank to Anna Strickford, both of Pembroke.
 1883, Aug. 15, Frank S. Whitehouse of Pembroke to Ida J. Bartlett of Manchester, at Manchester.
 1884, Jan. 4, Daniel W. Scott of Deerfield to Henrietta J. Batchelder of Pembroke.
 1884, Jan. 31, James W. Rice to Susie J. Dustin, both of Pembroke.
 1884, Mar. 31, Guy T. Little to Fannie G. Ames, both of Pembroke.
 1884, Sept. 23, Will G. Stone to Ellen L. Dearborn, both of Pembroke.
 1884, Nov. 5, Frank H. Wallace of Boston, Mass., to Lizzie F. Simpson of Pembroke.
 1885, Feb. 10, Isaac L. Bayce to Nancy E. Moore, both of Pembroke.
 1886, June 1, Rev. James E. Odlin of Goffstown to Mary G. Little of Pembroke.
 1887, Jan. 12, Edward P. Locke of Kansas to Emma J. Fowle of Pembroke.
 1887, Oct. 5, Herbert J. Jones of Alton to Sarah J. Dodge of Pembroke.
 1889, Sept. 25, John T. Dodge to Hattie A. Warren, both of Pembroke.
 1892, June 8, John M. Gile of Pembroke to Vesta G. Fowler of Epsom, at Epsom.
 1892, Dec. 20, Will A. Fowle to Nellie Gault, both of Pembroke, at Concord.

BY REV. A. W. C. THURSTON OF CHICHESTER.

- 1882, Nov. 17, Henry T. Fowler to Mabel M. Travis, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. MR. MALSTROM OF MANCHESTER.

- 1883, May 26, Peter E. Erickson to Texea Levin, both of Pembroke, at Manchester.

BY REV. ANSON C. COULT OF FRANKLIN.

- 1883, June 16, Willard Morgan to Alice M. Ayer, both of Pembroke.
 1892, July 2, J. Otis Robinson of Pembroke to Lydia G. Weston of Taunton, Mass., at Hooksett.

BY HARRY J. COLE, ESQ.

- 1883, Nov. 24, John Smith to Ellen Greenwood, both of Pembroke.
 1883, Dec. 22, Alfred Bris to Mary Whalehouse, both of Pembroke.
 1885, Jan. 6, Lewis N. Malhoit of Pembroke to Julia Bell of Mauchaug, Mass.

BY REV. J. N. RICH OF CANDIA.

- 1883, Dec. 8, Henry A. Wilson of Vermont to Sarah Lacon of Pembroke.

BY N. C. LOTHROP, ESQ., OF DEERFIELD.

- 1884, Jan. 1, Frank P. Davis of Pembroke to Augusta A. Robinson of Deerfield, at Deerfield.

BY REV. W. V. GARNER OF CONCORD.

1884, Jan. 9, Edward Wiggin of Pembroke to Grace M. Merrill of Chichester, at Concord.

BY REV. JOHN C. ROLLINS OF HOOKSETT.

1884, June 30, Edward I. Mehair to Julia Castels, both of Pembroke.

BY A. J. EASTMAN, ESQ., OF PITTSFIELD.

1884, Nov. 8, Albert P. Thompson of Pembroke to Addie B. Hoit of Epsom.

BY REV. WILLIAM A. KEESE OF CHELSEA, MASS.

1884, Nov. 27, Charles W. Knox of Pembroke to Sarah L. Kennison of Chelsea, Mass., at Chelsea, Mass.

BY REV. L. F. MCKINNEY OF MANCHESTER.

1885, Apr. 14, George N. Johnson to Nellie Merrill, both of Pembroke, at Manchester.

BY REV. GEORGE W. GROVER OF NASHUA.

1885, Apr. 25, Lester F. Thurber of Nashua to Lizzie E. Little of Pembroke.

BY REV. SULLIVAN HOLMAN OF CONCORD.

1885, May 16, John J. Roach to Mrs. Marietta Edgerly, both of Pembroke, at Concord.

1886, June 9, Mailand E. Prescott to Jessie F. Adams, both of Pembroke, at Concord.

BY REV. JAMES CAIRNS.

1885, June 2, Bert J. Fellows to E. Etta Ober, both of Pembroke.

1885, June 22, John F. Carney of Sutton, Mass., to Lizzie Fahey of Milford, Mass.

1885, July 8, Howard A. Starkey of Duluth, Minn. to Jennie M. Fellows of Pembroke.

1885, Aug. 1, Charles S. Adams of Pembroke to Nellie J. Cate of Allentown.

1885, Nov. 7, George J. Sleeper of Pembroke to Mary Calligan of Allentown.

1885, Dec. 26, Clarence Buzzell to Selina Stacy, both of Pembroke.

1886, Mar. 3, Albert LaClair to Delia Bennett, both of Pembroke.

1886, Apr. 1, Thomas Cunliffe to Etta Sanborn, both of Pembroke.

1886, June 2, Harry C. Carpenter to Minnie A. Batchelder, both of Pembroke.

1886, June 5, M. Henry Knox to Lydia E. Heath, both of Pembroke.

1886, Sept. 8, Eleazer F. Baker of Pembroke to Sarah Adams of Canterbury.

1886, Dec. 23, William B. Smith of Amesbury, Mass., to Mary E. Gault of Pembroke.

1887, Jan. 24, John Birch to Elizabeth Mariott, both of Pembroke.

1887, Mar. 28, Albert Langmaid to Nancy J. Cilley, both of Pembroke.

BY CHARLES P. MORSE, ESQ.

1885, Dec. 19, Fred Bragg to Julia D'Yet, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. S. E. HERRICK OF BOSTON, MASS.

1886, Feb. 13, Stephen S. Ford of Pembroke to Jennie S. Haskell of Lisbon, Me., at Boston, Mass.

BY REV. JAMES K. EWER OF CONCORD.

1886, Apr. 26, Fred R. French to Ada Noyes, both of Bow, at Concord.

BY REV. GEORGE E. HILL OF PITTSFIELD.

1886, May 29, Elmer H. Ayer of Pembroke to Addie B. Foss of Pittsfield, at Pittsfield.

BY REV. JAMES E. ODLIN OF GOFFSTOWN.

1886, Aug. 17, William Mack to Ida G. Hunkins, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. HENRY A. STETSON.

1886, Oct. 23, William E. Clark of Nashua to Cora M. Davis of Pembroke.

1887, Feb. 10, Philip C. Smith of Roslindale, Mass., to Jane Rowe of Nottingham, at Suncook.

1887, Feb. 17, Horace DeWolf of Concord to Mamie A. Haines of Lawrence, Mass., at Suncook.

1888, Jan. 17, George W. Fowler of Pembroke to Etta Bartlett of Allenstown, at Suncook.

1888, Feb. 11, Henry Duckworth to Johanna Murphy, both of Pembroke, at Suncook.

1888, June 27, Jesse R. Paine of Pembroke to Lula Tennant of Allenstown, at Suncook.

1888, Sept. 15, Robert Duckworth to Mary Millard, both of Pembroke.

1888, Oct. 27, John Clune to Mary Callahan Hill, both of Pembroke, at Suncook.

1889, Jan. 15, J. Lorin Osgood to Hattie B. Hill, both of Pembroke.

1889, Feb. 5, George H. Larabee of Pembroke to Susie E. Clifford of Allentown, at Allenstown.

1889, June 14, Harry Sylvester to Hermine Howle, both of Pembroke.

1889, Aug. 24, William H. Evans to Ellen Drew, both of Pembroke.

1889, Nov. 5, Daniel B. Webster of Concord to Lulu Herrin of Pembroke.

1889, Nov. 28, Will C. Hildreth of York, Me., to Jennie M. Hook of Pembroke.

1890, Mar. 28, Fred M. Pettingill to Leuina S. S. Batchelder, both of Pembroke.

1890, Nov. 11, Patrick Quigley of Pembroke to Kate Mulligan of Manchester, at Pembroke.

1890, Nov. 11, Michael Cochran to Minnie McGuinness, both of Pembroke.

1890, Aug. 30, John Robertson to Katie Judge, both of Pembroke.

1890, Dec. 24, Benjamin F. Worcester of Pembroke to Alice G. Emery of Allenstown, at Pembroke.

1892, June 15, Harry Millard of Pembroke to Katie S. McQuarrie of Boston, Mass., at Pembroke.

BY REV. D. E. MILLER OF CONCORD.

1887, Mar. —, William M. Fife to Sadie G. McCurley, both of Pembroke, at Concord.

BY REV. ARTHUR N. WARD.

1887, June 2, Bert J. Fellows to Edith B. Warren, both of Pembroke.

1887, Oct. 12, Clarence A. Locke of Boston, Mass., to Annie B. Whittemore of Pembroke.

1888, Apr. 18, Moody K. Wilson to Sadie H. Rowe, both of Pembroke.

1888, May 7, Ulric Vallie to Arselia Sansoucis, both of Pembroke.

1888, June 6, Henry O. Brown of Deerfield to Annie M. Lakeman of Pembroke.

1888, Nov. 24, Perrin W. Nichols to Alice S. Perry, both of Kingston, at Pembroke.

1890, Mar. 16, Warren J. Hall to Fannie J. Brown, both of Pembroke.

1890, Oct. 15, Winthrop Fowler of Pembroke to Olive Z. Haynes of Allentown.

1890, Nov. 27, Jabez Chickering to Sue Alice Morgan, both of Pembroke.

1891, Mar. 30, Walter E. Colby to Nancy S. Batchelder, both of Pembroke.

BY GEORGE S. BLANCHARD, ESQ.

1888, Mar. 1, Elmer E. Smith of Pembroke to Matilda Twombly of Lawrence, Mass., at Suncook.

1889, Jan. 29, George Virtue of Allentown to Ella Drew of Pembroke.

BY REV. P. I. FROST OF LEBANON.

1888, Mar. 20, Frank H. Johnson of Pembroke to Maud A. Madden of Lebanon, at Lebanon.

BY REV. W. H. TURKINGTON.

1888, Aug. 20, Pierre Joyale to Marie Batoine, both of Pittsfield, at Pembroke.

1888, Sept. 12, Frederick C. Lyford of Fremont to Ellen Osgood of Pembroke.

1889, Jan. 19, Frank W. Sleeper to Emma C. Ordway, both of Pembroke.

1889, May 23, Charles W. Edwards to Emma F. George, both of Pembroke.

1889, Nov. 27, Ira H. George of Pembroke to Emily Jordan of Allentown.

1889, Dec. 7, Pierre Duperron of Pembroke to Emma Grenier of Hooksett, at Pembroke.

1889, Dec. 31, Fred L. George to Abbie A. Marsh, both of Pembroke.

1890, June 18, Gorme Voile to Marguerita ———, both of Pembroke.

1890, Oct. 1, Edward H. Longeway of Chicopee Falls, Mass., to Ellen T. Mash, both of Pembroke.

1891, Mar. 18, William McKenzie to Kate Small, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. WILLARD G. SPERRY OF MANCHESTER.

1888, Nov. 7, Loren E. Charles of Pembroke to Evelyn L. Cleveland of Goffstown, at Manchester.

BY REV. EDWARD C. CRANE OF MANCHESTER.

1888, Dec. 6, George P. Lancey to Eveline E. Fife of Pembroke, at Manchester.

BY REV. A. M. PENDLETON OF MILFORD.

1889, Jan. 16, Henry E. Payson of Pembroke to Hattie E. Sheldon of Wilton, at Wilton.

BY REV. GEORGE F. CLARK OF HUBBARDSTON, MASS.

1889, Jan. 23, J. Fred Baker of Pembroke to Nellie M. Allen of Gardner, Mass., at Gardner, Mass.

BY REV. J. M. WILLIAMS OF MANCHESTER.

1889, Apr. 9, James B. Jenness of Pembroke to Sarah A. Tilton of North Berwick, Me., at Manchester.

BY REV. GEORGE STERLING OF DUNBARTON.

1889, July 24, George H. Doe of Pembroke to Emma Parkerson of Dunbarton, at Dunbarton.

BY STEPHEN H. FLANDERS, ESQ.

1889, Aug. 16, Esker L. Peauvey of Northwood to Lydia M. Drew of Pembroke.

BY LEVI L. ALDRICH, ESQ.

1889, Aug. 17, Edwin G. Drew of Pembroke to Clara Bergeron of Lowell, Mass., at Pembroke.

BY REV. E. J. AIKEN OF CONCORD.

1889, Nov. 12, J. Howard Robinson to Lura A. Byron, both of Pembroke, at Concord.

1892, Apr. 19, Charles A. Gile of Pembroke to Mary E. Dolbeer of Epsom, at Epsom.

BY REV. J. P. SHEAFE OF DOVER.

1889, Dec. 18, D. Loren Swaine of Pembroke to Angie E. Page of Dover, at Dover.

BY REV. CHARLES H. TUCKER OF DEERING.

1890, Mar. 9, Frank A. Thompson of Pembroke to Jennie M. Whittaker of East Deering, at Deering.

BY REV. FATHER J. C. F. CARRMAULD OF ALLENSTOWN.

1890, Nov. 17, Adelard Bouchard to Marie Paradis, both of Pembroke, at Allenstown.

1890, Nov. 23, Elza Strickford to Rusie Monty, both of Pembroke, at Allenstown.

1890, Nov. 24, Walter F. Edmunds to Julia Mahair, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. JOHN P. DEMERITT OF HOOKSETT.

1890, Dec. 8, Fred W. Morse of Pembroke to Lizzie E. Thompson of Hooksett, at Hooksett.

BY REV. A. J. WHEELER OF CONCORD.

1890, Dec. 30, John A. Drew of Pembroke to Mary J. E. V. Runnels of Concord, at Concord.

BY REV. WILLIAM R. WEBSTER.

1891, Sept. 12, Henry M. Edmunds of Pembroke to Lizzie Casey of Dover.

1891, Oct. 21, Ernest P. Walker to Maria Wambolt, both of Manchester, at Pembroke.

1892, Jan. 7, Milton P. Holt of Concord to Pearl C. Whittemore of Danbury, at Pembroke.

1892, Jan. 21, Frederick G. Wing to Nellie M. Robie, both of Pembroke.

1892, Feb. 20, Nelson Langley of Pembroke to Lena Grenier of Hooksett, at Pembroke.

1892, Feb. 29, Albert Waterfield to Mary Gately, both of Pembroke.

1892, Dec. 6, John Lynch to Mary Ann McBride, both of Pembroke.

1893, Mar. 31, Fred Moner to Mary Emma Ruggles, both of Pembroke.

1893, Apr. 3, David D. Richardson to Hattie M. Brown, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. J. D. CHEVALIER OF MANCHESTER.

1891, Nov. 15, Treffe Martel of Pembroke to Matilda Goulet of Manchester, at Manchester.

BY REV. EDWARD P. TENNEY.

1892, Jan. 7, Edward A. Collins of Concord to Mabel O. Simpson of Pembroke.

BY REV. W. H. MORRISON OF MANCHESTER.

1892, May 1, Thomas H. Bunney to Laura M. Smith, both of Pembroke, at Manchester.

BY REV. T. C. RUSSELL.

1892, June 9, James Moulton to Margaret Hargan, both of Pembroke.

1892, Sept. 27, Simeon P. Locke of Pittsfield to Cora D. Millbury of Pembroke.

1892, Nov. 24, Frank L. Dunham of Bellows Falls, Vt., to Lottie A. Hook of Pembroke.

1893, Feb. 11, Andrew Carter to Kate Lavin, both of Pembroke.

1893, Apr. 24, Thomas Kelley to Margarite Small, both of Pembroke.

1893, Oct. 28, Joseph Conier to Rosa Langley, both of Pembroke.

1893, Nov. 20, Patrick Lynch to Catharine Paquet, both of Pembroke.

1894, Mar. 28, William A. Lamb to Goldie B. Batchelder, both of Suncook.

1895, Jan. 1, Augustus E. Hartford to Elsie M. Hartford, both of Allentown, at Allentown.

1895, Feb. 2, Fred N. Lowell to Mary E. Flynn, both of Pembroke.

1895, Mar. 11, Charles P. Prescott of Concord to Nellie M. Page of New Hampton, at Suncook.

1895, Apr. 14, Alfred King to Annie Fisk, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. J. W. PORTAL OF LOWELL, MASS.

1892, June 14, Demase Levore of Pembroke to Denegee Dion of Lawrence, Mass., at Lowell, Mass.

BY ELDER JOHN G. HOOK OF CONCORD.

1892, Oct. 8, Russel S. Worth to Mildred A. Richardson, both of Pembroke, at Concord.

BY REV. J. W. SCRIBNER OF EPSOM.

1892, Oct. 25, Bert J. Bickford to Minnie Batchelder, both of Pembroke, at Epsom.

BY REV. W. C. BARTLETT OF PENACOOK.

1892, Dec. 25, John A. McDondill of Pembroke to Lydia P. Bickford of Penacook, at Concord.

BY REV. HENRY E. COOK OF MANCHESTER.

1893, Jan. 18, James E. Dodge of Pembroke to Mabel E. Ahmuty of Goffstown, at Manchester.

BY REV. JOHN L. FELT.

1893, May 15, John Vyos to Martha Holt, both of Pembroke.

1894, Sept. 5, Thomas P. Holt to Alice M. Pettengill, both of Pembroke.

1894, Nov. 7, Silas Richardson of Pembroke to Rena Standish of Concord, at Allenstown.

1895, Jan. 19, Alonzo Foote of Goffstown to Anna D. Manning of Manchester, at Allenstown.

1895, May 30, Walter S. Edmunds of Chichester to Blanche L. Smith of Pembroke.

1895, Sept. 18, Henry P. Cofran to Edith M. Simpson, both of Pembroke.

BY ELEAZER F. BAKER, ESQ.

1893, Apr. 9, James M. Lamere to Agnes M. Ellis, both of Concord, at Pembroke.

BY REV. FATHER JOSEPH E. DUBOIS OF ALLENSTOWN.

1893, Apr. 17, Joseph Bosquins of Pembroke to Pamela Dessuexreaus of Allenstown, at Allenstown.

1893, May 29, Alfred Duford of Pembroke to Cohina Nevreux of Allenstown, at Allenstown.

1893, June 28, William M. Moison to Maggie Sullivan, both of Pembroke, at Allenstown.

1893, July 3, Napoleon Gauthier of Southbridge, Mass., to Azilda Dutraw of Pembroke, at Allenstown.

1893, Aug. 21, Theophile Terrier to Lezange Lefreseou, both of Pembroke, at Allenstown.

1893, Aug. 28, Philip Ouilett to Lena Reome, both of Pembroke, at Allenstown.

1893, Sept. 2, Mitchel Forcia to Valire Ranaud, both of Pembroke, at Allenstown.

1893, Oct. 16, Fred Felix to Emma Magois, both of Pembroke, at Allenstown.

1893, Nov. 13, Joseph Joyal to Oliva Perrin, both of Pembroke, at Allenstown.

BY REV. CEPHAS B. CRANE OF CONCORD.

1893, Apr. 26, Samuel Webster of Pembroke to Eva Matterson of Allenstown, at Concord.

BY FREDERICK N. GODDARD, ESQ., OF MANCHESTER.

1893, June 7, James W. Ahmuty to Belle Sawyer, both of Pembroke, at Manchester.

BY REV. JOHN E. ROBINS OF CONCORD.

1893, Sept. 5, Philander A. Fife of Pembroke to Sadie S. Aldrich of Concord, at Concord.

BY REV. JOHN M. GREEN OF LOWELL, MASS.

1893, Sept. 27, Arthur W. Glidden of Pembroke to Clara V. Stevens of Tewksbury, Mass., at Lowell, Mass.

BY LYMAN D. BRAGG, ESQ., OF MANCHESTER.

1893, Dec. 14, Charles Goelett to Mary Lambert, both of Pembroke, at Manchester.

BY REV. PAUL E. BOURNE.

1894, June 20, Frank E. Shepard of Concord to Nettie V. Little of Pembroke.

1894, Aug. 26, Louis Dourgette to Lizzie Labountee, both of Pembroke.

1894, Sept. 5, Harman S. Salt of Brooklyn, N. Y., to Clara F. Little of Pembroke.

1894, Oct. 24, Charles Titcomb to Emma Cutting, both of Concord, at Concord.

1895, Jan. 12, Frederick D. Sherburn of Candia to Edith A. Cummings of Hooksett.

1895, June 26, Harry A. Head to Lottie M. Gile, both of Pembroke.

BY REV. FATHER O. J. DEROSIERS, AT SUNCOOK.

1895, Jan. 6, Magloire Dusseault to Marie Parmentier of Concord, at Suncook.

1895, Jan. 11, David Champagne of Pembroke to Victoria Pinard of Manchester.

1895, Feb. 25, Louis S. A. Lepage to Anne Maynard, both of Pembroke.

1895, Apr. 15, James Costigan to Rosa Douville, both of Pembroke.

1895, Apr. 15, Stanislas Levesque to Zenobia Champagne, both of Pembroke,

1895, Apr. 15, Theophile Brasley to Clarinda Bussiere, both of Pembroke.

1895, Apr. 27, Isaac Ploude to Amanda Auger, both of Pembroke.

1895, May 12, Louis Levesque of South Adams, Mass., to Marie Niguette of Pembroke.

1895, June 9, Joseph Arthur Rainville to Exaverine Parent, both of Pembroke.

1895, July 5, Zotique Baillargeon to Excena Demarais, both of Pembroke.

1895, July 6, Alexis Chapedelaine to Marie Police, both of Pembroke.

1895, Aug. 22, Patrick Coleman to Bridget Heard, both of Pembroke.

1895, Sep. 4, Thomas Maguire to Alice St. Dermaine, both of Pembroke.

BY PETER S. RAINVILLE, ESQ.

1895, Apr. 1, Fred W. Clark to Ruth Ridsdale, both of Pembroke, at Suncook.

CLERGYMAN OR JUSTICE NOT GIVEN.

- 1878, — — Patrick Gible of Hooksett to Kate Carrigan of Pembroke.
- 1878, — — Michael Welch to Ellen Glancy, both of Pembroke.
- 1878, May 23, George O. Taggard of Pembroke to Susan Gibson of Manchester.
- 1878, June 8, Calvin E. Drew of Pembroke to Nellie Hicks of Gardiner, Me.
- 1878, June 19, William M. Haselton of Dunbarton to Jane R. Purington of Pembroke.
- 1878, — — Michael Grenier to Delphino Malo, both of Pembroke.
- 1878, July 30, John Lemnin to Celina Jendron, both of Pembroke.
- 1878, Aug. 24, Thomas Gemo to Mary Grenier, both of Pembroke.
- 1878, Aug. 24, Charles N. Glidden to Esther A. Hill, both of Pembroke.
- 1878, Sept. 14, Napoleon Perigee to Mary Cheney, both of Pembroke.
- 1878, Sept. 14, Moise Benvit to Melvina Bedard, both of Pembroke.
- 1878, Sept. 26, Edwin F. Badger to Nellie F. Appleton, both of Pembroke.
- 1878, Sept. 28, Adolphe Gilbert to Gorgina Coty, both of Pembroke.
- 1878, Oct. 2, Henry W. Tate of Pembroke to Lucy Marion Smith of Wakefield, Mass.
- 1878, Oct. 7, John N. Cyr to Catharine Crowley, both of Pembroke.
- 1878, Oct. 28, Victor Guilbert to Delia May, both of Pembroke.
- 1878, Dec. 27, Michael Finley to Hannah Cochran, both of Pembroke.
- 1879, Jan. 4, Alphonse Courtemarche to Victorine Cleritier, both of Pembroke.
- 1879, Jan. 18, John Connor to Mary Duffy, both of Pembroke.
- 1879, — — Moses Clonkey to Virginia Labrieck, both of Pembroke.
- 1879, — — Rolin Drugg of Northfield, Vt., to Carrie L. Gordon of Pembroke.
- 1879, Apr. 19, James Duperon to Josephine Demos, both of Pembroke.
- 1879, June 14, Zilles Dozois to Mary Jane Charron, both of Pembroke.
- 1879, July 6, Louis Mallow to Rosa Laduke, both of Pembroke.
- 1879, Aug. 7, Athanase Foisy to Mary Fercier, both of Pembroke.
- 1879, Aug. 7, Reuben C. Moulton (Crane) of Pembroke to Luella M. Baker of Deerfield.
- 1879, Sept. 27, Thomas Green to Mary Josephine Holland, both of Pembroke.
- 1879, Sept. 27, Adolphus Richards to Chloe Brow, both of Pembroke.
- 1879, — — John H. Lewis to Lucy P. Campbell, both of Pembroke.
- 1879, Oct. 4, Ransom S. Drew to Nellie McGillivary, both of Pembroke.
- 1879, Oct. 4, Israel Proulx to Elizabeth Lafleur, both of Pembroke.
- 1879, — — Fred Oclair to Mary Sulvestre, both of Pembroke.
- 1879, Nov. 22, Joseph St. German to Mary Lefaunt, both of Pembroke.
- 1880, Feb. 21, Henry J. Wilkinson to Jane Kenney, both of Pembroke.
- 1880, Mar. 22, Anson Dumere to Octavia Breau, both of Pembroke.
- 1880, Apr. 23, David Sulloway to Dematile Foreier, both of Pembroke.
- 1880, Apr. 29, Frank Lebeau to Edma Goudreau, both of Pembroke.
- 1880, May 3, Felix Spencer to Anulico Lovely, both of Pembroke.
- 1880, — — Louis Guilbert of Pembroke to Emily Deresier of Hooksett.
- 1880, May 8, Henry Martin to Caroline Gemar, both of Pembroke.
- 1880, May 15, George G. Collier of Pembroke to Verona M. D. Larkey of Dover.
- 1880, June 9, John E. Kimball of Pembroke to Emma Staniels of Concord.
- 1880, June 12, Joseph O. Hoitt of Pembroke to Agnes Melroy of Manchester.
- 1880, June 19, James W. Piper of Pembroke to Josie Powell of Boston, Mass.

- 1880, — — Charles L. Cleveland to Kate Welch, both of Pembroke.
 1880, July 5, James Hickey to Delice Conner, both of Pembroke.
 1880, July 17, Peter S. Rainville to Julia Lalibertie, both of Pembroke.
 1880, Aug. 2, Solomon J. Crane of Pembroke to Priscilla Batchelder of Concord.
 1880, Aug. 21, Joseph Gautier to Sophronia Cummings, both of Pembroke.
 1880, Aug. 21, Hosanna Veux to Millerres Cummings, both of Pembroke.
 1880, Sept. 11, Pierre O'Connor to Admena Anstey, both of Pembroke.
 1880, — — Antoine Demars to Anna St. German, both of Pembroke.
 1880, Oct. 1, Peter Harmony to Delia Morse, both of Pembroke.
 1880, Oct. 16, Ernest Fontaine to Georgine Boullard, both of Pembroke.
 1880, — — Fred Fenny to Celina Nichet, both of Pembroke.
 1881, Jan. 5, Nazaire Roy to Victoria Morin, both of Pembroke.
 1881, Jan. 9, George Rivet to Adele Berdereau, both of Pembroke.
 1881, Jan. 30, Fred G. Evans to Ada E. Robinson, both of Pembroke.
 1881, Mar. 1, William C. Pitz to Nellie Jones, both of Pembroke.
 1881, Apr. 9, Noah M. Zanes of Pembroke to Nola Reed of East Concord.
 1881, July 30, George D. Harris of Lawrence, Mass., to Minnie J. May of Pembroke.
 1881, July 30, Adolphe Vaillier to Cecille Roby, both of Pembroke.
 1881, Aug. 6, Mitchel Forcier to Edmire Green, both of Pembroke.
 1881, Aug. 13, John W. Danforth of Franklin to Addie L. Curtis of Pembroke.
 1881, Nov. 20, Joseph A. Noe to Josephine Lamyette, both of Suncook.
 1881, Nov. 23, George M. French of Cambridge, Mass., to Anna M. Emery of Suncook.
 1881, Dec. 19, Albert R. Clough of Dover to Sadie A. Locke of Suncook.
 1882, Jan. 6, Ferdinand Chevretils to Zoe Salois, both of Suncook.
 1882, Jan. 7, Magloine Viau to Hermina Malo, both of Suncook.
 1882, Jan. 29, James Gilbert to Georgianna Larone, both of Suncook.
 1882, Feb. 4, Edward Gilbert to Sarah J. Lamette, both of Suncook.
 1882, Feb. 11, George Richards to Jennie Belisle, both of Suncook.
 1882, Feb. 18, Joseph Frechette to Eleanore Boucher, both of Suncook.
 1882, Apr. 9, John M. Prentiss of Concord to Luella C. Frost.
 1882, May 16, John H. Goodhue of Bow to ————.
 1882, Oct. 7, Albert S. Willey to Mary J. Brooks, both of Pembroke.
 1882, Nov. 30, Edward C. Abbott to Emma Sleeper, both of Pembroke.
 1882, Dec. 19, George W. Prescott of Pembroke to Dolly A. Baker of Bow.
 1883, — — Philip Danville of Allentown to Hermeline Lacourse of Pembroke.
 1883, Mar. 24, Thomas Welch to Nellie Berry, both of Pembroke.
 1883, Mar. 24, Joseph N. Dudevin to Delphina Belisle, both of Pembroke.
 1883, Apr. 28, John Hope to Caroline Sarioe, both of Pembroke.
 1883, — — Joseph Sauntier of Pembroke to Anastam Clement of Allentown.
 1883, Apr. 29, Emme Strickford to Eliza Duckworth, both of Pembroke.
 1883, July 14, Edgar Belisle of Pembroke to ————.
 1883, Aug. 20, Narcisse Gauthen to Marie Drolt, both of Pembroke.
 1883, Aug. 25, Samuel Roby to Rosie Dusett, both of Pembroke.
 1883, Nov. 3, William P. Sullivan of Concord to Mary S. Nickson of Pembroke.
 1883, Nov. 8, Charles H. Batchelder of Pittsfield to Carrie Clark of Pembroke.

- 1883, Nov. 12, John J. Devine to Margaret Murphy, both of Pembroke.
 1883, Dec. 26, Telephon Gauthu to Febe Broiso, both of Pembroke.
 1884, — — David Baselead to Delia Parson, both of Pembroke.
 1884, Feb. 1, John Lelendu to Louisa Lasage, both of Pembroke.
 1885, Oct. — Roseoe Hill of Lynn, Mass., to Flora J. Holt of Pembroke.
 1892, May 21, Alfred Johnson to Annie H. Jaersson, both of Pembroke, at Manchester.
-

The names of persons solemnizing the following marriages, and the dates, are not recorded. The dates are of intentions, and probably in most instances coincide with those of marriage, as indicated by the fact where both are recorded.

- 1870, Mar. 17, George B. Leslie of Warner to Mattie H. Emery of Pembroke.
 1870, Apr. 8, Louis Lavine to Catharine Brugher, both of Hooksett.
 1870, Apr. 16, Madison N. Palmer to Sylvie Lakin, both of Pembroke.
 1870, Apr. 19, Alfred Boyson to Martha J. Mooney, both of Pembroke.
 1870, May 27, Ceral Oclarie to Julien Farrow, both of Pembroke.
 1870, June 4, Joseph Stone to Matilda Paran, both of Pembroke.
 1870, June 22, Frank Moody to Etta Lakin, both of Pembroke.
 1870, June 22, George W. Littlefield to Malvina Davis, both of Pembroke.
 1870, July 2, James Davis of Bow to Eliza Snowdon of Pembroke.
 1870, Aug. 12, Amos Russell to Eliza Budroe, both of Pembroke.
 1870, Aug. 26, Desire Gingres to Adlade Champoo, both of Pembroke.
 1870, Aug. 26, Charles Shannon to Matilde Paro, both of Pembroke.
 1870, Sept. 15, William W. Fife to Louisa H. Blake, both of Pembroke.
 1870, Nov. 3, William R. Carter of Pembroke to Rebecca Reed of Chichester.
 1870, Dec. 17, Moody K. Wilson of Pembroke to Emma S. Morrill of East Kingston.
 1870, Dec. 21, John T. Whitehouse of Pembroke to Mary E. Walker of Lovell, Me.
 1870, Dec. 30, Clifton R. Appleton to Mary J. Ryan, both of Pembroke.
 1870, Dec. 31, Alphonso Larue of Fisherville to Eliza Lacse of Pembroke.
 1871, Jan. 27, John Alphonzo Vander Hayden to Mary Jessie Millett, both of Pembroke.
 1871, Feb. 4, John Hogan of Pembroke to Mary Good of Allenstown.
 1871, Feb. 18, Peter Gosselin to Annie Decateau, both of Pembroke.
 1871, Feb. 20, Narber Neau to Melvina Fissette, both of Pembroke.
 1871, Mar. 1, Albert Holt to Betsey Kimball, both of Pembroke.
 1871, Mar. 10, Fred Breysurs to Jane Duaine, both of Pembroke.
 1871, Apr. 10, Lorenzo D. Witham of Pembroke to Mary S. Pender of Northwood.
 1871, Apr. 25, Francois Beaudin to Delia Denoncour, both of Pembroke.
 1871, May 13, Abner C. Akely to Sarah E. Dolbeer, both of Pembroke.
 1871, May 20, Corliss Broe to Olite Feennif, both of Pembroke.
 1871, May 20, John Crosson to Elizabeth Campbell, both of Pembroke.
 1871, May 28, John Godbout to Albina Guertien, both of Pembroke.
 1871, June 3, Napoleon Millotte to Philomene Rivets, both of Pembroke.
 1871, July 1, Mitchel Cardin to Julia Verbell, both of Allenstown.
 1871, July 20, Edward W. Forrest to Ellen Calahan, both of Pembroke.
 1871, Aug. 1, Frank L. Smith of Suncook to Annie B. Foss of Gilmanton.
 1871, Aug. 21, David D. Richardson of Pembroke to Mary E. Clark of Derry.

- 1871, Aug. 26, Charles H. Willard to Sarah H. Moody, both of Pembroke.
- 1871, Sept. 7, Nahum F. Nickleson of Gallatin, Tenn., to Clara B. Doe of Pembroke.
- 1871, Sept. 28, Daniel O. Huggins to Mary A. Brown, both of Pembroke.
- 1871, Oct. 27, Willard F. Raymond of Allenstown to Charlotte M. Rand of Pembroke.
- 1871, Nov. 29, Edward Renway of Pembroke to Aurelia Vervell of Allens-town.
- 1871, Dec. 20, George Maehoult to Ulalie Fosie, both of Pembroke.
- 1872, Jan. 20, Joseph Langlois of Pembroke to Lucy Denoncour of Allens-town.
- 1872, Jan. 23, John Hill of Pembroke to Catharine Doraty of Lawrence, Mass.
- 1872, Jan. 26, Martin Shanahan to Rosa Harris, both of Pembroke.
- 1872, Feb. 3, Lewis Greenwood of Pembroke to Zemie Chalipau of Allens-town.
- 1872, Feb. 14, Thomas Wing to Frances M. Van Wert, both of Pembroke.
- 1872, Mar. 1, Moses Besio of Manchester to Delia Cochran of Pembroke.
- 1872, May —, Frank Smith of Pembroke to Sarah Hadley of Peterborough.
- 1872, May 22, Alfred Faro of Pembroke to Emily Amell of Allenstown.
- 1872, June 1, Rufus L. Bean of Pembroke to Carrie Staples of Sacarappa, Me.
- 1872, June 11, Edmund E. Truesdell to Mary W. Austin, both of Pembroke.
- 1872, July 20, Peter Brown to Virginia Sherbert, both of Suncook.
- 1872, July, —, James Thurst of Westerly, Ct., to Lydia Beaver of Staley Bridge, Eng.
- 1872, Aug. 2, William Lameu of Pembroke to Adeline Laros of Hooksett.
- 1872, Aug. 2, Frank W. Sleeper of Pembroke to Agnes Terrier of Allens-town.
- 1872, Aug. 2, Prosper St. German of Pembroke to Philomein Larose of Hooksett.
- 1872, Aug. 27, Gideon Hamelin to Mary Tesseir, both of Allenstown.
- 1872, Joseph L. Hosmer of Allenstown to Alice C. Potter of Pembroke.
- 1872, Aug. 28, Charles H. Zanes to Etta J. Hutchins, both of Pembroke.
- 1872, Oct. 10, Narciss Lord to Marie Vallieu, both of Pembroke.
- 1872, Oct. 10, Zotique Chandronnet of Pembroke to Malvina Benoit of Allenstown.
- 1872, Oct. 23, Tuffield Robert to Angelique Courtemarche, both of Pembroke.
- 1872, Nov. 9, Elbridge G. Scribner of Pembroke to Elizabeth Gilbraith, of Greenville, Ct.
- 1872, Nov. 13, Christopher Eastwood to Barbria Pinkerton, both of Pembroke.
- 1872, Nov. 16, James M. Davis to Etta Haselton, both of Pembroke.
- 1872, Nov. 26, Maurice Walch of Pembroke to Anna Glaney of Fisherville.
- 1872, Dec. 20, John Hall of Hooksett to Almina Fourche of Pembroke.
- 1872, Dec. 20, Ira L. George to Edith Gilbert, both of Pembroke.
- 1872, Dec. 30, Joseph Farand of Allenstown to Adeline Benoit of Pembroke.
- 1873, Jan. 28, George S. Forrest of Belmont to Emily Anderson of Pembroke.
- 1873, Feb. 2, Henry K. Hall of Concord to Rosannah Blaisdell of Pembroke.
- 1873, Feb. 20, Solomon Y. Sargent to Lucinda W. Libbey, both of Pembroke.
- 1873, Feb. 27, William Booth to Sarah Ann Brooks, both of Pembroke.
- 1873, Mar. 4, George Shaw to Mary Carpenter, both of Pembroke.
- 1873, Mar. 26, E. E. Gordon to Sarah O. Leavitt, both of Pembroke.

- 1873, Apr. 12, Lizzio Molin to Ellise Cloutier, both of Pembroke.
 1873, Apr. 14, James Farley to Grace Nutall, both of Pembroke.
 1873, May —, Napoleon Brown to Flora La Clair, both of Pembroke.
 1873, May 10, Michael Haley of Pembroke to ————.
 1873, May 28, Frank W. Yeaton to Ella Pickering, both of Pembroke.
 1873, May 28, Antonie Stebons to Lontine Gamash, both of Pembroke.
 1873, May 31, Charles H. Paine to Emuna A. Edgerly, both of Pembroke.
 1873, June 8, Stephen E. Akerman to Mary M. Goodwin, both of Pembroke.
 1873 June 29, Benjamin Jenness to Mary E. Fowler, both of Pembroke.
 1873, July 2, Napoleon Piche to Adeline Rolellard, both of Pembroke.
 1873, July 13, Alvah D. Edgerly of Pembroke to Anna L. Lake of Chichester.
 1873, July 22, Madison A. Palmer to Emeline Hall, both of Suncook.
 1873, Aug. 11, Alden C. Marden of Pembroke to Abbie M. Tuttle of Hamilton, Mass.
 1873, Aug. 15, John Dervise of Allenstown to Alice L. Olmstead of Parishville, N. Y.
 1873, Aug. 23, James B. Fife of Pembroke to Olivine Boudron of Canada.
 1873, Sept. 2, Warren A. Osgood of Allenstown to Eudora S. Truesdell of Pembroke.
 1873, — —, Mitchel Green of Pembroke to Laise Chevutte of Hooksett.
 1873, Sept. 9, Lewis A. Hyatt to Augusta E. Doe, both of Pembroke.
 1873, — —, Felix Laurion to Eliza Ogie, both of Pembroke.
 1873, Oct. 2, Frederick E. Potter to Harriet Wilkins, both of Pembroke.
 1873, — —, Asa S. Knowlton of Boston, Mass., to Abbie J. Drew of Pittsfield.
 1873, — —, Walter A. Severance and Mattie B. Sherburne, both of Manchester.
 1873, Nov. —, Reuben H. Palmer of Suncook to Ella A. Lull of Manchester.
 1873, Nov. 19, True W. Fowler of Pembroke to Nellie Applebee of Allentown.
 1873, Dec. 25, Charles Favro to Hattie Flagg, both of Suncook.
 1874, — —, Guspa Cosie to Mary Dilun, both of Suncook.
 1874, Jan. 22, Paul Shaneus to Mary White, both of Pembroke.
 1874, Feb. 14, Joseph Renaud to Vitaline Cloutrie, both of Suncook.
 1874, Feb. 25, Laroy W. Sleeper to Mary Barret, both of Pembroke.
 1874, Mar. 31, Eli Jacobs to Christine Gunduso, both of Concord.
 1874, Apr. —, Oliver King to Lizzie Relkie, both of Suncook.
 1874, May 23, Charles S. Millard to Evelyn A. Corliss, both of Suncook.
 1874, May 30, William P. Baker to Luan M. Goddard.
 1874, June 27, John Brice of Pembroke to Mary Jane Henebery of Suncook.
 1874, July 4, Daniel K. Richardson of Pembroke to Emeline A. Woods of Concord.
 1874, July 22, Frank P. Glidden of Pembroke to Grace Clisby of Concord.
 1874, — —, John Waters to Ann Smith, both of Suncook.
 1874, Nov. 3, Henry Donehue to Adeline Richu, both of Suncook.
 1874, Nov. 17, Henry Stevens of Pembroke to Alice A. Currier of Hopkinton.
 1874, Dec. 28, John S. Hall of Pembroke to Ella M. Willey of Alton.
 1875, Apr. 8, Edward H. Flanders to Maria A. Gustrie, both of Lowell, Mass.
 1875, Apr. 19, Charles H. Holmes of Pembroke to Ella E. Little of Manchester.
 1875, May 8, Paul Auger to Mary Frizzie, both of Pembroke.

- 1875, May 8, William C. Atwood of East Concord to Ella Spatio of Lowell.
 1875, — —, Albert H. Yeaton to Dilla A. Jones, both of Pembroke.
 1875, June 5, Alonzo P. Hall of Chichester to Almina Gustea.
 1875, June 10, George Gallagher of Pembroke to Margaret Parker of Manchester.
 1875, June 26, Willard McNault of Pembroke to Almira Currier of Hooksett.
 1875, — —, Marseilles Tudor to Sophie LeMere, both of Pembroke.
 1875, Aug. 15, Isaac G. Russ to Annie Dickey, both of Pembroke.
 1875, Aug. 19, Robert McLane to Kate Corcoran, both of Pembroke.
 1875, Aug. 31, William H. Doe to Ella Harvey, both of Pembroke.
 1875, Sept. 5, Edward D. Maxon of Cheurmy, Ill., to Nettie S. Moore of Pembroke.
 1875, Dec. 26, Charles Lyman Doe to Lizzie Maria Sawyer, both of Pembroke.
 1876, Jan. 4, Joseph Vieux to Magrina King, both of Pembroke.
 1876, Mar. 14, Walter B. French of Pembroke to Clara A. Abbott of Loudon.
 1876, Mar. 16, Cyrus Bushway to Kitty Sarou, both of Pembroke.
 1876, Apr. 27, Hugh M. Warren to Hattie S. Stone, both of Pembroke.
 1876, May 27, Eli L. Lapouire to Eladi Berger, both of Hooksett.
 1876, May 27, Nersise Paurchaud of Hooksett to Alphosine Boiven of Pembroke.
 1876, Aug. 1, Charles J. Mahier to Annie McDonald, both of Pembroke.
 1876, Sept. 27, Edson L. Latou of Epsom to Clara L. Stanley of Pembroke.
 1876, Nov. 8, John A. Cross of Pembroke to Lefa A. Edgerly of Tilton.
 1876, Nov. 27, Henry M. Hadley of Pembroke to Nellie M. Phillips of Allentown.
 1877, Jan. 3, James Haley of Newmarket to Mary Hennessey of Manchester.
 1877, Mar. 22, Amos Hoyt of Pembroke to Maria H. Haines of Manchester.
 1877, Mar. 31, Cleopase Clane to Matille Lemire, both of Pembroke.
 1877, Apr. 26, John T. Healey to Maggie Flahart, both of Pembroke.
 1877, June —, Harris Marden to Sarah E. Adams of Pembroke.
 1877, Aug. 2, Adolphus Melire to Mary Bordeaux, both of Pembroke.
 1877, Oct. 8, Joseph A. Shortsleve to Mary Louise King, both of Pembroke.
 1877, Oct. 13, William H. Thompson of Pembroke to Nellie E. Gault of Bow.
 1877, Nov. 2, Joseph Marston to Mary Ganrugh, both of Pembroke.
 1877, Nov. 2, Eugene Geocho to Mary Marton, both of Pembroke.
 1877, Dec. 17, Isaac Hopkins of Baltimore, Md., to Celina M. Kimball of Pembroke.
 1877, Dec. 22, Peter Laflam of Pembroke to Meno Liscar of Hooksett.
 1878, Jan. 17, Ozen Hurd to Mary A. Rose, both of Pembroke.
 1878, Feb. 2, William Fuller to Mary Cartey, both of Pembroke.
 1885, June 20, Louis Hardy to Exire Forcier, both of Pembroke.
 1885, Aug. 8, Michael F. Gremie to Delina Demars, both of Pembroke.
 1885, Sept. 4, Winfield N. Allen of Pembroke to Delia Hayes of Hooksett.
 1885, Sept. 4, Charles A. Lang to Mary E. Cowley, both of Pembroke.
 1885, Oct. 17, Louis Nois to Mary Gagne, both of Pembroke.
 1885, Nov. 3, George W. Fleury of Pembroke to Rosie Ferrin of Penacook.
 1885, Nov. 4, Jeremy L. Sanborn of Chichester to Emma Cofran of Pembroke.
 1885, Nov. 7, George J. Sleeper of Pembroke to Mary Calligan of Allentown.
 1885, Nov. 14, Antoine Lovely to Almenie Lovequa, both of Pembroke.

- 1885, Nov. 14, Ezra Lovequa to Emma Lovely, both of Pembroke.
 1885, Dec. 19, Fred Bray to Julia D. Yet, both of Pembroke.
 1885, Dec. 26, Clarence Buzzell to Slenia Stacy, both of Pembroke.
 1885, Dec. 31, Joseph White to Mary Russell, both of Pembroke.
 1886, Jan. 4, Peter Fleury to Deni Gougr, both of Pembroke.
 1886, Feb. 13, Stephen S. Ford to Jennie A. Haskell, both of Pembroke.
 1886, Feb. 18, Henry LaBrick to Adelino Varo, both of Pembroke.
 1886, Feb. 20, Louis Borileau to Pelmine Grandreau, both of Pembroke.
 1886, Mar. 3, Albert Leblair to Delia Bennett, both of Pembroke.

ERRATA.

Roman numerals indicate family.

- III. No. 5 read "(LXXXV. 40)" instead of "(LXXXV. 18)."
 VIII. No. 7 read "(LI. 40)" instead of "(LI. 6)."
 XXIV. No. 35 read "(LXXXV. 44)" instead of "(LXXV. 10 ."
 XXIV. No. 110 read "Chichester" instead of "Pembroke."
 XXIV. No. 176 read "Joseph" instead of "Moses."
 XXIV. No. 245 read "m. (2) David Rumrill of Goffstown."
 XXXIII. No. 50 read "m. Mary Elizabeth Elliott."
 LI. No. 62 read "(CXXXVI. 23)" instead of "(CXXXVII. 23)."
 LII. No. 7 read "(LI. 65)" instead of "(LI. 12)."
 LXXXVI. No. 7 read "Sally" Kilgore.
 LXXXVI. No. 22e, read "Ireland" instead of "Inlow."
 XCV. No. 12c, read "Nehemiah" m. Ginger Brown.
 CXIV. No. "(2)" read No. "(36)."
 CXXXVII. No. 24a "Norris Whitehouse b. 1885" should be stricken out.
 Heading of page 65 read "Dearborn" instead of "Cushing" Family.
 Heading of page 251 read "Noyes" instead of "Osgood" Family.
 Page 343 read Jonathan "Marden" m. "Jenny" McCutcheon.

GENERAL INDEX—VOL. I.

	PAGE
Abatement of note of James Cochran...	85
Absentees Revolutionary army.....	131
Academy, art-gallery.....	309
assistants, female.....	309
male.....	308
benefactors.....	309
courses of study.....	310
dedicated.....	174, 306
established.....	306
incorporated.....	306
library of.....	309
post-graduate association.....	310
preceptresses.....	308
principals.....	307
purchase of Emery homestead.....	427
trustees.....	307
Accounts of John Cochran.....	342
Act concerning tax-paying.....	61
notice of meeting.....	61
to raise men.....	133
*Addenda.....	426
Addition of thirteen men authorized....	23
Alarm list.....	130
Allen commenced action to establish	
claim.....	72
defeated.....	72
fails to establish claim.....	75
land granted to his children.....	72
Allenstown divided into lots.	83, 85
drawing lots for.....	84
Ambrose meeting-house.....	296
votes to locate and build.....	298
Amendments to constitution proposed....	154
rejected.....	191, 196
Ammunition, voted to procure.....	169
Ancient order of Forrester.....	371
Antagonism to Great Britain.....	104
Approbating tavern-keeper.....	161
Assessing proprietors.....	63, 65
Association test.....	119
persons not signing.....	120
signers of.....	119
Bank note raising.....	110
Baptist church edifice built.....	266
burned.....	266
dedicated.....	267
new one built.....	266
Baptist church organized.....	265
recognized by council.....	265
sacrament first administered.....	266
services of recognition.....	265
serving pastors.....	266
Baptists in Pembroke.....	265
Barter trade.....	341
Bidding off town's poor.....	166
Biennial elections.....	388
Biographical sketches.....	267
Clergymen—Baptist.....	271
Coburn, Jesse Milton.....	271
Cummings, Ebenezer E.....	272
Curtis, Nehemiah D.....	272
Russell, Thomas C.....	272
Congregational.....	267
Bourne, Paul E.....	267
Burnham, Abraham.....	268
Colby, Zaccheus.....	268
Crossett, Robert.....	268
Emery, Jacob.....	269
Goodrich, Lewis.....	269

	PAGE
Merrill, Benjamin.....	269
Merrill, John H.....	269
Sampson, Cassander Cary.....	270
Tenney, Edward Payson.....	270
Ward, Arthur Norman.....	270
White, Lyman.....	270
Whittemore, Aaron.....	271
Methodist.....	272
Chase, Charles H.....	272
Cole, Otis.....	273
Dinsmore, Cadford M.....	273
Felt, John L.....	274
Hinds, Orlando.....	274
Noyes, James.....	274
Webster, William R.....	275
Native.....	275
Cofran, James.....	275
Dow, Benjamin R.....	275
Fitz, Edward S.....	275
Gale, Wakefield.....	276
Lull, Joseph.....	276
Martin, McDonald.....	276
McCutcheon, James.....	276
Newell, Wellington.....	277
Prescott, Samuel.....	277
Wiggin, John W.....	277
Presbyterian.....	
Mitchell, Daniel.....	271
Lawyers, etc.....	283
Bartlett, Richard.....	283
Chamberlain, Henry.....	283
Chamberlain, Mellen.....	284
Chamberlain, Moses.....	285
Chamberlain, William.....	285
Cochran, John M.....	286
Fowler, Asa.....	286
Gilman, David.....	287
Gilman, Jeremiah.....	287
Head, Asa.....	288
Head, John.....	288
Head, Nathaniel.....	288
Jewell, David L.....	289
Knox, Thomas W.....	290
McCutcheon, Byron.....	291
McCutcheon, Sullivan.....	291
Parker, Samuel T.....	292
Richardson, Moses.....	293
Richardson, Moses.....	293
Stevens, Boswell.....	293
Stevens, Charles E.....	294
Truesdell, Edmund E.....	294
Whittemore, Aaron.....	295
Whittemore, Aaron Jr.....	295
Wilson, James.....	296
Pembroke Town History Company.....	VII
Baker, Eleazer F.....	VII
Cochran, Martin H.....	VII
Dearborn, Joseph H.....	VIII
Fowler, Trueworthy H.....	VIII
Fowler, Winthrop.....	VIII
Haseltine, William.....	VIII
Haseltine, John B.....	VIII
Head, Eugene S.....	IX
Head, William F.....	IX
Little, George P.....	IX
Morgan, George P.....	IX
Morse, Charles P.....	X
Osgood, Addison N.....	X
Osgood, Alonzo.....	X

Richardson, David D.....	X	petitions for.....	330, 332
Robinson, Samuel D.....	X	reasons for.....	333
Russ, Isaac G.....	X	place of first bridge over Suncook river.....	99
Stevens, Frank W.....	XI	repairing Buckstreet.....	330
Sullivan, John N.....	XI	over Suncook river.....	335
Walker, Isaac.....	XI	toll.....	149
Whitehouse, Frank S.....	XI	vote to repair.....	166
Wilkins, Joseph.....	XI	Bridges—Bombay.....	192, 339
Physicians.....		Clough.....	340
Abbott, Alfred W.....	278	Concord.....	340
Adams, Thomas.....	278	Davis.....	340
Banks, Henry D.....	278	Dickerman.....	340
Bartlett, Richard.....	278	Doyen.....	340
Blanchard, Abel.....	279	Elliott.....	340
Call, Nathan.....	279	Factory.....	192, 337
Cochran, John.....	279	Free.....	340
Conner, Samuel.....	279	Lovejoy.....	339
Eldridge, Hezekiah.....	280	McConnell.....	340
Kimball, John R.....	280	Osgood.....	193, 338
Kittredge, Josiah.....	280	Sheep.....	340
Larabee, George H.....	281	Soucook.....	341
Page, Benjamin.....	281	Thompson.....	330, 340
Phillips, Butler H.....	281	Turnpike.....	193, 339, 341
Pillsbury, John D.....	282	Upper Buckstreet.....	339
Sweet, Stephen.....	282	Buckstreet, first settlements.....	73
Whidden, Parsons.....	282	bridge, upper.....	339
Wilcome, William W.....	283	dividing into lots.....	83
Block-houses.....	54	lots deeded.....	85
Boat-house of Bow canal.....	165	to James Cochran.....	85
Boat to cross Merrimack river.....	96	origin of name.....	72
vote to sell.....	98	Buckstreet mills.....	356
Bombay bridge.....	339	north-west side of Suncook river.....	359
Boundary claim of Massachusetts bay, of New Hampshire.....	20, 41	Burnham, Rev. A., called.....	252
Suncook fire district.....	228	holding meetings.....	168
Boundary line between Bow and Sun- cook.....	84	names of parishioners.....	252
Pembroke and Concord.....	161	ordained.....	165, 252
Bounds established between Pembroke and Chichester.....	173	salary, voted to.....	168
report of committee.....	173	Call to settle in the ministry.....	35
text of agreement.....	173	Canal to utilize Merrimack river.....	165, 327
Bow act concerning taxes.....	47	location of boat-house.....	165
penalty for failure.....	47	Cattle not to run at large.....	182, 194
bounds of fixed.....	18	Cemeteries, accepting donations for.....	225
committee finish labor.....	68	accepting donation for.....	241
division into lots.....	40	action concerning.....	159
granted.....	18	concerning enlarging Buckstreet.....	192
return of laying out.....	18	selling lots in.....	193
town-meeting failing for non-attend- ance.....	67	Pembroke Street.....	188, 191, 193, 194
Bow controversy.....	39	donation of Mrs. E. W. Upham.....	239
cause of.....	39	inspection by selectmen.....	225
committee to take bonds.....	45	near Suncook.....	224, 239
to treat with proprietors.....	44	offer of Norris Cochran accepted.....	192
continued.....	49	repairing Pembroke street.....	164
difficulties in the way.....	46	town's.....	184
impartial trial impossible.....	46	Census, first.....	105
New Hampshire fortunate in agent.....	42	second.....	107
petition to general court.....	48	third.....	109
not granted.....	49	1775.....	122
reason.....	49	1790-1890.....	390
power granted to choose referees.....	45	Chamberlain kills Paugus.....	13
proprietors to pay fixed price.....	45	Changes.....	100
Rumford and Suncook dissatisfied.....	48	church-goers.....	102
selling land to pay expenses.....	43, 44, 46	clearing lands.....	100
special act to hold town-meeting.....	47	clothing.....	101
special meetings.....	42, 43	description of.....	100
suits cease.....	50	framed houses.....	101
vote to prosecute trespassers.....	40	furniture.....	102
Bridewell in Suncook.....	196, 224	habits of the people.....	102
Bridge across Camp brook.....	95	highways.....	101
Suncook river, 1735.....	95	homes.....	102
second bridge.....	96	modes of traveling.....	101
Bridge building, Soucook river.....	96, 162	table fare.....	101
Suncook river.....	98, 329	tanneries.....	101
contributors and amounts.....	338	titles assured.....	100
settling with claimants.....	338	travelling shoe-maker.....	101
first free over Merrimack river.....	323	Chemical fire engine, appropriation for.....	240
destroyed by freshet.....	325	Chelmsford Glass Co.....	365
lights for.....	229	China Mill, facts concerning.....	355
memorial concerning.....	150	China Mills Co. incorporated.....	354
		Claim for damage of Christopher Os- good.....	182
		N. Lakeman.....	188

N. Lakeman granted.....	191	Drinking fountain, vote for.....	239
William Swain.....	199	Drouth, 1761, 1762.....	103
Clerks of Suncook.....	373	1852.....	192
Clough's bridge.....	340	Early settlers' names.....	21
Cochran, Mrs. Chauncey, murdered.....	182	character.....	22
Coffrin, John, gives land for road.....	98	hardships.....	22
boundary of.....	98	thrift.....	22
Colby, Rev. Z., begins suit for salary.....	160	Earthquake, shock of.....	187
called to settle.....	248	Education, higher.....	303
dismissed.....	251	Election of Representative.....	115
letters of acceptance.....	249	Elliott bridge.....	340
settlement with.....	51	Emery, Rev. Jacob, death of.....	111
situation discouraging.....	250	settled.....	248
two preaching places.....	250	Exempting from taxation.....	225
voted town minister.....	155	Expenditures of town.....	389
Cold November.....	177	Schools.....	389
Collectors of taxes.....	378	Explanations of map of Suncook.....	391
Columbian school, a private enterprise.....	305	Pembroke.....	397
Columbian school-house.....	303	Factory bridge.....	337
agreement to sell.....	304	Ferry boat, Suncook river, 1729.....	93
proprietors' constitution.....	303	measurements of.....	108
Committee of inspection.....	110	Financial items.....	130, 131, 132, 134
report on Bow line.....	84	Fac simile opposite.....	80
to assess tax-payers.....	104	Fine for allowing animals to run at large.....	185
frame constitution for Congrega- tional church.....	253	Fines of officers, town's share of.....	172
manage affairs.....	373	Fire apparatus, fixing terms for using.....	226
Compensation of workers equalized.....	243	district created.....	228
Concord railroad opened.....	186	Suncook.....	199
Congregational church, act of incorpo- tion.....	253	engine for Suncook.....	224
bell.....	256	chemical, building for.....	241
benefactors.....	257	hose for.....	241
chapel.....	427	steam pump, appropriation for.....	230
constitution.....	253	passed.....	230
cost of edifice.....	256	rescinded.....	230
covenant.....	245	Fire wards increased.....	187
deacons.....	256	Firemen, rubber coats for.....	240
first organ.....	257	Fires, means of extinguishing author- ized.....	200
library.....	256	Fort on Ossipee lake.....	8
members' names.....	245	Free Masons.....	369
ministers.....	255	Freshet in Merrimack river.....	175, 177
organized.....	245	Suncook river.....	192
petitioners' names.....	253	Garrison houses.....	54
Society of Christian Endeavor.....	256	Golden Cross.....	372
Sunday-school.....	256	Grading Buckstreet.....	239
Congregationalists and Presbyterians disagreeing.....	104	Grand Army.....	368
Constables, choosing and fining.....	140	Grand Army post organized.....	223
difficulty in securing.....	145	Grange of Pembroke.....	370
probable reason.....	145	Grantees, list of.....	25, 63
Constitutional convention, vote for.....	240	Grant by King James.....	73
Contents table.....	III	conditions of.....	82
Convention to regulate prices.....	115	extent of.....	73
Coroner's inquest, form of.....	67	Gorges and Mason, 1622.....	74
Councillor, filling vacancy.....	138	of Massachusetts, 1629.....	74
Country road, Pembroke street, 1735.....	94	1,000 acres voted.....	82
County commissioners, settling award of.....	195	120 acres to Clement March.....	85
Crows, bounty on.....	144	to John Mason, 1621.....	73
Currency, appreciation of.....	330	1622.....	74
depreciation of.....	139, 329	Guard posted Suncook.....	59
new tenor.....	329, note	Gymnasium, association of alumni formed.....	311
old tenor.....	329, note	authority to purchase.....	196
Curve line of Masonian claim.....	89	capital stock of.....	310
committee to compromise.....	89	design.....	310
report of.....	89	directors chosen.....	311
report of accepted.....	90	incorporated.....	310
Davis bridge.....	340	names of incorporators.....	310
Dentists.....	384	preceptresses.....	311
Deserters.....	223	principals.....	311
Dickerman bridge.....	340	purchased.....	197
Division of Allenstown.....	83	suspended.....	311
Buckstreet.....	83	united with academy.....	311
description of.....	83	Hearse accepted, with house.....	186
northwest Bow.....	84	procuring.....	175
Doyen bridge.....	340	Heroism of soldiers.....	142
Drafting 500 men.....	125	of women, Hannah Baker.....	59
Drawing lots.....	66	Mrs. Whittemore.....	60
first division.....	25	Home for town's poor, committee to consider.....	175
for Allenstown.....	84	House of correction.....	224
list of names.....	25, 26, 33, 34	Hydrants for Suncook village.....	230
second division.....	28	pipe extended.....	243

- voting hose for..... 240
 water supply for, authorized..... 243
 Illustrations, list of..... IV
 Independent religious society..... 267
 career, brief..... 267
 officers..... 267
 organized..... 267
 Incorporation, act of..... 70
 Bow remonstrates..... 68
 movement towards..... 68
 Presbyterian parish..... 259
 Indian attack..... 57
 character..... 3
 hunting..... 5
 kills James Carr..... 58
 list of men engaged..... 7
 petition for permission to hunt..... 5
 ravages..... 3
 exciting causes..... 4
 Bigot and Thury..... 4
 French and English rivalry..... 4
 Jesuit priests..... 3
 religious differences..... 4
 Sabastian Ralle..... 4
 receipt for bread..... 6
 recruiting difficult..... 6
 response of general court..... 5
 signal of attack..... 57
 success..... 6
 Indians, Christi..... 21
 Plausawa..... 21
 Sabatis..... 21
 ten sleeping, killed..... 7
 Indictments against town..... 330, 334
 Inquest of Robert Cochran..... 66
 Insane hospital, action concerning..... 185
 Introduction..... V
 Jackson, Gen. Andrew, visits Concord..... 182
 memorable festivities..... 182
 Journal of Penny Cook committee..... 91
 of Penacook proprietors..... 92
 Justice courts authorized..... 192
 of the peace, petition for..... 140
 names of signers..... 141
 Justices of the peace..... 382
 Key to map of Suncook..... 390
 Pembroke..... 396
 Knights of Pythias..... 368
 La Circle Dramatique..... 370
 Lafayette, General, visit of..... 175
 arrangements for..... 176
 call at Maj. Caleb Stark's..... 176
 escort to Concord..... 176
 greetings..... 176
 night at Fisk's tavern..... 176
 procession..... 175
 Lager beer, sale forbidden..... 229
 Lamp posts voted..... 242
 Land deeded to Andrew Bunten..... 87
 Eleazer Allen..... 86
 Jacob Gay..... 87
 James Cochran..... 86
 John Cochran..... 86
 William Martin..... 87
 Landholders compelled to pay taxes..... 66
 Lands voted to a blacksmith..... 37
 Langmaid, Josie A., murdered..... 226
 resolution adopted..... 227
 search for..... 226
 search for murderer..... 226
 Le Page captured..... 227
 Lawyers..... 383
 Laying out Allentown..... 82
 intervals..... 34
 lot No. 51..... 32
 lots authorized..... 23
 undivided lands..... 52, 53, 65
 Lexington, battle of..... 117
 License article refused consideration..... 187
 Licensing tavern-keepers..... 154, 161, 178
 Liquor agent appointed..... 194
 selectmen forbidden to appoint 195..... 197
 Literary fund created..... 174
 Location of certain lots..... 97
 Lot 28, plan of..... 93
 29, plan of..... 94
 Lots, return of laying out..... 97
 Lottery, petition for bridge..... 152
 Lovejoy bridge..... 339
 Lovell's fight at Pigwacket..... 8
 discovery of Indians..... 9
 fierce engagement..... 10
 genealogy..... 15
 Indians count packs..... 10
 letter to the governor..... 7
 march..... 8
 not a defeat..... 14
 results..... 11
 return of survivors..... 12
 rising from ambush..... 10
 Lumber floated to market..... 327
 Map No. 1, showing Bow grants..... 19
 Pembroke, 1759..... 19
 Penacook..... 19
 Suncook..... 19
 No. 2, showing 1st and 2nd divisions..... 27
 No. 3, Buck Street lots..... 83
 No. 4, western part of Allentown..... 88
 Mason's agreement, Belknap's testi-
 mony..... 76
 boundaries..... 81
 first deed..... 77
 grantees..... 81
 negotiations to release claim..... 75
 particulars of agreement..... 76
 reason of delay in fulfilment..... 77
 second deed..... 81
 sells claim to Allen..... 75
 Masonian claim, importance of..... 90
 McConnell's bridge..... 340
 Meeting-house, Ambrose..... 257, 296
 acceptance of lot chosen..... 156
 article in warrant for..... 298
 building authorized..... 299
 centering money and travel..... 158, 290
 Meeting-house, Congregational..... 300
 cut of, 1735..... 32
 dissatisfaction with town's action..... 156
 first built..... 244
 location fixed..... 158, 161, 300
 Methodism on the hill..... 426
 agreement to build..... 426
 new action to settle place and plan..... 157
 new one built..... 246
 plan to sell pews..... 155
 repairing, north..... 166
 two built, 1805..... 251
 vote to accept plan..... 298
 build..... 154, 155, 297, 299
 improvements voted..... 31
 Meetings legalized..... 38
 protest against..... 38
 Memorial concerning hunting Indians..... 5
 response of General Court..... 5
 Merchants in Pembroke, list of..... 347
 Methodism in Pembroke..... 261
 building edifice..... 263
 dedicated..... 263
 class formed..... 262
 on the hill..... 426
 first preacher in town..... 261
 in Suncook..... 262
 list of pastors..... 264
 meeting-house on the hill..... 264
 one hundred meetings..... 263
 parsonage..... 263
 Pembroke a separate station..... 263
 preaching in Presbyterian edifice..... 262
 primitive period..... 262
 second period..... 263
 Suncook a station..... 263
 Military order of Capt. Noyes..... 12
 Militia, resolutions passed..... 129
 roll of, 1860, 1861..... 207
 1863..... 209
 Mill lot voted to J. Coffrin..... 37

Mills, grant to one building.....	29
additional.....	31
on Suncook river.....	349
Soucook river.....	361
Clement's.....	361
Clough's.....	362
Foster's.....	361
Fuller & Lewis.....	352
Head's.....	340, 361
Lewis' paper mill.....	351
McConnell's.....	362
Old Combine.....	351
Osgood's.....	337
Pratt.....	351
Richardson's.....	340, 363
Soucook.....	340
Minister, vote to procure.....	30
Ministerial affairs, union in.....	147
tax, attempt to authorize.....	164
Minute men, call for.....	156
bounty voted.....	156, 158, 164
Mitchell, Rev. Daniel, death of.....	110
Moderators of Pembroke.....	374
of Suncook.....	373
Murder of Sally Cochran.....	182-183
Prescott arrested, tried and hung for.....	183
of Josie A. Langmaid.....	226
murderer captured.....	227
resolution respecting.....	227
tablet marking site of.....	227
Names of persons disappearing from records.....	51
drawing lots.....	25, 33
joining Moral Reform Society.....	170, 172
killed by Indians.....	7
original grantees.....	63
possessors.....	63
parishioners, 1799.....	252
signers of Association Test.....	119
soldiers called to Portsmouth.....	169
in the rebellion.....	211
revolution.....	136
liable for service, 1860, 1861.....	207
1863.....	209
signers of petition, 59, 105, 109, 128, 141, 253.....	160
of protest.....	161
taxpayers, 1805.....	162
1829.....	170
1880.....	231
voters, 1850.....	189
Navigating Merrimack River.....	327
Newspapers, Suncook Banner.....	372
Suncook Journal.....	372
Normal school, seeking to secure.....	198
Norridgewock, expedition to.....	4
Officers of ancient Suncook.....	373
clerks.....	373
collectors.....	374
committee to manage affairs.....	373
moderators.....	373
treasurers.....	373
of Pembroke.....	374
dentists.....	384
justices of the peace.....	382
lawyers.....	383
moderators.....	374
physicians.....	381
postmasters.....	384
representatives.....	380
school board.....	382
selectmen.....	375
sheriffs.....	382
superintending school committee.....	381
town clerks.....	375
treasurers.....	379
Odd Fellows.....	366
Official oath taken.....	34
Order, military, Capt. Noyes.....	129
Osgood bridge.....	338
Osgood's mills.....	356
Order of the Fraternal Circle.....	371

Parish cow.....	148
Patriotism of the people.....	142
Paugus and Chamberlain.....	13
Paugus and Wawha.....	10
Paupers, action concerning.....	197, 229
Pay of soldiers, additional refused.....	168
granted.....	169
Pembroke, boundaries.....	1, 71
brooks.....	2
clay-bed.....	2
divisions.....	71
dunes.....	2
general outline.....	1
incorporated.....	70
in 1823, Farmer's description.....	175
in the Rebellion.....	200
Revolution.....	115
latitude and longitude.....	1
named.....	100
physical features.....	2
productions.....	2
rivers.....	1
situation.....	1
soil.....	2
titles obtained.....	71
trees and shrubs.....	3
votes to receive portions of Allens- town and Chester.....	159
water privileges.....	2
Pembroke mill, facts concerning.....	354
Pembroke mills company incorporated.....	354
Pembroke Town History company.....	VII
Perils of early settlers.....	3
Petition for representation.....	109
signers of.....	109
for representative.....	148
soldiers.....	55
town meeting, signers.....	160
of Allentown contested.....	159
Benjamin Norris, etc.....	48
Bow committee.....	69
inhabitants of Buckstreet.....	69
Jonathan Dix for ferry.....	107
Suncook people.....	80
endorsement of.....	108
Lovewell's men for grant.....	15
militia company for transfer.....	128
names of signers.....	128
Noah Johnson for aid.....	9
Presbyterians by John Bryant.....	260
David Connor and Thomas McLu- cas.....	257
relating to scoop and dip nets.....	103
restraining use of seines.....	104
to be severed from Rockingham county.....	144
choose clerk.....	17
selectmen for fire district.....	228
response to.....	228
signers of.....	228
to assess grantees.....	17
accusing Captain McConnell of dis- loyalty.....	126
for ammunition.....	123
appointment of Samuel Daniel, jus- tice.....	140
signers of.....	141
authority to compel tax paying.....	60
bank of paper money.....	145
reason of.....	145
committee to levy taxes.....	248
granted.....	248
ferry.....	107
guard.....	58
justice of the peace.....	105
signers of.....	105
lottery to build bridge.....	151
by committee.....	153
by Pembroke and Bow.....	152
meeting concerning town history.....	241
nearer courts of justice.....	155
new county.....	153
to hasten its formation.....	153

power to admit thirteen men.....	17	action of town to aid recruiting.....	
amended	18	202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207	
granted.....	17	bounties voted.....	203, 204, 205, 206
Physicians.....	384	bounty of state to volunteers, etc.....	206
Pigwacket fight.....	8	call for troops.....	202, 203, 205
Places of trade.....	344, 346	causes.....	201
Police, appointing night.....	230	devotion of women.....	201
Policemen's fees.....	199	drafted, few.....	207
Poor, auctioning off.....	166, 178, 183	Pembroke soldiers.....	210
concerning purchase of farm for.....	229	public demonstrations.....	201
hiring farm for.....	184	recruiting in insurgent states.....	206
how disposed of.....	113	uprising to suppress.....	200
in reference to a home for.....	175	Representatives.....	380
support of.....	178	Revolution.....	115
vote to purchase farm for.....	184	association test.....	119
Poor-house, county, opposed.....	196	non-signers of.....	120
dungeons in.....	185	signers of.....	119
made house of correction.....	185, 192, 224	battle of Lexington.....	117
may harbor drunken persons.....	185	cause of.....	115
Postmasters.....	384	details of.....	121
Postoffice established.....	164	Frye, Capt. E., suspected.....	126
Post-riders.....	165	lines drawn.....	121
Potter, Hon. J. A., resolutions against.....	192	loyalty of some to the crown.....	116
Pound, vote to build.....	168	McConnell, Capt. S., suspected.....	126
repair.....	141	company of, members.....	124
Preaching, raising money for.....	113, 114, 115	exonerated.....	126
Precept with reference to representa-		mustered in.....	128
tives.....	110, 113, 114, 142	Moore, Capt. D.'s Co., members of.....	121
Proprietors', claims not taken by gov-		opening of the conflict.....	117
ernment.....	80	Parker, Capt., members of company..	122
empower Packer to grant 1000 acres..	82	pay-roll of.....	127
grant townships.....	80	raising money.....	118
Proprietors' meetings:		raising regiment.....	124
1729.....	22	report of Lt. J. Emery.....	125
1730.....	24	resolve of congress.....	118
1731.....	27	order to carry into effect.....	119
1732.....	28	return of enlistments.....	133
1733.....	29	schools suspended.....	118
1734.....	30	suspicious awakened.....	116
1735.....	31	warrant for meeting to organize pro-	
1736.....	33	tection.....	116
1737.....	34	Wingate, Col. J.'s regt., members of..	124
1738.....	35	Reservoir near Suncook.....	198
1739.....	37	Residence of early settlers.....	54
1740.....	51	Road between lots Nos. 33, 34.....	100
1741.....	51	cut in 1726.....	95
1742.....	52	first in Pembroke, 1735.....	94
1743.....	53	Haverhill to Penacook, 1728.....	90
1744.....	53	laying out.....	97
1745.....	56	to first bridge over Suncook.....	99
1746.....	58	Roads laid out after incorporation by	
1747.....	62	county commissioners, court's com-	
1748.....	62	mittee, road commissioners, and	
1749.....	64	selectmen.....	312
1750.....	65	from old Buckstreet road to Suncook,	320
1751.....	65	old Buckstreet road widened and	
1752.....	65	straightened	326
Presbyterians in Pembroke.....	257	by court's committee.....	321, 324
call Rev. D. Mitchell.....	257	from seventh range to Epsom line.....	321
created into a parish.....	259	Loudon road to Concord.....	324
deacons.....	261	North Pembroke to Concord.....	325
incorporation act.....	259	Pembroke street to Concord.....	324
difficulty in carrying out.....	259	by road commissioners.....	326
loyalty to polity.....	257	New Dover road.....	326
petition for relief.....	257	old Buckstreet road to Short's Falls	326
amended.....	258	by selectmen.....	321
granted.....	258	Academy.....	321
second.....	260	Allenstown to Buckstreet.....	321
uniting with Congregationalists.....	261	Borough.....	314
unwilling to be taxed for Congre-		Broadway.....	321
gational preaching.....	257	Buckstreet north to old road.....	321
Protest against settling Rev. Z. Colby,	160	Chester turnpike.....	320
signers of.....	161	cross road east, eighth range to	
Provident Mutual Relief Association....	369	Chichester.....	320
Public lands, rules for governing.....	194	bridge north to logging path.....	313
voted to receive sales of.....	187	eighth range north.....	314
Railroad, Concord and Portsmouth.....	328	fourth to fifth range.....	312
Suncook Valley.....	328	I. N. Lakeman's to fifth range.....	314
extension.....	329	Flagg to sixth range.....	314
station built.....	328	third range east.....	314
burned.....	328	third range to second.....	313
demanding.....	229	Church street.....	322
Rebellion.....	200	Doyen.....	325

Depot street.....	321	Hildreth Encampment.....	366
Exchange street.....	321	Howard Lodge.....	366
first N. H. turnpike.....	319	Order of the Fraternal Circle.....	371
from Borough to sheep road.....	321	Pembroke Grange.....	370
to sheep bridge.....	321	Provident Mutual Relief Association.....	369
Buckstreet north.....	320	Selectmen, method of voting for.....	193
Chester to Penny Cook.....	327	of Pembroke.....	375
Concord line to road near Snell house.....	320	Selling undivided lands.....	53
cross road north to fifth range.....	321	report of committee.....	53
Durham to Canterbury.....	327	September gale.....	170
Loudon to Doyen.....	322	Settlement begun.....	20
Main street to eighth range.....	320	gradual.....	21
Glass street southerly.....	323	Settlers seek high land.....	51
old road to school-house in Epsom.....	323	Sewer extended.....	242
Richard Morse's south.....	317	for Suncook.....	240
seventh range south.....	321	Sheep bridge.....	340
Winthrop Fowler's north.....	318	Sheriffs.....	382
Glass street.....	321	Society for reformation of morals.....	170
Hardy road.....	312	constitution adopted.....	170
High street extension.....	323	formation of.....	170
High street.....	321	merged into Sunday school.....	172
North Pembroke to Buckstreet.....	322	names of signers.....	170
Pleasant street.....	322	object of.....	170
railroad track in Suncook.....	322	resolutions adopted.....	171
rangeway north from Haggett place.....	314	south religious, organized.....	251
north near Mark Richardson's.....	317	names of members.....	251
west from Concord road.....	317	Soldiers discharged.....	133
second range reestablished.....	313	deaths in army.....	222
seventh rangeway.....	314	details of service.....	213
sixth rangeway.....	320	families, of supplies.....	113
third rangeway.....	313	in the rebellion.....	210
to ferry.....	315	monument.....	241
widened, Academy.....	321	names of, 1814.....	169
Broadway.....	322	report of enrollment.....	223
cross to second range.....	322	revolution.....	136
Glass street.....	321	three months' men in New Hamp- shire.....	221
Main street.....	321	Stages, line of, established.....	156
Main street, Suncook.....	322	Stock mark.....	162
old Buckstreet.....	322	Suit against John Merrill.....	46
Norris Steven's to Buckstreet.....	321	decided in favor.....	49
Norris Steven's north to cross road.....	321	defended by Rev. Timothy Walker.....	49
passing Warren Hall's.....	322	of Chichester against Pembroke.....	174
seventh rangeway to Chichester.....	321	Boswell Stevens agent to defend.....	174
Road machine, voted to purchase.....	239	of Nathan Waite.....	142
Road, petition for.....	326	Suncook Banner.....	372
return of.....	316	Suncook Journal.....	372
Robinson's fulling-mill.....	359	Suncook.....	16
Rum at funeral.....	110	bridges thrown on Pembroke granted, laid out.....	334 16
Sale of liquor, action concerning.....	188	Superintending school committee.....	381
School board.....	382	Supervisors.....	380
School, Columbian.....	303	Suppressing drinking houses negative	191
expenditures.....	178, 185, 389	Tax of state and county.....	186, 188, 192
district, divided.....	172, 184, 302	Tax payers, list of 1748.....	63
grammar established.....	306	1805.....	162
new law.....	177	1829.....	178
prudential committee.....	177	1880.....	231
superintending committee.....	177, 302	Taxing U. S. bonds, vote on.....	198
town system.....	302	Teachers in early times.....	301
vote to divide rescinded.....	172	Teachers' institute, raising money for.....	192
School districts, bounds of.....	150	Tithing-men cease to be chosen, 1823... 174	
numbering.....	166	Thistles to be cut.....	160
School-houses, building.....	148, 149, 151, 165	Thompson bridge.....	340
built.....	304	Toby's right confirmed.....	37
Schools, action concerning.....	106, 107, 148	Toll-bridges, dissatisfied with.....	324, 326
assessments increased.....	305	Town clerks of Pembroke.....	375
in Pembroke.....	30	Town clock, caring for.....	240
re-districting.....	187	Town farm, authority to sell.....	224
selectmen's division accepted.....	187	not expedient to purchase.....	187
suspended during the revolution.....	301	woodland for.....	196
Secret organizations.....	365	Town expenditures.....	389
Ancient Order of Forresters of Amer- ica.....	371	Town farm buildings.....	191
Free Masons.....	369	house of correction.....	224
Hiram Chapter, R. A. M.....	369	receipts.....	389
Jewell Lodge, A. F. and A. M.....	369	repairing.....	191
Golden Cross.....	372	Town hall, concerning.....	197
Grand Army.....	368	for social meetings.....	229
Knights of Pythias.....	368	Town history committee to receive manuscript.....	242
La Circle Dramatique et Litteraire... 370		report of, accepted.....	240
Odd Fellows.....	366	resigned.....	242
Canton General Stark.....	367	voted for.....	239, 241

Town house, procuring lot for.....	166	1842.....	186
repairing.....	191	1843.....	186
voted to build.....	166	1844.....	186
Town meeting, moderator's statement, 111		1845.....	187
relating to Rev. A. Whittemore.....	247	1846.....	187
stormy session of.....	111	1847.....	187
warrant for.....	247	1848.....	187
Town meetings:		1849.....	188
1767.....	104	1850.....	188
1768.....	106	1851.....	191
1769.....	106	1852.....	191
1770.....	106	1853.....	192
1771.....	107	1854.....	193
1772.....	107	1855.....	193
1773.....	107	1856.....	193
1774.....	108	1857.....	194
1775.....	109	1858.....	194
1776.....	110	1859.....	195
1777.....	110	1860.....	195
1778.....	113	1861.....	195
1779.....	114	1862.....	195
1780.....	138	1863.....	196
1781.....	138	1864.....	196
1782.....	140	1865.....	196
1783.....	141	1866.....	197
1784.....	143	1867.....	197
1785.....	144	1868.....	198
1786.....	144	1869.....	199
1787.....	146	1870.....	223
1788.....	147	1871.....	224
1789.....	149	1872.....	225
1790.....	150	1873.....	225
1791.....	150	1874.....	225
1792.....	154	1875.....	226
1793.....	155	1876.....	228
1794.....	155	1877.....	228
1795.....	157	1878.....	229
1796.....	157	1879.....	230
1797.....	157	1880.....	230
1798.....	158	1881.....	238
1799.....	159	1882.....	238
1800.....	159	1883.....	239
1801.....	159	1884.....	239
1802.....	160	1885.....	240
1803.....	160	1886.....	240
1804.....	161	1887.....	240
1805.....	162	1888.....	241
1806.....	164	1889.....	241
1807.....	164	1890.....	242
1808.....	164	1891.....	242
1809.....	165	1892.....	243
1810.....	165	1893.....	243
1811.....	166	1894.....	243
1812.....	166	1895.....	428
1813.....	168	Town reports, vote to print.....	188
1814.....	168	Town's money defaulted for want of	
1815.....	170	system.....	173
1816.....	172	committee to recover.....	173
1817.....	172	Traders in Pembroke.....	347
1818.....	173	Train band.....	130
1819.....	173	Treasurers of Pembroke.....	379
1820.....	174	of Suncook.....	373
1821.....	174	Treaty of peace signed, 1783.....	142
1822.....	174	Truants, treatment of.....	193
1823.....	174	Turnpike, Chester.....	339
1824.....	175	bridge.....	339
1825.....	175	company.....	339
1826.....	177	Uncurrent money, disposal of.....	177
1827.....	177	United States moneys, vote to receive..	184
1828.....	177	amount.....	184
1829.....	178	Vote for governor.....	385
1830.....	181	state president.....	384
1831.....	182	Voters in Pembroke, 1850.....	189
1832.....	182	War between France and England.....	54
1833.....	182	Water pipes for Suncook village.....	230
1834.....	183	extended.....	243
1835.....	183	Webster mill, facts concerning.....	355
1836.....	183	Webster company exempted from taxa-	
1837.....	183	tion.....	195
1838.....	184	to furnish steam power.....	230
1839.....	184	Whittemore, Rev. Aaron, called to set-	
1840.....	185	tle.....	35, 244
1841.....	186	forbidden his pulpit.....	103

given lot.....	35, 244
notice served.....	247
ordination of.....	245
remonstrance.....	245
signers of.....	245
reasons for.....	36

salary.....	35, 244
settlement opposed.....	36, 244
Will of Dr. Abel Blanchard.....	427
John Mason.....	74
Wolves, bounty on.....	139

INDEX OF NAMES—VOL. I.

This index includes all names except lists of officers and others, and those found in explanations of maps of Pembroke and Suncook, and in important events. For lists see general index.

	PAGE		PAGE
Abbott, Alfred C.....	278	William.....	363
Alfred W.....	278	William D.....	363
Andrew J.....	219	Zabadiab.....	23
Blanche N.....	278	Ayer, Ebenezer.....	65, 66
Clifton L.....	278	John.....	92, 110, 335, 336, 359
David.....	46, 47, 52, 55, 58, 120, 123, 124	John, 2d.....	360
Edward.....	278	Capt. Peter.....	45
Henry.....	61, 62, 64, 65	Timothy.....	188, 360
James M.....	219	William.....	15, 16, 23, 24
Jeremiah.....	128, 133, 134	Ayers, Ens. John.....	128
Job.....	141, 143, 359, 360	Bachar, William.....	215
Judith Farnum.....	278	Bagley, John.....	357
Karl B.....	278	Bailey, Charles.....	88
Lydia.....	262	Baker, Allen.....	269
Samuel.....	146	Benjamin.....	217
William.....	168, 184, 186	Eleazer.....	VII, 241, 346
Adams, Charles S.....	151, 314	Eleazer F.....	VII, 241
John.....	142, 278, 284	Elisha B.....	311
Lucy Hubbard.....	278	Hannah.....	59
Nathan.....	61	Hannah Jane N.....	VII
Sarah.....	278	Hazen O.....	217
Sarah E.....	VII	Joseph.....	15, 44, 46, 55, 59, 98, 116, 165, 264, 364
Thomas.....	144, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 253, 278, 298, 299	Joshua.....	264
Aldrich, Levi L.....	221	Levi.....	264
Alexander, Enoch.....	267	Lovewell.....	125
Alger, Ebenezer.....	9, 11, 14	Lucy Ann.....	269
Allen, Eleazer.....	86, 248	Lucy Russell.....	269
James G.....	286	Seth.....	364
Jeremiah.....	6	Stephen.....	264
Josiah.....	122	Thomas.....	121, 364
Samuel.....	72, 75	Ballard, Rev. Edward.....	15
Ambrose, David.....	178, 346	Bamford, Leone.....	220
Justin S.....	257	Banks, Henry Dow.....	278
Dea. Nathaniel.....	146, 157, 168, 298, 299, 300	Barber, James K.....	221
Stephen.....	285	Barker, Benjamin.....	275
Ames, Asa.....	84, 313, 359	Clarissa Corning.....	275
Capt. Benjamin.....	123	Fannie.....	275
Francis.....	125	William.....	92
Frederick.....	11	Barnard, John.....	88
Mrs. Frederick.....	11	Martha.....	268
Samuel.....	169	Timothy.....	161, 166, 306, 345
Amsden, John.....	274	Barney, George.....	214
Sarah Jane R.....	274	Barr, John.....	91
Sarah Jane W.....	274	Barret, Capt. Charles.....	90
Annisie, Abram.....	107	Barron, Elias.....	9, 11, 12, 14
Arnold, Col. B.....	122	Jonathan.....	24
Asten, Abiel.....	11, 14	William.....	124
Atherton, Joshua.....	149	Barstow, Ariannah S.....	295
Atkinson, George.....	138	Bartlett, Abigail Belknap.....	283
Theodore.....	76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 259	Bradbury.....	176
Austin, Abial.....	23	Caleb.....	154, 283, 316, 345
Augustus.....	99	Ida Jane.....	XI
David.....	239, 295, 322, 346	John G.....	199, 224
Jeremiah.....	265, 266	John S.....	352, 354
J. T.....	353	Richard.....	110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 123, 126, 130
Mary.....	265	131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 140, 147, 149, 151	
Mary Wilkins.....	295	153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 283, 299, 278, 344	
		345, 360	

Rufus Levi.....	XI	Charles W.....	265, 266
Ruthy McClintock.....	283	Colonel.....	122
S. Marie.....	XI	Mary Perkins.....	268
Stephen.....108, 121, 124, 128, 144, 148, 152,	154	Samuel.....	682
	155, 316	Samuel O.....	213
Thomas.....	128	Burpee, Gain.....	219
Batchelder, Rev. David.....	262	Buss, John.....	346
David S.....	83, 86, 320, 335	Butters, Samuel.....	152
Henry S.....	221	Calef, Col. John.....	268
Hiram.....	83, 326	Mary.....	268
John.....	214	Calfe, John.....	162
Bates, Joshua C.....	356	Caldwell, Caroline E.....	294
Stephen.....	346, 351, 353, 354	Seth.....	294
Stephen A.....	99, 346	Call, Dr. Nathan.....	279, 324
Beakes, Hiram J.....	291	Sarah Eaton.....	279
Bean, Capt.....	4	Silas.....	279
Samuel C.....	311	Campbell, Rev. Henry F.....	267
Bedel, Colonel.....	124	James.....	214
Beede, Caleb.....	363	John C.....	194
Belknap, Doctor.....	75, 76, 79, 81	Carlton, Gen. Sir Guy.....	125
Bell, James.....	293	Isaac.....	281
Samuel.....	283	John.....	110, 357
Samuel D.....	353	Rodney.....	326
Bellows, Benjamin.....	148	William.....	361
Benjamin, Maj. William W.....	311	Carr, James.....	58, 59
Benson, William.....	214	John.....	325
Bickford, Abraham.....	219	Francis.....	86, 343, 344
Alfred P.....	363	Carter, Ezra.....	47, 67
Bigelow, Asa.....	276	Levy.....	133
Lydia Newton.....	276	N. F., Rev.....	255
Mary Louise.....	276	Carrigain, Colonel.....	283
Bigot.....	4	Chaffin, Rev. A. W.....	266
Black, Moses.....	362	Chamberlain, Ann.....	278
Blake, Henry F.....	217	Caroline S.....	285
Oliver.....	362	Henry.....	283
Blanchard, Dr. Abel.....170, 279, 280, 285, 306,	309	John.....	11, 18
Esquire.....	156	Mary Foster.....	283, 284, 285
George S.....	345, 346	Mellen.....	284
Joseph.....	43, 44, 79, 81, 161, 162,	Moses.....	283, 284, 285, 345, 346
Blood, Heman.....	217	Moses.....	285
Nathaniel.....	170	Moses.....	285
Blodgett, F. E.....	243	Rebecca Abbott.....	285
Blunt, Ephraim.....	44, 53, 54, 55, 58, 65, 66,	Chandler, Benjamin.....21, 31, 32, 34, 51, 52, 96, 97	
Boardman, Benjamin G.....	305, 354, 356	David.....	21, 37, 51
Bond, Thomas.....	359	John.....	47, 92
Boomhower, H. A.....	256	Josiah.....	29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 40, 93, 94
Bourne, Barnabas Ewer.....	267	Samuel.....	34
Lydia B.....	267	Thomas.....	34
Paul Ewer.....	256, 267	Timothy.....	151, 160
Bouton, Rev. Nathaniel.....	46, 90, 92	Charles, Bliss.....	151, 313, 321
Bowen, Peter.....	21	Chase, Abner.....	272
Boyd, James.....	217	Charles H.....	272
Brackett, Joshua.....	89	Hiram.....	363
Mary.....	274	Horace.....	325
Bradford, Lucinda Dutton.....	277	Jacob.....	94, 95
Bradley, Abraham.....	92	James N.....	311
Richard.....	363	Mary Goss.....	272
Bradstreet, Dudley.....	21, 33, 34, 35, 51, 96, 97	Robert.....	349
Brady, James.....	217	Cheney, Achsah L.....	296
Brickett, Charles A.....	220	Alexander.....	274
Thomas.....	141	Frank T.....	261
Brier, Thomas.....	44	Juliette.....	274
Brigham, Susan Baylies.....	281	Chickering, Edwin.....	213
Broadhead, Rev. John.....	262	Jabez.....	54, 219
Brooks, C. P.....	353	John.....	155
Woodbury.....	213	J. E.....	346
Brown, Anna.....	238	Christi.....	21, 59
Benjamin F.....	216	Cilley, General.....	146
Hattie.....	X	George H.....	216
Henry.....	214	Joseph.....	125, 131, 133, 288
Jonathan.....	83	Claggett, Wyseman.....	110
Joseph.....	55, 58, 81	Clark, Rev. Abner.....	262
Brownell, George.....	351, 353, 354, 356	David.....	358
Bryant, John.....	105, 149, 155, 156, 158, 260, 261	Edward.....	213, 221
Walter.....	69, 79, 83, 86, 87, 88, 123, 365	James.....	358
Buntin, Andrew.....	87, 88, 118, 122	John.....	358
James.....	355	Mary Eliza.....	X
Robert.....	58, 87, 88	Nathaniel.....	358
Burbeen, James.....	42, 43	Clay, Julia A.....	278
Burnet, Gov. William.....	16	Clement, Joshua.....	150, 151, 349, 350, 362
Burnham, Rev. Abraham.....	165, 168, 252, 255	Clifford, Daniel.....	357
	268, 306, 307	David.....	358
Amos W.....	307	Joseph.....	362

Josiah K.....	281	Samuel, Jr.....	70
Malinda C.....	281	Cook, John.....	125, 134, 135, 136, 142, 146, 151
Susie E.....	281	Katie.....	197
William A.....	222	Coolidge, Samuel F.....	353
Clough, Charles H.....	362, 363	Corbin, Joel M.....	359
Emery.....	94, 317, 322	Joel S.....	360
Coburn, Rev. Jesse M.....	266, 271	Sarah E.....	360
Lusetta Rowell.....	271	Corning, Charles R.....	4
Sarah E.....	276	Cox, Thomas.....	122
Cochran, Anna.....	350	Cram, J. B.....	346
Asa F.....	360	J. C.....	349
Charles N.....	217	Reuel L.....	346
Chauncey.....	177, 182, 183	Cromwell, Oliver.....	15
Colonel.....	262	Cross, David.....	349
Daniel.....	332	Crossett, Rev. Robert.....	263
Hannah Burgin.....	X	Crowley, James.....	216
Irad.....	359	Cummings, Jonathan.....	23
James.....	166	Ebenezer E., Rev.....	266, 272
James, Jr.....	359, 360	Hannah Edson.....	272
James 3d, (Ens.)....	86, 146, 153, 248, 263, 335, 349, 350	Joseph.....	272
James, Capt.....	70, 82, 85, 86, 134, 135, 138, 146	William.....	8, 23, 24
James, Maj.....	86, 146, 332, 335, 338	Cunningham, James.....	147, 152, 154, 161, 300, 335
John.....	54, 58, 85, 86, 154, 332, 350	Thomas.....	21, 36, 38, 55
John, Jr.....	86, 263	Cushing, Benjamin.....	305, 316, 317, 345
John, Dr.....	145, 151, 279, 332, 341, 342, 344, 355, 356	Elizabeth.....	269
John Milton.....	286	James, Rev.....	269
Joseph.....	357	Curtis, Rev. Nehemiah D.....	266, 272
Joseph, Jr.....	350	Jonathan, Rev.....	306
Martin H.....	VII, 87, 203, 210, 228, 230, 241, 242, 286, 326, 364	Sally Davis.....	272
Miriam M.....	286	Seth.....	272
Nehemiah.....	169, 333, 358, 360	Cutler, John B.....	156
Ninian.....	66	Cutter, Doctor.....	280
Noah M.....	87	Damon, David.....	362
Norris.....	X, 192, 202, 326, 357, 359	Samuel.....	362
Robert.....	66, 67, 86, 136, 349, 350	Dane, Samuel.....	362
Thomas.....	VII	Danforth, Charles E.....	222
Sally.....	182, 183	Daniell, Samuel.....	110, 112, 113, 120, 135, 138, 140, 141, 142, 147, 158, 299, 336, 349, 357
Samuel.....	66, 253, 333	Daniels, Frank.....	213
Samuel, Jr.....	161, 166, 173, 360	Davis, Eleazer.....	11, 12, 13, 23, 24
Samuel Q.....	360	Joseph.....	154
Sophia Emery.....	X	Josiah.....	10, 14
Thomas.....	86, 182, 333, 349	Martin, V. B.....	213
William.....	86, 112, 120, 124, 132, 133, 144, 154	Retyer M.....	241, 323, 358
Coffin, Abigail.....	271	Samuel G.....	351
John.....	47, 157, 158, 159, 261, 299, 333	Dearborn, Capt. Henry.....	122
Coffrin, John.....	37, 98, 99, 247, 248, 317, 337, 339, 349	Joseph H.....	VIII, 93, 151, 242, 282, 322
Cofran, Charles L.....	359	Joseph J.....	VIII
James, Rev.....	261, 275	Lewis H.....	213
Joanna.....	263	Nathaniel.....	170, 319
Joseph.....	275	Sarah J.....	VIII
Margaret Murray.....	275	Dexter, David.....	287, 356, 357
Noah M.....	87, 241, 320	Dickerman, Enoch.....	319, 363
Samuel.....	168, 320	Moses.....	363
Samuel B.....	267	Dickey, Annie.....	XI
Colbert, Louis.....	215	David.....	XI
Colby, Arkeles.....	131	Lucinda M.....	XI
Charlotte M.....	279	Dinsmore, Rev. Cadford M.....	273
George B.....	321, 357	John Taylor Gilman.....	273
Hannah.....	279	Mehitable M.....	273
James.....	279	William.....	36
John.....	219	Dix, Jonathan.....	107, 108, 287, 316
Kimball.....	131	Dodge, David.....	54
Mary Eastman.....	268	Martha Ann S.....	293
Zaccheus, Rev.....	147, 150, 151, 152, 156, 160, 164, 249, 250, 251, 261, 268, 345, 268	Nellie Clara.....	X
Zaccheus.....	268	James.....	54, 97, 229, 322, 345
Coile, James.....	220	Doe, Dolly.....	305
Cole, Amanda H.....	273	George W.....	311
Joshua.....	273	Dolan, Bernard.....	220
Otis, Rev.....	273	Dolby, Albert T.....	217
Collins, James.....	220	Donovan, John.....	214
Condon, Richard.....	220	Doubleday, Mr.....	360
Connor, David.....	70, 113, 126, 247, 257, 258	Dow, Amos C.....	194
Eliphalet.....	122, 134, 164, 165, 279	Benjamin Randall.....	275
James.....	313	Benjamin R., Rev.....	275
Joseph.....	230	Frances Moulton.....	275
Joseph B.....	216	Dowst, Frank.....	IX
Samuel, Col.....	279, 280	Doyen, Francis.....	20, 34, 54, 55, 57, 58, 98, 325
Samuel, Dr.....	85, 116, 118, 122, 124, 125, 126, 279, 281, 316	Francis, Jr.....	143, 144
		Jacob.....	58, 67, 110, 113, 125, 126, 134
		Jacob, Jr.....	135
		Doying, Samuel.....	134
		Drew, Andrew J.....	220
		Chase F.....	239

- John F..... 195
 Simon..... 217
 Timothy..... 313, 321
 Downing, Eliza Ellen..... 268
 Israel, Rev..... 268
 Lewis..... 358
 Mary Ann..... 268
 Drucker, Henry..... 217
 Dudley, Cogswell..... 202, 263, 266
 Trueworthy..... 125, 151
 W..... 151
 Dummer, Lt. Gov. William..... 15
 Duncan, William..... 150, 152
 Dustin, Rev. Caleb..... 268
 Moody..... 162
 Dutton, Franklin B..... 311
 Dyer, Bela..... 276
 Deborah White..... 276
 Marantha Hall..... 276
 Dykes, Joseph..... 352, 353
 Eastman, Ebenezer..... 91, 92
 Esquire..... 156
 Ira..... 286
 Ira A..... 325
 Joseph..... 58
 Otis S..... 267
 Richard..... 21, 31, 32, 37, 44, 46, 47, 51, 52, 54
 58, 66
 Eaton, Rev. W. H..... 266
 Eayrs, Emily P..... 257, 309
 Edes, Jacob..... 263
 Edgerly, Calvin E..... 220
 James E..... 213
 Edmunds, George C..... 220
 William..... 220
 William M..... 214
 Eldridge, Dr. Hezekiah..... 280
 Micah..... 280
 Sally Buttrick..... 280
 Elliott, Edmund..... 93, 97
 Jonathan..... 125, 135, 156, 157, 315, 362, 364
 Jacob..... 285, 345, 346
 Emerson, Daniel, Jr..... 153
 Samuel..... 104, 114
 Emery, Abigail Morrill..... 269
 B. N..... 224
 Catharine Hale..... 293
 Dr. A. E..... 278
 Hall B..... 208
 Jacob, Rev..... 96, 99, 110, 111, 248, 269
 Jacob, Jr..... 99, 166
 Jacob, 3d..... 99
 Joseph..... 169, 269, 311, 321
 Joseph, Capt..... 125, 140, 147, 154
 Joseph, Dea..... 261, 269
 Joseph, Jr..... 162, 178, 253
 Joseph M..... 321, 322
 Lewis..... 222
 Matthew G..... 263
 Morrill..... 228
 Natt B..... 199, 228, 321, 332
 Noah..... 122, 125, 132, 151, 157, 293
 Samuel..... 161, 300, 319, 335
 Erwin, John..... 134, 136
 Joshua..... 134
 Evans, F. G..... 241
 Samuel..... 169
 Farmer, Andrew..... 151, 314
 John..... 175
 Farrar, Jacob..... 11, 14, 88
 Joseph..... 11, 21, 23, 36
 Farwell, Capt. Isaac..... 129, 131
 Jonathan..... 15
 Josiah..... 5, 6, 10, 12, 13, 14
 Rachel..... 15
 Faunce, Rev. Mr..... 266
 Fellows, James G..... 151, 230
 Almira C..... 274
 Felt, John L., Rev..... 263, 274
 Leander..... 274
 Field, Marshall..... 217
 Fife, Henry C..... 213
 Joel..... 351
 John..... 55, 58, 59, 99, 213
 Louisa H..... 364
 Robert, Jr..... 311
 Thomas H..... 217
 William..... 151, 306
 William W..... 320
 Fifield, Edward..... 19
 Fisher, Charles..... 312, 320, 321, 359
 Hiram M..... 359
 Fisk, Augustus H..... 353
 Benjamin..... 161, 305, 345
 Joseph..... 183
 Mark..... 178
 Fitts, Moses..... 357
 Fitz, Catherine Van Horne..... 275
 Edward S., Rev..... 275
 George W..... 275
 Flanders, Charles..... 350
 C. W., Rev..... 266
 Ezekiel..... 136
 Fletcher, Deacon..... 325
 Folsom, Rev. A..... 262, 263
 Maj.-Gen. Nathaniel..... 129
 Ford, Sidney..... 151
 Forsythe, Matthew..... 104
 Foss, A. B..... 151, 239, 312
 Warren D..... 85, 86, 239, 290, 313
 Foster, Abial..... 148, 149, 150, 156
 Abraham..... 92
 Asa..... 151, 168, 361
 Asa, Jr..... 124
 Caleb..... 125, 135, 143, 158, 299, 316, 317, 338
 Ephraim..... 29
 Frederick..... 133, 154, 361, 362
 Joseph F..... 346, 350
 Foster, Mary..... 285
 Moses..... 47, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 64, 303, 364, 365
 Fowler, John C..... 238, 242
 Fowler, Abigail D..... VIII
 Asa..... 286, 309, 325
 Benjamin..... VIII, 186, 262, 286, 311
 Charles B..... 83, 279
 George W..... 241, 242
 John L..... 184, 196
 Mehitable..... 262
 Mehitable Ladd..... VIII, 286
 Trueworthy..... 218
 Trueworthy L..... VIII, 198, 210, 228, 239, 241
 242, 314, 325, 364
 Vesta G..... 256
 Winthrop..... VIII
 Winthrop..... VIII, 225, 242, 314, 318, 320, 323
 Fox, Joel..... 350, 352
 Francois, Pierre..... 213
 Franklin, Benjamin..... 142
 Frazier, William..... 125, 131
 Frederick, John..... 217
 Fredericks, John..... 213
 French, Andrew..... 151
 Captain..... 9
 Charles L..... 213
 Emeline B..... 265
 Mark..... 263
 Orphin..... 136
 Sarah W..... 281
 Theodore..... 358
 William..... 186
 Frye, Capt. Ebenezer..... 114, 121, 123, 125, 126
 127, 131, 136, 344, 364
 Elizabeth..... 165, 262
 James, Capt..... 11
 Jonathan..... 8, 10, 11, 12, 14
 Frost, Rev. Charles..... 277
 L. Amanda..... 277
 Lucinda Smith..... 277
 Fullam, Jacob..... 10, 14
 Major..... 10
 Fuller, Edward..... 169, 184, 350, 351
 Fullerton, Thomas..... 85
 William..... 70
 Gage, Calvin..... IX
 Hannah P..... IX
 David, Rev..... 265, 266

Gale, Augustus L.....	218	Mrs	88
Benjamin	45	Peter.....	278
Joseph.....	166, 170, 276	Greenough, Walter.....	352
Salmon G.....	218	Gregg, Joseph.....	358
Susannah Frye.....	276	Gridley, Col. Richard.....	121
Wakefield, Rev.....	276	Grover, Ephraim.....	290
Gambling, B.....	19	Mary A.....	290
Gardner, George W.....	311	Hackett, George W.....	222
Thomas.....	213	W. H. Y.....	90
Garrison, Willie L.....	201	Hadley, Daniel.....	362
Garvin, Lois K.....	293	John L.....	353
Patrick.....	36	Haggett, Benjamin B.....	151, 218
Gass, John.....	324	Josiah.....	151, 155, 158, 335, 364
Gates, Jacob.....	36	Lorenzo D.....	218
Gault, Andrew.....	55, 58	Stephen.....	158
Jane.....	99	Stephen N.....	218
Jesse.....	320	Haines, Luther.....	VIII
Norris C.....	88	Olive Zadie.....	VIII
Matthew.....	122, 311	Ruhamah D.....	VIII
Patrick.....	55	Simon.....	151
Samuel 21, 36, 38, 44, 55, 58, 81, 87, 88, 122, 152		Hale, Jonathan.....	139
Trueworthy D.....	261	Hall, Benjamin.....	64, 352, 355
William.....	133	Cornelia Pomeroy.....	274
Gay, George E.....	219	Emeline B.....	274
Jacob.....	87, 88	Joseph.....	92
William.....	216	Michael.....	214
Gerry, Anne.....	353, 354	Pomeroy.....	274
Elbridge.....	352, 353, 354	Timothy.....	151, 174
James T.....	354	Warren.....	322
Thomas R.....	353	Ham, John.....	54, 151, 361
Gibbons, John.....	215	Hanson, Sadie Gretta.....	XI
Gilbert, Joshua B.....	186	Hardy, Thomas.....	151
Gile, Brainard.....	320, 345	Harmon, Captain.....	4
Charles.....	256	Harrington, John.....	214
Charles A.....	256	Harris, Joseph.....	52
Lottie.....	256	William C.....	VIII
Millie K.....	256	Hart, John.....	216
Gillis, John G.....	214	Hartley, David.....	142
Gilman, David.....	110, 111, 112, 116, 118, 123, 125, 126, 287, 356	Harvey, John.....	173
Deborah Thing.....	287	Thomas.....	130, 131, 135, 136
Israel.....	69, 287	Harwood, Ens. John.....	10, 14
Jeremiah.....	287, 312, 356	Haseltine, Abigail E.....	VIII
John T., Gov.....	255	Abigail, Gray K.....	VIII
Joseph.....	114, 135	Anna Mary.....	272
Josiah, Jr.....	131, 134, 136	Daniel.....	272
Nathaniel.....	313	Gage.....	IX
Nicholas.....	123	Ira.....	VIII
Peter.....	312, 313	James.....	175
Gilson, John.....	22	John B.....	VIII
Joseph.....	11	M. B.....	346
Gilt, Frank.....	221	Mary Elizabeth Hill.....	272
Glazier, James.....	267	Moses.....	170, 306
Mrs. James.....	267	Roger Hasey.....	IX
Glidden, George M.....	218	William.....	VIII
Charles.....	319	William, VIII, 151, 306, 349, 352, 353, 356, 357	
Warren A.....	218	William, Jr.....	311
Goodhue, Jonathan E.....	311	Hashoff, Henry.....	217
Goodrich, Harley.....	222	Haskell, Elisha.....	353
John.....	269	Haslin, Thomas.....	216
Lewis, Rev.....	255, 269	Hassell, Benjamin.....	8, 12
Susany Bosworth.....	269	Hayes, David.....	267
Goodwin, Rev. Thomas H.....	227, 266	Haynes, Jeremiah.....	282
Gordon, Abner.....	21, 51	Mary P.....	282
George W.....	223, 239, 240	Mehitable.....	282
William.....	159, 352, 354	Hayden, Rev. L.....	266
Gorges, Fernando.....	74	Hazen, Samuel.....	32
Gorman, Charles H.....	222	Hazzen, Richard.....	92
Thomas A.....	215	Head, Anna Brown.....	IX
Goss, Nathan.....	358, 360	Anna Knox.....	288
William.....	72, 83, 85, 151, 319, 364	Asa.....	288
Gould, Elizabeth.....	315	Betsey.....	361
John.....	173	Daniel M.....	358
Gove, Eben.....	222	Elizabeth Atwood.....	288
Jonathan.....	324	Eugene S.....	IX
Graham, Pamela.....	271	Hannah.....	361
Grant, Gen. U. S.....	201	Isaac.....	136
Graves, Elnathan.....	276	James.....	151, 157, 158, 288, 299, 300, 315, 361
Lydia Pomeroy.....	276	James, Maj.....	116, 125, 127, 288, 361
Minerva Coleman.....	276	John.....	158, 288, 319
William.....	282	John, Capt.....	154, 315
Green, Jacob.....	150, 152	John, Col.....	IX, 288
Joseph.....	81	Lydia Merrill.....	288
		Mary S.....	IX

Mehitable.....	288	Windsor.....	239
Nathaniel.....158, 159, 161, 170, 253, 288, 361		Windsor A.....	83
Nathaniel, Gen.....110, 111, 113, 118, 122, 132		Jennins, Benjamin.....	134
133, 135, 136, 138, 140, 144, 147, 151, 153, 155		Jewell, Bradbury.....	289
156, 157, 158, 159, 166, 169, 288, 299, 361, 362		David Lyman.....	289, 290, 354
Nathaniel, Jr.....127, 361		Lucinda Chapman.....	289
Natt, Gov.....	289	Mark.....	289
Natt.....	IX	Johnson, Abigail.....	288
Richard.....127, 361		Benjamin.....45, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66	
William F.....IX, 55, 88, 95		Ichabod.....10, 14, 28	
Sarah.....361		Josiah.....9, 11, 24, 29, 32	
Sarah Thurston.....	288	Noah.....9, 11, 21, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 43	
Healey, Mark.....	353	44, 46, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 65, 66, 86, 97, 98	
Heath, Captain.....	14	Samuel.....	353
Simon.....	320	Jones, Daniel S.....	99, 230
Hemphill, Sarah.....	151	Josiah.....11, 13, 23, 36	
Henshaw, Francis.....	220	Philip & Co.....	178
Herrod, Thomas.....	30	Kelley, Ellery C.....	218
Hildreth, Charles F.....	267	John.....262, 314	
Clifton B.....224, 267		Moses.....131, 132, 134	
Clifton B., Mrs.....	267	Rachel.....	262
Clifton B., Jr.....	267	Samuel.....122, 320	
Hilton, Sarah.....	287	Keniston, Samuel.....	342, 343
Winthrop.....	287	Sarah.....	342, 343
Hines, Thomas.....	85	Kennar, Harriet B.....	273
Hinds, Amherst.....	274	Henry.....	273
Orlando.....	274	Lucie Jane.....	273
Hobbs, Isaac W.....20, 54, 242		Kennedy, Duncan.....	215
Holden, Sarah Jennie.....	270	John F. Duncan.....	220
Holt, Albion.....	215	Kent, Amos.....	293
Benjamin.....21, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 45, 46, 51, 52		Jane.....	293
54, 56, 57, 58, 65, 66, 87, 138, 313		Joseph.....	293
Benjamin, Jr.....	346	Keyes, Solomon.....12, 24	
Charles.....	256	Kidder, Benjamin.....8, 23	
Daniel.....124, 151, 164, 175, 198		Frederick, Lt.....15, 31	
David.....166		Jonas, Capt.....	134
David Lovejoy.....55, 194		Joseph.....	311
Edmund.....169		Reuben.....	362
E. J., Mrs.....	151	Killam, Francis.....	311
Frye.....125, 155		Kimball, Aaron.....133, 134, 136	
Frye, Jr.....	362	Abigail S.....X	
John.....	164	Abraham.....	67
Mary A.....	257	Benjamin.....	363
Moses.....	362	David, Dea.....154, 173, 177, 261, 299, 305	
Nathan.....122, 151, 182, 362, 364		317, 320	
Nathan, Jr.....151, 364		David, Capt.....155, 156, 158, 253, 338	
Nathaniel.....182, 186		David, Jr.....169, 170, 338	
Nicholas.....28, 31, 33		David, Lt.....114, 136, 147, 154, 155	
Oliver.....	52	Edward P.....	219
Mrs.....	194	Edwin.....194, 353, 356	
Richard.....164, 175		Eliphalet.....	356
Stephen.....35, 37, 44, 51, 64, 65, 66, 155		Elsie Gault.....	277
Stephen, Jr.....	346	Francis.....	361
Thomas R.....	151	Hazen.....	363
Holman, Mr.....	298	Hiram.....	362
Hook, Stephen.....	267	John.....134, 136	
Hosmer, Stephen.....25, 93, 94		John C.....178, 186, 305	
Houghton, Jonas.....16, 25, 93, 94		John E.....	278
Jonathan.....	25	John M.....	198, 208
Hovey, George O.....	353	John R.....239, 241, 242, 280	
Howe, Jabez.....	353	Jonathan.....	280
Howland, Joseph.....	215	Joshua.....113, 114, 139, 141, 146, 314, 344	
Hoyt, Dr. Enos.....	282	Melissa Ann.....X	
Hattie May.....IX		Pamella Knox Holt.....	280
Hubbard, Jonathan.....23, 24		Reuben.....X, 156, 361	
Huggins.....	99	Samuel.....113, 114, 361	
Hume, Robert.....	222	Stephen Morrill.....	162
Humphrey, Chloe Brown.....	272	Thomas.....336, 357	
Hurd, Mary Chase.....	271	Thomas, Jr.....	358, 359
Hutchins, Charles.....362, 363		William.....305, 350, 356	
Hutchinson, Asa F.....	320	Kinsman, Capt. Aaron.....	130
Jackson, Andrew, Gen.....	182	Isaac.....	310
Henry, Col.....	127	Kittredge, Dr. John.....25, 27, 28, 30	
John J.....	213	Jonathan.....10, 14	
Jaffrey, George.....76, 80, 81, 84, 89, 90, 364		Josiah, Dr.....	280
George, Jr.....	77	William.....	61
James, King.....	73	Knowles, Simon.....151, 314	
Jay, John.....	142	Wyatt B.....265, 266	
Jefferson, Thomas.....	288	Knox, Crosby.....54, 208	
Jefts, John.....	36	Daniel.....151, 153, 154, 155, 158, 159, 160, 161	
Jenness, Benjamin.....125, 131, 133, 186		164, 170, 175, 299, 300, 306, 335, 357, 358, 359	
George G.....	364	Daniel McC.....IX	
Samuel.....125, 312, 313		Daniel W.....	214

- Elizabeth... IX
Elizabeth A.....IX, 241, 309, 358, 359
Henry.....267
Hiram.....357, 358
James.....138, 350
James, Jr.....170
John.....55, 58, 67, 155, 177, 315, 335, 344, 357
John, Jr.....144, 148, 154, 155, 158, 161
 172, 299, 300, 316, 358, 359
John 3rd.....346
John C.....309
Mary Dole Cilley.....287
Nehemiah.....357, 358
Polly Dole Cilley.....287
Robert.....287
Sarah P.....83, 84, 241, 309, 356, 358, 359
Scott C.....195
Thomas.....170
Timothy.....36, 44, 52, 54, 55, 96, 98
Thomas W.....290
William.....55, 58, 81, 87, 88, 113, 140, 141, 147
 175, 186, 241, 247, 326, 346, 357, 358, 359
William, Jr.....154, 357
Kohlman, Charles.....217
La Belle, Daniel.....220
La Blanc, Rumi.....221
Labonte.....151
Ann.....323
Ladd, Daniel.....57
John.....147, 161, 300
Lafayette, Emile Lavoisier.....175
General.....175, 176
George Washington.....175
Marquis Gilbert Motier de.....175
Lake, Josiah.....363
Mary J.....86, 321
Moses R.....86, 267
Lakeman, Isaac N.....289, 313, 314
Amos.....133
Mehitable.....288
Nathaniel.....154, 155, 158, 168, 188, 191, 298
 299, 300, 335
Lakin, Isaac.....11
Lamprey, John.....221
Lancaster, Daniel.....38
Lander, John.....134, 136, 140
Lane, Eugene.....242
John, Capt.....123
Joshua.....173
Samuel.....69, 84
Lang, Bickford.....XI
Jane.....XI
Samantha R.....XI
Langdon, John.....114
Woodbury.....89
Langmaid, Abbie B.....256
Albert F.....279
Edward.....363
James F.....226
Josie A.....226, 227
Samuel P.....309
Larabee, Dr. George H.....221, 239, 241, 281
Cynthia Sawyer.....281
Stephen C.....281
Latimer, Robert.....215
Lawrence, Mary Elizabeth.....X
Leavitt, Moses.....19
Leighton, Daniel M.....216
Le Page, Joseph.....227
Levy, Edward.....214
Lewis, Charles.....221
Frank R.....217
George.....157
John.....350, 351, 353, 354, 355, 356
Joseph.....217
Olive G.....353, 356
Lincoln, Abraham.....202, 203, 205
Linkfield, Edward.....11, 28
Little, Elbridge G.....IX
George Peabody.....IX
George P.....IX, 227, 230, 242, 283, 316
Guy T.....309
Lucy.....256
Sophronia Phelps P.....IX
Livermore, Daniel.....150, 152
Edward.....149
Samuel.....148, 149
Locke, Ann L.....VIII
Ephraim.....VIII
Ephraim.....309
George O.....95, 320
Sarah D.....VIII
Lord, Samuel D.....311
Lougee, Joseph.....362
Lovejoy, Caleb.....55, 58, 98
Charles.....321, 339
David, Dea.....21, 55, 58, 151, 158
Chandler.....300
Henry.....28, 30, 33, 34, 35
Obadiah.....122
William.....29, 30, 31, 33, 40
Lovewell, Hannah.....15
John.....15
John, Capt.....4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15
 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 29, 59, 60
Jonathan.....47, 67
Nehemiah.....15
Lucas, Daniel.....70, 85, 145
I. H., Dr.....281
James.....70, 85, 356
Thomas.....70, 85, 86, 103, 356, 359
Lull, Rev. Joseph.....276
Simon.....276
Lynch, William.....214
Lyon, John E.....228
Mann, Daniel.....299
Hall B.....311
Henry A.....214
James.....21, 36, 38, 53, 54, 58, 98, 144, 154, 155
 158, 178, 299
John.....55, 67, 151, 178, 261, 313
Joseph.....58, 133
Nathan.....36
Nathaniel.....151
Samuel.....151
William.....67
Mansfield, Charles.....215
Mansur, Aaron.....166, 345
Manson, Rev. A. C.....263
March, Clement.....81, 85
Marston, Daniel.....48, 49, 84
Capt. Simon.....128
Marshall, Capt. William.....169
Martin, Abigail.....262
James.....128, 182, 183, 357, 359
McDonald, Rev.....276
Moses.....202, 224, 350, 358, 359
Nathaniel.....128, 131, 132, 159, 173
Robert.....128, 154, 156, 158, 166, 262, 299, 335
Samuel.....322, 357, 358, 359
William.....70, 87
Mason, Anna Elizabeth.....78
John.....73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81
John Tufton.....76, 77, 78, 80, 82
Robert.....74, 75
Robert Tufton.....72, 74, 75
Thomas.....75
McAllester, Andrew.....122
McCabe, George F.....222
McClary, Colonel.....125
McCollum, John.....122
Francis.....361
McConnell, John K.....362
Moses.....121
Samuel.....54, 111, 112, 115, 116, 118, 122, 124
 126, 127, 131, 135, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 147
 149, 151, 153, 154, 158, 159, 161, 299, 300, 313
 315, 330, 335, 362
Samuel, Jr.....362
Thomas.....36, 54, 58
McCoy, Charles.....122, 128, 133
McCrillis, David.....160
McCutcheon, Anne Brown.....276
Byron.....291
Frederick.....122, 125, 151, 358
Hannah Tripp.....291

- James..... 151
 James, Rev..... 276, 291
 Phedris..... 276
 Sullivan..... 291
 McDaniel, Nehemiah..... 86
 John..... 151
 McDuffy, John..... 89
 McFarland, Andrew..... 33, 35, 36, 38, 44, 51
 Asa..... 187
 McGaffey, John..... 70
 McGafney, John..... 85
 McGregor, Capt. David..... 134
 McLaughlin, William..... 36, 51
 McLucas, Thomas..... 103, 247, 257, 258, 260
 McNeal, Martha..... 147, 148, 149, 150
 McNeil, John..... 54
 Melvin, David..... 11, 15, 16, 17, 22, 24, 25
 Eleazer..... 11, 28, 36
 Merrill, Abel Kimball..... 269
 Daniel T..... 86, 319, 321
 Benjamin, Rev..... 255, 269
 Gyles, Rev..... 147
 Joanna Walker..... 269
 John..... 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 134
 John Haskell, Rev..... 255, 269
 John H..... 166, 305, 306, 344, 345
 Mary Leverett..... 269
 Moses..... 122
 Nancy Peverly..... 277
 Messerve, Nathaniel..... 77, 81, 84, 364
 Messer, Benjamin F..... 216
 Miller, Henry..... 216, 218
 Mitchell, Rev. Daniel..... 102, 110, 121, 257, 261
 John..... 127
 John W..... 311
 Mixer, Benjamin..... 272
 Jennie Gregg..... 272
 John..... 353
 Lucy Adams..... 272
 Moffatt, John..... 77, 81
 Moore, Amanda P..... 274
 Benjamin..... 362
 Charles A..... 213, 222
 Constable..... 107
 Daniel, Capt..... 118, 121, 122, 124, 128, 129
 Ephraim..... 124, 128
 James..... 21, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 53, 54, 58, 67
 98, 121, 128, 261, 311
 John..... 58, 67, 125, 131
 John K..... 346
 Josephine M..... 292
 Lucy Melvina..... 274
 Mary..... 81
 McConnell..... 257, 309
 Robert..... 148, 335
 Samuel..... 58, 77
 Samuel Emery..... 54
 Sarah J..... 309
 Uriah..... 274
 William..... 19, 47, 55, 58, 67, 260
 William, Jr..... 58
 Morgan, Alice..... 256
 George P..... IX, 87, 93, 96, 229, 242, 321, 345
 Jeremiah..... 127, 172, 304, 321
 Jeremiah, Jr..... 172, 304
 John H..... 238
 Luther..... 87
 Nancy Head C..... IX
 Nathaniel..... IX, 228
 Sue E..... 256
 Morrill, Gov. D. L..... 175
 John..... 21, 363
 Nathaniel..... 363
 Simon..... 155
 Morrison, Henry C..... 54
 Isaac..... 148, 154, 155, 158, 161, 166, 299, 300
 316, 335, 337
 Thomas J..... 222
 William, Rev..... 147
 Morse, Almira..... 272
 Charles P..... X, 219, 224, 241, 242, 352
 F. W..... 241
 Moody..... 128
 Sarah Putnam..... X
 Richard..... 169, 317, 318, 337
 Thomas..... 344, 345
 William L..... X, 346, 358, 359
 Moses, Daniel..... 314, 321
 William F..... 219
 Morton, Florence..... 275
 Moulton, Captain..... 4
 Charles O..... 222
 Reuben C..... 358, 359, 360, 361
 Muchmore, James..... 125, 132
 Munsey, George M..... 363
 Murphy, Archibald..... 89
 Nash, Sarah Jane..... 284
 Neal, James..... 36
 Nelson, John W..... 218
 Newell, Betsey Kimball..... 277
 Frances..... 307
 Seth Bannister..... 277, 346
 Wellington, Rev..... 277
 Newton, David H..... 222
 Nicolls, Benjamin..... 91
 Charles C..... 351, 353, 354, 356
 Nichols, Moses..... 134
 Nickson, George W..... 85, 213
 Nixon, George W..... 263
 John, Col..... 287
 Norris, Andrew..... 133
 Benjamin..... 48, 49, 108, 115, 125, 138, 142, 143
 145, 147, 150, 159, 315
 David..... 168, 253, 305
 George..... 151
 Norris, Jacob..... 360
 James, Maj..... 132
 Joseph..... 125
 Master..... 263
 Noyes, Benjamin A..... 362
 David, Mrs..... 267
 Eleazer..... 274
 Enoch..... 150, 152, 253
 Esquire..... 299
 Daniel..... 141, 305
 Jacob..... 267
 Jacob, Mrs..... 267
 James..... 274
 John..... 305, 361
 John, Jr..... 305
 John, Capt..... 47, 49, 55, 58, 67, 68, 69, 129
 Joseph..... 346
 Samuel..... 132, 135, 138, 158
 Sophronia..... 274
 Odiorne, Jotham, Jr..... 77, 81
 Odlin, Rev. John E..... 256
 Ogle, Thomas..... 220
 Oliver, George W..... 220
 Ordway, Nehemiah..... 161
 Nehemiah, Jr..... 357
 Osgood, Addison N..... X, 241, 242, 263, 356
 Alice P..... X
 Alonzo..... X, 241
 Christopher..... 161, 168, 170, 182, 263, 300, 304
 317, 318, 321, 327, 338, 339, 350, 352, 356
 Cynthia A..... 322
 Cynthia S..... X
 Herman A..... 263, 353, 356
 Ira..... 324
 Ira B..... X, 353, 356
 James H..... 221
 John..... 62
 John H..... X, 203, 354, 356
 Otterson, Andrew..... 55, 88
 James..... 55
 Owen, Lydia..... 272
 Zapphira..... 272
 Packer, Thomas..... 77, 81, 82, 83, 85
 Page, Dr. Benjamin..... 316, 345
 Jeremiah F..... 360
 John B..... 351
 Paine, Rufus H..... 219, 322
 Palmer, Eliakim..... 43
 Parker, Bailey..... 178, 292, 324, 346
 Benjamin..... 28, 29, 30, 31, 40
 A. A., Col..... 175

Esther Baker.....	292	Rand, Annie L.....	265
James.....	360	Reeve, Charlotte Ann.....	275
John.....	90, 133, 148, 149, 292, 346	Renton, Doctor.....	282
John, Jr.....	178, 292	Reynolds, Colonel.....	135
Joseph.....	30, 37, 96	Richardson, Daniel K.....	219
Josiah.....	81	David.....	151, 293
Sally.....	293	David Dow.....	X
Samuel.....	122, 151	John.....	186, 188, 358, 363
Samuel Trask.....	292	Josiah.....	173, 357, 358
William.....	84, 311, 365	Lois K. Garvin.....	293
Parris, Master.....	42	Madison C.....	217
Partridge, Captain A.....	311	Mark.....	93, 317, 340, 362
Patten, Emma Colvard.....	292	Moses.....	293
Margaret.....	292	Moses.....	X, 293
Moses.....	292	Moses, Jr.....	311
Paugus.....	7, 10, 13, 14	Nathaniel P.....	363, 364
Peacock, Rev. John.....	266	Sally Parker.....	X
Pearson, Albert G.....	91, 346	Sally Shackford.....	293
Peaslee, Charles H.....	286	Thomas.....	9, 11, 16, 17, 24
Pecker, John.....	92	Timothy.....	11, 24, 28, 29, 88
Penn, William.....	3	Ringe, Daniel.....	89
Perkins, Benjamin.....	282	Isaac.....	79
Perley, Anna.....	268	John.....	76, 84
Benjamin.....	268	Robbins, Jonathan.....	5, 8, 10, 11
Perry, Amos.....	362	Robertson, Andrew.....	106, 135, 144, 149, 157, 158
Cyrus M., Rev.....	255	James.....	113, 126, 132, 152, 261, 315
Ebenezer.....	362	James, Mrs.....	132
Pettengill, Matthew.....	118, 122	John.....	131
True S.....	72, 313	Thomas.....	106, 312
Phelps, Emma.....	X	Robie, Ichabod.....	133, 364
Hannah.....	262	Robinson, Andrew.....	146
Joshua.....	134, 136, 262	Andrew J.....	359
Robert.....	36	Angeline.....	265
Samuel.....	125, 129, 131, 134, 136, 150, 360	Asa, Capt.....	146, 159, 161, 165, 166, 170, 253
William.....	X	304, 305, 316, 317, 319, 320, 338, 339, 345	
Phillips, Butler H.....	241, 242, 280, 281	Augustus T.....	55, 221
Clara Augusta.....	280	Deborah Giddings.....	268
Fannie B.....	265	Elizabeth.....	268
Polly Merrill.....	281	Ephraim.....	268
Russell.....	281	Ephraim C.....	358, 359
Wendell.....	201	Frank O.....	213
Pickering, Rev. George.....	262	Frank P.....	218, 325
John.....	148	James.....	121, 124, 125
Pierce, Benjamin.....	277	John.....	122, 343
Daniel.....	47, 48, 49, 81	John K.....	151, 314
Eliza.....	277	Mary Lake.....	X
Frank, Gen.....	286, 325	Peter.....	118, 122, 125
George, Rev.....	266	Samuel.....	170, 177
John.....	89, 90	Samuel D.....	X, 218
Joshua.....	77, 81, 82, 85, 90	Thomas.....	122, 147, 154, 261, 357, 359, 360
Pillsbury, John.....	282	Timothy D.....	X, 186
John, Dr.....	282	William L.....	219, 320
John D., Dr.....	282	Zabulon.....	125, 151
Judith Dole.....	282	Rogers, James.....	55
Pinkerton, David.....	303, 338, 345	Josiah, Jr.....	358
Piper, Benjamin.....	344	Rolfe, Benjamin.....	43, 44, 49, 66
Gideon.....	133, 134, 136, 313	Henry.....	92
Nathan.....	151, 314	Rowell, Miriam M.....	VII
Nathaniel, Jr.....	125	Moses.....	136
Pitman, Isaac.....	353	Runnells, Captain.....	134
Plausawa.....	21, 59	Russ, Fronie Gage.....	XI
Porter, Isaac A.....	345	Isaac G.....	X, 84, 229, 242, 346
William.....	133	James.....	129
Potter, Jacob A.....	192	John Olcott.....	X
Powell, John.....	109	Sophronia Sanborn G.....	X
Pratt, Leonard.....	350, 351	Thomas.....	38, 51, 55, 57, 88
Prentiss, John M.....	218	Russell, Martha R.....	272
Prescott, Abraham.....	182, 183	Philemon R.....	272
Benjamin.....	23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30	Thomas C., Rev.....	266, 272
Betsey Clement.....	277	William A.....	362
Charles G.....	350	Ryan, James.....	110
Heman.....	219	Sabatis.....	21, 59
Malland.....	320	Safford, Rev. Mr.....	266
Samuel.....	277	Salter, Alexander.....	357, 358
Samuel, Rev.....	277	Fanny.....	263
Putnam, Rev. Alfred P.....	311	Jeremy.....	265, 267
Jacob D.....	359	Webster.....	358
Jesse, Col.....	284	Samoset.....	3
Samuel Porter.....	215	Sampson, Rev. Cassander C.....	255, 270
Quimby, Henry.....	216	Harriet Cary.....	270
Moses M.....	221	Thomas Roby.....	270
Quincy, Josiah.....	284	Sanders, John.....	91
Ralle, Sebastian.....	4	Sargent, Abigail H.....	VIII

Benjamin	134, 136	Benjamin F.	164
Catherine L.	VIII	Colonel.....	288
Henry H.	219	Lemuel.....	122, 128
Matthew.....	354	Thomas.....	122, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133
Nancy.....	262	Stinson, Herbert.....	122
Sterling.....	311	Stone, Rev. Edward P.	255
Thomas.....	VIII	George W.....	54, 55, 218
Sawyer, Daniel.....	284, 345	William.....	55
Jacob.....	310, 311, 345	Sturtevant, Josiah.....	161, 345
Scott, Annie Eliza.....	275	Sullivan, General.....	118
Eliza Dearborn.....	275	James.....	286
Orange, Rev.....	275	John.....	148, 216
William, Maj.....	133	John H.....	XI, 95, 99
Seavey, Andrew.....	326	John L.....	170, 327
Joseph.....	170, 304, 305	Timothy.....	218
Moses.....	173	Sumner, Ella Louise.....	290
Sewall, Davis.....	84	Lewis.....	290
Shaw, Ellen.....	270	Swain, Jeremiah.....	38, 51, 52, 60
Thomas.....	132, 134, 135	Natt.....	362
Shannon, Alex.....	220	Sweeney, John.....	214
Richard.....	219	Swett, Enoch.....	136
Shattuck, Obadiah.....	364	Joseph.....	115, 304, 305
Shehan, William.....	218	Stephen, Dr.....	282
Sherburne, John S.....	150	Joseph, Jr.....	316, 335, 345
Shipley, John.....	91	Synonto.....	3
Shirley, Colonel.....	123	Tailor, William.....	91
John M.....	295	Tallant, James.....	165
Simpson, Henry T.....	54, 229, 344	John G.....	281, 317
Henry Y.....	324	Tappan, Rev. Charles L.....	13
John.....	134	Tate, Rev. Henry W.....	266
Joseph.....	149, 151	Taylor, Helen Augusta.....	272
William.....	122, 134, 136, 218, 317, 321	Tefts, John.....	9, 10, 14
Sinclair, Jacob.....	122	Templeton, Rev. J.....	263
Sinkler, John.....	70	Tennant, John.....	357
Joseph.....	70, 85	Tenney, Rev. Asa P.....	270
Thomas.....	70	Edward P., Rev.....	256, 270
Smith, —.....	15, 133	Mary Tenney.....	270
Ebenezer, Col.....	90	Thayer, Elijah.....	356
Edward.....	125	Thomlinson, John.....	42, 75, 76, 81
George W.....	215, 266, 267	Thompson, Charles.....	119
Jeremiah.....	150	Ebenezer.....	114, 136, 148
Joseph, Col.....	287	Frank.....	312
Lucius B.....	217	W. H.....	256
Mary P.....	XI	Thury.....	4
Samuel.....	55, 58	Tibbetts, Bradbury.....	323
Sarah.....	287	Ticknor, George.....	311
Theophilus.....	84	Tilton, Enoch.....	173
Snell, Darius.....	320	Mark.....	357, 358
Jason D.....	218	Titus, Lewis B.....	178
Solen, Thomas.....	216	Toben, James.....	215
Solly, Samuel.....	81	Toby.....	37, 52
Sparhawk, Thomas.....	129	Todd, Alexander.....	67
Spaulding, Miles L.....	316, 344	Henry.....	351
Spelman, Barney.....	219	Tolman, Ebenezer.....	363
Spillard, David.....	220	Samuel.....	363
Stanyan, Hiram.....	151, 314	Thomas.....	363
Jonathan.....	186	Towns, Alfred.....	216
Stark, Maj. Caleb.....	176, 352, 353	Mr.....	365
Harriet.....	176	Treat, William.....	326
Henry.....	352	Trickey, Scott C.....	181
John, Gen.....	118, 121, 122, 127, 129, 176, 352	Tripp, Hannah.....	277
Stetson, Rev. H. A.....	266	Richard.....	277
Stevens, Aaron.....	267	Truesdell, Albert.....	267
Alvin H.....	213	David E.....	295
Ann H.....	VIII	Edmund Erskine.....	294, 354
Boswell.....	170, 173, 174, 283, 293, 294, 305, 306, 309, 316, 319, 345	Mary Boyden.....	294
Charles Emery.....	294	Thomas.....	294
Ebenezer.....	92	Tuck, Amos.....	293
Eliza Holt.....	XI	Tucker, Cyrus.....	324
Frank W.....	XI, 83, 313	Tufton, John.....	74
Ivan.....	293	Robert.....	74
Jane Kent.....	296	Turner, Hugh.....	125
Josiah.....	VIII	Tyler, Jephtha.....	122
Norris C.....	151, 321, 322	Moses.....	55, 57, 58, 64, 65, 133
Philip.....	XI	Tyng, Colonel.....	14, 91
Sarah Frances.....	VIII	Eleazer.....	91
Sarah Jane.....	296	Upham, Mrs. E. W.....	239
Stewart, David.....	281	Timothy, Maj. Gen.....	283
Mary B.....	281	Timothy, Rev.....	147
Susannah.....	281	Urann, Richard.....	92
Stickney, Anthony S.....	159, 170, 304, 318	Usher, Robert.....	10, 11, 14
Abigail.....	289	Vanvalin, Daniel.....	220
		Vassel, John.....	43

Virgin, Ebenezer.....	91, 92	Elizabeth J. D.....	XI
Vandevanter, Rebecca Ames.....	234	Frank Solomon.....	XI
Vogel, William.....	222	John.....	172, 173, 304
Vose, Francis.....	193	Samuel.....	173, 304
John.....	178	Solomon.....	XI, 55, 96, 147, 150, 151,
John F.....	193, 194	158, 159, 172, 173, 202, 203, 253, 299, 304, 305	
Wainwright, John.....	91	314, 335, 338	
William.....	230	Whiting, Samuel.....	10
Waite, Nathan.....	135, 142, 146	Whitney, James.....	52
Richard.....	164, 165, 170	William.....	352
Waldron, Richard.....	43	Whittemore, Rev. Aaron.....	35, 36, 37, 51, 52
Walker, Arthur.....	256	53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 100, 103	
Blanche.....	256	105, 257, 271, 295	
Charles.....	362	Rev. Mrs.....	60
Isaac.....	XI, 251, 256	Aaron.....	95, 97, 113, 116, 123, 126, 132, 133, 140
James.....	XI	154, 160, 161, 162, 164, 166, 168, 181, 184, 191	
Mary Barker.....	XI	198, 199, 202, 203, 224, 228, 229, 239, 241, 295	
Nathaniel.....	175	305, 315, 316, 319, 330, 335, 345	
Samuel.....	161	Aaron, Jr.....	162, 170, 295, 311
Timothy.....	67, 153	Ariannah S. Barstow.....	295
Timothy, Rev.....	46, 47, 49, 50	Benjamin.....	151, 271
Wallace, James.....	172, 345	Charles.....	55, 98
Wallingford, Thomas.....	77, 81	Charles B.....	241
Wallson, John.....	221	Elias.....	55, 58
Ward, Arthur.....	270	Esther Brooks.....	271
Arthur N., Rev.....	256, 270	Lydia Fisk.....	295
Asa.....	352, 353	Nathaniel.....	158, 299
Hannah Stevens.....	270	Peter.....	134, 136
Wardwell, Jeremiah.....	123, 151, 338	Richard.....	170, 173, 305, 345
Warner, Maria Annie.....	291	Thomas.....	165
Warren, Hugh T.....	93	Whittier, Col. John.....	134, 139
Joseph.....	345	Ruth.....	275
Wattles, Joseph W.....	360	Wibird, Richard.....	77, 81
Thomas B.....	359, 360	Wiggin, Rev. John Webster.....	277
Wawha.....	10	Andrew.....	19, 76
Webb, Louise.....	272	Olive Jones.....	277
Webber, Joanna.....	276	Sherburne.....	277
Weare, Meshech.....	110, 113, 119	Thomas.....	48, 49
Webster, Daniel.....	284	Wight, Dr. Nahum.....	281
Ezekiel.....	293	Wilder, Joseph.....	24, 91
John.....	104	Wilkins, Frank.....	349
James, Rev.....	275	Jeremiah H.....	XI, 178, 184, 346, 351, 352, 354
Jane Wilson.....	275	Joseph.....	XI, 221, 266
Lydia.....	265	Mary T.....	XI, 309, 322
Samuel.....	261	Wilcome, Charles L.....	283
Stephen P.....	176	Harriet A.....	283
William A.....	311	William W., Dr.....	283
William R., Rev.....	275	Williams, Charles.....	199
Weeks, Ellen Maria.....	270	Charles K.....	351
R. M.....	241	William.....	351
Simon A. H.....	224	Wilson, E. M.....	311, 324
Weisman, Carl.....	214	Dolly.....	296
Welch, James.....	228	James.....	296, 304, 345
John.....	229	Joseph.....	351
Weld, B. K.....	354	Joshua.....	296
Wellman, Alma Huse.....	273	Moody K.....	54, 229, 238, 242, 365
Jacob.....	273	Wing, James C.....	267
Sarah W.....	273	Wingate, Joshua.....	124
Wells, Samuel.....	358	Wiswell, Enoch.....	350, 351
Wentworth, Benning.....	48, 56, 76, 100, 259	Wolfe, John D.....	214
Humphrey.....	19	Wood, Rev. Franklin P.....	255
John.....	105, 109, 260	Joseph.....	37, 51, 52, 98
John, Jr.....	77, 81	Samuel, Rev.....	147
Joshua.....	114	Woodbury, John.....	324
Mark Hunking.....	77, 81	Woods, Daniel.....	10, 14
West, Benjamin.....	89, 149, 218	Francis N.....	221
Daniel.....	125	Jonathan.....	14
Weston, Samuel.....	215	Nathaniel, Jr.....	22
Wetherell, William G.....	222	Thomas.....	10, 14, 22, 36
Wheeler, Solomon.....	161	Woodward, Huldah P.....	282
William S.....	222	Worth, Richard.....	186
Whidden, Dr. Parsons.....	282	William.....	151
George Parsons.....	282	Wright, Ebenezer.....	36
White, Benjamin.....	218	Joseph.....	121
Brigadier General.....	296	Joshua.....	28
White, Esther Wheeler.....	270	Wyman, Seth.....	10, 11, 12, 14
Isaac.....	248, 259, 260, 261	Yeaton, Georgie Bickford.....	X
James.....	36, 37, 54, 58	John G.....	219
John.....	6, 270	Young, Hezekiah.....	363
Lyman, Rev.....	255, 270	Hugh.....	36
Mary Calef.....	268	Zanes, Hanson.....	216
Robert.....	36, 38, 46, 53, 54, 57, 98, 248	William.....	216
Whitehouse, Betsey.....	228, 257, 309		

Families of a different name intermarrying are arranged alphabetically with the others, and introduced by the number of the family with which connected, and distinguished by a parenthesis. Figures always refer to the consecutive number of the respective families, except when following the name of the head of the family, *then* pages. S before the family name indicates supplementary.

I. ABBOTT, 1-5.		Miriam,	50	Nathaniel B.,	12
Abigail,	17	Nancy,	57	Natt,	22
Abigail,	20	Nathan,	6	Samuel,	6
Abram K.,	61	Nathan,	15	Sukey,	4
Adrian,	52	Nathan A.,	102	Thomas,	2
Alfred G.,	103	Nathan J.,	105	Thomas,i	3
Amos,	36	Nathaniel,	47	Zenas,	9
Benjamin,	2	Noah W.,	104	XXXV. (ADAMS) 70	
Benjamin,	12	Rachel,	27	Frederick B.,	19
Charles,	78	Samuel,	10	James E.,	20
Charles,	82	Samuel,	18	John,	21
Charles C.,	97	Sarah,	14	Mary E.,	18
Charles E.,	107	Sarah,	23	Susie B.,	22
Chauncey,	46	Sarah,	29	LXXXVII. (ADAMS) 219	
Clara H. M.,	98	Sarah,	42	Frank S.,	70
Clarissa,	63	Sarah,	75	John Q.,	69
Clarissa F.,	67	Savalla,	54	Mary D.,	68
David,	5	Susanna,	32	Mary I.,	74
Ebenezer,	19	Syrene,	59	Sadie L.,	71
Ebenezer,	35	Warren,	65	CXXXVI. (ALBIN) 314	
Elizabeth J.,	100	William,	26	Charles,	71
Ellen,	76	William,	45	Elizabeth W.,	70
Elvira,	69	William,	48	John H.,	69
Emily,	60	William,	87	LXIX. (ALDRICH) 157	
Emily,	74	William,	92	Sarah E.,	285
Emma,	90	William A.,	99	XXXIII. (ALEXANDER)	
Esther,	71	William P.,	101	64	
Esther A.,	94	Zerviah,	8	Grace J.,	64
Ezra,	25	VIII. (ABBOTT) 20		Henry J.,	66
Fidelia,	62	Grace,	174	Maude M.,	65
Frank A.,	95	XXIV. (ABBOTT) 40		LXXXIV. (ALLEN) 211	
Frederick B.,	93	Betsey,	148	Grace W.,	42
George,	1	Charles,	147	III. AMBROSE, 6-7.	
George,	72	Frederick,	146	Abigail,	9
Hannah,	30	Luman,	145	Charles W.,	22
Hannah,	40	Mary,	144	David,	10
Hannah,	49	LXXXV. (ABBOTT) 213		D. Russell,	16
James,	88	Martha,	33a	Henry,	1
Jeremiah,	11	CXLII. (ABBOTT) 329		Jenny,	12
Jeremiah,	22	Frank W.,	16	John,	3
Job,	9	II. ADAMS. 5-6		John T.,	18
Job,	13	Albe,	15	Jonathan,	6
Job,	16	Betsey,	8	Jonathan,	11
Job,	37	Charles S.,	21	Justin S.,	17
Job,	41	Clarence,	27	Martha,	8
John,	33	Effie,	18	Martha,	15
John,	38	Elizabeth Mc C.,	13	Mary J.,	19
John,	43	Elworth,	17	Mary J.,	20
John A.,	96	George H.,	16	Nathaniel,	2
Jonathan,	3	Idetta,	29	Nathaniel,	5
Jonathan,	4	Jessie F.,	11	Phebe,	7
Judith,	21	John,	25	Robert,	4
Laura A.,	70	John,	1	Samuel A.,	14
Lewis,	91	John F.,	5	Sarah L.,	21
Lizzie,	89	John M.,	28	Thomas A.,	13
Lydia,	24	Kate,	26	S I. Ambrose,	330
Mary,	7	Lizzie E.,	23	Charlianna,	30
Mary,	34	Lucy,	20	Clara A.,	23
Mary,	44	Lucy A.,	7	David,	(10)
Mary,	51	Mamie,	19	David R.,	16
Maryetta,	68	Mary E.,	14	IV. AMES, 7-11.	
Matilda,	56	Mary J.,	24	Abby W.,	34
Miriam,	28		10	Ada,	99

Addie G.,	37	George P.,	4	Byron W.,	134
Albert,	16	Mary A.,	5	Calvin F.,	146
Albert J.,	25	Nellie F.,	8	Charles,	77a
Amos,	58	Robert,	2	Charles H.,	121a
Ann M.,	54	Samuel,	1	Charles L.,	120
Ann W.,	30	Samuel,	3	Charles M.,	147
Asa,	62	Sarah E.,	6	Charles W.,	121
Betsey,	60	William H.,	7	Chester W.,	149
Carrie E.,	100	VI. AUSTIN, 11-12.		Clinton G.,	136
Charles,	53	Benjamin,	15	Daniel,	18
Daniel,	6	Betsey T.,	18	David,	26
Daniel J.,	40	Caleb,	1	David,	34
Daniel S.,	41	Clara,	20	Della A.,	158
Dolly A.,	27	David,	4	Dollie G.,	125
Dolly A.,	49	David E.,	14	Dolly,	38
Edward W.,	35	Emery,	17	Drusilla,	116
Eleanor B.,	18	George A.,	12	Edith M.,	100
Elias W.,	21	Hiram,	3	Edward S.,	86
Elizabeth S.,	29	Ida J.,	10	Eliza W.,	59
Emily,	13	Isaac S.,	11	Eleazer,	89
Emma,	33	Isabella,	6	Eleazer,	93
Emma J.,	72	James McC.,	5	Eleazer F.,	96
Fannie G.,	102	Jeremiah,	16	Elizabeth,	14
Florette,	36	Lavinia,	8	Elizabeth A.,	109
Frank M.,	26	Mary W.,	13	Ellen,	169
Frank M.,	38	Persis,	7	Ellen D.,	130
Fred,	55	Sally,	2	Elsie H.,	76
Frederick,	10	Sally,	19	Emily J.,	83
Grace M.,	28	Seth H.,	9	Eva E.,	148
Harland E.,	103	VII. AYER 12-13.		Eva L.,	101
Harriet F.,	67	Abia,	8	Eva M.,	161
Hattie,	45	Abigail,	3	Esther,	15
Isaac,	57	Abigail,	5	Esther,	37
Jacob,	15	Betsey,	14	Flora J.,	166
John,	7	Ebenezer,	11	Flora V.,	153
John,	49	Frances A.,	18	Flora V.,	172
John,	62a	Frank,	16	Frank W.,	168
John,	73	Hannah,	13	George B.,	155
John S.,	39	John,	1	George E.,	176
John W.,	24	John,	2	George H.,	112
Joseph E.,	76	John,	9	George N.,	164
Joseph L.,	63	Maria,	17	Georgie M.,	141
Laura,	48	Otis,	15	Grace,	174
Laura W.,	42	Phebe,	10	Hannah,	7
Lorenda H.,	64	Polly,	7	Hannah,	20
Louise,	14	Sally,	12	Hannah,	79
Lula,	43	Timothy,	6	Harriet,	50
Lydia H.,	66	XC. (AUSTIN) 224		Hattie E.,	157
Mary,	3	Jeremiah,	17	Hazen O.,	108
Mary A.,	11	CXXXIX. (AUSTIN) 326		Henry,	57
Mary F.,	52	George A.,	78	Hiram,	56
Mary J.,	47	Mary W.,	79	Ida J.,	150
Mary W.,	31	LXXVII—A. (Babb) 192		Ida M.,	115
Milton,	51	Lydia A.,	56	James,	17
Nancy B.,	50	William B.,	55	James,	53
Nancy J.,	71	VIII. BAKER 13-20.		James,	81
Nathan S.,	12	Aaron,	171	Jason,	58
Nathan W.,	4	Aaron W.,	46	Jesse,	19
Nathan W.,	20	Abigail B.,	65	Jesse H.,	103
Parker,	61	Ada,	78	Jessie M.,	144
Parker,	65	Ada E.,	140	John,	1
Ruby,	23	Addie B.,	167	John,	11
Russell W.,	68	Adelaide M.,	113	John,	16
Samuel,	1	Adeline W.,	75	John,	29
Samuel,	8	Albert,	63	John,	131
Samuel,	56	Albro,	114	John B.,	48
Samuel C.,	69	Alice B.,	154	John B.,	119
Sarah,	9	Alice B.,	175	John H.,	162
Sarah,	46	Alice C.,	98	John J.,	152
Sarah A.,	32	Almeda V.,	126	John T.,	70a
Spofford,	2	Alta M.,	137	Jonathan,	32
Stephen,	5	Alta M.,	142	Joseph,	4
Stephen,	59	Annie I.,	143	Joseph,	5
Thomas S.,	22	Annie M.,	151	Joseph,	21
Timothy,	62b	Asa,	70	Joseph,	25
Timothy,	74	Augusta M.,	87	Joseph,	71
Willard,	19	Avis A.,	139	Joseph,	100a
William C.,	70	Barnabas G.,	92	Joseph,	102
Winnie,	101	Ben,	170	Joseph,	104
XXIV. (AMES) 41		Ben W.,	133	Joshua,	94
Timothy,	175	Betsey,	33	Joshua G.,	90
V. APPLETON 11.		Blanche E.,	159	Josiah,	72
Clifton R.,	9	Brooks F.,	111	Josiah F.,	97

Josiah G.,	91	Abigail,	24	Georgie E.,	14
Josie M.,	165	Abigail B.,	34	Hiram,	3
Lemuel,	28	Belknap,	40	Hiram B.,	7
Lemuel,	30	Caleb,	11	James,	2
Levi,	69	Caleb,	30	Mary E.,	14
Lovewell,	6	Catharine,	35	Minnie A.,	9
Lucretia,	61	Chauncey,	43	Sarah F.,	4
Luke,	49	Christopher,	6	Walter B.,	12
Lydia,	52	Christopher,	19	LXXXVII—A. (BATCHELDER)	
Marietta,	117	Edwin,	46	193, 194	
Mark,	24	Emma A.,	47	Eddis,	134
Martha S.,	66	Elizabeth,	16	Elizabeth,	91
Mary,	10	Eugene P.,	48	George,	96
Mary,	12	Frances,	36	John,	92
Mary,	31	George E.,	50	Lovina S.,	135
Mary A.,	22	Hannah,	13	Mary,	95
Mary A.,	60	Hannah,	17	Mary J.,	131
Mary A.,	82	Hannah,	42	Nancy S.,	133
Mary E.,	124	Helen,	25	Nathan S.,	132
Mary M.,	67	James,	38	Sarah,	93
Maud L.,	160	John McC.,	32	William,	94
Myron O.,	138	Josiah,	14	CI. (BATCHELDER) 251	
Nancy,	73	Kelley,	20	George N.,	115
Nathan H.,	122	Lena F.,	51	XI. BATES 23-4	
Natt,	132	Lucretia,	18	Alonzo J.,	15
Nellie J.,	99	Lucy M.,	49	Ann E.,	3
Philip C.,	23	Martha H.,	44	Ann M.,	9
Rachel K.,	80	Mary E.,	31	Caroline,	4
Ralph,	175	Mary E.,	45	Charles F.,	11
Reliance M.,	95	Mehitable,	22	Charles T.,	7
Relief,	54	Michael,	37	Ellen,	17
Richard,	27	Phebe,	29	Emma A.,	6
Rufus,	47	Polly,	39	George E.,	13
Rufus,	77	Richard,	1	John W.,	16
Rufus O.,	107	Richard,	2	Lawrence C.,	14
Ruth,	35	Richard,	3	Mary A.,	12
Samuel D.,	62	Richard,	4	Sophia,	5
Sarah,	9	Richard,	5	Stephen,	1
Sarah,	129	Richard,	7	Stephen,	2
Sarah E.,	128	Richard,	21	Stephen A.,	8
Sarah J.,	105	Richard,	27	Stephen E.,	10
Seth,	36	Ruthy W.,	26	XLI. (BATES) 87	
Stephen,	68	Salome,	23	Annie M.,	118
Susan G.,	110	Stephen,	8	Charles T.,	116
Susan O.,	163	Stephen,	15	Stephen A.,	117
Susannah,	51	Stephen,	41	S IV. (BEAN) 333	
Susie J.,	145	XXXIII. (BARTLETT) 64		Hannah,	7e-1
Thomas,	2	Albert H.,	104	John,	7e-4
Thomas,	3	Alfred A.,	102	Joseph,	7e-5
Thomas,	8	Alice M.,	124	Mary,	7e-2
Willard,	74	Boyd E.,	121	Sarah,	7e-3
LXIX. (BAKER) 152, 157		Carl B.,	130	William,	7e-6
Benjamin W.,	289	Clyde E.,	125	LXXXVII—A. BICKFORD	
Brooks F.,	155	Edith I.,	133	192	
Elizabeth A.,	154	Etta L.,	101	Catharine,	52
Ellen,	286	Flossie M.,	129	Catharine,	46
Hazen O.,	153	Floyd D.,	123	Henry W.,	47
Jesse H.,	148	Frank H.,	105	John T.,	50
John,	287	George T.,	103	Martha J.,	49
Joseph,	149	Glenn A.,	127	Mary,	2
Rufus O.,	152	Grace D.,	122	Mary E.,	48
Sarah J.,	150	Grace P.,	128	William H.,	51
Susan G.,	155	May,	131	LXXXVII. (BICKFORD)	
CIV. (BARD) 263		Vernie,	132	218	
Henry I.,	160	Zilla B.,	126	Abraham,	38
Herbert O.,	163	LIX. (BARTLETT) 130		Daniel,	39
George P.,	161	Ada E.,	20	James D.,	41
Julia H.,	164	Etta,	24	Polly M.,	42
Mary P.,	162	George F.,	26	Sally,	40
S IV. (BARKER) 332		LXXXVII—A. (BARTLETT)		William M.,	37
Lizzie,	7g-2	201		XII. BLAKE 24	
Sarah,	7g-3	Addie,	318	Henry F.,	4
William,	7g-1	Bessie,	319	Lorenzo E.,	2
CXXVII. (BARRETT) 302		John,	320	Louisa H.,	3
Betsey,	9	Robert,	321	Stephen	1
Jane,	8	X. BATCHELDER 23		LXIX. (BLAKE) 153	
LI. (BARTON) 114		Abraham,	1	Henry F.,	193
George C.,	109	Alvin H.,	13	Lorenzo E.,	191
John F.,	108	Anna M.,	11	Louisa H.,	192
Loyal,	110	Bessie F.,	5	XXXV. (BLANCHARD) 69	
Rosamond L.,	110a	Betsey L.,	6	Rebecca E.,	9
IX. BARTLETT 20-2		Emery G.,	8	Sawyer,	8
Abigail,	10	Etta J.,	10	LXXXVII—A. (BLISS) 198	

Alice,	233	Eveline,	53	Henry I.,	8
Blanche,	234	Frances A.,	46	James,	1
Maud,	235	Georgianna,	50	James C.,	15
LXII. (BLODGETT) 137		Henry K.,	52	James W.,	7
Harriet R.,	106	Henry K.,	47	Lizzie A.,	6
Philip H.,	107	Helen,	54	Moody,	3
LXXIV. (BOSWELL) 175		William S.,	49	Neillie F.,	16
Julia A.,	104	XLI. (BURGIN) 86		Ruth H.,	4
Mark,	103	Hall J.,	82	Sarah A.,	11
Newton,	102	John Y.,	81	CXXXVI. (CARTER) 314	
VIII. (BOWKER) 19		Mary L.,	83	Abial,	83
Alta M.,	142	CII. (BURR) 254		Charles,	86
Annie I.,	143	Ann M.,	44	Franklin,	85
Georgie M.,	141	Carrie B.,	42	Isaac,	81
Jessie M.,	144	Frank G.,	45	John,	82
XIII. BRICKETT 24-5		Fred W.,	46	Lucy,	84
Abbott,	13	Herman B.,	43	Sarah,	88
Asenath A.,	21	Howard C.,	47	Wells,	89
Barnard,	8	XIV. BURNHAM 26		XLV. (CASS) 93	
Barnard,	15	Abraham,	2	Annie,	37a
Charles,	22	Charles A.,	7	Walter,	37
Charles A.,	27	Elizabeth W.,	4	LXXXII. (CASS) 206	
Charles S.,	19	Emily A.,	11	Lewis W.,	28
Cora,	32	Francis A.,	12	CIV. (CASS) 260, 262	
Daniel W.,	29	Helen M.,	10	Benjamin W.,	181
Edward A.,	34	John W.,	9	Bertha A.,	140
Ellen E.,	36	Mary A.,	3	Cada S.,	142
Esther A.,	26	Martha B.,	5	Caira D.,	136
Fred H.,	31	Mary E.,	8	Chandler,	70
George E.,	30	Mary W.,	13	Edmund S.,	75
Guilford B.,	28	Samuel,	1	Ezra P.,	69
Irad,	9	Samuel O.,	6	George C.,	135
Jonathan,	7	CXV. (BUSH) 282		Hannah,	71
Jonathan,	35	Clara A.,	69a	Hosea B.,	134
Josiah K.,	20	Homer E.,	69	Isa M.,	180
Laurette,	11	Seth L.,	69b	Jacob,	76
Louisa J.,	23	CV. (BUSWELL) 266		John,	72
Lydia,	2	Charles E.,	22	Laura E.,	182
Lyman,	10	James E.,	23	Marion L.,	184
Mary,	5	LXII. (BYRAM) 135		Mary E.,	73
Mary,	14	Eliza,	56	Orett A.,	133
Mary K.,	25	Harry H.,	58	Pinkney W. K.,	185
Mary L.,	33	Hattie,	57	Sylvester,	74
Nancy,	6	L. (BYRON) 109		Trueworthy L.,	61
Rhoda,	4	Joel S.,	53	CXXXVI. (CAVIS) 313	
Sarah E.,	38	Lura B.,	50	Clara,	48
Sarah H.,	16	Orrin L.,	52	Langdon,	44
Sarah H.,	18	Thomas I.,	51	Louisa,	47
Sarah H.,	24	XV. CARLTON 26		Lydia,	46
Thomas,	1	Achsah,	3	Mary,	45
Thomas,	3	Amanda,	9	Nancy,	49
Thomas W.,	17	Amos,	2	Sarah,	43
William A.,	37	George,	5	LXXXV. (CHADWICK) 215	
LXXVI. (BRISTOL) 187		Henry,	7	Anna,	73
Helen G.,	65b	John,	1	Caleb,	79
Hazel K.,	65d	John,	4	Enos,	76
Maude K.,	65e	Rodney,	8	Hannah,	78
Robert D.,	65c	Sophonra,	6	Joseph,	80
IV. (BROWN) 10		LXV. (CARLTON) 141		Mehitable,	74
Clare E.,	96	Achsah,	84	Obed,	75
Frank D.,	95	Amanda,	89	XVII. CHAMBERLAIN 28-9	
George A.,	92	George,	86	Alice,	34
Hattie,	97	John,	85	Benjamin R.,	42
Ida J.,	98	Rodney,	88	Carrie E.,	40
John,	93	Sophonra,	87	Charles H.,	19
Milton,	94	CIV. (CARPENTER) 263		Elizabeth,	8
XXXIII. (BROWN) 64		Althea C.,	153	Frederick,	26
Augustine,	95	Amos H.,	156	Frederick B.,	14
Ella W.,	98	Caroline B.,	155	Grace A.,	36
Laura E.,	100	Cosbie M.,	157	Harry,	13
Nehemiah,	99	Ezra P.,	158	Hattie B.,	16
Orlando,	97	Martha W.,	151	Henry,	7
R. Baxter,	96	Miner B.,	159	Henry,	30
LXXVIII. (BROWN) 203		Philander I.,	154	Henry C.,	20
Charles I.,	34	XVI. CARR 27		Henry H.,	17
CXVII. (BROWN) 293		Abby C.,	10	Henry N.,	22
Annie F.,	75	Betsey W.,	13	Jacob,	1
Edward C.,	76	Dana L.,	12	James C.,	35
Lula E.,	77	Edward H.,	5	John A.,	21
CXXXIX. (BROWN) 325		Emma,	9	John H.,	15
Edward,	51	Frank M.,	14	Joseph B.,	10
Ellen,	48	Harriet H.,	2	Kendrick,	29
Ellery C.,	55	Hattie,	17	Lydia,	25

Lois,	28	Betsey,	11	Dudley,	3
Lucy F.,	38	Betsey,	25	Dudley,	6
Mary F.,	5	Charles,	22	Frank P.,	22
Mary F.,	11	Eben,	9	George H.,	25
Mary L.,	23	Eben,	12	Harrison,	10
Mellen,	31	Eben B.,	28	James,	12
Mellen,	6	Edwin,	24	John,	11
Moses,	3	Elizabeth,	4	Josiah K.,	4
Moses,	4	Elliott,	7	Louisa A.,	17
Moses A.,	37	George E.,	16	Lucy A.,	2
Nettie R.,	12	George H.,	18	Lucy A.,	9
Paul C.,	24	Hannah,	2	Lydia A.,	26
Paul M.,	32	Henry T.,	14	Maria E.,	20
Rebecca B.,	27	Jabez,	26	Martha,	14
Rebecca V.,	33	Jacob E.,	20	Mary E.,	16
William,	9	Jesse,	6	Olivia,	24
William C.,	39	Jesse,	23	Randall,	5
William H.,	18	S II. (CHRISTIE) 332		Rosilla,	15
William O.,	41	James D.,	84	Ruth,	21
LXIX. (CHANDLER) 148		Robert S.,	86	Ruth B.,	18
Benjamin H.,	38g	Sadie W.,	85	Sarah,	13
Betsey,	38b	XXI. CILLEY 31-2		Sarah J.,	29
Charlotte,	38c	Abby W.,	14	Susie E.,	33
Chauncey,	38d	Bradbury,	4	LXXXIV. (CLOUGH) 211	
Chloe,	38k	Charles W.,	12	Daisy M.,	47
Hannah,	38a	Daniel,	2	CXVI-A. (CLOUGH) 288	
Ira,	38i	Daniel,	7	Daniel,	48
Mary W.,	38e	Daniel P.,	8	John,	45
Phebe B.,	38j	Emma J.,	17	Lydia,	47
Richard B.,	38h	Fred,	13	Mary,	46
Timothy,	38f	George H.,	16	Nancy,	50
XCIX. (CHAPMAN) 242		Hannah P.,	19	Sarah,	49
Alice C.,	33	Horatio S.,	1	XXIV. COCHRAN 34-49	
Bannister N.,	29	Jonathan L.,	10	Abbie B.,	267
Bertha W.,	39	Joseph,	6	Abigail,	64
Bessie K.,	37	Polly D.,	3	Adalia B.,	237
Fanny E.,	30	Samuel P.,	5	Alice G.,	299
Florence E.,	32	William C.,	15	Alice M.,	342
Hervey W.,	31	William P.,	11	Alice S.,	347
Laurence I.,	38	VIII. (CLARK) 19		Alma J.,	360
XVIII. CHARLES 29		Chester W.,	149	Almanzo,	332
Bliss,	3	XXII. CLEMENT 32-3		Alphonzo,	320
Frank L.,	5	Abigail,	6	Ann,	103
Ida L.,	6	Amira,	9	Ann B.,	156
Lorin E.,	4	Almira C.,	10	Ann M.,	74
Russell,	2	Ann A.,	20	Anna,	17
Solomon,	1	Ann G.,	24	Anna,	54
LXXXIX. (CHASE) 223		Charlotte H.,	17	Anna,	86
Henry M.,	64	George,	4	Anna M.,	356
William M.,	63	Henry K.,	22	Annie M.,	367
XIX. CHENEY 30		Isaac,	8	Annie W.,	354
Alma F.,	7	Isaac C.,	27	Asa,	101
Arthur F.,	11	Elbridge G.,	25	Asa A.,	339
Edith M.,	12	Elizabeth H.,	21	Avilda A.,	237
Edwin L.,	5	James H.,	2	Barzillai H.,	230
Elsie L.,	9	Jesse,	14	Benjamin,	26
Eva M.,	14	Jesse G.,	13	Benjamin,	65
Frank T.,	10	John,	26	Benjamin F.,	247
Henry F.,	13	John C.,	12	Bertie,	190
Jonathan,	1	John C.,	29	Betsey,	27
Jonathan,	2	Joshua,	1	Betsey,	85
Jonathan,	3	Pamela H.,	3	Betsey,	110
Julia F.,	8	Pamela L.,	7	Betsey,	148
Lyman,	4	Robert F.,	28	Betsey,	168
Minerva E.,	6	Susan W.,	18	Calista,	72
LXXVII-A. (CHESLEY)		Thomas W.,	19	Caroline E.,	241
194		CXXXIX. (CLEMENT)		Caroline E.,	243
Fulmore,	127	325		Caroline L.,	203
John L.,	126	Joseph.,	60	Carrie B.,	361
Mary S.,	129	Mary W.,	57	Charles,	147
Sarah J.,	128	Rebecca,	59	Charles,	180
CIV. (CHICK) 264		Rufus W.,	56	Charles,	211
Ella E.,	174	Sarah J.,	58	Charles F.,	305
Jesse E.,	20	XXIII. CLIFFORD 33-4		Charles H.,	75
John,	1	Albert,	8	Charles H.,	368
John,	3	Alfred S.,	28	Charles L.,	169
John,	5	Alice L.,	30	Charles M.,	293
John,	19	Bertie,	32	Charles M.,	294
John H.,	15	Blanchard,	19	Charles M.,	357
Mary J.,	175	Charles,	7	Charles N.,	327
Victoria,	176	Cordelia,	23	Charlotte,	210
XX. CHICKERING 30-1		Don W.,	31	Charlotte,	323
Arthur M.,	27	Dudley,	1	Charlotte C.,	202

Chauncey,	113	James H.,	244	Mary M. H.,	52
Chauncey C.,	141	James M.,	177	Mary M. H.,	149
Chauncey N.,	114	James S.,	338	Mary P.,	84
Chauncey N.,	198	James W.,	201	Maud,	193
Clarence,	183	Jane,	35	Mehitable,	123
Dalton,	182	Jane,	134	Melissa A.,	328
Daniel,	41	Jasper B.,	239	Mercy,	79
Delphine H.,	310	Jenny,	42	Minnie A.,	343
Dollie D.,	122	Jenny,	58	Minnie F.,	369
Dolly,	191	Jeremiah,	70	Miriam,	93
Dora,	365	Jeremiah,	128	Moses,	36
Dustin C.,	364	Joanna C.,	121	Moses,	61
Edward,	173	John,	1	Moses,	132
Edward D.,	349	John,	3	Moses P.,	108
Eliza A.,	251	John,	10	Nancy,	126
Eliza G.,	313	John,	13	Nancy,	131
Elizabeth,	194	John,	13f	Nancy,	142
Elizabeth A.,	304	John,	15	Nancy H.,	150
Elizabeth J.,	258	John,	43	Nancy J.,	326
Elizabeth M.,	197	John,	48	Nathaniel,	78
Emily A.,	205	John,	53	Nathaniel,	90
Emma E.,	315	John,	111	Nathaniel T.,	91
Emma S.,	341	John,	120	Nehemiah,	39
Evander,	256	John,	154	Ninian,	4
Fanny,	130	John,	166	Ninian,	62
Fidellis,	73	John,	179	Noah M.,	81
Frank,	188	John D.,	235	Noah M.,	184
Frank E.,	346	John G.,	68	Noah M.,	352
Frank H.,	318	John H.,	153	Noah G.,	206
Fred,	189	John M.,	292	Norris,	119
Frederick,	146	Joseph,	5	Norris,	260
George,	60	Joseph,	3g	Norris W.,	358
George,	167	Joseph,	59	Oliver S.,	94
George,	178	Joseph,	97	Ophelia A.,	229
George,	192	Joseph A.,	297	Patty,	44
George,	319	Joseph V.,	250	Pearne,	124
George A.,	213	Josephine,	322	Perley S.,	195
George A.,	345	Josephine D.,	234	Peter,	11
George B.,	325	Josephine E.,	366	Peter,	13e
George C.,	303	Julia A.,	76	Polly,	13c
George P.,	227	Julia E.,	208	Polly,	49
George P.,	351	Justin B.,	240	Polly,	77
George W.,	159	Katie,	187	Polly,	117
George W.,	207	Lauriston,	331	Polly,	137
Gilman,	133	Lavette E.,	330	Polly D.,	161
G. Newton,	233	Levi,	80	Robert,	20
Grace S.,	265	Levi,	204	Robert,	22
Hannah B.,	259	Lewis,	212	Robert,	23
Harrison M.,	312	Lewis B.,	83	Robert,	100
Harry M.,	302	Lizzie A.,	344	Robert,	157
Harry M.,	370	Lizzie C.,	266	Robert,	164
Harry W.,	199	Lizzie S.,	355	Robert,	171
Hattie E.,	314	Louisa B.,	67	Robert B.,	309
Hellen C.,	330	Louise,	71	Robert S.,	45
Helen H.,	298	Lucina M.,	98	Rosilla,	362
Henrietta,	333	Lucina P.,	248	Ruth,	57
Henry P.,	353	Lucy A.,	127	Sally,	13d
Henry S.,	196	Luman,	145	Sally,	29
Herbert E.,	307	Luman H.,	311	Sally,	102
Howard B.,	317	Mahala,	112	Sally,	116
Irad,	251	Mamie,	186	Sally,	162
Israel,	13a	Margaret,	16	Sally,	163
Jackson,	254	Margaret,	28	Sally,	174
Jacob,	21	Margaret,	55	Salome,	129
Jacob,	34	Margaret,	151	Samuel,	8
Jacob E.,	246	Maria A.,	236	Samuel,	9
Jacob E.,	261	Mark,	135	Samuel,	12
James,	2	Martin H.,	155	Samuel,	25
James,	7	Mary,	30	Samuel,	32
James,	13b	Mary,	56	Samuel,	60a
James,	19	Mary,	89	Samuel,	69
James,	24	Mary,	107	Samuel,	109
James,	37	Mary,	140	Samuel,	170
James,	63	Mary,	144	Samuel,	172a
James,	96	Mary,	176	Samuel B.,	226
James,	106	Mary A.,	296	Samuel B.,	352
James,	115	Mary A.,	301	Samuel Q.,	104
James,	118	Mary A.,	224	Sarah,	38
James,	136	Mary C.,	348	Sarah,	81
James,	158	Mary E.,	214	Sarah,	143
James,	160	Mary F.,	334	Sarah,	232
James B.,	209	Mary J.,	165	Sarah,	321
James C.,	253	Mary J.,	329	Sarah,	336

Sarah D.,	252	Hannah,	15	Josiah,	1
Sarah E.,	340	James,	24	Julia A.,	1
Sarah E. W.,	295	Jeremiah,	3	Nellie B.,	13
Sarah H.,	262	John,	1a	Reuben V.,	2
Sarah J.,	245	John,	20	Reuben V.,	9
Sewall,	66	Joseph,	8	Sally,	3
Sophia P.,	350	Lydia,	26	Sarah	5
Sophronia,	88	Mahala,	5	XLIX. (CRITCHETT) 104	
Susan B.,	95	Maria G.,	7	Earnest T.,	89a
Susan E.,	231	Mary,	9	CXIII. (CROSBY) 275	
Susanna,	31	Mary,	13	Elmer A.,	45
Susan G.,	300	Michael,	12	LXXIV. (CROSS) 181	
Stephen B.,	99	Moses,	11	Allen A.,	223
Thankful N.,	92	Roxanna,	19	Clarence E.,	222
Thomas,	14	Sally,	25	David,	171
Thomas,	50	Samuel,	2	Edward W.,	224
Thomas,	125	Samuel,	6	Harriet,	169
Thomas J.,	82	Samuel,	18	Horace K.,	170
Timothy,	175	Susanna,	22	John,	168
Walter,	363	Susanna,	23	XXX. CULVER 53	
Ward H.,	221	LXXVII—A. (CONNOR)		Benjamin L.,	3
Western,	324	202		James,	1
Wilbur,	359	Alice E.,	342	Lyman,	2
Wilbur S.,	200	Anna I.,	345	CIV. (CUMMINGS) 265	
William,	6	Catharine P.,	343	Burleigh N.,	203
William,	18	Josephine N.,	344	Carlie M.,	201
William,	33	XXVII. COTTON 50-1		Cosbie P.,	200
William,	105	Betsey,	5	Philip O.,	204
William,	306	Fanny,	11	William L.,	202
William C.,	249	George F.,	13	LXII. (CURTIS) 136	
William D.,	242	Hannah,	3	Arthur H.,	91
William G.,	308	Judith,	8	Cora L.,	90
CXXXVII. (COCHRAN)		Mary F.,	9	George H.,	88
316		Mary W.,	14	Gertrude A.,	89
Charles M.,	24	Nancy,	6	XXXI. CUSHING. 53-8	
Elizabeth E.,	18	Nathaniel,	1	Benjamin,	31
Fannie M.,	19	Nathaniel,	4	Benjamin,	33
Norris W.,	20	Samuel S.,	15	Benjamin,	41
Norris W.,	24a	Sarah,	10	Benjamin,	62
XXXVII. (COFRAN) 76		Thomas,	2	Benjamin,	92
Dora G.	100	Thomas B.,	7	Benjamin D.,	79
Dustin C.,	99a	Thomas C. N.,	12	Benjamin L.,	99
Harry,	101	XXVIII. CRAM 50-2		Caleb,	45
Rozella A.,	96	Alonzo,	30	Caleb,	48
Walter G.,	98	Charles N.,	32	Caleb,	69
XXV. COLBY 49		Cynthia,	24	Caleb,	74
George B.,	10	Daniel,	16	Charles,	75
George H.,	15	Eliphalet,	14	Charles,	96
Hannah,	6	Ellen J.,	31	Charles,	113
Jeremiah C.,	13	Ezekiel,	6	Charles A.,	140
John,	3	Ezra,	12	Charlotte,	57
John H.,	15	Hannah,	10	Charlotte,	60
Mary J. B.,	14	Hannah,	25	Charlotte,	104
Polly,	5	Harvey,	20	Charlotte A.,	118
Ruth,	9	Hilliard,	9	Daniel,	7
Saly,	7	Jesse,	13	Daniel,	13
Samuel,	4	John,	1	David,	18
Walter E.,	12	John,	11	David,	19
Zaccheus,	1	Levi C.,	15	Deborah,	10
Zaccheus,	8	Lowell,	18	Deborah,	14
Zaccheus, Rev.,	2	Lydia,	23	Ednah,	84
LXXXIV. (COLBY) 180		Mary,	7	Elizabeth,	54
Anne A.,	203	Mary J.,	28	Elizabeth,	90
George H.,	204	Moses B.,	22	Elizabeth M.,	116
Joseph K.,	202	Nathan,	4	Elsie A.,	56
Kimball G.,	234	Nathan,	5	Gamaliel,	128
William B.,	205	Nathan,	17	George,	53
CXVI—A. (COLBY) 289		Orange,	21	George,	56
Emily,	74	Richard,	19	George,	95
Harriet S.,	73	Ruel L.,	26	George H.,	86
Hiram,	77	Samantha,	29	Hannah,	78
Martha J.,	75	Stephen J.,	27	Harriet P.,	87
Philip,	76	Thomas,	2	Henry,	50
Polly A.,	11a	Thomas,	3	Henry,	98
Willob,	11b	Thomas,	8	Henry,	83
XXVI. CONNOR 49-50		LXXXVII—A. (CRAM) 200		Henry J.,	81
Abigail,	21	Benjamin,	292	Isaac,	25
Anna,	14	Eddie,	291	Isaiah,	36
Betsey,	16	XXIX. CRANE. 52-3		Jael,	20
David,	1	Elizabeth,	6	Jael,	27
David,	10	Ellen,	8	Jane J.,	80
Deborah,	17	Jane,	7	Jeremiah,	8
Eliphalet,	4	Jennie E.,	10	Jeremiah,	15

Jerom,	51	Grace M.,	76	Mabel,	111
Job,	22	Lyman W.,	73	Maria,	17
John,	3	Ruth,	76b	Marinda G.,	137
John,	11	Sadie M.,	71	Mary,	16
John,	68	Samuel D.,	72	Mary,	30
John B.,	114	LXXII. (DAVIS) 166		Mary A.,	138
Lucy,	117	Albert P.,	98	Mary L.,	46
Lydia,	61	Charles B.,	96	Mary T.,	43
Lydia,	72	Hiram,	93	Melinda,	28
Lydia,	73	James B.,	94	Minnie,	142a
Lydia B.,	115	Josiah M.,	93a	Nancy,	37
Margaret,	55	Mary E.,	97	Nathaniel,	7
Martha,	9	Western C.,	95	Nathaniel,	27
Martin G.,	97	LXXVII—A. (DAY) 197		Olive,	19
Mary,	28	Ida,	215	Phineas,	11
Mary,	76	Nellie G.,	214	Rebekah,	26
Mary,	88	XXII. (DEAN) 33		Reuben,	8
Mary A.,	85	Blanche L.,	11	Reuben L.,	135
Mary G.,	119	John J.,	12	Samuel,	4
Matthew,	6	XXXI. (DEAN) 58		Samuel,	5
Matthew,	17	Abiel,	124	Samuel,	15
Matthew,	29	Caleb,	121	Samuel,	29
Matthew,	46	Charles,	120	Sarah,	22
Matthew,	77	Jerome,	123	Sarah,	148
Matthew,	127	Joshua,	122	Sarah A.,	70
Nathaniel S.,	126	Lydia,	125	Sarah B.,	49
Obadiah,	26	XXXIII. DEARBORN 59-67		Sarah E.,	114
Peter,	5	Abby E.,	91	Sarah E. W.,	54
Rachel,	39	Abigail,	20	Sewall,	13
Rachel,	71	Adams,	143	Susanna,	23
Ruth,	40	Alfred H.,	110	Thomas,	3
Ruth,	43	Andrew P.,	34	Thomas,	9
Ruth,	64	Ann R.,	109	S II. (DEARBORN) 331-2	
Ruth,	67	Anna N.,	48	Alfred H.,	70
Samuel,	24	Anna StC.,	52	Alfred R.,	71
Sarah,	34	Anne J. C.,	55	Ann N.,	48
Solomon,	21	Augusta E.,	88	Ann R.,	58
Solomon,	30	Belinda,	35	Bertha M.,	68
Solomon,	42	Charles,	141	Bertie,	64
Solomon,	66	Charles C.,	59	Cornelia H.,	79
Suke,	63	Charles N.,	93	Edwin,	47
Theophilus,	16	Clara W.,	68	Edwin J.,	68
Thomas,	1	David N.,	38	Edwin O.,	57
Thomas,	4	Ebenezer,	6	Elizabeth,	50
Thomas C.,	44	Ebenezer,	14	Elmina A.,	82
Thomas C.,	70	Edward,	10	Elvira A.,	63
CIV. (CUTTING) 265		Edward H.,	21	Ernest W.,	81
Ellen M.,	192	Edwin,	47	Frederick M.,	80
Frank A.,	190	Edwin O.,	108	Gertrude M.,	75
Herbert S.,	191	Elizabeth A.,	61	Grace L.,	73
Prudence C.,	189	Elizabeth C.,	41	Harriet M.,	72
Rupert B.,	193	Elizabeth H.,	21	Harry D.,	66
LXXVII—A. (DAME) 201		Emma T.,	58	Hazen S.,	59
Albert S.,	333	Fred A.,	67	Henry M.,	78
John L.,	332	George L.,	57	Howard D.,	65
Ruth E.,	331	George M.,	87	Ida E.,	83
XXXII. DAVIS. 58-9		Gilbert C.,	56	Ida M.,	61
Alice,	14	Godfrey,	1	John C.,	49
Amos K.,	12	Hannah,	40	John S.,	60
Betsey,	6	Harriet,	42	Lewis H.,	67
Clarissa,	11	Harriet C.,	136	Mahala L.,	77
Dolly G.,	8	Helen,	140	Mary E.,	52
Frank P.,	19	Helen M.,	142	Mary L.,	46
George,	10	Henry,	2	Maud L.,	76
George,	16	Ira,	33	Mina B.,	72
Hazen,	5	Ira,	45	Myrtle B.,	74
John,	3	Jeness S.,	112	Samuel,	(15)
John C.,	7	John,	36	Sarah B.,	51
Kate B.,	22	John,	50	XCIX. (DEERING) 242	
Kate E.,	21	John C.,	144	William,	34
Levi,	9	John L.,	140	CXXXVI. (DEWEY) 315	
Malachi,	1	John S.,	12	Baberta E.,	90
Malachi,	2	Joseph,	134	XXXIII. (DIKE) 63	
Nehemiah K.,	13	Joseph B.,	139	Alice A.,	84
Park K.,	20	Joseph H.,	53	XXXIV. DODGE 67-9	
Reityre M.,	17	Joseph H.,	145	Abiah,	4
Richard,	4	Joseph J.,	31	Antipast,	1
Sadie B.,	23	Joseph J.,	113	Antipast,	6
Sarah,	18	Laura E.,	69	Daniel G.,	12
Sarah K.,	15	Laura E.,	77	David D.,	20
XXXIII. (DAVIS) 63		Lizzie A.,	74	Elizabeth,	15
Eva A.,	75	Lydia,	18	Gladys,	37
Gertrude D.,	76a	Lyman,	34	James,	2

James,	9	Francis W.,	37	Fred E.,	21
James,	14	Frank A.,	48	Fred H.,	90
James H.,	38	Frank E.,	62	George A.,	16
Jerusha,	7	Franklin,	32	George A.,	20
Jerusha,	16	Fynette,	23	George A.,	53
John,	8	Gladys A.,	53	George H.,	19
John G.,	19	George E.,	39	George H.,	35
John G.,	21	Hannah,	9	George R.,	89
John T.,	24	Hannah,	29	Grace L.,	72
Lula E.,	35	Harry E.,	65	Hannah J.,	29
Margaret A.,	13	Helen M.,	49	Harry A.,	27
Maria,	11	Ira,	26	Harry W.,	58
Maria,	18	Jacob,	2	Harry W.,	59
Mary,	3	Jacob,	4	Helen M.,	33
Mary,	10	James,	13	Herbert C.,	70
Mary,	17	James,	28	Ida M.,	57
Perley D.,	36	Jannet,	16	Jacob,	1
Perley H.,	23	John,	24	John,	75
Sarah J.,	25	Joseph,	22	John A.,	30
Sarah M.,	22	Louise,	52	John B.,	88
CXVI—A. (DODGE) 290		Lydia,	27	John F.,	12
Alfred,	82	Martha,	5	John P.,	86
Charles,	81	Martha,	14	Joseph,	77
Ellen C.,	84	Mary A.,	42	Joseph B.,	39
Harriet,	79	Mary A.,	63	Joseph N.,	69
Henry,	80	Molly,	15	Judith,	78
XXXV. DOE 69-70		Nathaniel,	7	Lydia,	5
Augusta E.,	10	Nathaniel,	41	Lydia A.,	31
Benjamin N.,	2	Patrick,	34	Margaret D.,	68
George W.,	3	Polly,	30	Marietta M.,	42
George H.,	14	Robert,	17	Mary A.,	13
James F.,	16	Sabina E.,	36	Mary A.,	36
Jeremiah,	1	Salem,	35	Mehitable,	76
John B.,	13	Samuel,	6	Mildred L.,	64
John P.,	4	Samuel,	20	Minnie A.,	65
Julia A.,	12	Sarah,	7c	Nathan,	82
Martha E.,	17	Sarah,	11	Phineas E.,	40
Mary F.,	15	Sarah R.,	43	Phineas F.,	4
Mary N.,	6	Sophia,	7d	Ransom S.,	87
Sarah A.,	5	Theady M.,	38	Rozella A.,	85
Sarah F.,	7	Wallace,	25	Sally,	80
VIII. (DOW) 20		Winneford,	46	Sally J.,	8
Alice B.,	175	Zelpha,	31	Samuel,	81
George E.,	176	LXIX. (DRAKE) 158		Samuel B.,	7
LVII. (DOW) 128		Anna W.,	305	Samuel B.,	34
Anna,	83	Benjamin H.,	308	Samuel J.,	2
Charles,	84	Harriet A.,	304	Simon F.,	9
Hattie,	81	Helen A.,	307	Simon H.,	14a
John,	82	James F.,	306	Stephen,	79
Thomas B.,	63	XXXVII. DREW 73-6		Timothy,	84
Tufton,	88	Abby A.,	32	William A.,	38
CXV. (DOW) 282		Andrew F.,	18	William F.,	66
Eddie,	54	Andrew J.,	11	William F.,	114
Ellen R.,	53	Andrew J.,	62	XLIX. (DREW) 105	
CXXXVI. (DOW) 313		Ann M.,	91	Emma C.,	103
Betsey,	11	Anne B.,	49	Grace E.,	104
Clarissa,	13	Arvilla C.,	15	XXXVIII. (DUDLEY) 77-9	
Isaac,	12	Benjamin,	92	Ann M.,	23
LXXXIV. (DOWST) 211		Bertie,	73	Augusta E.,	34
Edith,	51	Bessie E.,	67	Benjamin F.,	17
XXXVI. DOYEN. 70-2		Blanche V.,	61	Cogswell,	12
Abigail,	12	Calvin E.,	28	Elizabeth,	43
Abigail,	18	Captolar M.,	25	Elizabeth J.,	19
Ada M.,	47	Charles A.,	23	Elizabeth J.,	21
Annie,	57	Chase F.,	3	Francena,	44
Annie M.,	66	Cora E.,	51	Franklin H.,	50
Bernice E.,	56	David E.,	26	George S.,	37
Betsey,	7a	Earnest E.,	44	Gilman,	11
Bidwell C.,	54	Elizabeth A.,	10	Gilman,	15
Charles A.,	50	Elmer L.,	71	Gilman,	46
Charles A.,	64	Elsie,	83	Hamilton,	18
Charles E.,	40	Elvira,	24	Harriet F.,	39
Daniel,	10	Elvira,	63	James F.,	36
Daniel R.,	19	Elvira E.,	22	James H.,	16
Edith M.,	51	Emery M.,	60	James H.,	51
Edward N.,	44	Emma C.,	93	Josephine,	38
Eliza A.,	45	Emma F.,	37	Josephine M.,	48
Eugene H.,	60	Emma M.,	54	Mary,	9
Fanny,	21	Emma T.,	17	Mary F.,	32
Frances H.,	55	Erving S.,	41	Mary F.,	40
Francis,	1	Eva M.,	60	Mary T.,	28
Francis,	3	Flossie M.,	56	Orville D.,	47
Francis,	8	Fred A.,	55	Paul H.,	52

Rice,	13	Eugene W.,	203	Anna M.,	49
Rice,	22	Ezra,	177	Anne,	78
Roger,	1	Franklin,	197	Anthony,	27
Sally,	8	Henry H.,	196	Augustus P.,	113
Samuel,	3	Laura A.,	200	Benjamin N.,	62
Samuel,	10	Lorenzo H.,	195	Bethia,	8
Sarah E.,	33	LXXVII—A. (EATON)	198	Charles,	102
Sarah H.,	25	Katie,	254	Charles B.,	142
Stephen,	4	Mertie,	255	Charles L.,	86
Thomas,	2	CXLII. (EATON)	329	Charles L.,	126
Thomas C.,	42	Charles E.,	12a	Clara K.,	136
Thomas E.,	49	Charles W.,	11	Dorcas,	69
Trueworthy,	5	John M.,	10	Elizabeth,	16
Trueworthy,	7	Lawrence M.,	12	Elizabeth,	21
Trueworthy,	14	VIII. (EDGERLY)	19	Elizabeth,	29
Trueworthy,	20	Annie M.,	151	Elizabeth C.,	59
Warren A.,	35	Calvin F.,	146	Elizabeth J.,	129
William,	11	Charles M.,	147	Elsie S.,	152
XLIX. (DUDLEY)	107	Eva E.,	148	Enoch,	53
Ethel M.,	141	Ida J.,	150	Fannie A.,	146
Gale,	137	Susie J.,	145	Fanny,	74
Roy,	140	LXXVII—A. (EDGERLY)		Frank C.,	109
Trueworthy F.,	138	199		Frank S.,	107
Trueworth F.,	139	Emma F.,	287	Fred P.,	151
CXVII. (DUTTON)	293	LVIII. (ELKINS)	129	George S.,	106
Asa,	47	Edna,	23	George W.,	125
Betsey,	40	Eva,	20	Hall B.,	91
Ebenezer,	42	Fred,	22	Hannah,	6
Edward,	44	George,	21	Hannah,	25
Hannah,	43	Rose,	19	Hannah,	42
Hepsibath,	46	XL. ELLIOTT	80-2	Hannah,	44
Jacob,	38	Ann M.,	27	Hannah,	60
Rachel,	39	Butterworth E.,	39	Hannah,	71
Sally,	45	Charles,	38	Harlan P.,	112
CXXXVIII. (DUZENBURY)		Charles E.,	29	Harriet A.,	150
323		Edmund,	1	Harriet L.,	131
Anna,	150	Edmund,	3	Harriet V.,	128
Betsey,	156	Edmund,	4	Henry H.,	144
Catharine,	149	Edmund,	16	Humphrey,	28
Edgar,	151	Edwin D.,	32	Jacob,	31
George,	152	Eliza,	13	Jacob,	36
George H.,	157	Ellery,	28	Jacob,	41
John H.,	148	Emeline,	15	Jacob,	45
Ruth,	154	Fanny K.,	19	Jacob,	63
Sarah,	155	Fanny M.,	12	Jacob,	124
Whittemore,	147	Frank,	35	James,	66
William,	153	Frank R.,	30	James A.,	135
XXXIX. EASTMAN.	79-80	Horace H.,	34	James C.,	38
Abiah,	28	Jacob,	10	Jonathan,	4
Catharine C.,	8	Jacob G.,	21	Jonathan,	19
Charles C.,	6	John,	2	John,	1
Charlotte C.,	4	John E.,	25	John,	2
Daniel,	26	John G.,	14	John,	3
Ebenezer,	1	Jonathan,	5	John,	7
Ebenezer,	2	Jonathan,	6	John,	18
Edgar F.,	10	Josiah K.,	24	John,	51
Fred H.,	14	Mabel B.,	40	John,	52
Frederick C.,	9	Martha J.,	20	John B.,	85
Frye,	29	Mary A. McC.,	18	John H.,	132
George A.,	7	Mary E.,	23	John J.,	143
George H.,	15	Mary J.,	36	Joseph,	10
Hannah,	20	Matthew G.,	26	Joseph,	10
Hattie L.,	11	Maud,	41	Joseph,	32
John,	27	Peltiah,	8	Joseph,	39
John B.,	5	Polly,	11	Joseph,	70
Josiah S.,	3	Samuel,	7	Joseph,	73
Katie C.,	12	Samuel,	17	Joseph B.,	141
Maria W.,	13	Samuel,	37	Joseph M.,	119
Patty,	21	Sarah,	9	Joseph S.,	90
Phebe,	19	Sarah A. G.,	33	Josiah,	17
Richard,	18	William,	22	Judith,	14
Richard,	16	William H.,	31	Laura J.,	114
Richard,	17	XXXVII. (ELLSWORTH).		Lydia,	15
XLIX. (EASTMAN)	153	76		Mary,	5
Albert C.,	198	Frank D.,	94	Mary,	22
Ann,	178	XLI. EMERY	82-9	Mary,	61
Ann A.,	179	Abigail,	12	Mary A.,	140
Benjamin D.,	194	Abigail,	24	Mary A.,	145
Charles H.,	201	Abigail,	46	Mary B.,	79
Chauncey H.,	180	Abigail,	72	Mary E.,	103
Clarence E.,	202	Amos,	54	Mary J.,	92
Emily,	199	Ann W.,	58	Matthew,	3
Etta,	204	Anna,	77	Matthew,	89

Matthew G.,	137	Rodney E.,	31	Isaac,	62
Melinda,	75	Rodney M.,	12	James,	2
Milton G.,	115	Samuel,	5	James,	7
Milton J.,	130	Timothy,	4	James,	33
Nathaniel,	33	Timothy,	7	James,	61
Nathaniel,	34	Willie G.,	34	James B.,	84
Natt B.,	120	LXXIV. (FARNUM) 178		James B.,	134
Natt M.,	153	Fred S.,	173m	James L.,	130
Nehemiah,	55	Grace K.,	173p	James M.,	18
Nicholas,	36	Lawrence C.,	173n	James W.,	35
Noah,	35	Mary E.,	173o	Jenny,	4
Orville,	148	XLIII. FAVOR 91		Jenny,	20
Ralph D.,	148a	John,	1	Jeremiah,	23
Rosanna,	57	Hiram,	3	Jeremiah,	59
Ruth,	56	Joseph,	4	Joel,	50
Sallie A.,	134	Orin,	2	Joel A.,	93
Sally,	68	S IV. (FAXON) 332		John,	12
Samuel,	13	Georgie,	2ob-3	John,	19
Samuel,	40	Lizzie,	2ob-2	John,	44
Samuel,	88	Nat,	2ob-1	John D.,	89
Samuel,	133	XLIV. FELLOWS 91-2		John H.,	34
Samuel McC.,	80	Benjamin,	1	Josephine,	95
Sarah,	9	Benjamin,	2	Laura M.,	116
Sarah,	23	Benjamin,	7	Lavinia,	52
Sarah E.,	121	Benjamin C.,	17	Lavinia J.,	36
Seth,	65	David,	9	Lottie J.,	135
Sophia,	84	David A.,	11	Louisa,	87
Sophia C.,	127	Elizabeth B.,	20	Lucinda M.,	91
Stephen,	11	George W.,	12	Lucius,	94
Stephen,	26	Gilman,	4	Lucy,	68
Susan,	64	James,	10	Lucy,	125
Susan M.,	110	James B.,	22	Lula F.,	114
Thomas,	37	James G.,	15	Luther L.,	137
Thomas,	101	James W.,	23	Lydia,	16
William R.,	139	Jennie J.,	21	Lydia J.,	40
IV. (EMERY) 10		Jeremiah,	3	Maeland,	80
Augustus P.,	81	Jonathan G.,	8	Mary,	6
Harlan P.,	80	Julia T.,	18	Mary,	26
James R.,	79	Thomas J.,	13	Mary A.,	71
Lora J.,	85	Timothy G.,	14	Mary A.,	108
Milton G.,	86	XCIV. (FELLOWS) 234		Mary L.,	90
Susan M.,	78	Daniel M.,	115	Mary L.,	92
LXII. (EMERY) 136		Mary J.,	114	Mina B.,	113
Juliet H.,	76	Sarah E.,	113	Milan E.,	122
Mary A.,	78	XLV. FIFE 92-7		Minot R.,	82
Matthew G.,	74	Abigail,	5	Moses,	25
Prescott,	75	Abigail,	56	Moses,	51a
Willie R.,	77	Alice,	78	Moses,	53
CII. (EMERY) 254		Alma,	19	Moses,	67
Orville,	50	Amanda,	124	Nathan,	57
XLV. (EVANS) 95		Ann,	45	Noah,	64
Ralph,	75	Annie O.,	131	Phebe,	15
CXXXVI. (FARMER) 313		Arthur E.,	136	Philander A.,	126
Benjamin,	26	Benjamin R.,	39	Philip,	47
Isaac,	25	Caroline,	41	Reuben,	54
Jonathan,	28	Caroline M.,	43	Reuben S.,	38
Mary A.,	27	Charles C.,	96	Robert,	17
XLII. FARNUM 90-1		Charles L.,	120	Robert,	51
Asa,	10	Clyde A.,	127	Ruhamah,	63
Charles,	16	Dora A.,	74	Ruth A. P.,	117
Charles,	19	Edward,	100	Sally,	9
Charles R.,	22	Edwin H.,	110	Sarah,	21
Charles R.,	25	Ella,	118	Sarah,	58
Clark G.,	32	Elsie,	65	Sarah F.,	111
David,	1	Elsie A.,	128	Sarah H.,	86
David,	3	Esther,	85	Sarah L.,	141
David,	13	Eugene V.,	112	Stephen,	10
David,	15	Evelyn E.,	123	Thirza,	55
Elizabeth J.,	35	Francis N.,	99	Thomas,	8
Jacob E.,	23	Francis O.,	115	Thomas,	48
Jane E.,	21	Frank D.,	139	Thomas H.,	88
Jessie M.,	30	Frederick O.,	77	Thomas N.,	32
John,	9	George,	97	Walter A.,	83
John,	24	George B.,	142	Webber,	81
John E.,	27	Gertrude,	129	Wilbur,	79
Mary,	6	Hamilton,	14	William,	3
Mary,	18	Hattie L.,	133	William,	13
Mary S.,	26	Helen A.,	107	William,	60
Matthew H.,	33	Henry C.,	98	William,	69
Melvin,	20	Henry W.,	138	William M.,	127
Norris C.,	28	Herman,	46	William W.,	109
Norris C.,	29	Horace E.,	140	Willie H.,	133
Peter,	2	Isaac,	24	Wyman,	11

XCV. (FISK) 235		Stephen H.,	2	Katie,	38
Albion W.,	143	Susan,	5	Lilla B.,	77
Clara,	146	Willie A.,	15	Martin,	74
Clara A.,	141	XLIX. FOWLER 100-107		Martin H.,	131
Edward P.,	140	Abbie,	83	Mary,	74
Elbridge,	138	Abigail,	10	Mary,	84
Frank,	145	Abigail,	20	Mary P.,	129
George,	144	Abigail,	44	Mehitable,	29
Oscar,	142	Abigail,	45	Minnie L.,	136
Woodbury,	139	Addie L.,	129	Nancy,	51
LXXXIV. (FITCH) 182		Adin G.,	75	Nina F.,	63a
Perlev J.,	235	Albert P.,	54	Orin T.,	111
LXXXVII—A. (FLAGG) 199		Alice O.,	64	Phillip,	1
Helen A.,	283a	Alice S.,	120	Phillip,	3
CIV. (FLANDERS) 262, 265		Allie,	96	Phillip,	4
Abby R.,	139	Ann,	82	Polly,	14
Austin P.,	186	Arthur B.,	114	Polly,	33
Charles N.,	107	Arthur C.,	132a	Sally,	12
Charlotte E.,	188	Asa,	35	Sally,	42
Louisa B.,	187	Asa S.,	86	Samuel,	13
Mary E.,	138	Benjamin,	11	Samuel,	19
XLVI. (FORD) 98		Benjamin,	30	Samuel,	32
Alice M.,	4	Benjamin,	80	Samuel,	47
Amelia E.,	5	Benjamin F.,	57	Sarah,	22
Francis H.,	7	Belle N.,	134	Seth,	24
Harriette A.,	10	Betsey,	18	Simon,	23
Harry H.,	9	Betsey,	26	Sophia,	25
Horace,	2	Betsey,	46	Susan,	41
Rupert H.,	8	Betsey,	81	Susan,	42a
Sidney P.,	6	Blanche E.,	133	Susanna,	7
Stephen,	1	Carrie H.,	118	Symonds,	8
Stephen S.,	3	Charles B.,	95	Symonds,	38
LXXXVII.—A. (FOSKETT) 200		Charles M.,	76	Symonds,	48
Earl L.,	311	Clara M.,	68	Trueworthy,	58
Florence R.,	309	Clarence E.,	113	Trueworthy L.,	37
Leon M.,	310	Clarissa,	36	Trueworthy L.,	135
XLVII. FOSTER 98-9		David,	34	William,	39
Abraham,	2	David,	61	William,	79
Achsah,	21	Edward C.,	70	William,	87
Ann,	12	Edward M.,	102	William H.,	59
Asa,	5	Elizabeth,	127	William P.,	69
Asa,	18	Ella M.,	94	Winthrop,	16
Betsey G.,	23	Ellen L.,	60	Winthrop,	49
Betty,	17	Estella G.,	132	Winthrop,	50
Caleb,	9	Esther,	15	LIX. (FOWLER) 131	
Caleb,	30	Esther,	20	George S.,	25
Daniel,	10	Esther,	85	LXIX. (FOWLER) 157	
Daniel,	13	Ethel W.,	128	Clayton H.,	291
Elizabeth,	29	Ethelinda,	107	L. FRENCH 107-10	
Ephraim,	3	Etta J.,	121	Adin F.,	35e
Ephraim,	11	Fanny,	40	Andrew,	2
Frederick,	22	Frank A.,	56	Andrew,	3
Hannah,	24	Frank A.,	126	Andrew,	4
Hannah,	28	Frank S.,	115	Andrew,	6
Hitty,	27	Fred,	116	Andrew,	29
Lydia,	26	Fredlow V.,	109	Andrew J.,	37
Mary,	16	Florence,	117	Arthur,	35b
Megiole,	6	Genella L.,	105	Benjamin,	10
Moses,	4	George E.,	112	Bertha J.,	54
Moses,	7	George R.,	67	Byron W.,	47
Moses,	14	George S.,	101a	Clarence B.,	55
Moses,	25	George W.,	101	Clarence C.,	39
Reginald,	1	Grace A.,	98	David,	25
Ruth,	8	Hannah,	6	David B.,	38
Sarah,	19	Hannah,	9	Elijah,	8
Sarah C.,	15	Hannah,	43	Eliza,	18
Susannah,	20	Henry,	78	Ellen A.,	44
LXXXVII—A. (FOSTER) 199		Henry,	52	Eva J.,	45
Hope,	285	Henry,	53	Fred R.,	46
XLVIII. FOWLE 99-100		Henry T.,	73	George,	7
Abbie A.,	7	Horace,	97	George F.,	34
Edgar,	12	Ida L.,	108	George L.,	15
Eleanor G.,	16	James,	62	Hannah E.,	49
Emma J.,	13	James F.,	110	Harriet,	57
Georgie A.,	9	James M.,	55	Henry,	35d
Jacob,	1	James W.,	93	Ira J.,	26
Joseph C.,	3	Jerusha,	27	Irvin,	16
Joseph H.,	10	John,	63	James,	31
Lucy A.,	8	John L.,	31	Joel,	19
Maud,	11	Jonathan,	17	Joel,	21
Robert,	4	Joseph,	2	John A.,	42
Sally C.,	8	Josiah M.,	130	John McG.,	32
		Josie M.,	99	John S.,	36

Lewis,	61	Joshua,	42	Charles,	76
Lydia A.,	33	Lydia,	53	Georgianna,	75
Mark,	56	Mary,	19	Harriet,	77
Martha,	9	Mary,	58	LILL. GAULT 118-22	
Martha,	20	Mary A.,	92	Alice,	11
Martha,	30	Mary E.,	80	Almira,	50
Mary,	17	Marcey,	57	Andrew,	4
Milton,	35c	Maurice E.,	104	Andrew,	9
Moses,	60	Mehitable,	12	Andrew,	19
Orrin,	41	Nathaniel,	73	Andrew,	40
Olive A.,	28	Olive M.,	116	Andrew,	46
Nathaniel B.,	35	Peter G.,	79	Andrew,	74
Robert S.,	58	Peter J.,	102	Andrew D.,	89
Sarah A.,	11	Phebe,	56	Ann E.,	69
Sarah J.,	40	Pheby,	13	Anna,	44
Sidney,	24	Phinehas,	40	Annie M. H.,	71
Thomas,	112	Ploomy,	77	Annis G.,	97
Thomas J.,	42	Polly,	70	Arthur W.,	82
Thomas M.,	59	Rebekah,	59	Asenath,	36
Walter,	35a	Samuel,	1	Barnard,	29
William,	5	Samuel,	2	Benjamin T.,	54
William,	13	Samuel,	4	Betsey,	14
XLI. (FRENCH) 104, 158		Samuel,	6	Betsey,	23
Charles F.,	104	Samuel,	16	Charles E.,	88
George E.,	158	Samuel,	28	Charles E.,	102
George W.,	161	Samuel,	34	Clara,	105
Mary H.,	160	Sarah,	29	Cyrus,	42
Loretta M.,	105	Sarah,	39	Daniel K.,	45
S I. (FRENCH) 330		Sarah,	55	Edward E.,	58
Jonathan W.,	25	Sarah,	62	Edward K.,	119
LI. FRYE 110-5		Sarah A.,	94	Eliza,	43
Abiel,	11	Sarah C.,	98	Elizabeth,	80
Abiel,	45	Sarah F.,	111	Elsie,	13
Abigail,	44	Sarah M.,	106	Elsie,	25
Abigail,	48	Simeon C.,	107	Emma B.,	91
Alford,	40a	Simon,	46	Emma C.,	103
Anne,	12a	Susannah,	65	Emma E.,	93
Anne,	17	Tabitha,	15	Enid,	83
Benjamin,	7	LII. GALE 115-7		Frances L.,	86
Charlotte E.,	101	Abraham B.,	17	Frank E.,	120
Daniel,	47	Altha S.,	37	Frank M.,	77
Daniel F.,	78	Ann E. S.,	21	Frank S.,	57
Daniel F.,	95	Benjamin,	1	George,	37
Daniel F.,	115	Benjamin,	5	George,	61
David,	51	Burtis W.,	36	George,	68
David,	69	Carrie R.,	52	George A.,	85
David,	71	Charles B.,	50	George M.,	87
David B.,	96	Edward,	24	Grace,	59
Deborah,	24	Edward J.,	55	Hannah,	10
Dudley,	74	Eleanor E.,	54	Hattie M.,	114
Dudley,	75	George E.,	57	Helen A.,	98
Dudley,	114	Jeremiah E.,	26	Helen E.,	79
Ebenezer,	5	John,	10	Hiram S.,	66
Ebenezer,	20	John A.,	13	Kathryn,	107
Ebenezer,	50	John N.,	28	Laura E.,	94
Ebenezer,	63	John P.,	38	Laura G.,	92
Eleanor M.,	103	Joseph,	7	Lucy,	63
George R.,	113	Joseph W.,	14	Margaret,	16
Hannah,	25	Joseph W.,	23	Margaret A.,	84
Hannah,	60	Justin E.,	25	Martha A.,	99
Hannah,	68	Lyman W.,	56	Martha H.,	52
Harold C.,	97	Mary L.,	27	Mary,	30
Isaac,	9	Mary W.,	16	Mary,	73
Isaac,	49	Mary W.,	58	Mary,	100
James,	35	Newton B.,	29	Mary A.,	35
James G.,	67	Sally,	8	Mary E.,	60
James G.,	76	Sally W.,	15	Mary E.,	115
James G.,	100	Samuel,	2	Mary E.,	117
John,	8	Samuel,	6	Mary J.,	81
John,	18	Samuel M.,	18	Matthew,	3
John,	23	Sarah,	4	Matthew,	12
John,	38	Susan,	11	Matthew,	26
John,	43	Wakefield,	9	Matthew,	47
John,	54	Walter C.,	51	Matthew,	48
John,	72	William T.,	20	Matthew,	49
John,	112	William T.,	22	Matthew,	109
John E.,	99	William W.,	19	Matthew H.,	64
John H.,	105	William W.,	53	Metta G.,	112
Jonathan,	21	CIV. (GALE) 257		Molly,	18
Jonathan J.,	93	Altha S.,	16	Myra C.,	95
Joseph,	14	Burtis W.,	15	Nellie,	116
Joshua,	10	John P.,	17	Norris C.,	65
Joshua,	41	CLXXXIX. (GALE) 326		Norris G.,	106

Patrick,	2	Lucretia,	253	Jeremiah,	7
Polly,	20	Martha,	256	Jeremiah,	15
Ralph G.,	104	Mary J.,	259	Jeremiah,	41
Robert H.,	108	Nancy,	252	Joanna F.,	72
Sally,	24	Sarepta,	261	John,	17
Sally,	41	Solomon A.,	257	John,	23
Samuel,	1	LXXXV. (GARVIN) 214		John,	42
Samuel,	5	Mehitable,	71	John P. H.,	86
Samuel,	7	Sophronia,	72	Joshua,	6
Samuel,	15	XXIV. (GEORGE) 47		Joshua,	9
Samuel,	33	Mary F.,	334	Judith,	20
Samuel E.,	34	LIV. (GERMAN) 122		Justin E.,	79
Sarah,	28	Adaline G.,	9	Levi F.,	70
Sarah A.,	72	Alice,	5	Mary,	68
Sarah S.,	70	Catharine E.,	11	Mary E.,	78
Susan,	113	Clara A.,	8	Mehitable,	34
Susan M.,	76	John C.,	7	Molly,	32
Sylvanus B.,	62	Joseph,	1	Moses,	4
Thomas B.,	67	Joseph,	2	Moses,	5
Trueworthy D.,	75	Joseph,	6	Nancy,	26
William,	8	Joseph G. W.,	10	Nicholas W.,	74
William,	17	Mary E.,	3	Otis,	65
William,	27	Theresa E.,	4	Peter,	10
William,	31	LV. (GILBERT) 123		Peter,	35
William,	55	Alice S.,	11	Robert,	2
William,	111	Charles H.,	8	Ruth,	37
William E.,	118	Franklin,	2	Sally,	21
XXIV. (GAULT) 45		George W.,	3	Sally,	36
Alice,	273	Harriet A.,	5	Samuel,	12
Ann E.,	289	Ivor R.,	7	Samuel W.,	69
Annie M.,	291	Julia E.,	10	Sarah,	27
Clara G.,	282	Mary J.,	6	Sarah O.,	75
Edward,	272	Onslow R.,	9	Simon,	29
Emma C.,	281	Richard K.,	4	Stephen M.,	44
Frank S.,	271	LVI. (GILE) 123		Virginia,	87
George,	276	Abraham B.,	15	William,	33
George,	288	Amos,	4	William,	66
Grace,	274	Brainerd,	12	William J.,	55
Hiram S.,	286	Charles A.,	16	Zebulon,	25
James C.,	268	Daniel,	9	LXIX. (GILMAN) 147	
John,	270	Elizabeth B.,	13	Abigail,	10c
John,	285	Ephraim,	2	Dolly,	10g
Lucy,	278	Henry B.,	20	Ezekiel,	10a
Martha,	284	Jerom C.,	14	Nicholas,	10b
Mary E.,	275	John M.,	17	Phebe,	10e
Matthew H.,	279	Lottie M.,	18	Polly,	10f
Norris C.,	280	Mary,	10	Sally,	10d
Norris G.,	283	Mary E.,	21	XXXIII. (GILMORE) 65	
Sarah S.,	290	Mary F.,	11	Bessie A. T.,	120
Sylvanus B.,	277	Millie K.,	19	Charlotte A.,	119
Thomas B.,	287	Moses F.,	7	Frank L.,	118
William,	269	Rhoda,	6	James M.,	116
XXXVIII. (GAULT) 78		Ruth,	8	Polly,	52
Benjamin T.,	30	Samuel,	1	Robert H.,	115
James D.,	31	Samuel,	3	Sarah H.,	117
James T.,	29	Timothy,	5	Samuel,	57
XLI. (GAULT) 88		CV. (GILLETTE) 282		Samuel W.,	61
Mary A.,	123	Lelia C.,	75	Sarah J.,	56
Samuel,	122	LVII. GILMAN 124-8		Stephen,	48
XCV. (GAULT) 234		Abigail,	14	LVIII. GLIDDEN) 129	
Daniel M.,	116	Abigail,	38	Albert P.,	7
Frank M.,	149	Annie,	67	Alice M.,	27
Helen E.,	151	Annie L.,	89	Arthur W.,	11
John E.,	117	Benjamin,	18	Caleb,	2
Julia A.,	150	Betsey,	24	Charles N.,	9
Samuel E.,	118	Betsey S.,	28	Ella F.,	12
CXVI.—A. (GAULT) 288		Betty,	39	Forrest,	16
Andrew,	32	Betty,	43	Frank P.,	10
Emeline,	33	Bradstreet,	16	Fred,	16a
Thomas,	34	Charles T.,	73	George A.,	28
LXXVII.—A. (GARVIN)		Clinton S.,	71	George M.,	6
198		David,	13	Herbert W.,	26
Ann M.,	262	Deborah,	19	John,	17
Benjamin,	251	Deborah,	31	Laura A.,	4
Charles E.,	267	Eben,	64	Loren H.,	13
Edward J.,	264	Edward,	13	Mary E.,	8
Emma L.,	269	Emma,	85	Robert,	1
George F.,	268	Esther,	22	Smith,	3
Harry C.,	265	Francis J.,	62	Warren A.,	5
Jeremiah,	263	Henry M.,	80	Willie W.,	14
Jesse,	258	Israel,	8	LIX. GORDON 130-1	
John E.,	260	Israel,	11	Alma W.,	2
Laura E.,	266	Israel,	30	Annie R.,	8

Calvin W.,	10	Harley J.,	44a	Ezra K.,	44
Charles F.,	13	Harry S.,	46b	Frederick K.,	50
Cora L.,	14	James,	41	Gage,	101
Emma F.,	6	James H.,	43	George C.,	87
Etta W.,	15	Jeremiah P.,	39	George E.,	55
Eugene I.,	12	John,	44	George H.,	38
George E.,	16	Lewis,	44f	Gordon,	100
George W.,	4	Lewis M.,	47	Hannah B.,	23
Harry W.,	19	Lila F.,	44c	Henry A.,	95
John,	9	Louisa W.,	38	Henry H.,	140
John Q.,	7	Mehitable K.,	40	Ira,	11
John Q. A.,	3	Minnie,	44d	Ira G.,	54
Joseph,	1	Nannie,	46a	James,	4
Lydia C.,	11	Sarah,	42	James,	5
Mary E.,	5	LXXVII—A. (HAINES)		James,	16
CXVI—A. (GORDON) 288		196		James,	30
Edward,	29	George S.,	178	James A.,	45
James M.,	28	LXI. (HALL) 132		James A.,	94
Jonathan,	26	Andrew J.,	11	James C.,	18
Julia,	25	Charles E.,	4	James E.,	42
Therza,	24a	Charles G.,	2	James T.,	73
Thomas,	30	Emma A.,	3	Jennie E.,	63
XXIX. (GRAY) 53		Harriet M.,	9	John,	17
Arthur F.,	14	Harriet M.,	10	John,	29
Rodney S.,	15	Harry A.,	6	John B.,	49
LXXVII—A. (GREEN) 201		Hattie L.,	7	John M.,	51
Earle F.,	338	John,	1	Kate S.,	70
CI. (GROVER) 251		Maria,	12	Mary,	9
Carl L.,	126	Obadiah,	8	Mary A.,	46
Roy M.,	125	Volney,	13	Mary E.,	99
CXXXIX. (GROVER) 325		Warren J.,	5	Mary G.,	59
Abel W.,	61	LXXXVII.—A. (HALL) 186		Mary K.,	27
Edward M.,	63	Amanda S.,	167	Mary K.,	68
Walker,	62	Charles S.,	172	Mehitable,	6
LXXVII—A. (GUTTERSON)		Deborah J.,	169	Moses,	8
202		Georgie A.,	170	Moses B.,	26
Ethel M.,	350	James W.,	166	Moses B.,	71
Gladys E.,	348	John H.,	168	Moses G.,	28
Joseph H.,	349	Luther T.,	171	Moses S.,	64
LX. HAGGETT 131-2		Martha E.,	165	Nellie,	84
Alva B.,	30	Sarah A.,	164	Phebe E.,	43
Anna,	4	CXXXVIII. (HALL) 319		Richard,	3
Belinda,	20	Sally,	52	Robert,	1
Belinda,	26	XXXIV. (HART) 68		Robert M.,	79
Benjamin,	7	DeWitt C.,	28	Roger H.,	102
Benjamin B.,	23	Edward M.,	31	Sallie E.,	20
Benjamin J.,	31	John G.,	29	Sallie E.,	83
Bertie D.,	22	Philip H.,	30	Samuel W.,	32
Betsey,	2	VIII. (HARVEY) 14		Susan G.,	15
Daniel,	10	Chase,	45	Susan N.,	33
Daniel,	15	Hannah,	40	Susanna,	13
Edward W.,	36	Jonathan,	42	William,	7
Elizabeth,	38	Patty,	44	William,	19
Elsie M.,	25	Sally,	41	William,	21
Emma M.,	33	Susan,	43	William A.,	52
Hannah,	37	LXII. HASELTINE 133-7		William B.,	36
Ira,	19	Abby E.,	24	William B.,	85
Jeremiah F.,	21	Abby E.,	67	William C.,	80
John,	6	Abraham,	2	William C.,	97
Julia,	11	Alice L.,	93	William E.,	65
Lorenzo D.,	24	Ann E.,	47	William G.,	103
Louisa,	14	Anna P.,	81	William H.,	61
Louisa B.,	34	Anne M.,	41	XLI. (HASELTINE) 86	
Marion E.,	35	Annie M.,	96	Abby E.,	98
Mary,	5	Benjamin B.,	12	Caroline,	96
Nathan,	8	Benjamin B.,	53	Hannah B.,	97
Ora J.,	32	Betsey S.,	72	Mary K.,	100
Perley,	27	Caroline,	22	Moses,	99
Rhoda,	9	Caroline E.,	37	Sally E.,	94
Ruhamah,	13	Caroline E.,	62	William,	93
Sheridan J.,	29	Charles J.,	31	William,	95
Stephen,	3	Charles S.,	66	CI. (HASELTINE) 248	
Stephen N.,	12	Charles W.,	86	Eliza,	68
Wallace,	28	Clarence H.,	98	Emily,	70
LXXXIII. (HAINES) 168		Daniel,	10	John,	66
Angie,	39b	Daniel B.,	39	Joseph,	67
Arthur,	44b	Edward K.,	92	Mary N.,	69
Asa D.,	48	Edward T.,	69	Nancy J.,	72
David W.,	46	Edwin D.,	82	Sarah S.,	71
Edith,	45a	Ellen M.,	48	CIV. (HASTINGS) 265	
Emily,	44e	Elizabeth A.,	104	Althea L.,	195
Fred,	39a	Elizabeth D.,	35	Dora E.,	199
George P.,	45	Emery,	105	Frank B.,	198

Ruth B.,	196	James,	25	LXVI. HEMPHILL 144-5	
Stephen H.,	197	James,	62	Aaron,	15
Warren J.,	194	James D.,	120	Bartlett,	7
XXXIII. (HATCH) 66		John,	8	Betty,	5
Adeline,	155	John,	14	Elizabeth,	13
Harriet C.,	156	John,	27	Hannah,	8
John W.,	153	John,	50	Henry H.,	10
Joseph H.,	157	John,	54	John,	14
Mary A.,	154	John,	59	Joseph,	1
XCIV. (HAWLEY) 236		John,	71	Joseph H.,	6
Beatrice M.,	163	John A.,	103	Judith,	12
John W.,	162	John C.,	56	Mary,	11
CIV. (HAYES) 264		John M.,	48e	Matthew,	3
Flora M.,	177	Joseph,	48	Robert,	2
LXIII. HAYES 137		Joseph N.,	48b	Sally,	9
John,	1	Laura J.,	78	Sarah,	4
Hannah T.,	7	Lewis F.,	129	XXIV. (HENRY) 45	
Lydia F.,	6	Lillian B.,	107	Annie M.,	291
Melinda,	4	Lydia,	41	LXVII. (HERRIN) 145	
Nancy,	2	Lydia M.,	91	Ellery O.,	4
Ruth,	5	Margar. t.,	61	James,	1
Sally,	3	Mary,	7	Lulu B.,	5
LXIV. HAYWARD 137-8		Mary,	25a	Ned E.,	6
Charles H.,	4	Mary H.,	142	Rosalva,	2
Charles P.,	1	Mehitable,	15	CXVI. (HERRIN) 286	
Charles P.,	2	Molly,	12	Lulu,	4
Harriet R.,	7	Molly,	38	S III. (HILL) 332	
Louisa,	3	Moses,	32	Charles H.,	2
Lucinda R.,	5	Moses,	67	Edward O.,	9
Mary J.,	6	Moses H.,	81	Esther J.,	6
Martha A.,	9	Nabby,	28	George,	3
Walter,	8	Nancy,	58	Harriet S.,	4
LXV. HEAD 138-44		Nancy,	69	Hiram I.,	5
Abigail,	39	Nathaniel,	11	Parmenas,	1
Abigail M.,	48c	Nathaniel,	23	Sylvester J.,	7
Alice P.,	130	Nathaniel,	29	Warren,	8
Alvan,	79	Nathaniel,	55	CXVII. (HILL) 293	
Amos,	16	Nathaniel,	65	Dorcas,	50
Amos,	17	Nathaniel,	77	Prudence,	49
Angus F.,	118	Natt,	101	Sarah,	48
Anne,	3	Orin,	80	LXXXVII. (HINES) 219	
Annie S.,	128	Orin McC.,	105	Lee A.,	72
Arthur,	1	Reuben,	18	Ralph E.,	73
Arthur W.,	119	Reuben,	35	CXVI-A. (HIRSCH) 291	
Asa,	37	Reuben,	36	Flora A.,	109
Asa,	43	Richard,	25	Sarah S.,	108
Asa,	64	Richard,	52	LXVIII. HOBBS 145-6	
Benjamin,	63	Richard,	68	Arthur,	8
Betsey,	46	Robert,	70	Carrie,	6
Betsey,	60	Ruth,	9	Daniel,	2
Betsee,	21	Ruth,	19	Ellen,	5
Bostic B.,	93	Ruth,	40	Harry,	7
Caroline A.,	108	Ruth,	42	Isaac,	3
Charles H.,	110	Sallie,	132	Isaac W.,	4
Daniel,	47	Sally,	66	Joseph,	1
Daniel B.,	48d	Sally B.,	100	CXXXVI. (HOILES) 315	
Daniel M.,	90	Samuel,	51	Anna,	101
Daniel M.,	94a	Samuel,	97	Guy B.,	100
Dolly,	20	Sarah,	5	LXIX. HOLT 146-58	
Dolly,	30	Sarah,	22	Abiah,	9
Edmund T.,	122	Sarah,	49	Abiah,	24
Edwin E.,	127	Sarah A.,	115	Abiather,	96
Eliza,	72	Sarah F.,	126	Abigail,	10c
Elizabeth,	6	Sarah L.,	48a	Abigail,	67
Elizabeth L.,	94	Simeon C.,	73	Abigail,	68c
Elsa F.,	92	Sophronia,	75	Abby S.,	176
Eugene S.,	131	Susanna,	33	Abbie W.,	242
Francis,	76	Thomas N.,	95	Abel B.,	90
George H.,	111	Thomas S.,	113	Abraham B.,	245
Georgie,	124	Truxton,	74	Addie F.,	303
Grace,	4	William,	45	Addie M.,	248
Hannah,	26	William,	125	Albert,	127
Hannah,	34	William F.,	102	Albert,	163
Hannah A.,	96	William F.,	104	Albion,	133
Hannah A.,	121	William H.,	141	Almira,	51
Harrison,	82	William K.,	98	Almira,	95
Harry A.,	109	XCIX. (HEATH) 241		Alonzo,	106
Helen E.,	106	Margaret,	23	Ames F.,	234
Henry C.,	116	CXV. (HEATH) 280		Ann J.,	112a
Isaac,	31	Andrew,	28	Anna M.,	236
James,	2	Ella,	25	Anna W.,	305
James,	10	Ruth,	27	Anne M.,	302
James,	13	Wesley,	26	Asa,	170

Asaph,	138	Frank A.,	246	Mehitable,	40
Asenath,	37c	Frank P.,	258	Mehitable,	41
Augustus,	262	Franklin,	119	Milton P.,	301
Barter,	142	Franklin D.,	141	Molly,	37
Benjamin,	4	Fred,	170a	Moses,	23
Benjamin,	8	Fred E.,	257	Moses,	83
Benjamin,	53	Frederick S.,	237	Myra A.,	238
Benjamin,	70	Frye,	12	Nancy,	60
Benjamin,	102	Frye,	30	Nancy,	88
Benjamin,	235	Frye,	58	Nathan,	7
Benjamin,	308	Frye,	82	Nathan,	22
Bertie C. E.,	310	George A.,	255	Nathaniel,	81
Bessie,	173	George L.,	213	Nicholas,	1
Betsey,	37d	George L.,	214	Nicholas,	2
Betsey,	38b	George N.,	79	Nicholas,	3
Betsey,	47	George W.,	116	Nicholas,	10b
Betsey,	56	Gilman W.,	144	Nicholas,	16
Betsey,	147	Gilman W.,	267	Nicholas,	35
Betsey P.,	100	Hamilton,	126	Niles,	271
Brooks F.,	155	Hannah,	14	Olive,	33
Carrie A.,	299	Hannah,	36	Olive,	46
Charles,	129	Hannah,	211	Olive,	84
Charles,	277	Hannah N.,	108	Olive,	282
Charles,	281	Harriet,	66	Olive H.,	151
Charles A.,	117	Harriet A.,	304	Orissa,	279
Charles A.,	240	Harriet L.,	231	Pamelia K.,	128
Charles E.,	249	Harry,	254	Peter,	21
Charles F.,	224	Hazen O.,	153	Phebe,	10e
Charles H.,	232	Helen A.,	307	Phebe,	13
Charlotte,	38c	Henry H.,	120	Phebe,	29
Charlotte,	68	Horace,	52	Phebe,	38
Chauncey,	208	Horace,	134	Phebe,	62
Chauncey,	38d	Horace H.,	91	Phebe,	87
Chauncey,	104	Ida M.,	290	Phebe,	92
Chester P.,	301	Isaac,	146	Phillip F.,	165
Chloe,	33k	James,	222	Robert,	93
Chloe,	212	James F.,	306	Robert S.,	207
Clara,	166	Jane,	87	Rufus O.,	152
Clara E.,	243	Jane,	157	Ruth,	101
Clara F.,	300	Jarvis A.,	223	Sally,	10d
Clara P.,	166	Jedediah,	20	Sally,	31
Clarissa,	65	Jedediah,	69	Sally,	55
Clark,	161	Jeremiah,	37k	Sally,	79
Cynthia,	216	Jesse,	85	Sally,	135
Daniel,	17	Jesse,	169	Sally G.,	98
Daniel,	64	Jesse H.,	148	Sally W.,	145
Daniel,	109	John,	73	Samuel,	265
Daniel,	113	John,	217	Samuel K.,	143
Daniel,	134	John,	268	Samuel V. C.,	313
Daniel,	75	John,	272	Samuel W.,	206
David,	39	John B.,	276	Sarah,	6
David L.,	131	John D.,	215	Sarah,	34
Deborah,	76	John F.,	121	Sarah,	269
Dolly,	10g	John K.,	256	Sarah,	273
Dolly,	44	John N.,	220	Sarah A.,	253
Dolly,	63	Joseph,	49	Sarah B.,	140
Dolly G.,	280	Joseph,	57	Sarah E.,	298
Dorcas,	15	Josephine H.,	118	Sarah E. F.,	172
Dorcas,	43	Laura,	159	Sarah J.,	150
Dorcas,	48	Leonard,	162	Sherman K.,	258
Dorcas,	107	Lillian S.,	293	Stephen,	5
Drusilla,	274	Lizzie,	115	Stephen,	19
Edmund,	78	Loretta B.,	250	Stephen,	28
Eliza,	137	Louisa,	99	Stephen,	71
Eliza A.,	228	Louisa,	167	Stephen,	132
Elizabeth,	42	Louisa A.,	261	Susan,	27
Elizabeth A.,	154	Lucia A. C.,	239	Susan,	80
Ellen,	122	Lucinda,	68b	Susan J.,	229
Ellen F.,	233	Lucy,	218	Susan J.,	155
Emery F.,	297	Lulie P. B.,	309	Thomas P.,	295
Emery W.,	296	Luther,	58	Thomas E.,	168
Emily P.,	221	Marietta,	275	Walter,	270
Enoch,	50	Mark,	160	Walter L.,	252
Enoch,	61	Martha,	266	William,	11
Esther,	25	Martha J.,	292	William,	26
Esther,	74	Mary,	18	William,	45
Esther,	94	Mary,	110	William,	210
Esther J.,	112	Mary,	264	William A.,	171
Ethel,	247	Mary A.,	130	William G.,	59
Evelyn D.,	244	Mary E.,	241	William H.,	230
Fanny,	54	Mary K.,	136	William H.,	251
Flora J.,	294	Mary W.,	105	William K.,	125
Francis D.,	114	Maud,	257	Wilson,	164

Zofayette,	124	Bessie,	95	LXXXV. (HUTCHINSON)	
CIV. (HORNE) 261		Betsey,	22	214	
Bertha,	93	Chandler L.,	28	Betsey,	56
Robert,	92	Charles,	45	Jonathan,	57
LXIX. (HOWARD) 154		Charles B.,	93	Levi,	59a
Asa,	226a	Charles E.,	79	Obadiah,	59
Charles W.,	227	Charles K.,	38	Solomon,	58
Henry F.,	225	Charlotte,	39	LXXI. (HYATT) 163	
Mary W.,	226	Charlotte,	56	Abram C.,	1
LXXIII. (HOWE) 169		Charlotte L.,	92	Ada,	11
Flora E.,	58	Charlotte P.,	43	Amanda,	12
George B.,	60	Dudley,	13	Cornelius A.,	6
Louise C.,	57	Ebenezer,	6	Edith M.,	10
Sadie H.,	59	Edwin,	63	Fred B.,	9
LXXXVII—A. (HOWE) 195		Elijah,	21	George H.,	7
Benjamin,	185	Elisha,	10	Lewis A.,	8
Benjamin,	188	Eliza,	42	Miranda,	4
Crosby,	190	Emeline,	51	Samuel E.,	5
Eunice L.,	187	Emma C.,	101	Simeon F.,	3
George,	186	Estella P.,	67	William F.,	2
Jackson,	191	Frank H.,	97	XXXV. (HYATT) 69	
Jacob,	194	George H.,	77	Edith M.,	11a
John R.,	192	George W.,	55	Fred B.,	11
Josiah D.,	189	Hannah,	4	XLV. (JELLISON) 93	
Julia A.,	193	Hannah,	18	Emily,	30
Martha,	195	Hermon,	30	Joseph,	28
LXXXIV. (HUNTOON) 179		Hermon,	62	Mary,	29
John K.,	199	Hiram,	31	Norris,	27
Sylvester A.,	201	Hiram,	52	LXXXII. JENNESS 163-7	
William P.,	200	Horace F.,	81	Abby P.,	112
VIII. (HURD) 18, 20		Hubbard G.,	32	Abigail,	20
Aaron,	171	Ira,	36	Abner L.,	92
Ben,	170	Ira C.,	72	Albert,	103
Ben W.,	133	James F.,	102	Andrew L.,	69
Ellen,	169	James R.,	66	Andrew P.,	99
Ellen D.,	130	Jeanette W.,	37	Bagley,	14
Frank W.,	168	Jennette,	59	Benjamin,	3
John,	131	Jesse,	33	Benjamin,	6
Natt,	132	Jesse F.,	76	Benjamin,	30
Ozem,	127	Joanna,	14	Benjamin,	49
Sarah,	129	Joanna,	15	Benjamin,	70
Sarah E.,	128	John,	7	Bethinia,	29
LXIX. (HURD) 157		John H.,	60	Betsey,	16
Benjamin W.,	289	John L.,	53	Betsey,	34
Ellen,	286	John W.,	34	Betsey,	47
John,	287	Johnson,	3	Betsey,	56
Nathan,	288	Jonathan,	2	Charles F.,	102
Ozem,	283	Jonathan,	11	Charles G.,	90
Sarah,	284	Jonathan,	12	Charlotte,	78
CIV. (HUSE) 262		Jonathan,	23	Cora B.,	111
Caleb P.,	124	Levi,	19	Daniel L.,	35
Celia C.,	127	Levi,	26	Eliza S.,	74
David R.,	130	Lucy J.,	96	Elizabeth,	28
Jerusha J.,	126	Lyman C.,	47	Ezra T.,	73
John Q.,	131	Martha M.,	61	Francis B.,	89
Mark E.,	132	Mary,	8	Frank,	106
Mary P.,	122	Mary,	35	Frank,	109
Nathan,	121	Mary,	57	George M.,	108
Ruth A.,	128	Mary,	41	Greenleaf,	45
Sarah A. R.,	123	Mary,	58	Hannah,	15
Simeon E.,	125	Mary,	64	Hannah,	27
S. S. K.,	129	Mary A.,	73	Hannah,	53
LXXXVII—A. (HUSSEY) 201		Mary A. F.,	69	Henry,	11
Angie M.,	337	Mary E.,	91	Jacob,	7
Joseph L.	336	Mehitable F.,	49	Jacob,	32
LXIX. (HUTCHINS) 153		Minnie M.,	103	James,	117
Edgar C.,	166c	Nathaniel P.,	27	James A.,	104
Fred A.,	166f	Obadiah,	25	James B.,	88
Guy W.,	166e	Pamelia F.,	49	James B.,	114
Henrietta J.,	166a	Phebe,	5	Job,	1
James W.,	166b	Philip C.,	98	Job,	21
Maud V.,	166d	Richard,	44	Job,	54
Vernon W.,	166g	Rosina,	89	John,	4
LXX. HUTCHINSON 158-62		Samuel K.,	40	John,	18
Abby A.,	90	Sarah F.,	65	John,	51
Albert P.,	74	Solomon,	24	John,	105
Annie E.,	82	Stephen,	20	Joseph,	9
Arthur N.,	94	Susan,	17	Judith,	13
Asa F.,	54	Susanna,	9	Laura P.,	107
Augustus P.,	48	Theodate,	16	Lydia,	26
Benjamin B.,	75	Timothy,	1	Lydia,	39
Berenice C.,	100	William H.,	70	Martha,	40
		Willie D.,	99	Mary,	22

Mary,	36	Nathaniel,	9	Ella F.,	215
Mary E.,	71	Phebe,	3	Ephraim,	15
Mary J.,	48	Phebe J.,	52	Eudora B.,	229
Mary W.,	25	Sally,	18	Eunice,	28
Mehitable,	57	Samuel,	1	Eunice,	64
Molly,	8	Samuel,	8	Everett,	164
Myron M.,	100	Sarah,	28	Ezra,	82
Nancy,	72	Savalla,	11	Fanny,	185
Nellie,	110	Trueworthy F.,	26	Francis N.,	158
Parker,	42	Van Buren,	37	Frank K.,	217
Peter,	10	William,	56	Frank M.,	236
Peter,	37	XXXIII. (KELLEY) 66		Fred S.,	173m
Phineas,	43	Angeline H.,	151	Gardner W.,	116
Polly,	55	Mary A.,	152	George,	188
Polly B.,	75	LXXXIV. KIMBALL 169-82		George A. S.,	198
Roxanna,	44	Aaron,	37	Grace G.,	241
Temperance,	52	Abel,	22	Grace K.,	173p
Thomas,	12	Abigail,	14	Hannah,	43
Timothy,	33	Abigail,	56	Hannah,	47
Timothy,	101	Abigail,	74	Hannah,	61
Sally,	17	Abigail P.,	140	Hannah,	72
Sally,	24	Abner,	30	Hannah,	90
Sally,	46	Abner,	75	Hannah F.,	120
Sally,	50	Abraham,	17	Harold C.,	233
Samuel,	2	Addison,	156	Harriet R.,	145
Samuel,	5	Adeline H.,	154	Helen H.,	173c
Samuel,	38	Albert,	150	Henry D.,	173cc
Samuel L.,	76	Albert E.,	237	Henry M.,	181
Solomon,	58	Alfred E.,	173	Ida M.,	230
Susanna,	59	Alice M.,	173i	James,	178
Susannah F.,	19	Amory N.,	211	James,	38
Sylvania A.,	91	Amos,	20	James,	112
Sylvania F.,	115	Anna J.,	106	James A.,	177
Waterford,	41	Ariannah C.,	210	James H.,	173j
LXXXV. (JENNESS) 214		Ariannah C.,	213	Jedediah,	78
Jonathan,	71a	Asa,	25	Jeremiah,	77
Peter,	71b	Asa,	183	Jesse,	31
Samuel,	71c	Asa A.,	136	Jesse,	63
XXIV. (JOHNSON) 46		Asa F.,	117	Jesse,	66
Harry M.,	302	Beco B.,	94	Jesse I.,	213
LXXXIV. (JONES) 68		Benjamin,	4	Jesse K.,	159
Edna D.,	26	Benjamin H.,	155	John,	5
Ella,	32	Betsey,	97	John,	33
Etta,	34	Betsey,	127	John,	69
James E.,	27	Betsey,	186	John,	84
Peter C.,	33	Betsey G.,	135	John,	100
CXVI.—A. (JONES) 291		Betsey M.,	107	John,	131
Adaline A.,	123	Betty,	50	John C.,	67
Daniel S.,	121	Caleb F.,	121	John E.,	166
Elsie S. F.,	124	Carrie M.,	239	John J. M.,	172
Nellie S. F.,	122	Charles H.,	174	John K.,	199
William B.,	120	Charles H.,	214	John M.,	105
LXXXIII. KELLEY 167-9		Charlotte F.,	123	John P.,	232
Adolphus,	10	Christopher I.,	173q	John R.,	175
Alva,	14	Daniel,	12	John S.,	138
Alva,	35	Daniel,	40	John S.,	192
Benaiah,	34	Daniel,	48	John S.,	194
Beniah,	19	Daniel,	87	Jonathan,	45
Betsey,	4	David,	8	Jonathan,	113
Carpenter S.,	23	David,	17	Joseph,	132
Comfort S.,	27	David,	27	Joseph L.,	139
David,	16	David,	49	Josiah L.,	190
Ellery,	29	David,	55	Kate P.,	197
Fidelia,	50	David A.,	146	Kimball G.,	234
Francis,	30	Dorothy,	23	Laura,	129
Georgie,	31	Dorothy,	52	Lawrence C.,	173n
Henry,	24	Dwight E.,	240	Levie,	110
Issemene,	22	Ebenezer,	10	Louisa,	83
Jason A.,	17	Edith H.,	226	Lydia F.,	67
Jenny,	5	Edmund,	18	Mabel,	173dd
John,	2	Edward,	42	Mary,	133
John,	13	Edward,	115	Mary,	148
John,	25	Edward,	173d	Mary,	167
John A.,	54	Edward,	173h	Mary,	183
Louis,	49	Edward F.,	231	Mary A.,	179
Louisa A.,	51	Edward P.,	180	Mary A.,	189
Louise,	36	Edward T.,	173f	Mary C.,	173k
Lucy A.,	16a	Edwin,	149	Mary E.,	173o
Lucy A.,	32	Edwin O.,	216	Mary F.,	118
Mary F.,	33	Eliphalet,	62	Mary F.,	193
Mary J.,	21	Eliphalet A.,	157	Mary G.,	196
Mehitable,	20	Eliza,	108	Mary J.,	114
Miriam,	7	Elizabeth T.,	173e	Mary L.,	144

Mary L.,	225	LXXXVII. (KIMBALL)	James,	7c
Mary L. C.,	176	218	James,	13
Mehitable,	59	Alfred	James,	20a
Michael,	25	John J.	James,	50
Moses,	73	CXXXVIII. (KIMBALL)	James E.,	99
Moses F.,	119	318	Jean,	11
Nancy,	125	Abigail,	Jennie,	20s
Nancy,	134	LXXV. (KITREDGE)	Jenny,	123
Nathan,	80	182	Jerome,	117
Olive,	91	Charles S.,	J. Antoinette,	109
Olive,	96	Josiah,	John,	2
Orin A.,	209	Josiah,	John,	7d
Osgood,	147	Josiah E.,	John,	8
Osgood,	152	Mary C.,	John,	16
Peggy,	79	Sarah F.,	John,	22
Perkins,	137	Solomon,	John,	22a
Phebe,	32	CXXXVIII. (KITREDGE)	John,	43
Phebe,	41	320	John C.,	55
Phebe,	86	Aaron,	John C.,	59
Phebe,	89	Alfred,	John McC.,	78
Phebe,	98	Jonathan,	John W.,	120
Phebe,	111	Joseph W.,	Jonathan,	29
Phebe,	161	Mary E.,	Joseph,	20q
Phineas,	39	Moses,	Joseph,	36
Polly,	51	LXXVI. KNOX 183-9	J. R.,	20k
Polly,	60	Abbie J.,	Laura,	116
Polly,	165	Abby,	Lettice,	23
Priscilla F.,	122	Abigail,	Lois,	20b
Rebecca,	34	Abraham B.,	Lorenzo,	119
Rebecca,	71	Achsah,	Lucian,	98
Rebecca,	109	Albert,	Lucy R.,	20c
Rebecca,	173bb	Alfred A.,	Luther,	90
Rebecca,	184	Almeda,	Luther,	91
Rebecca K.,	173l	Angeline,	Lydia,	17
Richard,	1	Amos P.,	Lydia,	47
Richard,	2	Ann,	Margaret,	4
Richard,	11	Ann M.,	Martha,	20h
Robert R.,	195	Anna,	Martha,	22c
Ruby,	238	Anna,	Mary,	33
Ruth,	58	Betsey,	Mary,	42
Ruth,	81	Betsey,	Mary,	10
Sadie,	173g	Charles,	Mary A.,	14
Sally,	93	Charles L.,	Mary A.,	20
Sally,	164a	Christina J.,	Mary A.,	41
Sally G.,	101	Clara J.,	Mary A.,	53
Samuel,	8	Crosby,	Mary A.,	62
Samuel,	16	Cynthia,	Mary D.,	20p
Samuel,	24	Cynthia,	Mary E.,	100
Samuel P.,	128	Daniel,	Mary E.,	70
Sarah,	44	Daniel P.,	Mary T.,	111
Sarah,	54	Daniel W.,	Minnie E.,	24
Sarah,	88	Dudley,	Molly,	126
Sarah,	182	Eliza,	Mortimer D.,	80
Sarah,	219	Eliza,	Moses,	127
Sarah M.,	68	Eliza J.,	Moses H.,	6g
Sarah O.,	151	Elizabeth,	Nancy,	38
Sarah T.,	143	Elizabeth A.,	Nehemiah,	92
Sarah U.,	191	Elizabeth A.,	Newell,	114
Stephen,	85	Elmer,	Nora F.,	97
Stephen M.,	124	Elvira,	Norman,	61
Susan,	99	Emily J. G.,	Oliver P.,	108a
Sylvester A.,	201	Frank,	Oliver P.,	95
Syuna,	162	Frank,	Oscar,	129
Thomas,	3	George,	Ossian D.,	49
Thomas,	6	George H.,	Pamela,	6e
Thomas,	7	George H.,	Rebecca,	34
Thomas,	21	George H.,	Robert,	71
Thomas,	35	George H.,	Robert,	65
Thomas,	36	George P.,	Sally,	6f
Thomas,	95	Hannah,	Sally,	7e
Timothy,	29	Hannah,	Sally,	32
Walter F.,	231a	Hannah,	Samuel,	7a
William,	46	Harrison,	Samuel,	12
William,	53	Henry,	Samuel,	20d
William,	57	Henry,	Samuel,	21
William,	126	Hillary,	Samuel,	22b
William,	173b	Hiram,	Samuel,	24
William A.,	153	Ida A.,	Sarah,	20t
William F.,	212	Isaac,	Sarah,	22d
William H.,	187	Ivan,	Sarah,	28
William K.,	173b	Ivor G.,	Sarah,	63
William P.,	200	James,		

Sarah,	64	John,	7	James F.,	206
Sarah A.,	81	Jonathan,	5	James M.,	61
Sarah P.,	67	Keziah,	11	Jemima,	28
Scott C.,	79	Lois,	12	Jennie F.,	162
Solomon W.,	108	Lovy,	10	Jeremiah,	29
Sophia,	20c	Lucy,	13	Jeremiah,	30
Sophia J.,	20j	Lydia,	9	Jerome A.,	217
Thomas,	51	Mehitable,	6	Jessie,	110
Thomas,	96	Mehitable,	14	John,	4
Thomas W.,	77	Trueworthy,	4	John,	4a
Timothy,	1	LXXVII—A. (LADD) 201		John,	18
Timothy,	5	John,	327	John,	32
Timothy,	8	Nellie L.,	326	John,	76
Timothy,	6d	LXXXV. (LADD) 214		John,	105
Vera M.,	115	Mehitable,	47	John,	109
Wales L.,	20l	LXXVII—A. LAKE 190-202		John,	312
William,	3	Aaron,	122	John F.,	20
William,	7	Abby C.,	228	John F.,	212b
William,	7b	Adaline C.,	294	John S.,	209
William,	15	Addie,	229	Jonathan,	14
William,	20e	Albert E.,	223	Joseph,	9
William,	20r	Alexander,	108	Joseph,	19
William,	35	Alfred,	299	Joseph,	40
William,	44	Alfred P.,	22	Joseph G.,	19
William,	46	Alice,	233	Joseph G.,	40
William,	68	Almira E.,	141	Joseph L.,	336
William N.,	20i	Alonzo L.,	244	Joseph T.,	293
XXIV. (KNOX) 41		Anna,	5	Joseph T.,	334
Charles,	180	Annie L.,	340	Josephine R.,	335
George,	178	Annie M.,	249	Josiah,	34
James M.,	177	Benjamin,	77	Julia A.,	216
John,	179	Benjamin,	231	Julius B.,	211
S IV. (KNOX) 332-3		Bert,	219	Leslie,	221
Achsah,	7g	Blanche,	234	Lina L.,	346
Amos P.,	7i	Caroline,	31	Lorena S.,	226
Anna A.,	20k-3	Carrie,	212a	Louisa J.,	232
Charles L.,	20i-2	Carrie,	220	Louise E.,	227
Donald H.,	20i-4	Carrie I.,	341	Lovina S.,	138
Elizabeth,	20g	Charles,	108	Luceba,	15
Emma,	20i-1	Charles,	112	Martha,	5
Esther,	20i-7	Charles,	159	Martha,	59
Frank P.,	20j-2	Charles,	231b	Martha,	72
Frederick H.,	20i-3	Charles B.,	282	Martha A.,	308
George,	20k-4	Charles W.,	161	Martha J.,	146
George B.,	20d-1	Charles W.,	281	Mary A. G.,	298
George H.,	20f	Clara S. W.,	347	Mary F.,	283
George H.,	20n	David,	39	Mary J.,	125
James,	7c	David,	75	Mary J.,	148
James,	20a	David S.,	218	Mary L.,	117
Jennie,	20s	Edwin D.,	208	Maud,	235
John,	7d	Edwin J.,	147	Mayo,	123
John R.,	20k	Edwin T.,	306	Medorem C.,	124
John R.,	20k-1	Ella F.,	290	Mehitable,	27
Joseph,	20q	Emily,	26	Melissa,	248
Lois,	20b	Esther,	33	Moses,	119
Lucy R.,	20k-5	Eunice,	11	Moses,	120
Lucy R.,	20-o	Eunice,	36	Moses R.,	224
Mabel,	20i-6	Eunice,	74	Nancy,	90
Martha,	20h	Eunice,	97	Nellie M.,	284
Mary E.,	20p	Everett,	21	Polly,	12
Mary F.,	20k-2	Frank E.,	210	Polly,	45
Sabin W.,	20j-1	Freddie C.,	339	Rachael L.,	300
Sally,	7e	George,	115	Ralph,	222
Samuel,	7a	George,	231a	Sarah E. L.,	305
Samuel,	20d	George B.,	313	Sarah M.,	236
Sarah,	20t	George F.,	116	Rebecca,	8
Sophia,	20c	George W.,	160	Reuben,	111
Sophia A.,	20j	George W.,	23	Robert,	7
Wales L.,	20l	Georgianna,	113	Sally,	38
William,	7	Hannah,	37	Sally,	41
William,	7b	Hannah,	98	Sally,	41a
William,	20e	Hannah,	73	Sally,	118
William,	20r	Hannah,	114	Salome,	54
William N.,	20i	Hannah A.,	225	Samuel W.,	25
William N.,	20i-5	Hannah T.,	213	Sarah A.,	130
LXXVII—A. (KNOWLES)		Harriet N.,	205	Sarah R.,	145
198		Harry,	315	Sophia,	53
Ruth,	242	Hattie A.,	207	Stephen,	57
LXXVII. LADD 189-90		Henry A.,	307	Susan,	17
Betsey,	8	Ida L.,	314	Thomas,	1
Daniel,	1	James,	2	Thomas,	3
John,	3	James,	13	Thomas,	10
		James,	60	Thomas,	58

True,	88	James S.,	167	Ira H.,	80
Walter T.,	24	XXXIII. (LANGLEY) 66		Mary H.,	78
William,	280	Adeline,	149	XXXI. (LEBARON) 58	
William,	9	Martha J.,	147	Sarah E.,	129
William,	16	Sarah,	148	LXXXII. LEWIS 205-7	
William,	35	XLIX. (LANGLEY) 106		Albert M.,	40
William,	89	Alice C. O.,	122	Arianna A.,	15
William,	303	John F.,	125	Arthur A.,	36
William H.,		Lillian L.,	124	Benjamin,	12
CXIII. (LAKE) 278		Lizzie G.,	123	Charles H.,	18
Josiah E.,	80	XXIV (LANGMAID) 45		Charles R.,	44
Martha J.,	79	Abbie B.,	267	Charlotte E.,	30
Mary J.,	81	Grace S.,	265	Clarence A. R.,	42
Sarah R.,	78	Lizzie C.,	266	Clinton J.,	39
LXVIII. LAKEMAN 202-4		LXXXVII—A. (LANGMAID)		Eliza J.,	4
Addie,	43	197		Evara M.,	35
Albert M.,	42	David L.,	201	Evara S.,	29
Amos,	9	Elizabeth M.,	176	Frank B.,	31
Annie M.,	33	George M.,	204	Frank M.,	24
Benjamin T.,	30	George R.,	200	Frank P.,	17
Betsey,	19	Hattie H.,	199	Fred G.,	32
Betty,	11	Ina M.,	175	Fred S.,	25
Betty,	22	James H.,	202	Frederick E.,	43
Charles H.,	57	John C.,	198	George A.,	16
Daniel,	10	Martha W.,	203	George W.,	5
Daniel F.,	46	Samuel W.,	196	Hannah N.,	6
Deborah,	13	Walter S.,	197	Hezekiah,	1
Elizabeth,	6	LXXXI. (LEAVITT) 205		Hiram,	8
Frank H.,	47	Benjamin F.,	17	John,	2
George W.,	41	Edward P.,	16	John A.,	7
Isaac N.,	27	Eunice,	3	John H.,	23
James H.,	45	Hazen K.,	11	John Q. A.,	14
Jenny,	7	Herbert T.,	19	Joseph,	11
John,	3	Jacob P.,	14	Joseph,	37
John,	21	Jonathan,	7	Joseph M.,	22
John T.,	48	Jonathan H.,	15	Juliette E.,	27
Josiah K.,	23	Jonathan P.,	13	Lillie,	19
Kelley,	18	Julius F.,	20	Mabel F.,	34
Lafayette,	40	Nancy,	2	Mary H.,	41
Laura H.,	24	Nancy W.,	12	Mary O.,	26
Marshall E.,	29	Rebecca,	5	Nancy F.,	13
Martha J.,	39	Rebecca,	21	Olive G.,	9
Mary E.,	28	Sally,	6	Perdy,	38
Mary H.,	26	Sally,	8	Raymond H.,	20
Mary H.,	32	Solomon,	9	Sarah J.,	21
Mary H.,	35	Walter W.,	10	William,	3
Mary H.,	38	William,	11	Willie A.,	33
Mehitable,	12	Zachary T.,	18	Willmene,	10
Moses,	17	LXXXVII—A. (LEAVITT)		XXIV. (LEWIS) 41	
Nathaniel,	1	193, 195, 199		Clarence,	183
Nathaniel,	4	Alonzo,	80f	Dalton,	182
Nathaniel,	15	Anne G.,	273	I. (LIBBEY)	
Nathaniel,	25	Benjamin F.,	274	Abigail,	81
Oscar E.,	36	Edward P.,	271	Charles,	78
Peggy,	16	Eunice,	79	Charles,	82
Richard,	14	George,	80g	Charles E.,	107
Samuel,	2	Hazen K.,	87	Cynthia A.,	80
Samuel,	5	Hazen M.,	278	Ella A.,	106
Samuel,	20	Herbert T.,	276	Elvira A.,	77
Sarah F.,	31	John,	80h	Henry C.,	85
Sarah R.,	8	Jonathan,	83	Herman O.,	79
Vasta M.,	44	Jonathan G.,	80c	Mary A.,	84
LXXIX. (LANCEY) 204		Jonathan H.,	270	Nathan,	86
Clara E.,	6	Joseph,	80d	Sarah C.,	83
Frank S.,	4	Julius F.,	277	XXXI. (LINCOLN) 55, 57	
George R.,	5	Mary P.,	163e	Adeline,	105
Hiram,	2	Mary R.,	272	Caroline,	102
Moses W.,	3	Milton,	163f	Charlotte,	57
Thomas,	1	Nancy,	78	Charlotte,	100
LXXX. (LANE) 204		Olive,	80b	Charlotte,	104
Dean G.,	5	Rebecca,	81	Emeline,	108
Eugene,	4	Rebecca,	279	Ezra,	59
Gladys,	7	Sally,	82	Ezra,	106
Hazel,	6	Sally,	84	Hannah,	103
Joshua,	1	Sarah,	88e	Hartwell,	107
Joshua,	2	Sarah E.,	163d	Rachel,	58
Joshua C.,	3	Solomon,	85	Rachel,	101
CI. (LANE) 251-2		Walter W.,	86	LXXXIII. LITTLE 207-9	
Fred M.,	127	William,	80	Allan F.,	11
Mabel,	124	William P.,	80a	Bertha E.,	27
CIV. LANG 263-4		Zachary T.,	275	Caroline G.,	23
Caroline H.,	168	LXY (LEAVITT) 161		Christianna,	32
Ellen W.,	166	Charles E.,	79	Clara F.,	20
Frederick B.,	165				

Clarence B.,	15	LXXXVII—A. (LOCKE)	194	Stephen,	32
Della E.,	26	Annie F.,	140	William,	5
Edmund,	4	Clarence R.,	139	William,	14
Elbridge G.,	7	CXXXVIII. (LOCKE)	322	William,	30
Elizabeth,	31	Lavina M.,	132	Zebadiah,	62
Enoch,	3	CXV. (LOOMIS)	282	LXXXIV. (LOVEJOY)	181
Enoch,	5	Alice,	72	Edwin E.,	228
Enoch,	6	Arthur,	73	Forrest E.,	227
George,	1	Christie R.,	68	LXXXVI. (LUCAS)	216
George P.,	9	Clara J.,	67	Abigail,	7
George P.,	29	Clarissa J.,	65	Daniel,	3
George W.,	14	Herbert,	71	Elizabeth,	5
Guy T.,	22	Jacob,	70	James,	2
Henry C.,	12	John C.,	64	Lydia,	8
Jeremiah R.,	10	Kirke H.,	66	Molly,	4
Joseph,	2	LXXXV. LOVEJOY	212-15	CII. (LYFORD)	254
Lida,	17	Abiel,	34	Dorothea,	49
Lizzie E.,	19	Abigail,	11	LXXXVII. MANN	216-9
Lucy B.,	13	Abigail,	20	Abraham,	38
Margaret,	30	Abigail,	38	Abraham B.,	48
Mary G.,	13	Abigail,	66	Anna,	17
Mary G.,	16	Alice,	17	Anna,	30
Nettie K.,	18	Almira H.,	89	Calvin A.,	63
Peabody,	25	Ann,	6	Catharine R.,	59
Russell,	24	Benjamin,	9	Cyrus,	36
Sophronia,	8	Benjamin,	61	Daniel,	10
Viroque M.,	28	Caleb,	18	Daniel,	33
LXXXVI. (LITTLE)	188	Caleb,	27	Daniel W.,	60
Della E.,	110	Caleb,	45	Edwin A.,	66
LXXXIV. LOCKE	209-12	Caleb,	64	Elizabeth A.,	46
Abbie W.,	21	Chandler,	36	Elizabeth B.,	50
Abby,	32	Charles E.,	90	Ellen E.,	67
Abby B.,	14	Christopher,	8	Frank W.,	77
Ann S.,	28	David,	26	Fred S.,	75
Anna,	7	David,	44	Hall B.,	35
Anna S.,	29	Deborah,	12	Hannah,	29
Anne S.,	34	Dorcas,	42	Henry A.,	64
Clara J.,	19	Dyer H.,	98	Horace H.,	76
David,	4	Ebenezer,	13	Irene G.,	49
David,	8	Elizabeth,	35	James,	2
Edward P.,	35	Esther,	4	James,	5
Edward P.,	58	Eugene,	99	James,	6
Edwin A.,	25	Henry,	15	James,	11
Ella,	57	Henry,	25	James,	16
Ellen A.,	26	Henry,	30a	James,	20
Emma P.,	36	Henry C.,	93	Jennie,	14
Ethel,	49	Herbert,	70	John,	3
George M.,	48	Herbert,	94	John,	7
George O.,	23	James G.,	95	John,	15
George W.,	61	James W.,	96	John,	18
Harriet T.,	33	Jennie,	94a	John,	21
Harry,	44	Jennie C.,	100	John,	28
Helen,	59	Jerusha,	33	John,	34
James,	12	Jerusha,	46	John R.,	61
John,	1	John,	1	Joseph,	9
John,	10	John,	4	Joseph,	29a
John T.,	16	John,	69	Julia A.,	54
Jonathan,	3	John L.,	91	Lettice F.,	43
Joseph,	38	Joseph,	7	Lucy J.,	58
Joseph H.,	18	Joshua,	28	Martha,	12
Josephine,	41	Lydia,	21	Mary,	53
Josephine S.,	45	Martha,	39	Mary A.,	13
Josiah K.,	11	Martha,	60	Mary E.,	56
Lillian,	60	Mary,	2	Polly,	26
Lydia H.,	15	Mary,	16	Polly,	31
Martha A.,	27	Mary,	23	Richard,	29b
Martha A.,	50	Mary,	29	Robert,	25
Mary O.,	24	Mary A.,	92	Sally,	19
Morris L.,	37	Mehitable,	55	Sally,	32
Nancy E.,	30	Mehitable,	63	Samuel,	8
Sally,	13	Mehitable,	67	Samuel,	27
Samuel B.,	6	Molly,	37a	Sarah,	52
Samuel B.,	20	Nathaniel,	10	Sarah E.,	65
Sarah,	46	Obadiah,	32	Sarah F.,	57
Sarah P.,	31	Olive,	41	Sarah G.,	44
Simeon,	5	Phebe,	40	Sarah J.,	62
Simeon,	9	Phebe,	65	William,	4
Simeon,	17	Polly,	68a	Zadock,	51
Simeon,	39	Priscilla,	37	CIV. (MARCH)	258
William,	2	Samuel,	19	Margaret S.,	34
William,	40	Sarah,	3	LXXXVIII. (MARDEN)	
XLVIII. (LOCKE)	100	Sarah,	24	220	
Emma P.,	14	Sarah E.,	97	Hattie A.,	5

Irvin F.,	6	William,	1	Jane,	5
Israel,	2	William,	2	John,	4
Israel,	3	William,	6	Joseph,	3
John,	4	William,	16	Josephine,	49
John O.,	7	CXI. (MARTIN) 270		Judith,	6
Mabel,	8	Ann S.,	4	Laura M.,	57
Thomas,	1	Caroline M.,	5	Lewis,	28
LXXXVII—A. (MARDEN)		XC. McCONNELL 224-5		Lewis D.,	42
200		Albee W.,	51	Lewis F.,	45
Alfred L.,	296	Andrew J.,	35	Louise,	53
Guy C.,	297	Anna,	14	Luella,	36
Mary E.,	295	Anna,	16	Luther,	15
LXXXIX. MARTIN 220-3		Betsey,	15	Marie L.,	60
Abby L.,	56	Betsey,	22	Mary,	2
Abigail,	37	David,	10	May,	52
Abigail,	43	George,	31	Max H.,	58
Abigail,	45	George W.,	36	Moses,	12
Adin J.,	78	James,	15	Nora,	48
Arthur H.,	65	James,	20	Nora A.,	40
Bertha A.,	67	James,	29	Orville,	38
Caroline,	29	Jesse W.,	41	Oscar,	32
Clarissa,	76	John,	26	Phedris,	1
Eliza,	34	John,	40	Phedris,	1a
Elizabeth,	15	John,	45	Samuel,	8
Elizabeth,	28	John K.,	33	Sophia,	11
Elizabeth,	77	John S.,	49	Sullivan,	33
Elizabeth StC.,	10	Jonathan,	6	Sullivan,	54
George H.,	62	Jonathan,	7	Warren,	24
Hannah,	9	Jonathan,	25	XCII. McDANIEL 228-9	
Hannah,	20	Julia A.,	37	Abigail,	11
Hannah,	35	Lemuel,	9	Benjamin,	24
Harry S.,	68	Lettice J.,	42	Betsey,	18
Henry,	41	Lettice M.,	50	Elinor,	4
James,	4	Lucinda,	47	Hannah,	15
James,	11	Marietta,	39	Jennie,	8
James,	17	Mary,	11	Jenny,	17
James,	26	Mary,	18	John,	6
James,	51	Mary,	19	John,	19
Jane,	33	Mary,	27	John,	23
Jonathan,	71	Mary A.,	34	Lydia,	12
Helen A.,	60	Mary R.,	43	Margaret,	2
Mary,	3	Minerva,	28	Mary,	3
Mary,	13	Moses,	5	Mary,	16
Mary,	19	Orange,	30	Mary A.,	20
Mary,	24	Sally,	3	Martha,	7
Mary,	42	Samuel,	24	Martha,	10
Mary B.,	36	Samuel,	21	Nehemiah,	1
Mary E.,	61	Samuel,	23	Nehemiah,	7
Marjorie F.,	66	Sarah,	13	Nehemiah,	14
May,	55	Stephen,	4	Robert,	5
Mehitable,	70	Thomas,	1	Robert,	8
Moses,	74	Thomas,	2	Samuel,	22
Moses O.,	79	Thomas,	8	Sarah,	9
Nancy,	300	LXV. (McCUE) 144		Susannah,	13
Nancy,	38	Cornelia C.,	139	William,	21
Nancy,	72	Helen H.,	137	LXXXII. (McDANIEL) 165	
Nancy,	73	Lydia B.,	140	Benjamin,	68
Nancy R.,	53	Norah B.,	138	Elizabeth,	66
Naomi,	23	Philip,	136	Mary,	67
Nathaniel,	5	XCI. McCUTCHEON 225-8		LV. (McDONALD) 123	
Nathaniel,	12	Abbie,	14	Julia L.,	12
Nathaniel A.,	54	Albert J.,	39	S V. McFARLAND 334-5	
Nathaniel E.,	59	Ann S.,	31	Andrew,	1
Nehemiah,	44	Anne M.,	35	Andrew,	6
Noah,	14	Annie,	46	Andrew,	11
Noah,	27	Betsey,	19	Elizabeth,	4
Oscar F.,	38	Byron,	34	James,	10
Rice R.,	32	Charles T.,	50	Janet,	2
Robert,	7	Charles T.,	56	Jesse,	7
Robert,	22	Charlotte,	10	John,	8
Rosaline P.,	48	Emily,	30	Margaret,	3
Sally,	39	Eustace,	37	Mary,	5
Sally,	49	Fannie R.,	43	Moses,	9
Samuel,	8	Florence E.,	41	XXXIII. (MARSH) 63	
Samuel,	18	Frank,	13	Elizabeth A.,	61
Samuel,	50	Frank W.,	55	Sarah A.,	63
Samuel,	32	Franklin,	29	William,	60
Samuel,	44	Frederick R.,	59	William H.,	62
Theophilus B.,	40	Harriet,	27	LVII. (MASON) 127	
Thomas,	25	Hattie M.,	47	Elizabeth D.,	50
Thomas,	52	James,	7	Harriet N.,	60
Thomas J.,	46	James C.,	44	John,	51
Warren,	75	James H.,	51	Larkin D.,	58

Louisa,	59	Cora L.,	165	Moses,	98
Maria,	54	C. S. Lewis,	147	Moses,	120
Nabby,	53	Daniel,	7	Nancy,	12g
Peter G.,	49	Daniel,	15	Nancy,	38
LXXVII—A. (MASON)	198	Daniel,	27	Nancy,	49
Charles F.,	239	Daniel,	34	Nathaniel,	43
George W.,	237	Daniel,	77	Nellie I.,	170
Lindal H.,	238	Daniel M.,	42	Obadiah,	12c
CXXXVI. (MERRIAM)	315	Daniel McC.,	75	Peggy,	35
Albion O.,	95	David,	17	Peter R.,	86
Emily,	97	Dolly,	19	Polly,	36
Henry M.,	92	Dora A.,	112	Richard R.,	21
Mabel,	94	Edwin P.,	108	Robert,	8
Mary W.,	93	Eliza A.,	74	Robert,	25
Nellie,	96	Elizabeth,	28	Robert,	44
Ralph,	98	Elizabeth A.,	76	Robert,	55
XCIII. (MERRILL)	229	Ella M.,	137	Ruhamah,	41
Abigail,	5	Ella S.,	161	Ruhamah,	53
Daniel T.,	10	Ellen M.,	109	Samuel,	51
Elizabeth,	3	Enoch,	12a	Samuel E.,	67
Ella M.,	13	Ephraim,	5	Samuel G.,	126
Frances,	8	Eunice,	11	Samuel McC.,	121
Horatio,	2	Eunice,	60	Salender T.,	125
John,	4	Francia H.,	96	Sally,	12f
John,	9	Frank H.,	156	Sarah A.,	154
John H.,	1	Frank K.,	107	Sarah B.,	148
John T.,	11	George E.,	130	Sarah C.,	68
Lucinda,	7	George F.,	164	Sarah R.,	134
Mehitable,	6	George H.,	168	Stephen,	166
Nellie M.,	12	George W.,	84	Susannah,	23
LXXVII—A. (MESSER)	201	Georgia A.,	155	Wealthy A.,	105
Martha L.,	329	Hannah,	4	William,	3
Minnie L.,	330	Hannah,	16	William H.,	90
Olive S.,	328	Hannah,	54	IV. (MOORE) 10	
Ruth V.,	325	Hannah J.,	122	George B.,	88
CXVI—A. (MESSER)	289	Harrison,	121	Frank W.,	90
Francena,	54	Henry M.,	167	James W.,	87
Philena,	56	Herbert,	71	Joseph A.,	89
CXVI—A. (MITCHELL)	291	Horatio G.,	93	Milton F.,	91a
Emma M.,	125	Hubbard,	61	Samuel M.,	91
Henry O.,	127	Hugh K.,	47	XXVIII. (MOORE) 52	
Florence S.,	126	Hugh K.,	82	Charles C.,	33
XCIV. MILLARD 229-30		Isaac,	31	Nellie I.,	34
Caroline A.,	3	James,	12	LXXXIV. (MOORE) 211	
Frederick,	2	James,	20	Emma,	43
Frederick,	5	James,	32	Josephine,	41
George F.,	6	James,	45	LXXXV. (MOORE) 214	
Harriet L.,	8	James W.,	65	Enoch,	50
Harry E.,	4	Jane W.,	30	Obadiah,	49
William A.,	1	John,	6	XCVI. MORGAN 236-8	
William A. R.,	7	John,	12	Abigail,	3
XCV. MOORE 230-36		John,	48	Annie O.,	37
Aaron,	14	John H.,	153	Charles C.,	36
Abel B.,	63	John K.,	70	Charles W.,	39
Abel B.,	107	John K.,	127	Cynthia,	23
Abigail,	37a	John L.,	12b	David,	7
Abigail P.,	78	John T.,	89	David,	14
Adeline,	106	Joseph,	37	Eleonor J.,	25
Agnes,	33	Joseph,	73	Elizabeth,	8
Agnes,	64	Joseph H.,	79	Fannie O.,	39
Albert D.,	92	Josiah H.,	124	George L.,	35
Albert W.,	87	Julia A.,	81	George P.,	27
Albert W.,	158	Lewis D.,	132	Grace N.,	41
Alma J.,	104	Lewis E.,	133	Ira,	19
Alma J.,	110	Lizzie,	50	Jeremiah,	5
Anna,	58	Margaret A.,	97	Jeremiah,	11
Annie,	136	Maria,	22	Jeremiah,	15
Asa,	62	Martha,	18	Jesse,	17
Benjamin,	46	Martha,	29	John H.,	28
Betsey,	12e	Martha,	83	Lois,	16
Betsey,	33a	Martha A.,	91	Lucinda,	20
Betsey,	59	Mary,	24	Luther,	1
Betsey C.,	131	Mary A.,	56	Luther,	33
Betsey T.,	69	Mary A.,	123	Mary,	21
Caroline H.,	129	Mary J.,	128	Mary E.,	26
Charles,	94	Mary J.,	80	Melinda,	22
Charles A.,	152	Mary J.,	95	Nathaniel,	2
Charles B.,	111	Mary K.,	72	Nathaniel,	24
Charles C.,	169	McConnell,	66	Natt W.,	38
Charles C. L.,	159	Miranda J.,	88	Priscilla,	10
Charles H.,	160	Moses,	13	Sally,	12
Charles H.,	85	Moses,	52	Sarah M.,	30
Charles W.,	119	Moses,	57	Seth,	18

Sue A.,	32	Breed,	4	Abigail,	25
Willard,	34	Charles F.,	27	Abigail E.,	86
William,	8	Chauncey,	2	Abner,	29
Zelda H.,	31	Coryll R.,	20	Ada A.,	101c
CXVI—A. (MORGAN) 289		Daniel,	5	Ada R.,	120
Abbie,	68	Ebenezer,	1	Alfred H.,	123
Louis,	66	Ebenezer F.,	6	Andrew,	51b
CIV. (MORRILL) 264		Esther,	9	Benjamin,	2
Alice P.,	170	Fanny B.,	16	Benjamin,	51a
Grace,	171	Henry W.,	24	Benjamin,	51f
XC VII. MORRISON 238-9		Horatio B.,	26	Benjamin F.,	101a
Abigail,	20	Horatio N.,	18	Benning,	20
Abigail J.,	34	John W.,	25	Bertha J.,	101d
Henry,	7	Lucinda S.,	22	Betsey,	40
Henry,	21	Martha B.,	19	Betsey,	56
Henry C.,	35	Mina L.,	27	Burton T.,	129
Isaac,	6	Miriam,	8	Charles,	94
Isaac H.,	22	Sarah,	3	Charlotte B.,	101e
James,	2	Sarah H.,	15	Clement,	15
James,	5	Seth,	7	Cutting,	xvii
James,	18	Solomon,	11	Daniel,	xxvii
James,	24	Wellington,	13	Daniel,	5
Jane,	12	Wesley,	14	Daniel,	41
Jane,	25	William B.,	21	Daniel,	97
John J.,	23	CXXXVI. (NEWELL) 313		Eliphalet,	51
John W.,	9	Esther,	35	Eliphalet S.,	87
John W.,	17	Isaac,	38	Elizabeth,	xxxiii
Lucinda,	26	Jackson,	37	Elizabeth,	21
Martha,	14	Mary,	36	Elizabeth,	38
Martha W.,	19	Susan,	39	Enoch,	6
Mary,	11	C. NORRIS 242-5		Fanny,	48
Mary W.,	15	Almira,	45	Francis C.,	82
Mary W.,	36	Andrew,	9	Frank J.,	119
Phebe,	16	Benjamin,	3	Frank W.,	101f
Robert,	4	Benjamin,	4	George,	33
William,	1	Benjamin,	7	George,	92
William,	3	Benjamin,	23	George D. S.,	116
XC VIII. MORSE 239-40		Benjamin,	47	George W.,	101b
Abigail,	2	Chauncey,	37	Grace A.,	101g
Benjamin,	24	Daniel,	25	Hannah,	xiv
Benjamin,	26	Daniel F.,	48	Hannah,	16
Benjamin W.,	36	David,	13	Hannah,	35
Charles P.,	17	Dolly,	30	Hannah,	52
Cyrus,	30	Eliphalet,	8	Hannah,	55
Deborah,	8	Eliphalet,	43	Henry,	100
Eliza,	12	Farley,	41	Herbert,	51d
Fred W.,	19	Freedom,	32	Hiram,	51c
George W.,	16	Hezibah,	33	Hiram,	64
Isaac,	11	Horatio G.,	15	Ida M.,	101h
Isaac E.,	14	Ira,	29	Isaac,	32
Jacob,	33	Jacob,	12	Jacob,	30
Jonathan,	3	Jesse,	46	Jacob,	46
Levi,	10	Jewett,	31	Jacob,	98
Lillian E.,	18	John,	28	James,	II
Lydia,	6	John,	34	James,	V
Mary P.,	15	Jonathan,	2	James,	XXI
Molly A.,	34	Joseph,	26	Jane,	22
Moses,	1	Mark,	49	Jeremiah S.,	54
Moses,	5	Mary,	17	John,	VIII
Persis,	9	Mary,	19	John,	XV
Persis,	4	Mary,	22	John,	XXIX
Sally,	37	Mehitable,	11	John,	1
Sally,	38	Mittie,	35	John,	3
Samuel,	22	Nathaniel,	16	John,	26
Sarah P.,	20	Nathaniel,	40	John,	39
Stephen N.,	31	Nicholas,	1	John,	57
Thomas,	21	Rebecca,	44	Joseph,	IV
Thomas,	25	Samuel,	24	Joseph,	45
Thomas,	35	Samuel,	27	Joseph,	95
Rebecca,	23	Samuel,	6	Joseph,	96
Rebecca,	28	Sarah,	42	Judith,	18
Richard,	27	Sarah,	21	Laura,	51h
Richard,	32	Thomas,	10	Lois,	36
Richard,	29	Thomas,	36	Louisa,	85
William L.,	13	Thomas J.,	14	Lucy,	51
LIX. (MORSE) 130		Timothy J.,	30	Lucy G.,	62
Angie M.,	17	Zebulon,	5	Martha,	XXX
George E.,	18	Zebulon,	39	Martha,	XXXI
LXXXIX. (MUDGETT) 222		CI. NOYES 245-52		Martha,	34
Jasper E.,	58	Aaron,	7	Martha,	88
Nathaniel M.,	57	Abbie A.,	101	Martha J.,	90
XCIX. NEWELL 241-2		Abigail,	xxii	Mary,	XIII
Arthur F.,	28	Abigail,	14	Mary,	XXVIII

Mary,	11	Herman A.,	11	Emma S.,	33
Mary,	19	Ira B.,	13	Esther,	96
Mary,	28	Ira S.,	39	Esther M.,	20
Mary,	60	James H.,	30	Esther M.,	23
Mary A.,	121	James L.,	51	Ezra,	50
Mary E.,	99	John,	7	Ezra B.,	86
Mary F.,	114	John E.,	31	Flora J.,	38
Matilda,	61	John H.,	12	Frances J.,	37
Micajah,	50	John P.,	52	George A.,	90
Mittie C.,	122	Joseph,	5	George A.,	172
Moses,	VII	Lydia,	2	Hannah,	7
Moses,	XXXIV	Maud A. E.,	59	Hannah,	82
Moses,	8	Melissa,	28	Harriet,	25
Moses,	9	Nancy J.,	32	Harry,	99
Nabby,	42	Oliver R.,	60	Harry B.,	87
Nancy,	31	Risini E. W.,	58	Henry,	10
Nancy,	49	Samuel,	1	Herman O.,	77
Nancy,	83	Sarah,	4	Ira,	62
Nathan,	10	Thomas,	8	James,	52
Nathaniel,	XXXII	Warren A.,	22	James,	52a
Nathaniel,	37	Warren T.,	61	James,	209
Nicholas,	III	William A.,	22	Jerusha,	65
Nicholas,	XVI	Willie,	54	Jerusha G.,	84
Nicholas,	XXVI	CIII. PAINE 255-6		Joanna,	28
Otis C.,	51i	Anna L.,	16	Joanna B.,	18
Parker,	51k	Benjamin,	2	John,	II
Peter,	43	Charles C.,	29	John,	III
Peter,	63	Charles H.,	14	John,	1
Peter,	65	Charles L.,	5	John,	2
Peter,	89	Charles L.,	9	John,	45
Phebe,	29	Clara L.,	26	John,	64
Rachel,	XXIII	Clara L.,	27	John B.,	19
Rebecca,	X	Cora L.,	17	John F.,	5
Rebecca,	XXV	Elizabeth A.,	8	John L.,	49
Rebecca C.,	93	Elizabeth A.,	24	Jonathan,	IV
Ruth,	58	George H.,	21	Joseph,	I
Sally,	24	Gracie M.,	20	Joseph,	42
Sally,	47	Hattie A.,	19	Joseph,	43
Salurie,	51e	Jesse E.,	22	Joseph,	44
Samuel,	XXXV	Jesse R.,	23	Joseph,	60
Samuel,	4	John B.,	5	Joseph,	54
Sarah,	VI	John F.,	18	Joseph,	88
Sarah,	XII	John K.,	7	Joseph E.,	22
Sarah,	XVIII	Lulu G.,	28	Lucy A.,	94
Sarah,	XIX	Mary N.,	35	Martha,	57
Sarah,	27	Mary S.,	12	Martha,	208
Sarah,	51j	Nathaniel D.,	4	Martha J.,	80
Sidney E.,	128	Phineas,	1	Mary,	53
Thomas,	IX	Rufus H.,	10	Mary,	25
Thomas,	XXIV	William B.,	3	Mary A.,	91
Thomas,	17	William D.,	11	Mary B.,	81
Thomas B. C.,	81	LXXVII-A. (PALMER)		Mary J.,	68
Thomas J.,	91	198		Mary J.,	79
Timothy,	XX	Edward,	246	Mehitable L.,	55
William,	I	Mamie,	247	Molly,	45a
William,	XI	CXXXIX. (PALMER)	325	Moses P.,	32
Willie H.,	118	Clara E.,	45	Nancy,	58
CII. OSGOOD 252-5		Frederick,	44	Nancy A.,	78
Abbot M.,	24	CIV. PARKER 256-65		Obadiah,	51
Addison B.,	65	Abigail,	48	Paul,	6
Addison N.,	36	Alonzo B.,	9	Ruhamah,	210
Alfred E.,	38	Antoinette,	30	Ruth B.,	67
Alice,	57	Arthur P.,	40b	Ruth M.,	36a
Alice L.,	63	Asa,	8	Sally,	59
Alonzo,	27	Bailey,	4	Samuel,	205
Alvah L.,	40	Benjamin,	3	Samuel,	211
Anna,	20	Benjamin F.,	26	Samuel T.,	13
Anna E.,	33	Caleb,	47	Samuel T.,	47
Anne C.,	10	Caleb,	66	Sarah E.,	41
Caroline A.,	37	Caleb,	89	Sarah P.,	14
Charles P.,	35	Charlotte,	56	Sarah V.,	169
Christopher,	9	Cosbie B.,	83	Susan,	27
Cynthia A.,	26	Daniel,	206	Thomas P.,	39
Donnie W.,	64	David,	63	Vashti,	207
Dorcas,	6	Dorcas,	46	William,	11
Eliza J.,	23	Eliza,	24	William C.,	35
Elizabeth,	3	Elizabeth V.,	173	XXXVIII. (PARKER)	78
Ellen,	29	Ellen,	85	Anna A.,	26
Ellen,	48	Ellen G.,	31	Emma T.,	27
Francis W.,	21	Emery F.,	40a	William C.,	24
Frank H.,	41	Emery W.,	40	LXIX. (PARKER)	154
George B.,	62	Emily,	12	Alonzo,	204
George G.,	53	Emily,	21	Henry,	205

CII. (PARKER) 252		True A.,	7	Nehemiah O.,	11
Abigail,	17	True S.,	3	Noah C.,	20
Anna,	20	LIX. (PETTINGILL) 160		Sarah B.,	8
Anna O.,	19	Edith E.,	21	Silas P.,	14
Herman,	14	George H.,	22	Sophia F.,	18
Mary J.,	16	Lillian,	23	Sophia F.,	19
Nancy A.,	15	LXXVII—A. (PETTINGILL)		Timothy A.,	13
Thomas O.,	18	194		XXXIII. (PILLSBURY) 67	
CV. PAYSON 105-6		Ethel S.,	136	Alphonzo J.,	161
Caroline F.,	19	Florence S.,	137	Ethel M.,	163
Charles C.,	16	CIX. PHELPS 268-9		Frank E.,	165
Clara B.,	28	Abigail,	24	Fred N.,	162
David,	3	Amelia,	36	Joseph J.,	164
Ebenezer,	4	Asenath,	17	Nettie M.,	167
Edwin,	12	Asyneth,	21	Otis W.,	166
Edwin G.,	21	Betsey,	22	CXXXIX. (PILLSBURY)	
Eliphalet,	10	Charles W.,	45	325	
Elizabeth,	9	Daniel G.,	43	Helen B.,	38
Elliott,	1	Davenport,	39	S IV. (POPE) 333	
Elliott,	2	Eliza,	32	Mary K.,	20 0-2
Emma J.,	27	Eliza,	38	Nellie H.,	20 0-1
Harriet B.,	20	George A.,	42	CXII. PRESCOTT 271-4	
Harriet H.,	13	George G.,	34	Abraham,	3
Jonathan,	7	George W.,	19	Addie M.,	51
Jonathan,	11	Hannah,	7	Alice,	12
Mary,	8	Hannah,	40	Alvira A.,	27
Mary A. R.,	17	John,	5	Ann E.,	40
Mary B.,	15	John,	10	Benjamin J.,	19
Mary H.,	14	John A.,	16	Benning,	17
Paul,	5	Joshua,	1	Betsey,	15
Silas,	6	Joshua,	3	Caroline O.,	38
CVI. (PEABODY) 267		Joshua,	8	Celeste,	46
Fred R.,	3	Julia A.,	41	Charles G.,	14
Frederick,	1	Lewis E.,	48	Charles W.,	29
Frederick J.,	2	Lois,	11	Charles W.,	56
Henry,	3	Margaret,	9	Chase,	59
Henry,	4	Mary,	33	Chase,	60
Horace R.,	5	Mary E.,	47	Clarence,	26
May,	6	Mehitable,	30	David C.,	64
CIV. (PEABODY) 263		Polly,	15	Dudley M.,	66
Agnes,	150	Ralph,	37	Eliza A.,	45
Alice B.,	148	Samuel,	4	Eliza J.,	55
Helen E.,	143	Samuel,	6	Elizabeth,	30
Mary B.,	144	Samuel,	14	Ellen M.,	41
Maude A.,	149	Samuel,	23	Enos,	9
Persis H.,	147	Sarah,	2	Enos S.,	18
Richard E.,	146	Sarah,	25	Francis O.,	63
Richard P.,	145	Seth,	27	Frank A.,	34
CIV. (PEARSONS) 261		Solomon,	12	Frank S.,	36
Abigail G.,	97	Sophia,	26	George G.,	33
Ann E.,	104	Susan,	25	Helen M.,	39
Benjamin W.,	109	Susan A.,	46	Heman,	48
Betsey A.,	102	Theodore,	29	Henry D.,	37
Charlotte P.,	100	Thomas,	18	Ira N.,	22
Ezra P.,	98	Uriah,	13	Jacob E.,	13
Hollis K.,	101	William,	28	James,	1
Joseph A.,	111	William,	44	James,	28
Laura A.,	105	William A.,	31	James C.,	11
Laura A.,	108	CX. PHILLIPS 269-70		James N.,	32
Luther M.,	107	Butler H.,	9	Jedediah,	5
Mary D.,	110	Calvert,	5	Jennie,	65
Ralph,	99	Clara A.,	10	John,	2
Samuel S.,	103	Clarissa,	3	John,	6
William B.,	106	Firema,	8	John,	8
CV. (PEMBERTON) 267		Henry D.,	11	John,	25
Edwin P.,	24	Hiram,	4	John H.,	67
Maria A. I.,	26	John,	1	John M.,	23
Mary E.,	25	Josephine,	7	Josiah F.,	57
CVII. (PERKINS) 267		Mary,	6	Lauraette,	54
John L.,	2	Russell,	2	Lizzie McC.,	58
Joseph W.,	1	CXI. PILLSBURY 270-1		Lucy T.,	61
Nellie B.,	3	Ada C.,	15	Mailand E.,	24
XXIV. (PERRY) 48		Amos D.,	12	Nahum,	50
Alice S.,	347	Ella M.,	9	Oliver C.,	62
Edward D.,	349	Emma F.,	16	Otis,	47
Mary C.,	347	Florence,	10	Samuel,	4
CVIII. PETTINGILL 267-8		George M.,	7	Samuel,	7
Alice M.,	5	George O.,	17	Samuel,	10
Fred M.,	4	George T.,	21	Samuel H.,	31
Georgie A.,	8	John,	1	Sarah,	16
Grace A.,	6	John,	2	Sarah E.,	43
John,	1	John D.,	6	Sarah E.,	44
Leonard,	2	Mary F.,	8	Warren,	20

Warren R.,	53	Mary,	2	James,	25
William H.,	42	Mary,	16	James,	26
William H.,	21	Mary,	33	Jennette,	17
William N.,	52	Mary A.,	73-2	John P.,	19
Willis C.,	35	Mary A.,	72	Lydia,	5
VIII. (PRESCOTT) 19,20		Mary Z.,	87	Margaret,	9
Eva M.,	161	Mehitable R.,	85	Margaret,	14
George N.,	164	Mildred A.,	1	Mary,	15
John H.,	162	Moses,	7	Molly,	2
Josie M.,	165	Moses,	14	Phebe K.,	12
Susan O.,	163	Moses,	30	Rebecca,	3
LXXII. (PRESCOTT) 165		Moses W.,	34	Ruhamah,	6
Benjamin J.,	61	Nancy,	21	Salome,	23
Elvira,	62	Nathaniel P.,	77-2	Samuel,	18
Enos S.,	60	Nellie,	5	Samuel,	20
Hiram W.,	63	Oliver,	35	Sarah,	28
Ira N.,	64	Ora L.,	88	Thomas,	1
Warren,	62	Osborne H. T.,	47	Thomas,	7
LXXVII—A. (QUIMBY)		Parker,	18	William,	1
195		Parker,	31	William,	8
Alida,	163a	Plumer A.,	52	William,	27
Delia,	163	Rebecca A.,	76	CXV. ROBINSON 279-86	
CIV. (QUIMBY) 261		Richard B.,	20	Abigail,	4
Amanda H.,	120	Ruth,	6	Abigail,	10
Argalus,	114	Sally,	22	Abigail D.,	120
Charles C.,	116	Sally,	32	Addie,	23
Charles E.,	179	Sarah,	4	Adin C.,	84
Harper,	117	Silas A.,	83	Albert T.,	92
Ida C.,	178	Silas P.,	75-2	Alice A.,	29
John,	118	Sophira A.,	48	Alice C.,	84
Nancy J.,	115	Stella,	69-2	Alma J.,	31
Parker,	113	Susan,	17	Andrew J.,	131
Phila M. R.,	119	Susan,	27	Angeline,	13 a
Rosilla,	112	Susan S.,	40	Angeline,	128
CXIII. RICHARDSON 274-8		Theodore,	13	Anstress,	136
Alpha B.,	84	Willie,	77	Asa M.,	43
Anna,	10	CXVI—A. (PUTNAM) 289		Augustus T.,	20
Benjamin B.,	50	Essie,	67	Aura P.,	139
Betsey,	24	LXXVII—A. (RAND) 192		Belinda R.,	39
Caroline,	71	Naomi,	43	Benjamin,	107
Charles M.,	69	Plumer,	44	Benjamin F.,	111
Charles W.,	46	Ruth,	42	Benjamin F.,	88
Clarence L.,	58	LXXVII—A. (RANDALL)		Caroline,	52
Daniel,	70-2	200		Caroline B.,	56
Daniel K.,	76-2	Harry,	301	Caroline J.,	46
David,	12	Maud,	302	Charles,	45
David,	15	LII. (RANSOM) 116		Charles,	49
David,	36	Calvin W.,	34	Charles F.,	96
David B.,	38	Edward P.,	31	Christie L.,	94
David D.,	51	Lucinda G.,	30	Clara E.,	30
Deborah,	25	Mary S.,	33	Clara E.,	87
Dolly,	23	Serena M.,	35	Clarissa,	42
Dolly,	41	Susan H.,	32	Cora M.,	101
Edward,	11	CI. (REED) 251		David,	5
Elizabeth,	3	Ella A.,	108	David,	11
Etta F.,	162	Elmer M.,	111	Edith B.,	157
Esther J.,	53	George F.,	109	Edward,	85
Fred A.,	82	Ida E.,	110	Edward B.,	99
George H.,	56	LXV. (REID) 144		Edward W.,	62
George H.,	75	Harry W.,	133	Elihu B.,	157
George W.,	49	Helen,	134	Eliza D.,	119
Georgie G.,	70	Frederick W.,	135	Ellen L.,	90
Hattie F.,	61	XXXVII. (RICHARD) 74		Ephraim C.,	113
Helen M.,	44	Annie B.,	49	Ethel R.,	102
Henry L.,	39	Charles A.,	46	Eva L.,	34
James M.,	54	Charlie M.,	50	Frances A.,	137
Jennie C.,	89	Frank L.,	45	Frank A.,	21
John,	71-2	George M.,	47	Frank G.,	77
John J.,	74-2	Harry H.,	48	Frederick,	13
John T.,	26	VIII. (ROACH) 19		Frederick,	149
John W.,	86	John J.,	152	George,	24
Jonathan,	8	CXIV. ROBERTSON 278-9		George,	79
Jonathan B.,	37	Abigail,	4	George A.,	33
Josiah,	19	Abraham,	10	George T.,	60
Lemira J.,	43	Abraham,	16	George W.,	15
Lester S.,	59	Calvin,	30	Gilbert,	152
Lestie V.,	57	Charles,	22	Hannah,	154
Lois F.,	55	Elizabeth,	13	Harriet D.,	127
Lucretia,	9	Elizabeth,	29	Helen E.,	61
Lucy,	29	Hall,	21	Henry,	76
Luelia M.,	60	Harvey,	31	Henry M.,	38
Mark,	28	James,	11	Henry M.,	50
Martha J.,	72-2			Ida L.,	9

Idella S.,	141	Henry D.,	173cc	CXVI.—A. SARGENT	
Isaac L.,	122	James H.,	173j	287-91	
Jacob F.,	153	Mabel,	173dd	Abbie H.,	115
Jennie E.,	98	Mary C.,	173k	Addie,	62
Jeremiah,	109	Rebecca,	173bb	Alexander,	93
Jessie E.,	100	Rebecca K.,	173l	Andrew,	14
Joanna,	114	William,	173b	Andrew B.,	18
John,	16	William K.,	173a	Arthur C.,	89
John E.,	142 a	LXXVII-A. (ROWELL)		Daniel,	99
John H.,	93	195		Catharine L.,	91
John H.,	97	Ellice C.,	156	Charles,	86
John H.,	142	John C.,	150	Charlotte F.,	71
John K.,	135	Mary E.,	151	Cyrus R.,	100
John P.,	130	Rebecca E.,	158	Eliza,	37
Jonathan,	2	Ruth,	157	Elizabeth,	44
Jonathan,	36	CXXXI. (ROWELL) 308		Ellen F.,	106
Joseph D.,	124	Thompson,	7	Elsie K.,	112
Josiah,	110	CXVI. (RUGGLES) 286		Elvina,	52
Josiah,	148	Amanda,	3	Enoch A.,	64
Josiah J.,	156	Arthur,	6	Fred,	60
Judith B.,	16	Bertha,	2	Henry,	41
Leavitt,	118	Charles,	7	Hiram,	103
Kate A.,	48	Emma E.,	9	Isaac C.,	85
Kate B.,	145	Lizzie,	5	James,	15
Karl L.,	146	Percy L.,	8	James,	40
Lemira,	22	Waldo C.,	10	Jemima,	10
Lenora A.,	81	William,	1	Jemima,	16
Levi,	108	LXIX. (RUSSELL) 148		Jenny,	13
Levi,	116	Achsah,	37b	John,	42
Lilla M.,	91a	Asenath,	37i	Jonathan,	5
Luther M.,	89	Betsey,	37d	Jonathan,	6
Maria,	13b	Dorcas,	37i	Jonathan,	9
Marilla F.,	32	Fanny,	37f	Jonathan,	35
Marjorie S.,	103	Hannah,	37c	Josiah,	36
Mary,	3	Jeremiah,	37k	Julia,	87
Mary,	112	John,	37g	Kate,	43
Mary A.,	125	Maria,	37j	Lucy J.,	65
Mary A. B.,	17	Nabby,	37e	Lydia,	24
Mary C.,	63	Polly,	37a	Lydia,	92
Mary E.,	78	Sophronia,	37h	Margaret J.,	98
Mary E.,	83	CXVI-A. (SALTMARSH)		Martha,	21
Mary J.,	132	291		Martha A.,	78
Mary S.,	103	Ernest W.,	118	Mary H.,	113
Melinda L.,	18	Fred W.,	119	Matthew G.,	104
Miriam,	155	Orrin C.,	116	May,	59
Nabum,	47	Warren,	117	Mehitable,	38
Nancy D.,	123	XLIX. (SANBORN) 106		Miriam E.,	53
Nancy S.,	44	Aenid A.,	121a	Molly,	11
Nathaniel,	147	Vincent G.,	121b	Orrin J.,	102
Nathaniel,	151	LI. (SANBORN) 113		Phillip,	4
Nathaniel C.,	117	Alonzo H.,	86	Phillip,	12
Nathaniel C.,	138	Braley J.,	83	Phillip,	17
Nellie C.,	82	Charles F.,	85	Phillip,	105
Oscar O.,	19	Daniel,	84	Phillip J.,	69
Polly,	9	George S.,	82	Sabrina J.,	94
Polly,	150	Helen L.,	88	Sallie,	107
Rufus B.,	143	John,	91	Sally,	21a
Rufus L.,	129	Josiah S.,	81	Sam,	61
Rupert W.,	104	Mary F.,	87	Samuel A.,	58
Ruth C.,	105	Peter,	90	Sarah,	70
Sallie,	8	Samuel C.,	89	Sarah A.,	57
Sally T.,	121	LXXVII-A. (SANBORN)		Simeon,	8
Samuel D.,	55	192, 196		Simeon,	19
Sarah,	115	Anna,	62	Simeon,	63
Sophia,	37	Augustus L.,	183	Solomon,	39
Susannah,	126	Betsey,	65	Sterling,	7
Thomas,	12	Ellen A.,	179	Sterling,	23
Thomas H.,	95	Emma,	68	Sterling,	51
Thomas J.,	14	Eunice,	63	Sterling S.,	97
Timothy D.,	40	Jacintha M.,	173	Thomas,	2
William D.,	41	Jacob S.,	174	Thomas,	22
William L.,	58	James B.,	67	Thomas L.,	90
Zilpha,	106	Jeremiah,	70	LXXVII-A. (SARGENT)	
XLV. (ROBINSON) 94		Jeremy L.,	180	195	
Mary E.,	70	Josiah,	66	Louis S.,	153
LXXIV. (ROWELL) 178		Leon A.,	184	LXXXV. (SARGENT) 215	
Alice M.,	173i	Lowell,	71	Eliza,	86
Christopher I.,	173q	Mary F.,	177	James,	83
Edward,	173d	William,	69	John,	84
Edward,	173h	CI. (SANBORN) 250		Josiah,	81
Edward T.,	173f	John E.,	107	Kate,	88
Elizabeth T.,	173e	George N.,	105	Mehitable,	87
Helen F.,	173d	Mary F.,	104	CXXXIX. (SARGENT) 325	

Caroline W.,	43	John,	13	Henry T.,	33
Charles W.,	40	Jonathan,	3	Hiram,	24
Frances A. B.,	42	Lydia,	7	Hiram,	26
Sarah H.,	37	Lydia E.,	14	James,	8
Zadoc H.,	39	Nathan,	11	James,	25
CXLI. (SARGENT) 328		Rachel,	12	James,	27
Ellen F.,	10	Samuel,	5	Jennie,	15
CXVII. SAWYER 291-3		CXX. SHACKFORD 295		John,	2
Abby,	58	Adeline,	13	John,	37
Alpheus F.,	17	Ann,	12	Jonathan,	9
Amanda,	54	Bailey,	18	Joseph,	1
Amos M. G.,	34	Betsey,	8	Joseph,	7
Asa,	4	Betsey,	22	Lavinia,	28
Asa,	23	Catherine,	14	Leroy M.,	30
Asa,	30	Charles,	20	Lizzie F.,	46
Augustus,	51	Edrick,	11	Mabel O.,	52
Belle,	74	Jane,	19	Mary,	10
Benjamin,	11	John,	4	Mary J.,	41
Benjamin,	15	Leonard,	16	Nancy,	18
Benjamin,	24	Leonard K.,	10	Nellie L.,	45
Collins,	52	Mary,	17	Peggy,	16
Daniel,	13	Nathaniel,	7	Rhoda,	31
Daniel,	18	Nellie,	21	Robert,	5
Daniel,	35	Theodore,	1	Samuel,	6
Daniel,	53	Theodore,	3	Samuel,	11
Daniel J.,	63	Sally,	2	Samuel,	29
Dorcas,	7	Samuel,	6	Sarah,	40
Ebenezer,	10	Susanna,	5	Walter C.,	43
Edward H.,	21	Susannah,	9	William,	17
Elvira G.,	28	Wallace,	15	William,	39
Esther,	14	CXXI. SHATTUCK 296		XXIV. (SKELTON) 45	
Frances A.,	67	Annie,	2	John,	285
George,	65	Caleb,	7	Martha,	284
Helen V.,	66	Charlotte,	14	Norris G.,	283
Hepsibath,	32	Hannah,	9	CXXIII. SMITH. 298-9	
Hepsey,	2	John,	17	Abby F.,	9
Hepsey,	12	Joseph,	10	Ann,	4
Jacob,	9	Lucy M.,	13	Arthur E.,	24
Jacob,	20	Lydia J.,	15	Austin N.,	14
Jacob,	60	Mary,	3	Earle S.,	5
Jane,	54	Mehitable K.,	8	Edward E.,	17
John M.,	69	Obadiah,	1	Edward E.,	23
Joseph,	29	Obadiah,	4	Emery S.,	22
Lizzie M.,	70	Ruth S.,	12	Francena M.,	15
Lydia,	6	William,	11	Fred M.,	16
Maggie,	56	William H.,	10	Helen E.,	14a
Marie,	29	LXXVII—A. (SHAW) 194		Heman,	1
Mary,	27	Clara B.,	142	Horace E.,	2
Mary,	59	Frederick B.,	144	James E.,	25
Mary C.,	72	LXXII. (SHERBURNE) 166		James F.,	10
Mary E.,	25	Ann J.,	84	Laura M.,	20
Nancy,	8	David B.,	82	Mary E.,	21
Nathaniel,	31	Elizabeth L.,	81	Mary J.,	8
Rachel,	5	George W.,	85	Ozro E.,	12
Rachel,	13	Joseph J.,	79	Ozro M.,	3
Roxana,	55	Luther B.,	80	William A.,	19
Sally,	16	Martha J.,	87	William O.,	13
Sarah,	26	LXII. (SHERMAN) 134		Willis P.,	18
Sarah A.,	57	Abby H.,	25	XLI. (SMITH) 89	
Sarah J.,	33	CXXII. SIMPSON 296-8		Annie F.,	155
Susan,	64	Almira,	23	Elma M.,	154
Susan A.,	57	Anna,	3	Emery G.,	156
Susan A.,	73	Calvin,	12	CXXIV. SNELL 299-300	
Sylvester,	36	Calvin,	32	Allie M.,	20
Sylvester T.,	19	Charles,	13	Alzina F.,	9
CXVIII. SEAVEY 294		Charles,	34	Chester M.,	15
Betsey,	5	Clara A.,	47	Darius,	3
Harrison,	8	Cotton K.,	21	Daisy M.,	14
Joseph,	1	David,	4	Eliza A.,	8
Joseph L.,	4	Dustan,	19	Ernest O.,	18
Mary H.,	9	Edith M.,	50	Fred A.,	17
Nancy,	6	Elizabeth,	22	George L.,	13
Nancy,	7	Elizabeth,	36	Jason D.,	6
Sally,	2	Esther,	14	Jason D.,	16
Sally,	3	Florence A.,	51	Mabel M.,	12
CXIX. SEVERANCE 294-5		Frank H.,	48	Madeline M.,	5
Benjamin,	6	Freddie,	49	Nellie A.,	19
Earle L.,	16	George C.,	35	Oliver S.,	4
Ebenezer,	2	George N.,	42	Samuel,	7
Everett B.,	15	George W.,	53	Samuel J.,	11
John,	1	Hannah C.,	38	Sarah L.,	10
John,	4	Harriet,	20	Thomas,	1
John,	8	Henry E.,	44	Thomas,	2

Anthony S.,	9	Olive W.,	56	Enoch,	3
Anthony S.,	61	CXXVIII. STICKNEY 304-6		George,	13
Benjamin,	4	Algernon S.,	55	John A.,	10
Benjamin F.,	19	Amos,	2	Joseph,	1
Charles,	32	Anna L.,	47	Joseph,	4
Charles M.,	58	Anthony,	7	Joseph,	11
CXXV. SPAULDING 300-1		Clementina,	53	William H.,	9
Albert,	9	Dorcas,	20	CXXXVIII. (TALLANT)	
Bert G.,	10	Dorcas F.,	60	321	
Charlotte C.,	5	Edward,	30	Ariannah B.,	121
Edmund C.,	8	Eliza,	39	John L.,	122
John M.,	4	Emery J.,	23	Katherine G.,	120
Miles L.,	6	Emily J.,	48	XXXI. (TAYLOR) 58	
Ora L.,	7	Emma L.,	50	Ednah J.,	133
Roselle,	1	George E.,	28	George W.,	135
Sabina,	2	Hannah,	11	Franklin C.,	134
Sumner,	3	Harriet N.,	22	Henry,	132
LXXVII—A. (STANIELS)		Horace,	33	Henry,	138
193		Horace M.,	37	Henry C.,	130
Elisha,	78a	Horace N.,	38	Jane,	131
CXXVI. (STANYAN) 301		Indiana,	44	Julia F.,	116
John,	1	Isaac C.,	12	Mary A.,	137
John,	3	John,	63	XCV. (TAYLOR) 233-4	
John E.,	6	John D.,	34	Charles W.,	99
John M.,	4	John K.,	24	Clara B.,	100
Jonathan,	2	John K.,	37	Daniel M.,	101
Lettice C.,	5	Joseph,	5	George B.,	102
CXXVII. STEVENS 301-3		Joseph,	6	Lucy A.,	103
Abigail,	3	Joseph E.,	31	CXXXI. THOMPSON 308-9	
Alpheus,	4	Joseph E.,	52	Albert C.,	31
Betsey,	7	Lemuel,	8	Albert P.,	35
Betsey McD.,	19	Lemuel,	16	Alexander,	1
Boswell,	31	Lemuel F.,	26	Alexander,	12
Charles E.,	37	Lucienne A.,	49	Alfred D.,	33
Darius,	32a	Lucy,	17	Alzina,	25
Edith G.,	25	Lucy A.,	46	Andrew R.,	13
Eliza A.,	18	Lucy N.,	15	Asa S.,	23
Elizabeth,	5	Millie B.,	54	Charles B.,	17
Elizabeth E.,	39	Louisa,	41	Charles E.,	15
Ezekiel,	1	Lyman D.,	29	Elbridge,	26
Flora J.,	23	Malcolm,	57	Eliza J.,	28
Florence A.,	26	Martha,	36	Elizabeth,	6
Frank W.,	16	Mary,	18	Frank A.,	36
Henry,	13	Mary,	35	Gain,	9a
Henry,	15	Mary,	42	Gain H.,	9
Ivan,	40	Mary A.,	51	George A.,	34
James,	12	Mary B.,	45	George P.,	18
John,	32	One,	40	James,	8
Katharine G.,	42	Phebe,	10	John,	2
Lemuel,	30	Phebe W.,	25	John H.,	4
Lemuel,	33a	Polly,	14	John W.,	32
Louida,	22	Rebecca,	13	Hannah B.,	3
Lula,	34	Ruth,	21	Maori,	30
Luther,	35	Stark,	59	Mary,	10
Mary,	33	Two,	43	Mary E.,	20
Mary V.,	21	Virturia,	56	Mary E.,	27
Myrtie E.,	24	William,	1	Samuel,	21
Naomi,	11	CXXXIX. STONE 307		Samuel,	22
Nicholas,	28	Clarence E.,	4	Samuel E.,	29
Norris C.,	20	George W.,	1	Sarah,	11
Philip,	2	Hattie,	2	William,	14
Philip,	6	William G.,	3	William H.,	19
Richard,	27	XXXI. (STURTEVANT) 57		XXXIII. (TODD) 63	
Robert,	29	Charles,	113	Albert McL.,	86
Sarah A.,	14	Elizabeth C.,	111	Charlotte,	82
Sarah C.,	17	John B.,	112	Francis,	81
Sarah J.,	36	Josiah S.,	110	Frank,	83
William,	10	Rolinda,	109	Fred L.,	85
William,	38	CXXXVIII. (SULLIVAN)		Helen,	80
William C.,	41	321		Henry,	78
LXXVII—A. (STEVENS)		Addie G.,	113	Sarah B.,	79
199		Anna B.,	112	VIII. (TOWNE) 18	
Arthur,	288	Ariannah W.,	116	Byron W.,	134
Daisy A.,	289	Arthur L.,	115	Lillie A.,	135
CIV. (STEVENS) 262		Grace E.,	114	CXXXIX. (TRUESDELL)	
Nellie E.,	141	CXXX. SWETT 307		326	
CXIII. (STEVENS) 277		Abraham,	12	David E.,	83
Carrie A.,	73	Anna,	6	LXXVII—A. (TUCKER)	
Charles L.,	74	Benjamin,	7	200-1	
S. II. (STEVENS) 331		Benjamin,	14	Addie M.,	326
Alice M.,	53	Eliphalet,	2	Charles C.,	313
Edwin D.,	54	Eliphalet,	8	Emma G.,	324
Franklin E.,	55	Elizabeth,	5	Emma L.,	317

Harriet A.,	322	Burt O.,	55	Robert,	23
XXXIII. (TURNER) 64		Fred E.,	56	Robert D.,	65
Frank A.,	107	XXIV. (WEBSTER) 42-3		Robert F.,	57
George A.,	106	Annie C.,	220	Sally,	52
CXXXII. TYLER 309-10		Caleb W.,	218	Sally M.,	53
Adonijah,	6	Charles C.,	219	Sopha,	16
Hannah,	5	David A.,	216	Susan,	41
James,	12	George K.,	222	Susan G.,	61
Jephtha,	7	Martha H.,	223	Uella,	67
John,	1	Mary E.,	214	Una G.,	75
John,	11	Noah C.,	217	William,	77
Joshua,	4	Samuel C.,	215	William H.,	109
Joshua,	13	Ward H.,	221	LXXVII-A. (WHITE)	
Lucretia,	8	LXX. (WEBSTER) 162		195	
Lucretia,	10	Annie M.,	86	Addie R.,	154
Moses,	2	Charles,	87	Jennie F.,	155
Moses,	9	Helen A.,	84	Mary L.,	152
Nabby,	3	Janette A.,	83	CXXXIX. (WHITE) 324	
XCIX. (UPHAM) 242		John L.,	85	Ann M.,	22
Abbie D.,	36	Mary F.,	88	Caroline,	19
Horatio N.,	35	XXXVI. (WELLS) 72		Caroline,	21
CI. (UPHAM) 251		Annie,	57	James,	23
Almira H.,	112	Eugene H.,	60	William H.,	20
Sidney S.,	113	Leroy A.,	61	CXXXVII. WHITEHOUSE	
LXXXIV. (UPTON) 211		Nellie,	58	315-6	
Harry,	44	Winnefred M.,	59	Betsey,	6
S I. (WALES) 330		CXXXVI. WHITE 312-5		Elizabeth,	4
Elizabeth A.,	24	Abigail,	22	Frank S.,	25
CXXXIII. WALKER 310-1		Alexander,	21	Grace W.,	27
Arthur P.,	12	Anna,	111	John,	5
Florence J.,	13	Annie E.,	108	John,	7
Isaac,	4	Annie L.,	106	John,	14
Isaac,	5	Betsey,	42	John T.,	21
Isaac,	9	Bliss,	104	Mary A.,	12
James,	7	Charles,	32	Mary E.,	22
James,	8	Charles F.,	55	Mary L.,	23
Mary B.,	11	Curtis,	78	Moses,	3
Ralph I.,	10	Daniel,	40	Moses M.,	15
Richard,	1	Daniel C.,	80	Polly,	8
Samuel,	2	David,	33	Pomphret,	1
Samuel,	3	David,	73	Ruth D.,	28
Samuel,	6	David W.,	74	Sally,	9
CXXXIV. WARDWELL		Eliza,	54	Samuel,	10
311		Emily,	68	Sarah E.,	16
Abiah,	5	Emily,	89	Sarah J.,	13
Amos,	2	George N.,	60	Sarah J.,	17
Isaac,	4	Henry K.,	76	Solomon,	2
Jeremiah,	1	Irene,	81	Solomon,	11
Jesse,	10	Isaac,	7	Solomon B.,	26
John,	8	Isaac,	20	CXV. (WHITNEY) 285	
Joshua,	9	Isaac,	30	Nadine,	140
Molly,	3	Isaac,	51	CXXXVIII. WHITEMORE	
Phebe,	6	James,	3	317-23	
Reuben,	11	James,	15	Aaron,	30
Sally,	7	Jane,	6a	Aaron,	32
LXXVII-A. (WARNER)		Jane,	9	Aaron,	44
193		John,	4	Aaron,	80
Albert,	102	John,	17	Aaron,	103
Adelaide,	101	John,	29	Aaron,	104
Charles,	100	John,	50	Aaron,	117
George,	99	John B.,	64	Abigail,	49
Minnie,	103	John B.,	107	Abigail,	91
CXXXV. WARREN 311-2		John C.,	102	Adaline,	79
Alfred D.,	15	Judith C.,	66	Adaline G.,	105
Edgar B.,	7	Judith C.,	72	Amos,	20
Edith B.,	10	Lavonia,	31	Annie B.,	110
Ephraim,	2	Lucy C.,	63	Ariannah B.,	102
Foster G.,	12	Lucy C.,	91	Arthur G.,	108
Fred H.,	8	Lucy J.,	62	Benjamin,	15
Gerald L.,	13	Margaret,	10	Benjamin,	26
Hattie A.,	9	Martha,	5	Benjamin,	34
Hugh T.,	3	Mary,	6	Benjamin,	76
Hugh M.,	4	Mary,	14	Betsey,	67
James R.,	11	Mary,	18	Byron,	119
Joseph,	5	Mary A.,	24	Caleb,	64
Lyman E.,	14	Mary B.,	110	Charles,	94
Robert,	1	Mary J.,	103	Charles B.,	107
Sarah A.,	6	Mary M.,	8	Charles F.,	128
LXIX. (WASHEY) 153		Nancy,	19	Charles N.,	130
Bessie,	173	Nancy,	34	Clara E.,	127
Frank,	175	Nellie K.,	105	Cyrus,	87
Lula,	174	Robert,	1	Daniel,	22
CII. (WATTLES) 254		Robert,	2	Dolly D.,	84

Elias,	133	Martha M.,	120	Ralph,	11
Elias,	135	LXXXIV. (WHITTREDGE)		Sarah F.,	9
Elias,	138	211		CXLI. WILLIAMS 327-8	
Eliza A. C.,	144	Edgar F.,	52	Charles,	8
Elizabeth,	65	Ethel,	49	Charles K.,	5
Emily B.,	146	George M.,	48	Isaac,	1
Esther,	29	Martha A.,	50	Isaac,	2
Esther,	35	Marstin,	53	James F.,	14
Esther,	92	Mary S.,	56	James L.,	13
Fanny C.,	118	Ruth A.,	55	Jonathan,	4
Frederick B.,	109	Webster,	54	Mascott,	8
Frederick B.,	126	VIII. (WILLARD) 20		Minnie,	15
Gilman,	86	Addie B.,	167	Phebe A.,	9
Grace,	28	Flora J.,	166	S. W.,	11
Hannah,	24	CXXXIX. WILKINS 323-6		William,	6
Hannah,	70	Ada A.,	70	William A.,	12
Henry,	88	Alanson,	26	LII. (WILLISTON) 116-7	
Hiram,	81	Albert,	67	Alice M.,	39
James C.,	142	Austin A.,	81	Annie L.,	41
Joel,	17	Caroline,	14	Arthur L.,	46
Joel,	73	Caroline,	30	Constance B.,	48
Joel J.,	71	Charles,	25	Dorothea L.,	43
John,	1	Charles A.,	66	Emily,	47
John,	3	Charlotte,	18	Helen R.,	49
John,	12	Charlotte,	33	James R.,	40
John,	31	Clarence,	68	Mabel,	45
John,	42	Clarence P.,	82	Margaret F.,	44
John,	137	Cynthia,	13	Samuel,	42
John C.,	106	Edwin E.,	73	CXLII. WILSON 328-9	
John C.,	131	Erastus,	17	Catharine S. C.,	15
John E.,	143	Esther,	11	Charles E.,	14
John H.,	124	Fanny,	12	Eleazer M.,	7
Joseph,	14	Francis,	28	Helen M.,	8
Judith,	33	Francis B.,	5	James,	2
Judith,	41	Frederick,	6	Jane,	5
Lillian J.,	125	George,	29	John,	6
Louise,	77	George H.,	80	John C.,	17
Lydia,	48	Hall,	35	Joshua,	1
Lydia,	82	Henry,	32	Julia F.,	9
Lyman A.,	123	Henry K.,	65	Moody K.,	3
Manvel,	129	Isabel D. V.,	69	Sarah E.,	4
Maria E.,	111	Janette,	4	VIII. (WILSON) 20	
Mary F.,	78	Jeremiah H.,	7	Flora V.,	172
Mary N.,	90	Jonathan,	2	Ralph,	173
Matilda C.,	141	Joseph,	9	LXXVII-A. (WINSLOW)	
Melinda,	85	Joseph,	36	195	
Molly,	47	Joseph H.,	8	Frank W.,	149
Nancy B.,	89	Josiah,	1	XXXVII. (WITHAM) 73	
Nathaniel,	16	Mary E.,	34	Calvin E.,	6
Nathaniel,	27	Mary H.,	72	CXXXVIII. (WOODMAN)	
Peltiah,	19	Mary T.,	16	319	
Peter,	39	Rufus,	15	Aaron,	57
Peter,	50	Rufus M.,	64	Aaron,	62
Peter,	66	Sarah,	10	Anna,	56
Philip,	2	Sarah,	24	Aphia,	53
Polly,	51	Sophia,	3	Charles,	63
Polly,	69	Sophia,	27	Esther,	60
Rachel,	136a	Stephen G.,	71	Jeremiah H.,	54
Rebecca,	23	Thompson,	31	John,	61
Relief,	74	LXX. (WILKINS) 160		Joseph,	55
Rhoda,	134	Adelbert A.,	50	Polly,	59
Richard,	4	CXL. WILLEY 326-7		Samuel,	58
Richard,	5	Albert S.,	21	CXVII. (WOODWARD) 293	
Richard,	6	Annie E.,	22	Grace M.,	71
Richard,	8	Charles,	15	XXXI. (WOOLSEY) 58	
Richard,	9	Daniel N.,	8	Lucinda L.,	139
Richard,	45	Darius,	4	VIII. (WORTH) 16	
Sarah,	36	Darius,	5	Alma O. M.,	88
Sarah,	46	Elias C.,	13	George D.,	84
Sarah,	83	Frank A.,	12	Russell S.,	85
Sophia F.,	101	George F.,	7	XLV. (WORTH) 96	
Susan,	68	Henry,	20	Abby,	103
Thomas,	7	Henry A.,	16	Gorham,	106
Thomas,	10	Isaac,	1	James,	102
Thomas,	11	Isaac,	3	Mark,	105
Thomas,	13	Isaac,	6	Sarah,	104
Thomas,	139	Isaac,	10	LXXIV. (WRIGHT) 180	
Timothy,	136	John,	2	Harriet E.,	207
LXXII. (WHITEMORE)		John,	19	Martha B.,	206
167		Martha A.,	23	Samuel B.,	208
Etta J.,	118	Mary,	17	XXIV. (YEATON) 44	
James L.,	119	Mary A.,	14	Eliza A.,	251
Jesse A.,	121	Mary C.,	18	Jackson,	254

James C.,	253
Sarah D.,	252
XLIX. (YEATON) 104	
Addie,	91a
Albert H.,	91
Emily J.,	89
Fannie E.,	91b
Frank W.,	92
Susan,	90
XXXVII, (YOUNG) 76	
Horace,	97

ERRATA.	
S. I. AMBROSE.	21
Frank S.,	20
George T.,	31
Jenny L.,	18
John T.,	32
Justin A.,	17
Justin S.,	14
Martha S.,	19
Mary J.,	26
Robert H.,	15
Samuel A.,	

Thomas A.,	13
Thomas B.,	22
CVII. (FLANDERS) 267	
Etta L.,	4
XXIV. For (Knox) read	
(Clifford).	
XLV. For (Robinson)	
read (Lawrence).	
XCV. For (Gault) read	
(Elliott).	
LXX. For (Webster) read	
(Leavitt).	

INDEX TO GENEALOGIES—VOL. II.

OTHER THAN FAMILY NAMES.

Roman letters indicate family numbers, and figures the consecutive number of such family. A zero indicates matter preceding the numbering.

Abbott —,	LXIX. 276
—,	LXIX. 281
Abigail,	CXXXVIII. 34
Adrian,	XLIX. 63
Amanda,	IX. 37
Anna,	CH. 9
Anna,	CXXXVI. 5
Asenath,	XIII. 3
Dorcas P.,	XLIX. (31)
Edward E.,	VIII. 153
Ellen S.,	LXXXIX. 63
Elsie S.,	XLIX. 63
Fanny W.,	XLIX. 63
Frank D.,	CXLII. 11
Hannah,	LXIX. 8
Hattie,	LIII. 82
James,	I. (9)
Jeremiah,	LI. 61
Job,	XXXIX. 16
Job,	CXXXII. 0
John D.,	IX. 31
Laura J.,	VIII. 121
Lavinia,	XLIX. 31
Lucy,	LXX. 25
Martha J.,	VIII. 104
Martha J.,	LXIX. 149
Mary,	VIII. 119
Mary,	XLIX. 17
Mary,	CXV. 36
Miriam,	LXXXIII. 8
Nathan,	XIII. 4
Nathaniel,	XXXIII. 21
Philip,	XXIV. 49
Philip,	LI. 52
Rachel,	LXXXII. 2
Rebecca,	XVII. 3
Sarah,	I. 9
Sarah A.,	XXXIX. 16
Sarah F.,	CXXXVI. 5
William,	XLIX. 28
William,	XLIX. (31)
William,	CIV. 46
Zebediah,	CXXXVI. 5
Abrams, John,	I. 42
Adams, Andrew,	LXII. 33
Frederick B.,	XXXV. 15
Henry C.,	LXXXVII. 49
Jessie F.,	CXII. 24
John,	VI. 18
John Q.,	LXXXVII. 43
Judith,	LXXXIII. 4
Malonia F.,	XXXIX. 5
Matthew,	LXXXIII. 4
P. B.,	CIV. 122

Sarah,	XLI. 102
Sarah A.,	CXV. 122
Sarah E.,	VIII. 96
Sarah K.,	LXXXIII. 4
Sukey,	III. 9
Susie E.,	CXV. 77
Sylvanus,	VIII. 75
Virginia,	CXXXVIII. 151
Ahmuty, Mabel E.,	XXXIV. 27
Aiken, Betsey M.,	
George,	CXXVII. 2
James,	VIII. 59
C. (7)	
Albee, Submit,	XXIX. 1
Albin, John,	CXXXVI. 68
William,	CXXXVI. 72
Alden, Lizzie,	XLV. 110
Aldrich, Almada H.,	
	LXXIV. 172
Celina,	LXXI. 5
George,	LXIX. 86
George,	LXXIV. 172
John,	L. 28
Levi L.,	LXXXII. 15
Mary H.,	LXXIV. 172
Mary K.,	CHII. 10
Orville,	VIII. 128
Orville,	LXIX. 284
Sarah,	XLV. 126
Alexander, Betsey,	
	CXVI—A. 18
Charles H.,	XXXIII. 63
Polly,	CXXXVI. 15
Allen, Eleazer,	CIV. II. 0
Isaac,	LV. 43
Jephth,	LVII. 29
Melvina,	L. 37
Nellie J.,	VIII. 97
Phebe,	LVII. 29
William,	LXXXIV. 41
Allison, Samuel,	S V. 1
Ambrose, Abigail,	VIII. 24
David,	II. 4
Nathaniel,	VIII. (24)
Nathaniel,	LXXXV. 40
Phebe,	VIII. (24)
Ames, —,	LVII. 31
Abby W.,	LXIX. 131
Abigail,	I. 6
Amos,	LXXXVII. A.—49
Ann M.,	XXII. 12
Asa,	XXIV. 174
Betsey,	LXIX. 11

Daniel,	CIV. 58
Frank,	LXXXV. 85
Harriet P.,	LXIX. 125
Lorinda H.,	XLI. 61
Lydia,	LXXXII. 1
Lydia H.,	XCV. 65
Mary W.,	LXIX. 127
Melinda,	XVIII. 2
Nancy J.,	XXXVII—A. 22
Phebe M.,	LXXXIV. 12
Samuel,	LI. 48
Stephen,	VIII. 38
Stephen,	LXV. 41
Thomas,	LXIX. (125)
Thomas J.,	LXXVII—A. 49
Anderson, Evans,	L. 40
Jane,	XXIV. 22
Mary,	XXIV. 60
Andrew, Amelia,	XLVI. 2
Matilda F.,	XLVI. 2
Samuel,	XLVI. 2
Andrews, Ann M. B.,	
	LXIX. 102
Lydia B.,	LXIX. 170
Mary,	CXVI—A. 7
Rachel,	XXXI. 44
Andrus, Adele,	XLI. 90
Ella D.,	XLI. 90
Appleton, Betsey H.,	
	XLIX. (58)
John,	XLIX. (58)
Nellie,	XLIX. 58
Samuel,	LXIII. 4
Thomas L.,	LXX. 84
Annon, Amelia,	XXII. 8
Arlin, Moses,	
	LXXVII—A. 17
Olive J.,	CXXII. 37
Armor, Susie,	XCI. 56
Armstrong, Edward,	
	XCI. 53
Arnold, Amelia,	
	LXXVII—A. 299
Arwyne, Molly,	XXXIV. 1
Astette, Mary,	LI. 2
Astle, Joseph,	XXXVI. 18
Robert,	XXXVI. 36
Atherton, G. A. F.,	IX. 26
Atkinson, Charles,	XI. 3
Dorothy S.,	I. 15
John B.,	XCV. 81
Atwood, Elizabeth,	LXV. 2
Florena J.,	CXIX. 13
Moses E.,	CXVI—A. 94

- Nellie G., LXIX. 246
 Philip, LXV. 3
 Sarah, LXV. 2
 Austin, Benjamin, XC. 16
 David, CXXXIX. 24
 Hiram, XXIV. 144
 Jeremiah, XIII. 14
 Samuel, LI. 12
 Avery, Alice, LXXII. 82
 Eliza, CXII. 29
 Axtell, —, XXVIII. 28
 Ayer, Abia, LVIII. 13
 Alice M., XCVI. 34
 Doctor, LXXXVI. 22c
 Hannah, LXIX. 73
 Horace C., XCVI. 34
 John, XCI. 6
 Jonathan, XC. 27
 Melissa A. P., XCVI. 34
 Molly, LIII. 4
 Nancy, LXXXVII—A. 40
 Babb, John, LXXXVII—A. 54
 Mary A., LXXXVII—A. 67
 Babcock, Nancy, CIII. 1
 Badger, Edwin, F., V. 5
 Paine D., CI. 49
 Sarah, XXXVI. 37
 Bailey, Abby J., XLI. 91
 Abigail, CXX. 7
 Elsie, LXXXIX. 26
 Hannah, CIV. 1
 Isaac, XLI. 9
 Josiah, LXXXIX. (26)
 Lydia, XXVIII. 13
 Miriam, CXXXII. 2
 Moses, XXVIII. 10
 Nancy, LXXXII. 94
 Ruth, CIV. 4
 Sally, LXV. 48
 Weltha M., LXXIV. 159
 William, XX. 8
 Baker, Abby J., CXXIV. 39
 Abigail, XXXIX. 1
 Apphia, L. 7
 Asa, LXXXIX. 9
 Asa, CXIII. 27
 Attaline D., CXXXI. 14
 David, L. 11
 David, CXIII. (74)
 Dolly, IV. 5
 Drusilla, XXXVII. 14
 Elizabeth, CXXXVIII. 39
 Elsie H., LXXXII. 23
 Esther, CIV. 2
 Hannah, LI. 50
 Harriet, CXVI—A. 17
 Helen A., CXIII. 74
 James, XXIV. 93
 James, CXXXVIII. 41
 Jesse, CXXXVIII. 46
 John, LXXXVIII. 8
 John S., XXIV. 229
 Joseph, XXXVII. 14
 Joseph, LX. 37
 Joseph, LXIX. 80
 Joseph, CXXXVII. (39)
 Levi, LXXXIII. 7
 Lovewell, LXXIV. (24)
 Lydia, II. 9
 Lydia, XCV. 158
 Marietta, XXXVII. 6
 Martha T., CV. 11
 Mary, III. 8
 Mary, LXXV. 2
 Mary Elizabeth, XXXVII. 21
 Nancy, XCV. 70
 Samuel, CVII. 3
 Samuel, CXXXI. 10
 Sarah A. F., CXIII. (74)
 Stephen, LXXXIII. 15
 Susanna, CXXXVIII. 66
 Thomas, IV. (5)
 Thomas, CIV. (2)
 Thomas, CXXXVIII. (137)
 Balch, Dolly, XXVIII. 12
 Julia, CXXXVIII. 95
 Sarah, XXVIII. 11
 Baldwin, Rhoda, LI. 54
 Ballard, Anna, I. 16
 William P., IX. 45
 Bamford, Dorothy, XCV. 43
 Bannister, Sarah, CXIX. 1
 Seth W., CXXVII. 39
 Bard, George I., CIV. 84
 Barker, Charlotte, XLV. 39
 Elizabeth, XX. 1
 Margaret G., CXXXIII. 8
 Mary, CXXXIII. 8
 Phebe, LXIX. 20
 Richard, CXXXIII. 8
 Ruth M., C. 10
 William, LXXVI. 7g
 William, S IV. 7g
 William, LXXVI. 7g
 William, S IV. 7g
 Barnard, —, IV. 57
 Eleanor, LXXXIII. 1
 Henry, CXXXVIII. 48
 Martha, XIV. 2
 Thomas, LXXXIII. 1
 Timothy, CXIX. 9
 Barnes, Edith, LX. 29
 Luther, CXXXVIII. 9
 Mary E., LXXII. 90
 Rachel, CV VI—A. 2
 Barney, Albert E., LXX. 90
 Barrett, Charlotte P., CIV. 76
 Henry C., CXXXVII. 3
 John R., CXXXVII. 7
 William G., CIV. 100
 Barrieklow, Mary A., LI. 94
 Barron, William, C. (7)
 Barrows, Alice, S I. 20
 Thomas A., LXIX. 147
 Barry, Betsey, LXX. 34
 Jennie, LXX. 70
 Barstow, Ariannah S., CXXXVIII. 80
 Bartlett, Abigail, XLI. 7
 Chase, LXXVII—A. 73
 Daniel B., XXXIII. 43
 Ebenezer, XXXIV. 32
 Etta, XLIX. 101
 Gilman, CXX. 21
 Henry Carroll, XXXIII. 101
 Ida J., CXXXVII. 25
 Joanna, CXIX. 4
 John, XLIX. 101
 John F., LIX. 5
 John G., CXX. 21
 John T., LXXVII—A. 317
 Joseph, LXXVII—A. 52
 Maria, CXXXVII. 25
 Mary, CXX. 1
 Mary A., XLV. 17
 Mary G., XLIX. 101
 Peggy, CXIII. 15
 Richard, LXIX. 13
 Richard, XLI. 6
 Richard, LI. 52
 Richard, CXXXII. 0
 Rufus L., CXXXVII. 25
 Stephen, XXIV. 44
 Barton, Anne B., LIII. 120
 Betsey C., LIII. 120
 George B., LI. 95
 James W., LIII. 120
 Jennie, LXXII. 98
 Baslon, Theresa, CXXXVI. 109
 Barstow, —, LI. 111
 Batchelder, —, I. 65
 Aaron, LXXXVII—A. 90
 Abbie, XXIV. 146
 Agnes J., XLIX. 75
 Alvah H., LXIX. 231
 Ann Hook, VIII. 21
 Ann T., CX. 5
 Charles F., CI. 114
 David S., LXXXVII—A. 130
 David S., CVIII. 3
 Deborah, LXIX. 75
 Edmund, LXXXVII—A. 130
 George W., XIII. 23
 Hannah, CXII. 5
 Horace, LXIX. (75)
 Joseph, LXXXVII—A. 90
 Judith A., CXII. 49
 Lavinia, CVIII. 3
 Lydia, LI. 43
 Mary, XXXIII. 7
 Mary A., VIII. 127
 Mary A., LXXXVII—A. 106
 Mary J., LXXXVII—A. 224
 Mercy, XXXIII. 4
 Moses, CXXXVIII. 13
 Nancy, XXV. 12
 Nancy S., LXXXVII—A. 130
 Nathaniel, XXXIII. (4)
 Phebe, CXII. 18
 Phebe C., LXXII. 60
 Priscilla L., LXXII. 45
 Samuel, XXXIII. (7)
 Sarah J., LXIX. (75)
 Bates, Anna S., LXV. (81)
 Caroline, CI. 54
 Chloe B., XCI. 50
 Nancy T., CI. (54)
 Rufus L., CXXXVII. 25
 Sophia, LXV. 81
 Stephen, XLI. 71
 Stephen, LXV. (81)
 Stephen, CI. (54)
 Baxter, Joseph, XXXVIII. 33
 Bayley, Timothy E., XXIV. 300
 Beal, John, XXXI. (41)
 Lydia, XXXI. 41
 Bean, Edna Anna, XXIV. 297
 Joseph, LXXVI. 7e
 Joseph, S IV. 72
 Mary, LXXXII. 16
 Sally, XXXI. 44
 William, LXXXII. 21
 Beard, Maria, XXIV. 324
 Beaton, John, XXXVII. 29
 Beaverstock, Lucy, LXXXIII. 14
 Olive, LXXXIII. 16
 Beck, Olive, LXXXII. 37
 Beldere, Mattie, CXXXVIII. 153
 Belknap, Abigail, IX. 7
 Lizzie A., XXIV. 226
 Maria, LXXXV. 93
 William P., LIX. 15
 Benson, Widow, SV. 10
 Berry, Elizabeth, LXXXIV. 1
 Ellen, LXXXIV. 214
 Mehitable, LXXXVII—A. 2
 Besse, —, LI. 92
 Bevan, Rev. M. D., CXXXVI. 108
 Bickford, Alfred Porter, I. 100
 Catherine A., XXXII. 17
 Daniel, LXXXVII. 12
 Elizabeth, LXX. 21
 Frank, LXXXVII—A. 237
 Minnie R., LXXXVII—A. 237
 William, LXXXVII—A. 45

- William, CXII. 61
 Bigelow, Andrew J., CIV. 127
 Asa, LII. 9
 Lydia N., LII. (9)
 Mary L., LII. 9
 Billings, George L., CIV. 180
 Bishop, Ella, LII. 31
 Bixby, Samuel, LXXXIX. 30
 Black, Sarah, LXXI. 22
 Blackwood, James, XXXI. 63
 William, XXXI. 65
 Blaisdell, David, LI. 60a
 Fanny, LXXVII—A. 34
 Georgianna, LXXVII—A. 123
 Ira, L. 17
 S. E., S IV. 20j
 Blake, Abigail, LXXXIV. 5
 Chase, LXXXIX. 35
 Esther G., XIII. 9
 Hannah, LXXVII—A. 7
 James, CXV. 119
 Louisa H., XLV. 109
 Lucy, XXIX. 2
 Mary, LXXXIX. 12
 Miriam, XCV. 57
 Paine, CXV. 123
 Rebecca, LXXVII—A. 3
 Sally C., XXIX. (2)
 Stephen, XXIX. (2)
 Stephen, LXIX. 95
 Blanchard, George, CXXXIX. 32
 George S., XXXV. 7
 Letitia, LXIX. 111
 Bliss, John, LXXVII—A. 232
 Nellie J., CXXXVI. 102
 Blodgett, Amos, LXV. 44
 Anna L., CIV. 146
 Frank E., LXII. 63
 Hattie, LXXII. 80
 Blood, Enoch, XXIV. 31
 Bloom, Mary, CXXVIII. 37
 Blunt, Ephraim, I. 8
 Bodge, George W., CXXIII. 14
 Bodwell, Abraham, CIV. 55
 Ellen, LXXXIII. (10)
 Enoch, LXXXIII. (10)
 Henry, XLI. 8
 Mary A., LXXXIII. 10
 Bond, Thomas, XCV. 128
 Boswell, Benjamin, LXXIV. 101
 Bosworth, Laura E., CIII. 7
 Boudron, Olive, XLV. 84
 Boulter, Mary, CXII. 1
 Bourne, George, LXXXVI. 20h
 George, S IV. 20h
 Bowen, Abigail, LXV. 45
 Bowers, —, LXIX. 265
 Shepherd L., XXIV. 231
 Walter, XXIV. 203
 Bowler, Benjamin, VIII. 113
 Sarah, CXXV. 7
 Bowles, William, XLVIII. 118
 Boyden, —, I. 77
 Boynton, Eliza, CIV. 3
 Joshua, CXV. 133
 Julia Eliza, XXIV. 204
 Bradbury, John, LXX. 17
 Mary, LVII. 49
 Bradford, Lucinda D., XCIX. 13
 Humphrey, LXIX. 1
- Bradley, Alice Amanda, XXXVI. 40
 Charles, LXXVII—A. 262
 George, XLV. 91
 Martha, LVI. 2
 Brewster, —, IV. 47
 Brickett, Azenath, LXIX. 131
 Charles, XCV. 105
 Esther A., XL. 16
 Mary, VI. 16
 Mary, XL. 6
 Mary, LXXXIII. 6
 Mary, XC. 17
 Mary K., XC. 33
 Nancy, CXXXVIII. 45
 Thomas, CXXXII. 0
 Bridge, Jonathan, VIII. 12
 Bridges, Elizabeth, CIV. 42
 Brier, James, XXIV. 79
 Briggs, Kate, LXX. 71
 Mrs., IV. 20
 Brigham, George W., LXII. 37
 Susan B., LXXV. 3
 Bristol, Joseph D., LXXVI. 65a
 Broadhead, William, LXVI. 11
 Brockway, Abner, CXXVIII. 22
 Brodie, J., LXII. 18
 Brooks, Abbie, XLV. 57
 Esther, CXXXVIII. 15
 Harvey, XXXVI. 23
 Jennie, XXXV. 16
 Mary, CXL. 21
 Thomas, XXXVI. 21
 Brown, —, XLV. 106
 Abigail, CXIII. 20
 Ann, XXXVI. 25
 Anna, XXIV. 20
 Anna, LXV. 59
 Anna, LXIX. 235
 Anne, XCI. 1
 Augusta, XXIV. 277
 Augusta, LIII. 62
 C., LXX. 73
 Cynthia, CXVI—A. 11b
 Edward Y., CXVII. 67
 Fannie J., LXI. 5
 Frank, LXXVII—A. 129
 George, CXVI—A. 80
 George A., IV. 69
 Hannah H., XXXVI. 19
 Hannah, XCV. 71
 Hannah, CIV. 11
 Hattie, CXIII. 38
 Hattie, CXIII. 61
 Henry O., LXXVIII. 33
 John, LIII. 20
 Jonathan, LI. (71)
 Joseph, XLI. 15
 Levi F., XIX. 6
 Lydia M., CXIII. 38
 Lydia Q., LI. (71)
 Martha, LXX. 25
 Mary, I. 25
 Mary, XXVIII. 3
 Mary, LXXXIV. 39
 Mary, CXIII. 20
 Mary A., XIX. 5
 Mehitable L., CXIII. 39
 Nehemiah, XXXIII. 40
 Rachel, CXXXVIII. 71
 Ruth, CXIII. 19
 Samuel, XXIV. 143
 Sarah, XXIV. 244
 Sarah, XLIX. 80
 Sarah, LXVI. 7
 Sarah, LI. 71
 Sarah, CI. 11
 Stephen, CXXXIX. 12
- Susanna, XXXIII. 10
 Brush, —, LXX. 82
 Bryant, Ann, CXII. 4
 Elizabeth, LVII. 10
 John, LXV. (13)
 Lydia A., LXV. 80
 Molly, CXVI—A. 9
 Walter, LVII. 37
 Buchanan, —, LXXXIV. 57
 Alexander, XCV. 17
 George, XXXVI. 36
 Buell, William, CXVII. 16
 Bullock, Mary, XLVI. 1
 Bunker, Hannah, XXVII. 82
 Mary E., CXIII. 47
 Buntin, Abigail, CI. 51a
 Elizabeth, LIII. 12
 Hannah, CXXXVI. 78
 James, CI. 14
 James, CI. 51a
 Levi, LXXXV. 67
 Lewis, LXII. 59
 Lucy, XXIV. 147
 Martha, CXVI—A. 8
 Mary, I. 43
 Robert, LXX. 22
 Robert, LXXXV. 58
 Burbank, Margaret A., XCV. 52
 Margie L., LXXVII—A. 306
 Burgin, Ede, XLI. (44)
 Elizabeth B., XLI. (44)
 Hall, XLI. 44
 Burnham, Abigail, XIV. (3)
 Charles G., XIV. 3
 David H., CXXXVIII. 84
 Elizabeth G., XXIV. 15
 Samuel, CXVI—A. 21a
 William, XIV. (3)
 Burpee, Annie, LXX. 66
 Jennie, CXVI. 1
 Burke, William, LXXVIII. 38
 Burleigh, —, CXV. 5
 Benjamin, LXXXIX. (41)
 David R., LXVI. 11
 Hannah, CIV. 50
 Hannah, CXV. 6
 Josiah, CIV. (50)
 Lucy J., LXXXIX. 41
 Mary N., LXXXIX. (41)
 Burley, Joshua, LXIX. 110
 Burr, Annette, LXIV. 308
 Mary, XLIII. 2
 Sanford S., CII. 23
 Burt, Augustus W., XVI. 2
 Burton, Francis A., XLIX. 108
 Hannah, LXXIV. 5
 Bush, Homer, CXV. 68
 Busiel, Deborah, I. 36
 Buss, Elizabeth G., CXLI. 8
 John, XLI. 68
 Buswell, John R., CV. 13
 Butler, A. P., LXXXVI. 20s
 A. P., S IV. 20s
 Mrs., LXXXV. 50
 Butterfield, William, LXXXIV. 54
 Buxton, Eliza, LII. 31
 Buzzell, Albert S., XLIX. (66)
 Allie E., XLIX. 66
 Henry C., XCV. 128
 Leonora, CVIII. 2
 Matilda M., CXXVIII. 40
 Orra T., XLIX. (66)
 Byram, William H., LXII. 15
 Byron, Belle, CXV. 142
 Lewis, L. 44
 Caldwell, Caroline E., CXXVII. 37

Seth, CXXVII. (37)
 Calef, —, LXXVII—A. 69
 John, IX. 10
 John, XXV. 2
 Mary, XXV. 2
 Calley, Emma, LXXIII. 38
 Campbell, David, XLIX. (30)
 Deborah G., XLIX. (30)
 Hannah H., XLIX. 30
 James, LXXIV. 71
 John L., LXXIX. 130
 Lucy, LXXXII. 23
 Mary A., XXXIV. 33
 Nancy D., I. 48
 Capen, Charles H., CXXVIII. 39
 Card, Andrew, LXXVII—A. 195
 Platt, CXXVIII. 44
 Carlton, Amos, LXV. 38
 Elizabeth, LXXIV. 24
 Elsie, LIII. 1
 Eunice, CXXX. 4
 George R., CVII. 2
 Hannah, LI. 36
 John, XV
 John, CXXX. (4)
 Joseph, LXV. 15
 Moses, XXXIII. 22
 Nancy T., CVII. 2
 Susan, CVII. 2
 William, XV. 0
 William, LXV. 22
 Carlyle, Mary, XXXVI. 20
 Carpenter, Amos B., CIV. 83
 Electa Ann, I. 96
 Harry, X. 9
 Hiram, XXIX. 5
 Julia S., LXXVII—A. 75
 Sarah, XXIX. 9
 Carr, Abby C., LXXVI. 69
 Betsey W., XCI. 28
 James, XVI. 14
 Margaret, LXXVI. 2
 Newton I., X. 4
 Sally, LXV. 29
 William F., XXIV. 361
 Carter, —, LVII. 20
 Aaron, CI. 68
 Ann, VIII. 49
 Betsey, CXXXVI. 33
 James, LVII. 34
 Mary, CXXXVI. 40
 Nathan F., LII. (23)
 Sarah, CXV. 131
 Thomas, CXXXIX. 16
 Wells, CXXXVI. 41
 Case, Jane P., CXV. 45
 Cass, —, XLV. 104
 Albert, XXIII. 2
 Hosea B., CIV. 110
 Jacob, CIV. 100
 Samuel D., XLV. 36
 Walter S., LXXXII. 27
 William Wyman, I. 76
 Cate, Andrew J., II. 21
 Clara, LXIX. 230
 Emma, LXXVII—A. 230
 Meshech, II. 7
 Nellie Jane, II. 21
 Olive, LXIX. 126
 Cauley, Nancy, CXV. 118
 Cavis, —, CXXXVI. 42
 Jonathan, CXXXVI. 14
 Celley, Mary E., CXXI. 16
 Chadbourne, Patty, XXXIX. 26
 Chadwick, Abigail, LXII. 3
 Eunice, LXXIV. 9
 Hannah G., XXXIII. 31
 Obed, LXXXV. 66

Chamberlain, —, XXIV. 30
 Asa R., I. 70
 Betsey W., VIII. 21
 Candace M., CXXXVIII. 109
 Caroline S., XVII. 9
 Hannah, L. 13
 Judith, XL. 7
 Lee, XVII. 27
 Sallie E., LXII. 36
 Sarah, LXIX. 7
 Chandler, —, LXXXV. 3
 Chloe, LXIX. 39
 Elizabeth, LXXXV. 26
 Hannah, I. 1
 Hannah, I. 5
 Isaac, XXIV. 210
 Josiah, LXIX. 34
 Mary W., LXIX. (39)
 Mehitable, LXXXV. 27
 S. H., CXXXIX. 27
 Timothy, LXIX. 38
 Timothy, LXIX. (39)
 Chapin, Charles, LXXVII—A. 170
 Chapman, Calvin E., XCIX. 30
 Clara E., XLV. 39
 Esther, CIV. 54
 John A. M., LXXVI. 76
 John B., XXIV. 123
 Joseph, XLV. 39
 Malinda, XXIII. 4
 Nathaniel, CXX. 19
 Samuel, XXIII. (4)
 Sarah D., XIV. 39
 Timothy H., XCIX. 15. 17
 Charles, Bliss, CXIII. 43
 John, LXIX. 38C
 Olive, CXXXIII. 7
 Chase, Benjamin F., VIII. 83
 Delia H., XCV. 111
 Hannah, CI. 94
 Horace, LXXXIX. 43
 Margaret I., CXXXI. 8
 Maria, LXXV. 5
 Mary C., LXII. 40
 Mehitable, LXV. 80
 Polly, LXXIV. 39
 Cheever, —, LXXIV. 88
 Nancy, XLVIII. 2
 Chellis, Robert A., LXX. 65
 Cheney, Achsah L., CXXXVIII. 104
 Frank P., CXIV. (16)
 George F., CIV. 147
 Chesley, —, XXIV. 363
 Gulielma, LXXXIII. 26
 James B., LXXVII—A. 125
 John, LXXI. 11
 John E., XXIV. 340
 Jonathan, XXXVII. 98
 Mary J., XXXVII. 98
 May E., XLI. 131
 Chick, Daniel, CIV. 119
 Harrison, LXX. 78
 Thomas C., CIV. 115
 Chickering, Betsey K., XXIII. 3
 Edwin, LXIX. 239
 Jabez, XCVI. 32
 Sarah, LI. 35
 Stephen, XLI. 61
 Child, Sarah, XCV. 116
 Childs, George W., XXIV. 72
 Choate, Benjamin, CXXXVIII. 144
 Christie, Samuel A., S II. 83
 Christy, Bettie, S V. 1
 Church, —, XXII. 3
 Caroline M., LII. 22
 Churchill, Henry, CI. 103
 Cilley, Charles W., IV. 54

Daniel, LXXVI. (34)
 Daniel T., LXXVII—A. 56
 Hannah P., LXXVI. (34)
 Polly D., LXXVI. 34
 William P., XXXVIII. 22
 William P., IV. 69
 Clapp, Horace, CXXXVIII. 35
 Clark, —, LXIX. 54
 Ann E., LII. (11)
 Aura A., XCV. 99
 Diana L., LI. 96
 Elizabeth, I. 66
 Evans C., VIII. 148
 Hazen, LXXII. 39
 James, XXIV. 54
 James, LXXII. 36
 James M., XLV. 44
 John, LI. 96
 John, CIX. 36
 Jonas, LI. 17
 Mary, LVII. 3
 Mary A., CXII. 66
 Mary E., CXIII. 51
 Nancy C., LI. 96
 Nancy N., LXXXIV. 17
 Robert, LIII. 6
 Zabulon, XXVII. 5
 Clay, Samuel, XXXVII. 10
 Clement, —, LXXVII. 13
 Betsey, CXII. 7
 Dolly, LIII. 22
 James H., L. 9
 Joshua, LIII. (22)
 Joshua, LXV. 28
 Mary H., CXXXVIII. 66
 Mehitable, LXXIV. 27
 Moses, CXXXIX. 13
 Obadiah, VIII. 9
 Cleveland, Eva L., XVIII. 4
 Clifford, Angeline, LXXII. 80
 Joseph, XXIV. 176
 Joseph, LXXXIX. 33
 Joseph, XXXVII. 83
 Joseph, LXXVI. 33
 Josiah K., CII. (40)
 Lydia Ann, XXIV. 339
 Mary, LXXVI. 36
 Moses, XXIV. 176
 Polly K., XXIV. 176
 Sarah, CXII. 3
 Sarah J., CII. 40
 William K., XXIV. 176
 Clisby, Grace, LVIII. 10
 Cloudman, Mary, XXIV. 69
 Clough, —, LVII. 17
 Albert R., LXXXIV. 46
 Daniel, CXVI—A. 10
 Clukas, Henry W., XXIX. 6
 Coat, Emma, LXXXV. 98
 Cobleigh, Esther, CXXV. 2
 Coburn, Franklin, CIX. 40
 Georgietta, LXXVII—A. 263
 Isaac, LXXVII—A. 263
 Olise V., CIV. 181
 Cochran, —, LVII. 19
 —, LXXIV. 94
 Alexander, XXIV. 0
 Andrew, XXIV. 0
 Andrus, L. 56
 Ann, LIII. 5
 Anna B., LXXVI. 13
 B., XXIV. 0
 Charles L., L. 23
 Charles L., XXIV. 181
 Chauncey, XXIV. 163
 Dolly C., XXIV. 184
 Dolly D., LIII. 26
 Elsie Jane, XXIV. 169
 Hannah, LXXXIX. 2
 Hannah B., CII. 27

- Harriet F., XXIV. 172. 184
 James, IV. (62)
 James, XXIV. 0
 James, XXIV. 165
 James, XXIV. (61)
 James, LXXXIX. 24
 James, L. 56
 James, LXXXVI. (43)
 James, LXXXIX. (8)
 James, XCII. 3
 Jane, LXXXV. 44
 Jennie, XXIV. 61
 Joanne C., XXIV. 181
 Joanna N., LXXXIX. (17)
 John, XXIV. 0
 John, XXIV. (4)
 John, XXIV. 172. 184
 John, XXIV. (4)
 John, L. 57
 John, XC. 34
 John, LXXXIX. 15
 John, XCII. 2
 John, XCII. 20
 John M., CXXXVII. 23
 John S., CXI. 8
 Joseph, LXXXIX. 13
 Lizzie, XXIV. 209
 Margaret, XXXVIII. 15
 Margaret M., LXXXIX. 13
 Martha, IX. 15
 Mary, XXIV. 338
 Mary, VI. 3
 Mary, XXIV. 338
 Mary McD., LXXXIX. (8)
 Mary Martin, IV. (62)
 Mary M., LXXXIX. 15
 Moses, XXIV. 42
 Moses, XXIV. 181
 Moses, L. 23
 Nancy, LXIX. 103
 Nancy, LXXVI. 43
 Nancy H., XCVI. 24
 Nehemiah, LXXXIX. (17)
 Nehemiah, C. 18
 Noah M., LXXXIX. 2
 Norris, XLI. 84
 Norris, CII. (27)
 Norris, CXXXVII. 17
 Pearne, XXIV. 172
 Peter, XXIV. (4)
 Polly, L. 56
 Polly, LXXXIX. 17
 Polly H., XCVI. (4)
 Robert, XXIV. (4)
 Robert, LXIX. 89
 Robert, LXIX. 92
 Robert, LXXXVI. 13
 Sally, IV. 62
 Samuel, LXXXIX. 13
 Sarah, LXXXIX. 8
 Sophia E., CII. (27)
 Sophia E., CII. (27)
 Thomas, XXXVIII. 15
 Thomas, LXV. 53
 Thomas, LXXXIX. 15
 Thomas, XCVI. (24)
 William, XXIV. 0
 William, XXIV. (4)
 Coffin, —, LXIX. 6
 Abigail, CXXXVIII. 30
 Judith S. G., LXXXIII. 2
 Mary, LXXXIII. 2
 Ruth B., CXXXVIII. 9
 Tristram, LXXXIII. 2
 Coffran, Almanzo, XLV. 124
 Asa A., XXIII. 26
 Betsey, CXXV. 2
 Caroline E., LXIX. 54
 Emma G., LXXVII-A. 180
 George B., XXXVII. 91
 James, XLIX. (54)
 James, CXXVI. 9
 Jane C., LXXXVI. 78
 Jennie, XXIV. (114) (115)
 Lettice D., CXXXVI. 2
 Mary J., XLIX. (54)
 Mary Jane, XXIV. 115
 Moses, XXIV. (114). (115)
 Nancy J., LXXXIX. 3
 Noah M., CXI. 19
 Phebe H., LXXXIX. 3
 Robert, XXIV. 252
 Robert, LXXXIX. 3
 Sally, XXIV. 114
 Cogswell, Brainard P., CXXXIX. 38
 Edward, LXXVI. 58
 Elvira R., LXXVII-A. 173
 Jeremy N., LXXVII-A. 173
 John C., LXXVI. 58
 Ruth S., LXXVII-A. 173
 Colbrath, Agnes, XCV. 1
 Colburn, Amos L., XXIV. 236
 Zaccheus, CIX. 33
 Colby, Abigail, XCI. 8
 Aterline, CXXII. 30
 Benjamin, CXXXVIII. 59
 Dora, CI. 105
 Ebenezer, LXXIV. (30)
 Elizabeth, CXV. 107
 Emma J., LXIV. 2
 Endocoea, CXXII. 33
 Grace E., LXXIV. 173m
 Hannah, XXXII. 4
 Hiram, CXVI-A. 2
 Jesse, VI. 2
 John, VI. 19
 Levi, XXXII. 8
 Lucien, XXIX. 4
 Lucy, XXXIV. 19
 Lula A., LXXVI. 69
 Mary, CXVI-A. 3
 Mercy J., LXXIV. 30
 Nellie J., LXXVIII. 40
 Salurie, CI. 51b
 Susan, CXVI-A. 20
 Thomas, CI. 69
 Timothy, LXXIV. 143
 Colcord, —, LVII. 16
 Edward, XXXIII. (3)
 Hannah, XXXIII. 3
 Cole, Bessie F., LXIX. 296
 Coleman, Alice, LVII. 73
 Eleazer, LII. (9)
 Collamore, —, LXXVI. 4
 Collins, Betsey, XXXVII. 81
 Elizabeth, XX. 7
 Frank T., LXXXII. 30
 Commings, Safford, CXXVIII. 14
 Cone, Lovina, CXXVIII. 43
 Conery, Daniel E., CXV. 48
 Connor, —, XCII. 16
 Charles C., LXXVII-A. 341
 John, XCII. 14
 John, XCII. 16
 Lydia, XXXVII. 77
 Margaret, CXV. 58
 Maria G., XXXVIII. 6
 Mary, XL. 5
 Mary, XCII. 14
 Mary, XCII. 14
 Mary A., XCV. 82
 Samuel, XXXVIII. 6
 Samuel, XL. 5
 Samuel, XLVII. 16
 Sarah G., XXXVIII. 6
 Cook, Andrew, LXV. 4
 Betsey, LXIX. 143
 Mary A., VIII. 62
 Cooper, Mary Elizabeth, XXXVII. 39
 William, LXIX. 1
 Copp, Josiah, XLI. 38
 Corcoran, Nannie, CXV. 58
 Timothy, CXV. (58)
 Cottle, Mary, CXVI-A. 97
 Cotton, Hannah, CI. 33
 Coughtrie, Arian, SI. 16
 Coukey, Relief, XXIV. 166
 Cousins, Sarah P., XXXIII. 86
 Cowan, Almira, XCIV. 1
 Cox, William V. H., LXII. 76
 Coxe, Sarah, C. 1
 Cragin, —, LXXXVII. 37
 Craig, Betsey R., XXIV. 158
 Cram, Ellen J., XCV. 159
 Hannah, XXXVIII. 15
 Harvey, XXXVIII. 7
 John, XXXVII. 76
 Levi C., XXXVIII. 25
 Lucinda, VII. 6
 Mary, XXXVIII. 20
 Nathan, XXXVIII. 20
 Rebecca N., XCV. 159
 Ruel L., XCV. 159
 Ruel L., CI. 93
 Samuel, LXII. 46
 William, LXXVII-A. 290
 Cressey, Frances J., CXVI-A. 95
 Sarah, LXX. 66
 Critchett, Elvira A., XLIX. 47
 Hannah, LXXXV. 70
 James, XLIX. (47)
 Jane W., LXXXVI. 38
 John, LXXXVI. 6
 Judith, LXXXV. 69
 Margaret W., LXXXVI. (38)
 Moses B., XLIX. 89
 Mrs., LXXXV. 62
 Sally G., XLIX. (47)
 Thomas, LXXXVI. (38)
 Croade, Ruth, XXXI. 33
 Thomas, XXXI. (33)
 Crocker, Laura L., XCII. 13
 Cromwell, Carrie L., XCI. 45
 Crosby, Hale E., XVII. 5
 Mary E., XXIV. 217
 William A., CXIII. 44
 Cross, Abiel, LXXIV. (96)
 David, LXXIV. 96
 Jane, LXXVI. 78
 Parker, CXXXVIII. 25
 Sarah, LXXIV. (96)
 Crow, Adeline, LXV. 79
 Crowell, Abigail, XXIV. 66
 Ida, XXXIII. 67
 Cummings, Alexander, CI. 72
 Charles O., LXXXIV. 21
 Langdon J., CIV. 155. 157
 Cunningham, Ann, XC. 3
 Jane, LXXXVII. 6
 Peggy, CXXXVIII. 139
 Thomas, XC. (3)
 Currier, Abby F., CXXXVI. 60
 Albertina A., CXXXVII. 15
 Carrie, LI. 79
 John, XXIV. 27
 Nathaniel, LXXXII. 4
 Sarah, XXXVIII. 16
 Sarah, XCIII. 9
 Theodore, CI. 108
 Theophilus, CI. 17
 William, XXXVI. 7d
 Curry, Betsey C., XXV. 10
 John, XXV. 10
 Mary, XXV. 10
 Curtis, —, XXIV. 104
 —, XLVIII. 85
 Frank, LXXIV. 173e

- George Henry, Jr., VIII. 145
Jonathan, XXIV. 86
Mary K., CXI. 11
Nehemiah S., LXII. 41
Cushing, Elizabeth, XLI. 42
James, XLI. (42)
Lydia, LVI. 5
Cushman, Edwin J., LII. 35
Cutler, Alice, XLVIII. 1
Nancy B., S IV. 201
Cutter, Marinda, XXIV. 196
Cutting, Emily J., CV. 18
Sti-man F., CIV. 151
Mary, CI. 111
Cutts, Joel D., IV. 18
Daily, Elizabeth, XLV. 73
Daken, Samuel, CI. 77
Dale, Ruth, XX. 3
Dalton, Dorothy, XXXIII. 7
Dame, Emma, LVII. 74
Robert W., LXXVII—A. 227
Damon, Clarissa H., LXXXVII. 35
Dana, Amanda F., XCIX. 12
Sarah A., CXV. 38
Dane, Frank, XXIX. 7
Danforth, Lucinda, XXIV. 160
Daniels, Charles A., IV. 32
Darling, John, CIX. 29
Jonathan, I. 30
Josiah, I. 32
Davidson, Cynthia, LXIX. 104
Robert, LXV. 39
Davies, William, C. 35
Davis, Abbie, LIII. 74
Abbie F., LXVI. 103
Abbie O., CII. 22
Abigail, XLIX. 16
Abigail, LXXV. 36
Abigail B., XLIX. (16)
Almando W., XXXIII. 70
Anna, LXXXIV. 20
Betsey, XLIX. 13
Betsey F., CXIII. 35
Caroline, IV. 12
Charlotte, LXXII. 38
Emma, CI. 107
Eunice S., LXXVII—A. 1
Hannah E., V. 2
Harris, LXXII. 47
Ida C., LXXVII—A. 332
James, LVI. 1
James, CXVI—A. 44
Judith, LVI. 1
Levi, CII. (22)
Mary, XXXVII. 7
Mehitable, CXVI—A. 7
Nancy R., CII. (22)
Ormand, LXXXV. 72
Retvre M., LXXVII—A. 46
Roswell A., XXXIII. 74
Sally, I. 38
Samuel, XLIX. (16)
Theodate, XIII. 12
Davison, Elvira H., XXIV. 215
Day, Hannah, LXXVII—A. 218
Lafayette, LXXVII—A. 213
Lydia, LXV. 18
Dean, H. W., XXIX. 10
Dearborn, Anna, XXXIII. 14
Charlotte A., LXXVII—A. 276
Ebenezer, XXXIII. (15)
Edwin, CXXVI. 3
Elizabeth C., LIII. 46
Ellen, CXXIX. 3
Hannah, CIII. 2
Henry, XCVII. 5
John, XXXIII. (14)
John, CXXIX. 3
John T., CII. 2
Joseph H., LXV. 126
Mary E., CII. 2
Marinda, LXXXIII. 17
Reuben L., L. 9
Sally, CIV. 52
Samuel J., CXV. 125
Sarah B., XL. 16
Zipporah T., XXXIII. (14)
Deasey, Richard E., XXXII. 22
Deering, William A., XCIX. 33
DeForest, Charles, XLVIII. 7
Delaney, Mrs., C. 48
Denaco, Emeline C., XXXVII. 11
Denison, Julia A., LXV. 98
Lura Bell, XXXVI. 64
Mariette, LXV. 95
Dennett, Abigail, LXXVI. 51
Julia, CXVI—A. 99
Deronda, Ann M., LXX. 36
Dersham, Margaret, LXIX. 146
Desiletts, William, LXXVII—A. 170
Dewey, Andrew, LXXXIX. 21
R. H., CXXVII. 89
Dickey, —, CXII. 8
Dike, Charlotte A., XXXIII. 83
Dinsmore, John, LXXVI. 20c
John, S IV. 20c
Dixon, Rachel, LXXXIV. 37
Dodge, Absalom, XLV. 92
Adeline, XCV. 52
Charles, CXVI—A. 78
Eliza J., CXVI—A. 85
Hannah, LXIX. 58
John T., CXXV. 9
John G., XXXVII. 33
Martha A., S CXIII. 30
Mary, CXXVII. 16
Nellie C., CXIII. 51
Perley H., XXXVII. 32
Doe, Augusta E., LXXI. 8
Benjamin N., LXXI. 8
Elizabeth C., LXXI. 8
Jeremiah, C. 20
Doland, Eliza B., CXVII. (20)
John, CXVII. (20)
Mary A., CXVII. 20
Dolbeer, Emily, XCV. 67
Mary E., LVI. 16
Nellie, LXXVII—A. 172
Dole, Betsey, CXI. 1
Judith, CXI. 1
Doliver, Hannah, LI. 38
Dolloff, Sally, LXV. 52
Sarah H., CXV. 152
Vina, LXXII. 123
Dorman, Hannah, LXXIV. 11
Dorr, Mrs., VIII. 71
Dorsey, Eliza, CXXVI. 80
Douglass, Cassius, S II. 50
Henry H., S II. 50
Marion, LXXVII—A. 111
Dow, —, CXX. 20
Abby, XLV. 105
Anna J., XXXIII. (13)
Charles L., CXVII. 70
Ebenezer, LVII. 60
Edward Coburn, VIII. 154
Guy, CI. 106
Jabez, XXXIII. (13)
Lydia, XXVIII. 18
Mary, VIII. 23
Mary, CI. 98
Moody, CXXVII. 10
Sally, XXVIII. 17
Samuel, VIII. 22
Samuel, CXV. 39
Samuel, VIII. 41
Sarah, XXXIII. 13
Susannah, CXV. 160
Warren P., LXXVII—A. 314
William, LIII. 16
Downing, Benjamin, LXXII. 87
Dowse, George, XLV. 76
Dowst, Frank, LXXXIV. 50
Sarah, LXXXVIII. 2
Doyen, —, CXXVIII. 97
Drake, Alma K., LXXVII—A. 333
Esther J., XXIV. 198
Josephine C., LXXXIV. 40
Josiah, LXXVII—A. 74
L. Henry, LXIX. 233
Oliver, LXXVII—A. 333
Sally S. K., LXXVII—A. 333
Susie A., XCI. 39
Dresser, Stephen, I. 17
Drew, Ann M., XXIV. 325
Aurelia, XXXIV. 23
Chase F., CXIII. 42
Eliza J., XLIX. (51)
Fred Eugene, VIII. 124
George, LXIX. 279
George Alva, VIII. 123
Grace Ella, LXXIX. 4
Joseph, XXVI. 26
Lydia, XXXI. 46
Mary, IV. 22
Nellie M., XXXIV. 21
Stephen, XXIV. (324)
Stephen, XLIX. (51)
Stephen, LXXII. 28
Susan, LXXXIV. 52
Timothy, XLIX. 51
William Fogg, VIII. 116
William F., LXIX. 274
Drugg, Raleigh, LIX. 11
Dudley, Captain, LXXVI. (3)
Caroline S., LXXIV. 216
Cogswell, CXXVII. (11)
David F., XLIX. 77
Dorothy, XXXVIII. 2
Elizabeth J., CXXVII. 11
Frank, XLIX. (77)
Gilman, XXIV. 151
Gilman, XXVI. 6
Hannah, LIII. 40
Mary, XXIV. 268
Mary T., LIII. 53
Nancy J., XXI. 11
Nancy T., CXXVII. (11)
Patience H., XLIX. (77)
Rice, IV. 69
Sally, LXXXVI. 22
Trueworthy, XXVI. 6
Trueworthy, LXXXVI. 22
Trueworthy, LXXXVI. 19
Dunbar, Abiah, L. 10
Duncan, Elizabeth P., VIII. 4
Lettice, XXIV. 37
Dunlap, Osborne, CXVIII. 5
Sarah, CXIII. 47
Dunn, James F., XLV. 91
Dunton, Lucy, XLIX. 17
Lucy, CXV. 36

- Duren, Joseph, XCV. 70
 Durgan, Abigail, LXXIV. 37
 Durgin, Emma L., CXV. 153
 Joanna, LXXXVI. 3
 Durrell, Charles W., LXIX. 229
 Dusenbury, George, CXXXVIII. 140
 Dustin, —, LVII. 0
 —, LXIX. 10c
 George W., CIV. 119
 Hannah, XXIV. (85)
 Hannah, CXII. (7)
 James M., LXXII. 81
 Lucia A., CXIII. 56
 Nancy, VIII. 46
 Dutton, Henry, CXVII. 6
 Roger, CXVII. 5
 Dyer, Bela, LII. (9)
 Deborah W., LII. (9)
 Nettie, XXIV. 287
 Nettie, LIII. 67
 Eames, Abigail, CI. 5
 Hannah, XLVIII. 3
 Robert, XLVII. 3
 Samuel, XLI. 40
 Earle, Lucretia, CII. 24
 Eastman, Abiather, LXIX. 99
 Ann, LXXIV. (171)
 Ann Q., LXXIV. 171
 Daniel, LXIX. 98
 Deacon, I. (9)
 Ebenezer, XXXI. 60
 Emma, LI. 102
 Ira A., LXXIV. (171)
 Jonathan, XXIX. 9
 Jonathan, LI. (76)
 Lizzie H., CXXXIX. 35
 Lorenzo, LXIX. 94
 Lowell, CI. 83
 Lydia, LXIX. 30
 Mary, XXV. 1
 Mary, LXXV. 25
 Mary A., XXIX. 9
 Moses, CXXXII. 8
 Noah, LXIX. 14
 Persis T., XXIV. 218
 Rachel C., XXIX. 9
 —, I. (9)
 Richard, LXIX. 9
 Richard, XXXIX. 25
 Sally, LXXIV. 73
 Sarah, III. 1
 Sarah C., LI. 76
 Thomas, LXXIV. (73)
 Eaton, —, LXXVII. 9
 —, CXVII. 48
 Anna, LXXIV. 78
 Betsey, XXXVIII. 16
 Charles W., CXLII. 4
 George, IV. 46
 Henry T., XXXV. 12
 James P., LXXVII—A. 253
 Mary, LXXXII. 3
 Moses, CXXXVIII. 69
 Ruth, LXXIV. 10
 Thomas, XXXVIII. (16)
 Eddy, Samuel, LXX. 68
 Edes, Jacob, VII. 5
 Rev. Mr., XXXI. 88
 Edgerly, —, XXXVII. 5
 Calvin E., LXIX. 275
 Calvin E., VIII. 117
 Emma A., CIII. 14
 Henry S., LXXVII—A. 286
 Edmunds, Bertha W., LXXVII—A. 183
 Hannah G., XLIX. (59)
 Moses, LXXVI. 45
 Nathaniel S., XLIX. (59)
 Roxie T., XLIX. (59)
 Susan F., X. 3
 Edwards, John, III. 6
 Eggleston, Philanda, LV. 4
 Ela, George, CI. 69
 Elkins, George W., LVIII. 8
 Mary, LXXVII—A. 86
 Elliott, Aaron, I. 67
 Edmund, XIII. 26
 Edmund, XXXIII. 49
 Edmund, XXVI. 9
 Edmund S., II. 51
 Hosea, I. 59
 Jacob, LIII. 23
 Jacob G., XCV. 69
 Jonathan, XIII. 5
 Jonathan, XXVI. 9
 Jones, LXIX. 380
 Lucy J., LXXII. 96
 Mary, XLVIII. (3)
 Mary A. M., XLVIII. 3
 Mary E., S II. 49
 Mehitable W., XXVI. 9
 Peltiah, XLVIII. (3)
 Sally, LXXIV. 83
 Sarah A. G., CXXXV. 5
 Sarah J., XLV. 94
 Ellis, Jennie, LXXVI. 118
 Joseph, LXXIII. 21
 Ellsworth, —, XLIX. 103
 Smith, N., XXXVII. 93
 Elwood, Abram, LXXVII—A. 269
 Emerson, —, LXXIV. 47
 —, CXVII. 45
 Charles, CXX. 17
 George, XXXIII. 98
 Mary, XXXIII. 12
 Nancy M., XXXIII. 96
 Ruth A., XXXIII. 96
 Sarah, LVI. 3
 Emery, —, LXXVII. 10
 Abigail, LI. 11
 Abigail, LXII. 7
 Abigail, CXLI. 5
 Benjamin N., LXIII. 7
 Catharine H., CXXVII. 31
 Clarissa, LIII. 33
 Dorcas, CIV. 2
 Dorcas H., XI. 2
 Dorcas H., CIV. (2)
 Elizabeth, XLII. 12
 Enoch, XLI. 39
 Hall B., LXV. 100
 Hall B., CII. 29
 Hannah, IX. 3
 Hannah, XII. 2
 Hannah, CIII. 6
 Jacob, XLI. 39
 Jacob, LIII. 21
 Jacob, CI. 16
 James R., LIX. 8
 Joseph, XI. 2
 Joseph, LXIX. 15
 Joseph, LXII. (7)
 Joseph, CIV. (2)
 Joseph H., XXXVI. 7c
 Joseph M., LXXVII—A. 165
 Joshua, LXIII. 5
 Lydia T., XCVIII. 3
 Mary, XX. 10
 Mary, LIII. 12
 Matthew G., LXII. 27
 Nancy, CXII. 20
 Natt B., CXVI—A. 115
 Noah, CXXVII. (31)
 Phebe, CXLI. 5
 Rachel T., XLI. 39
 Sally, XCVIII. 7
 Samuel, LIII. 33
 Samuel, XC. 19
 Samuel, XCV. 1
 Sarah E., LXXVII—A. 616
 Seth, IV. 65
 Sophia, XXIV. 119
 Susan, CIII. 3
 Endicott, Governor, CXLI. 1
 John, XXXVIII. 2
 Mary, CXLI. 1
 Ensign, Joseph B., LXIX. 5
 Estis, Josiah S., LIX. 14
 Evans, Ellen R., LXVIII. 4
 William, XLV. 74
 Evelyn, Laura B., LXXVII. 41
 Everett, Abby S., CXXXIII. 2
 Frank M., CIV. 176
 Farmer, Jonathan, CXXXXVI. 24
 Farnham, David, LXX. (24)
 Lucy A., LIII. 27
 Lydia P., LXX. 24
 Mary P., LXX. (24)
 Nettie, LXXVII—A. 168
 Farnum, Andrew S., LXXIV. 1731
 Clara R., CXXXVIII. 107
 Elizabeth, LI. 5
 Elizabeth E., CXXXIII. (5)
 Elizabeth E., CXXXIII. 5
 Elizabeth L., LXXXXV. (5)
 Haines, CXXXVII. 6
 John, LI. 29
 John, LI. 58
 Josiah, LI. 19
 Mary, LXIX. 5
 Mary, LXXXV. 5
 Peter, LXXIV. 43
 Phebe, I. 13
 Ralph, I. 2
 Ralph, LXXXV. (15)
 Rodney M., XLI. 87
 Rodney M., CXXXIII. (5)
 Sarah, I. 2
 Sarah, LXXXV. 15
 Sarah, LXXXV. (15)
 Tabitha, LI. 3
 Thomas, LXXXV. (5)
 Farrar, Jacob, LXVI. 9
 Joseph, XCV. 1
 Farrington, Hannah, LXXIV. 33
 Isabel, XXXV. 14
 Philip, LI. 55
 Farwell, Mary P., CXXXIII. 5
 Wallace W., XXXVI. 42
 Faulkner, Damaris, XLII. 1
 Favor, John, LXXIV. 60
 Faxon, F. E., LXXVI. 20b
 F. E., S IV. 20b
 Fellows, James B., CXXXV. 10
 John, XCVI. 4
 Timothy G., LXIV. 7
 Warren, XCV. 68
 Felton, Harriet S., CIV. 90
 Fenno, Rufus P., XXXVIII. 19
 Ferguson, Alexander, XCV. 50
 Martha, XXXV. 3
 Fernald, Josiah E., CXXXVI. 111
 Lydia A., LXX. 34
 Ferrin, Alpheus, CXVII. (3)
 Margaret D., CXVII. (3)
 Nancy, C. 40
 Sarah, CXVII. 3
 Field, Elizabeth, LXXVI. 57
 Hannah, CXX. 3
 Mary, XXVIII. 22
 Fife, Abigail, LX. 6

- Amanda, XXIV. 332
 Ann, CXXXI. 22
 Emma J., CXV. 59
 Esther M., XLIX. 61
 James, LXIX. 24
 James M., XLV. (10)
 Jane H., LXIX. (61)
 Jane H., LXX. (52)
 Jeremiah, LXIX. 77
 Joel, XCVI. 16
 John, LXXXVI. 1
 Lottie H., CXXXI. 22
 Lydia, CXXXII. 34
 Mary, XLV. 52
 Mary, XCV. 47
 Mary G., XLV. 10
 Moses, CI. 40
 Nathan H., XLV. (23)
 Philander Abbott, VIII. 129
 Philip, XLIX. (61)
 Philip, LXIX. 87
 Philip, LXX. (52)
 Robert, LXIX. 25
 Sarah, LXIX. 26
 Sarah H., LXX. 52
 Stephen, XLV. 49
 Stephen, XLV. 51b
 Thirza, LX. 7
 William, LIII. 73
 William, CXXXI. 22
 William W., LXIX. 192
 William W., XII. 3
 Fifield, Hannah, LXXXII. 89
 Nancy, LXXXVIII. 17
 Filbrook, Sarah, CXIV. 10
 Fish, Benjamin, CI. 35
 Fisk, Benjamin, XXXVIII. (14)
 Lydia, CXXXVIII. (44)
 Mary, XXXVIII. 14
 Mary A., LXXXIV. 173j
 Samuel, XCV. 74
 Sarah, CXLII. 1
 Fiske, Betsey, XXXI. 62
 Daniel, LI. 68
 J., C. 45
 Fitch, A. Perley, LXXXIV. 203
 Fitts, Benjamin, XXXIII. 23
 Etta, CII. 39
 Eunice, CV. 12
 Isaac, CXX. 12
 Fitz, —, CXVII. 58
 Fitzgerald, Elvira P. S., II. 60
 Flagg, Mrs., XXXI. 42
 Gardner B., CXVI—A. 59
 George W., LXXXVII—A. 283
 Flanders, Abbie, VIII. 109
 Abbie, LXIX. 154
 Betsey, C. 43
 Charles, LXXXVII—A. 324
 Hiram, XCVIII. 12
 John, LXX. 96
 Joseph, LXVI. 9
 Peter, CIV. 73
 Samuel B., CVII. 3
 Sarah, CII. 31
 Flandrau, Sallie G., XCI. 55
 Fletcher, Fred, LXXIV. 189
 John M., II. 19
 Kate C., CIV. 134
 Fling, Ida, LV. 9
 Flint, —, LXXXV. 78
 Abiel, CXXI. 7
 George W., CXXIII. 15
 Lucinda, LXXXVIII. 4
 Lucinda B., LXXXVIII. 4
 Rufus, LXXXVIII. 4
 Fogg, Asenath, CCLI. 12
 Caroline, LX. 30
 Simeon, XXXVII. 2
 Theodate, XXXVII. 2
 William, XCI. 2
 Pollansbee, Elvira, SII. 67
 Pollett, Temperance, LXXII. 18
 Folsom, Joanna W., LVII. 58
 Mary, XCVII. 17
 Mary A., XXIV. 216
 Mary L., XXXIII. 34
 Sally, XXIV. 32
 Sally, LXXVIII. 17
 Winthrop, CI. 60
 Foot, Lewis, CXVI—A. 75
 Foote, Sarah, VIII. 132
 Forbush, Leander P., XVI. 4
 Ford, Alice M., CVI. 4
 Almira H., CVI. 4
 Horace, CVI. 4
 Forrest, Elizabeth, XCV. 32
 Lettice, LXXXVII. 7
 Martha, LI. 81
 Mary, LXXXVI. 8
 Robert, XCII. 9
 Foskett, George P., LXXXVII—A. 308
 Foss, —, LXXXVII—A. 163b
 Warren D., LXIX. 90
 Foster, —, XLV. 67
 Ann, I. 66
 Betsey, XLVII. 30
 Eben C., II. 8
 Ella H., LXX. 79
 Ephraim, XCV. 10
 Esther, LXXIV. 12
 James, CV. (2)
 Julia A., LXXXVII. 64
 Mary, XVII. 4
 Mary, XXVI. 5
 Moses, XVI. 4
 Ruth, LXI. 4
 Susannah, LXXIV. 46
 Thomas, LXX. 8
 William, LXXIV. 88
 William W. P., LXXXVII—A. 284
 Fowle, Joseph, L. 33
 Joseph C., XL. 18
 Willie, LIII. 116
 Fowler, —, LXXXVII—A. 68
 Abigail D., XXXVII. (84)
 Albert P., XXIV. 243
 Asa, LXXVI. 62
 Benjamin, XVI. 17
 Benjamin, LXXXVII. 14
 Benjamin, LXXXV. 47
 Betsey, LXXXIV. 115
 David, XLV. 85
 Deborah, LVII. 12
 Ellen L., CXV. 57
 Esther, I. 48
 George W., LIX. 24
 Green C., LXXXIV. 26
 Hannah, CXXV. 35
 Horace, LXIX. 290
 Jacob, LVII. 12
 Jerusha L., LXX. 28
 John Ladd, I. 53
 Luther, CXV. 126
 Mary, CI. 3
 Mary J., XLV. 89
 Nancy, XXXVII. 84
 Philip, LXXXVII. 1
 Sally, LXXXV. 62
 Samuel, XXVII. 3
 Sarah M., XVI. 17
 Susannah, LXXII. 4
 Symonds, LXIX. 88
 Symonds, LXXXIX. 50
 Trueworthy L., CXVI—A. 91
 Vesta, XVI. 17
 William, LXXIII. 28
 Winthrop, XXXVII. (84)
 Fox, —, CXXXVIII. 91
 Daniel, CI. 86
 Jennie H., LXXVII—A. 212
 Franklin, Benjamin, CXXXVIII. (9)
 Freeman, Jonathan, CXXXVII. 8
 Nancy, CX. 4
 Freese, Eunice J., CXV. 152
 French, Asa P., SI. 24
 B. F., XLI. 103
 Clara Chase, LXXXIV. 194
 David B., XC. 43
 Eleanor B., II. 12
 Ephraim, CXVII. 8
 Fred, CI. 53b
 Fred R., CXVI—A. 55
 Fred R., CI. 101c
 George M., XLI. 149
 Hannah, XXIV. 169
 Hannah B., CXXXVI. 60
 Harriett, XXIV. 120
 Irvin, XLV. 31
 Jeanette, LXIX. 232
 John L., LXXXIX. 36
 John T., CXXII. 36
 Lydia Ann, XLVIII. 3
 Margaret Ann, LXXXIV. 194
 Maria, XXXII. 13
 Mark, XXIV. 40, 120
 Martha, XXII. 2
 Moses, II. (12)
 Sarah W., LXXV. 3
 Scott, CXXXVII. 11
 Frost, Charles, XCIX. (13)
 Lucinda S., XCIX. (13)
 Lydia A., XCIX. 13
 Mercy G., CIV. 4
 Frye, Ebenezer, CI. 28
 Abiel, XLI. 22
 Betsey, I. 22
 Colonel, XX. (3)
 Ebenezer, VIII. 7
 Ebenezer, CXXXII. 0
 Ebenezer, Jr., LI. 52
 Elizabeth, LI. 34
 Hannah, CIV. IV
 James G., LI. 52
 Nathan, LXIX. 4
 Sarah, LI. 10
 Sarah, LXIX. 4
 Sarah, CXXXVI. 23
 Sarah B., LXIX. 4
 Susannah, LII. 7
 Fuller, David, CXXXVIII. (30)
 Emeline, XXIV. 201
 Hezekiah, VI. 7
 Rufus, CI. 51i
 Furber, Alice, XXIV. 80
 Fullington, Jemima, C. 34
 Henry, CIV. 28
 Furbush, Henry W., CXVI—A. 112
 Furnald, Elizabeth, XXXI. 62
 Gage, Abigail, LXXXIV. 30
 Annie B., LXIX. 91
 Calvin, LXII. (49), (61)
 Elizabeth, LXXXIV. 8
 Enoch F., XXXIV. 17
 Everett, LXXXIV. 104
 Hannah P., LXII. 49
 John, CIV. 119
 Mary, CXXXVIII. 63
 Mary H., LXII. 61
 Thomas, LI. 13
 Gale, —, CXVII. 57
 Florence A.

- LXXVII—A. 162
 John A., CIV. 14
 Joseph, LI. 65
 Mary F., CXXIV. 4
 Perkins, CXXXIX. 18
 Garland, —, CXVII. 4
 Charles, C. 38
 Lydia A., CII. 35
 Garvin, Anna, XC. 2
 Betty, XXXVI. 8
 Ebenezer, XXXVI. 9
 Jesse, LXXVII—A. 79
 Jesse, XCVII. 20
 Lois K., CXIII. 14
 Mehitable, LXXIII. 37
 Samuel, LXIX. 27
 Samuel, LXXXV. 63
 William, LXXIV. 48
 William, CXIX. 12
 Gates, Abraham, CI. 56
 Alonzo, I. 74
 Jeremiah, XCVI. 22
 Gault, —, XCII. 7
 Abbie, LXV. 105
 Abby D., LXXX. 4
 Andrew, XXXIII. 41
 Andrew, XXXVIII. 9
 Andrew, XLV. (60)
 Andrew, LXXVI. 32
 Andrew, LXXX. 4
 Betsey, X. 70
 Daniel, XCV. 16
 Daniel K., CXVI—A. 117
 Elizabeth A. M., LXVI—A. 117
 Elizabeth B., XL. (10)
 Elizabeth B., CXVI—A. (51)
 Elsie, LXXIV. 95
 Esther, LXXIV. 95
 Helen E., CXXXI. 19
 James C., XXXVIII. 28
 Jane, XLI. 53
 Jesse, XXII. 5
 John, LXV. 105
 John A., XCVI. 25
 Judith A. A., CXVI—A. 117
 Mary, XLV. 60
 Matthew, XXIV. 122
 Matthew, XL. (10)
 Matthew, XLI. (53)
 Matthew, XLI. 100
 Matthew, CXVI—A. (51)
 Mehitable, XLIX. 17
 Mehitable, CXV. 36
 Metta G., LXXX. 4
 Norris C., LIII. 1
 Sally, CXVI—A. 51
 Samuel, XLI. 76
 Samuel, XCII. 10
 Samuel, CXVI—A. 31
 Sarah, C. 13
 Sarah D., XLV. (60)
 Trueworthy D., LXIV. 6
 William, XLII. 11
 William, C. 13
 Gay, Anna E., CXXV. 6
 Hannah S., CXXV. (6)
 Maria, XXIV. 114
 Martha, LVII. 69
 William, CXXV. (6)
 Geggat, James L., CV. 20
 George, Ann, CXXXIX. 28
 Henry, XXIV. 333
 Margaret, CXXXIX. 17
 Maria, L. 59
 Gerrish, Harlan P., XXII. 11
 Gerrish, Harlan P., LIII. 50
 Getchell, Sarah, CXVI—A. 69
 Gibbs, Delia, CXII. 62
 Julia A., CV. 23
 Phebe, C. 36
 Sarah, CXII. 63
 Gibson, Susan, CXX. 4
 Gilbert, John F., CXX. 13
 Gilchrist, Martha, VIII. 49
 Gile, —, XXIV. 6
 Amos, XLVII. 8
 Anna, LIII. 15
 Brainard, LXXIV. 160
 Lucy, IV. 41
 Mary F., XCVII. 13
 Timothy, XXXI. 61
 Timothy, XCVIII. (13)
 Gill, Harriet, XXIV. 157
 Gillet, Freedom, C. 10
 Gillette, Laroy C., CXV. 46
 Gilman, Abigail, LVII. 0
 Caleb, LVII. 0
 Cyrus, CX. 8
 David, VII. 1
 Diantha, LVIII. 2
 Dolly, LVII. 0
 Edward, XXXI. (7)
 Elizabeth, LXXVII. 2
 Ezekiel, LVII. 0
 Hannah, XXXVIII. 5
 Hannah, LXVI. 6
 Ira R., LXXIV. 109
 Jacob, LVII. 28
 Jeremiah, LVII. 0
 Joanna, XXIV. 13
 John, XXXVIII. 4
 John, LXXVII. 2
 John, XXXVIII. 45
 John Loverin, LVII. 0
 Jonathan, LVIII. 2
 Joseph, LXVI. 6
 Lydia, XXXI. 7
 Mary, XXXVIII. 3
 Nathaniel, LVII. 0
 Nathaniel, LXIX. 1
 Nicholas, LVII. 0
 Nicholas, LXIX. 55
 Peter, CXXXVIII. (32)
 Peter, LVII. 0
 Phebe, LVII. 0
 Polly, LVII. 0
 Sally, LVII. 0
 Sally, LVII. 0
 Sarah, XXVI. 1
 Sarah, XXXVIII. 4
 Sarah, CXXXVIII. 32
 Timothy, LVII. 0
 Gilmore, Frank B., CXXXI. 30
 Henry Harvey, XXXIII. 70
 Gittings, Jesse M., XLII. 28
 Gleason, Kimball, LXXIV. (202)
 Mary A., LXXIV. 202
 Glidden, Josephine, LXXIV. 48
 Kate, LXXVII—A. 126
 Laura A., LXXVIII. 27
 Mather, XXIII. 1
 Polly, XL. 8
 Sarah, LXXXVII. 23
 Smith, LXXVIII. 24
 Glines, Frederick S., S II. 82
 John A., CIV. 112
 Martha, LXXVII—A. 29
 Polly, CXV. 111
 Glover, Abigail, XLV. 8
 Diana, CIV. 70
 Eliza A., VIII. 62
 Emma, LXXVII—A. 271
 George W., VIII. 67
 Goddard, Selina M., LXXIV. 105
 Godfrey, John, C. 1
 Goggat, James L., CV. 20
 Goodale, Fanny W., LI. 79
 Goodhue, Deborah, LXXVI. 40
 Jane D., XVI. 7
 John M., LXXVII. 38
 Jonathan, CXII. 1
 Martha, XXXIX. 2
 Martha, CXXXVIII. 98
 Mary, XLIV. 2
 Mary, CXIII. 1
 Mary J., XLIV. 2
 Robert W., XLIV. 2
 Samuel, VII. 7
 Goodwin, Ann Q., CXIII. 31
 George W., LXXIV. 93
 James, LXIX. 31
 James, CXIII. (31)
 Gordon, Alexander, LXII. (5)
 Annie K., XLI. 111
 Betsey, CIX. 28
 Enoch, CXVI—A. 24
 George E., XCVIII. 18
 John, CXV. 114
 John C., CXV. 121
 Joseph Q. A., LXIII. 6
 Lucy, CIX. 34
 Margaret, XXXIV. 2
 Susanna, LXII. 5
 Tirzah G., CXV. 122
 Gorham, Benjamin, CXXXVI. 53
 Goss, Charles, LXXVII—A. 259
 Christopher, LXV. 1 (2)
 Deacon, CXXXVIII. 68
 Franklin, LXXVI. 74
 Mary, XCVIII. 16
 Samuel, LXXXVI. 7
 William, I. 68
 Gove, Edward, XXXIII. (5)
 Miriam, XLVIII. 3
 Otis, CXXXI. 24, 27
 Ruth, LXXVII—A. 80
 Sarah, XXXIII. 5
 Sarah, XXVIII. 9
 Gould, —, LXXIV. 80
 Ambrose, LI. 52
 Lydia, CXIX. 11
 Sylvester P., LXX. 43
 Gower, Fannie, XCI. 28
 Sarah, XXIV. 23
 Graham, Elizabeth J., VI. 9
 Mary A., XCV. 85
 Rebecca, C. 23
 Grant, John, XLIX. 18
 John, CIX. 22
 Graves, Elnathan, LII. (9)
 George N., IV. 13
 Jacob S., XXIV. 205
 Lydia P., LII. (9)
 Minerva, LII. 9
 Gray, Fred, CIV. 142
 Gustavus, LXXVIII. 28
 Jeremiah, LXIX. 38b
 Julia A. B., S I. 17
 S. W., XXIX. 11
 Greeley, Abigail, XXIV. 75
 Sally, XXIV. 78
 Green, Abigail, LXXIX. 1
 Adolphus, I. 94
 Anna, LXXXIV. 38
 Betsey, LXXVII—A. 89
 Martha, CI. 26
 Myra, XXIV. 249
 Patty, CI. 39
 Polly, LXXXV. 69
 S. C., CXXXVII. 42
 Urana C., CXXVI. 4
 Greene, —, CXV. 116
 Frederick B., LXXVII—A. 337
 Hattie M., XXIV. 197
 Greenleaf, —, LXXVII—A. 69

- Elizabeth, CI. IX.
Olive, VIII. 53
Rachel, VIII. 53
Greenemyer, Stella, XVII. 20
Greenough, Henry, I. 75
Greenwood, Caroline, XX. 14
Luana, XX. 14
Greer, Arintha S., CXLI. 8
Griffin, —, CXVII. 59
Betsey A., LXXIV. 36
Eunice, LXXIV. (36)
John, LXXIV. (36)
Sardenia E., XXXIII. 103
Grover, Benjamin, CXXXIX. 14
George W., CI. 124
Stephen, LXXVII—A. 27
Guild, Miranda F., LXX. 48
Gunnison, —, CXIII. 18
Gurasiez, Ella, XXXVII. 23
Gurley, Augusta, LXIX. 163
Gutterson, John H., LXXVII—A. 347
Hadley, —, LX. 13
Lydia, XXVIII. 16
Maria, LX. 19
Nathan, LX. 2
Hackett, —, LXXVII. 11
Haggett, Benjamin, XLV. 55
Elizabeth, LXXVII. 4
Hannah, VIII. 25
John, XLV. 56
Mary, LXXIV. 22
Haines, Abigail, XLV. 12
Adelaide A., XXI. 8
Caleb B., XLV. (34)
Charlotte, XLV. 13
George H., LXXVII—A. 177
Hannah S., XLV. (34)
James, XLV. 22
James, LXXV. 89
Luther, XLIX. (50)
Luther, LXXVII—A. 177
Malachi, XLV. 9
Malachi, LXXIII. 18
Martha A., XXXVI. 40
Martha, LXXXVII. 28
Mary E., XLV. 34
Mehitable, LXXVII—A. 192
Olive Z., XLIX. 50
Phebe, LXIX. 81
Ruhamah D., XLIX. (50)
Sarah, LXXXIV. 3
Hakes, Albert H., XXIV. 223
Hale, Ezekiel, LXXXIII. 5
Franklin, CXXXIX. 30
Mary, LXXXIII. 5
Mary S., LXXXIII. 5
Haley, Daniel N., CXXXVIII. 74
Thomas, CXXXVIII. 74
Hall, Anna S., XC. (46)
Benjamin, XXXVII. 13
Caroline, XXIV. 70
Christiana C., CXXXVI. 57
Clara, S IV. 201-2
Ella, CXII. 81
Feresa, LXXVI. 65c
George, LXXIV. 123
Ivory, XXII. 7
James W., XLI. 121
Jeremiah, CXXXVIII. 35
John, XLVII. 24
John C., LXXVII—A. 59
Josiah I., XXXIV. 10
Kinsley, C. 1
Lettice J., XC. 46
Lorinda, XXXVII. 9
Lucinda, XXXVII. 12
Lucy L. M., XXXIV. 20
Marantha D., LII. 9
Margaret, LXXIV. 20
Mehitable, LXV. 17
Nancy, LXXIV. 62
Richard, LXXIV. 64
Sally, XCV. 71
Sophronia M., CXXXVII. 12
Sylvester S., LII. (9)
William H., XC. (46)
Hallett, Constance, LII. 55
Halloway, Sarah, XXXVII. 4
Ham, Ella, LXX. 77
John, LXV. (10)
Margaret D., XXIV. 59
Rachel, LXXXVIII. 3
Hamilton, Ireneus, CXXXVIII. 100
Henrietta M., CXXXVIII. 106
Hammellen, —, VII. 18
—, XCI. 23
Hammond, Cornelia F., XVIII. 10
Timothy, CI. 57
Hanscom, Abby, VIII. 81
Lemuel E., VIII. (81)
Hanson, Mary E., LXII. 18
Sadie G., CXXXVII. 16
Hardisty, Jane, CXXXVIII. 57
Harkness, John, LXXI. 4
Harlow, Nathaniel, LXXIV. 68
Harmon, Ellen, LXIX. 141
Harriman, Lydia, LXXVII. 4
Harrington, Charles B., CIV. 36
Grace, CIV. 36
Marcia E. P., CIV. 36
Harris, —, LXIX. 42
Owen, LXIX. 100
Harrison, Harriet H., CIII. 7
Hart, Edwin J., CXVI—A. 112
William H. H., XXXIV. 15
Hartford, Belle, XXIV. 226
George, CXXII. 38
Pamelia, XXIV. 173
Hartman, Mary, LXXIV. 181
Hartwell, Christine, XXXI. 59
Henry H., CXVI—A. 107
Harvey, Isaiah, VIII. 12
Jerome, CXI. 5
Judith, CXV. 7
Sylvia A., CVIII. 3
Haseltine, —, I. 26
Abigail E., XLI. (89)
Anne, LXXIV. (4)
Ballard, CI. 27
Hannah, LXXIV. 19
Harriet M., LXII. 21
Harriet M., CXXVII. 10
Harriet M., CXXVII. 7
James E., LXXVI. 100
John, LXII. 1
Lucy, C. 16
Martha, CI. 26
Mary K., XLI. 89
Mercy, LXXIV. 4
Moses, LXV. 33
Rebecca, C. 7
Robert, LXII. 1
Robert, LXXIV. (4)
Sally, C. 12
Samuel, C. (7)
Timothy, XIII. 2
William, XLI. 54
William, XLI. (89)
Hasey, Abigail, XVII. 1
Judith, XVII. 1
William, XVII. 1
Haskell, —, LXII. 22
Addie, XLVIII. 10
Hastings, Stephen J., CIV. 153
Jessie, CXXXIII. 105
Hatch, Nancy C., LXIX. 38g
Thomas P., LXIX. 38k
Hatfield, James, XVII. 34
Hathaway, Mary, CXXXVII. 29
Hawley, Henrietta F., CIV. 86
Hayes, Charles R., CIV. 176
Hannah T., XLI. 62
Lydia F., LXI. 3
Melinda, V. 3
Hayward, Charles P., LIII. (75)
Charles P., CXXXVIII. 77
Lucinda R., LIII. (75)
Mary J., LIII. 75
Susan A., XXIV. 91
Head, Asa, LXXXVIII. 12
Eliza, LXV. 80
James, LXII. (8)
James, CXXXII
John, IV. 59
John, XV. 2
John, XLI. (91)
Lydia, IV. 59
Lydia M., XV. 2
Mary, XXIV. 50
Mary, LXXIV. 29
Mehitable, XV. 2
Moses, LXXXVIII. 13
Moses H., XI. 5
Nabby, XXII. 1
Nathaniel, XXII. 1
Nathaniel, LXXXVI. 9
Reuben, LXXXVI. 26
Sally B., XLI. 91
Susanna, LXII. 8
William F., CXVI—A. 113
Heald, Martha, LXIX. 38b
Healey, Nancy P., XXXIX. 6
Sarah A., CXXIX. 1
Heart, Hepsey, CXVII. 1
Heath, Elvin, XXIV. 329
John, CXV. 17
Lavinia, VIII. 77
Rachel, CXIX. 8
Rebecca, LXXVII—A. 55
Sarah, LXI. 28
Sarah, XCV. 79
William R., XCIX. 22
Hemphill, Gain, CXXXI. 1
John, CXXXI. 2
Joseph, LXXVII—A. 28
Margaret, CXXXI. 2
Margaret, CXXXI. 2
Patty S., XXXVI. 17
Henderson, Mary, XLI. 37
John, XXXVI. 7a
Henkle, S. S., XLI. 136
Henry, Charles S., XXIV. 290
Charles S., LIII. 70
Mary, XCVII. 1
Herbert, —, LXIX. 162
Herrick, Editha L., XLIX. 3
Elizabeth, XLIX. 3
Henry, XLIX. 3
Herrin, Elery, CXVI. 3
Herring, Mary, CXXXVIII. 18
Hersey, Elizabeth, LVII. 4
Mariah, LVIII. 6
Samuel, LXXIV. 72
Hibbard, Laura A., IX. 37

Hicks, Nellie, XXXVII. 28
 Higby, —, CIV. 101
 Higgins, Frank, XLV. 125
 Mary, LXXXII. 25
 Hildreth, Clifton B., XXI. 14
 Doctor, CXV. 9
 Hill, Benjamin, XXXIII. 18
 Edward, CXVII. 7
 Eliza F., LXIX. 294
 Elizabeth, LXII. 10
 Emeline A., LXXVII—A. 23
 Esther A., LVIII. 9
 George, LXIV. 9
 Ivory B., LXIX. 294
 Lizzie, CXXVII. 20
 Mary A., CXVI—A. 102
 Mehitable, LXXXIX. 69
 Roscoe, LXIX. 294
 Roscoe, CIV. 38.
 Story, CXVI—A. 49
 True W., LXXXII. 9
 Hills, —, VII. 17
 —, XCI. 22
 David B., LII. 33
 Hilton, Winthrop, LVII. (13)
 Sarah, LVII. 13
 Himes, Harry, CXXIV. 10
 Mary, LXXXIV. 37
 Hilyard, Rhoda, LXXVII—A. 88
 Hines, Byron A. C., LXXXVII. 74
 Hirsch, Francis G., CXVI—A. 107
 Hobart, Calvin, C. 21
 Hobbs, Esther, XXXIII. 8
 James, XXXIII. (8)
 Leone M., LXXXVIII. 68
 Seymour C., LXIX. 38j
 Hodge, Marvin V., LXXII. 71
 Hodsdon, Arabella A., LVII. 76
 Hoites, C. D., CXXXVI. 99
 Hoit, Annie, XIII. 27
 Holbrook, Josiah, XCV. 110
 Joanna, C. 40
 Holmes, Moses, XLIX. 20
 Moses, CIX. 24
 Holt, Abbie M., XLIX. 97
 Abiah, XXXIX. 16
 Abiah, XLV. 2
 Abial, I. 14
 Abigail, XLV. 23
 Abner, LXVII. 4
 Adaline B., CXVI—A. 58
 Addie, LXVII. 4
 Albert, IV. 31
 Albert, XX. 24
 Albert, LXIX. 46
 Almira, XII. 1
 Almira, LXIX. 49
 Benjamin, IX. (7)
 Benjamin, LI. 52
 Benjamin, LVII. (16)
 Benjamin, XXXIX. 16
 Benjamin, XLI. (47)
 Benjamin, LVII. 0
 Benjamin, LXXVI. 31
 Benjamin, LXXXI. 1
 Benjamin, XCV. 1
 Daniel, LXIX. 79
 Daniel, LXXXV. 38
 David, CIV. 8
 David L., IV. 34
 David L., XIII. 21
 Dorcas, XLI. 47
 Edmund, LXXXIII. 3
 Eliza, CXXVII. 6
 Elizabeth, LI. 49
 Elizabeth, LXXXI. 1

Enoch, XCVI. 12
 Esther, XLV. 17
 Frye, XII. 1
 Frye, LVII. 0
 Hannah, XXXIX. 25
 Hannah, XCVII. 6
 Hannah A., LXXXI. 1
 Hannah A., XCIII. 10
 Hannah L., LXIX. 133
 Ida M., XLIX. 97
 Jane, LXV. 47
 Jedediah, CI. 34
 Jesse, CXIII. 24
 Jesse, CXIII. 53
 John, VII. 13
 John, LXIX. (133)
 John, XCIII. 10
 Letitia, LXIX. (133)
 Lucia A. C., XX. 24
 Lucinda, XLIX. 38
 Martha E., XLI. 119
 Mary E., LXIX. 133
 Mary F., LVII. 0
 Mary K., XCIII. 10
 Mary M., I. 3
 Mary P., LVII. 0
 Mary W., XX. (24)
 Molly, LVII. 0
 Moses, CXIII. 25
 Nathan, LI. 52
 Nathan, Jr., VIII. 102
 Nicholas, I. 3
 Pamela K., LXXIV. 113
 Phebe, IX. 7
 Phebe, XXIV. 164
 Philip, XLIX. 97
 Philip F., XCVII. 34
 Polly K., LXXIV. (113)
 Rhoda, CXXXVIII. 133
 Richard, LXXVI. 53
 Ruth, CIV. 8
 Sally, LVII. 0
 Sally, LXIX. 10b
 Sally, LXIX. 75
 Sarah F., XXIV. (164)
 Sarah F., XLI. (47)
 Sarah W., LXVII. 4
 Stephen, LXXIV. (113)
 Stephen, LXXXVI. 42
 Susan, VIII. 102
 Thomas R., CIV. 23
 Thomas R., CIV. II
 Timothy, XXIV. 14
 William, XXIV. (164)
 William, XLV. 20
 William, CIV. 81
 Zerviah, I. 3
 Homan, Louisa J., XCIX. 18
 Hook, Aaron, CXV. 136
 Humphrey, LXXXVI. (3)
 James, LXXXIII. 30
 Stella, LXIX. 267
 Walter C., CXV. 141
 Hooker, Lavinia, XCV. 86
 Hooper, Hattie L., VIII. 112
 Hopkins, Lizzie, VIII. 91
 Mary A., LXXVII—A. 299
 William, CXI. 159
 Horne, Frank C., CIV. 9
 Hoton, Henry, IV. 11
 Houston, Ruth, XXIV. 250
 Hovey, Fannie, XXX. 2
 Laura, XLIX. 24
 Laura, CIX. 27
 Lavinia, LXXIV. 168
 Mabel, CIV. 158
 Roxana, XC. 8
 Howard, Asa S., LXIX. 107
 Howe, —, CXV. 11
 David, LXXVII—A. 118
 Benjamin, LXXVII—A. 72
 Doctor, CXV. 10
 Eunice L., LXXVII—A. 118

Eunice L., LXXXI. 11
 Jacob, LXXVII—A. 118
 John R., LXXXIII. 40
 Hoyt, Augusta L., LI. 84
 Elizabeth C., XXXVIII. 16
 Elizabeth J., CXXXVIII. 81
 Esther J., LXII. 54
 Eunice, LXXIV. 81
 Eunice L., LXXVII—A. 87
 Hannah, LXXX. 1
 Hattie M., LXV. 131
 Jacob, LXXVII—A. 36
 Jason, XLIX. 81
 John, LXXXV. 1
 Lewis, CXV. 132
 R. H., CIV. 127
 Samuel, CXXII. 15
 Hubbard, Francis, XXIV. (24)
 Joseph, LXII. 35
 Lucy, II. 1
 Hunckins, Electa, LXXII. 94
 Hunt, —, XCV. 35
 Elvira, XXXIV. 12
 Philip, LXXXVIII. 19
 Hunter, Harriet B., LXX. 54
 William, LVII. 68
 Huntington, Betsey, CXLI. 13
 Huntoon, Benjamin, VIII. 20
 Salome, LXXXVII. 41
 Susan, LXXIV. 40
 William R., LXXIV. 140
 Hurd, Alva, LXIX. 156
 Alva, VIII. 106
 David, LXIX. (156)
 John, CXII. 60
 Mary P., LXIX. (151)
 Hutchins, —, LXIX. 56
 Abigail S., CXVI—A. 22
 Charles H., LXIX. 166
 Margaret, LXIX. 13
 Thomas, XXXVII. 78
 Hutchinson, Chandler L., XLIX. 27
 Charlotte, CXVI—A. 19
 Hiram, XLV. 86
 Jonathan, LXXXV. 55
 Lydia F., CXVI—A. 19
 Pamela F., LXIX. 65
 Philip C., CXXIV. 9
 Solomon, XLII. 8
 Solomon, CXVI—A. 19
 William R., CX. 3
 Huse, Abel, XLI. 14
 Almira, XLVI. 2
 Sarah A., CXIII. 38
 Simeon, CIV. 58
 Simeon, CXIII. (38)
 Hussey, Curtis G., LXII. 56
 John H., LXXVII—A. 335
 Hyatt, Catherine W., LXXXI. 1
 Lewis A., XXXIV. 12
 Hyde, Lewis A., XXIV. 220
 Ingalls, —, VII. 14
 —, XCI. 19
 Alma M., CXXXVIII. 81.
 Henry, XLI. 12
 Tabitha, LXXIV. 1
 Ingerson, Belle, CXVI—A. 85
 Isley, Eunice J., LXIX. 164
 John, LXIX. 164
 Ireland, Mrs., LXXVI. 220
 Jack, Polly, CXVII. 10
 Jackman, —, I. 104
 Jackson, Aaron, L. (12)
 Abigail, L. 12
 Elizabeth A., XXXIII. 36
 Susanna, LXXIV. 31
 Thankful M., L. (12)
 Jacob, Jael, XXXI. 17

- John, XXXI. (17)
 Joseph, XLIX. 4
 Susanna, XLIX. 4
 Susanna S., XLIX. 4
 Jacobs, Hannah, XXXVII. 1
 Jackman, Enoch, CXVI—A. 83
 James, Caleb, LXX. 15
 John, XXVII. 22
 Sally T., XXVII. 22
 Susan V., XXVII. 22
 Jaques, Anna K., XLI. (11)
 Henry, XLI. (11)
 Ruth, XLI. 11
 Jarvis, John, XLII. 7
 Jellison, Joseph, XLV. 26
 Joseph, XLV. 52
 Jenkins, Lizzie, XXVII—A. 210
 Jennie P., LXXIII. 48
 Lizzie, CXXI. 17
 Jenness, Anna S., XLV. 42
 Annie S., XLV. (42)
 Benjamin, XXXVII. (79)
 Benjamin, CXXXVII. 1
 Bethinia, XCII. 22
 Betsey, CXXXVII. 10
 Daniel, LXXXV. 73
 Daniel, CXXI. 2
 Daniel L., XLV. (42)
 Elizabeth, XXXVII. 79
 Elizabeth S., XXXVII. (79)
 Hannah, XCII. 9
 Jacob, LXXII. 48
 John, XLIX. 7
 John, XCII. 25
 Joseph, LXXXVI. 8
 Mary J., LXXII. 32
 Peter, LXXXV. 71
 Priscilla B., LXXII. 32
 Samuel, I. 71
 Sarah, XXXIII. 31
 Solomon, XCII. 25
 Temperance F., XCII. 25
 Jewell, Hattie L., LII. 23
 Jewett, Ednah, XXXI. 50
 Joseph, C. 22
 Paul, XXXI. (50)
 Johnson, —, XXXIV. 2
 Aaron, LXIV. (10)
 Abigail, LVII. 21
 Abigail, XCVI. 11
 Ann S., XXXVI. (62)
 Annette, XXXVI. 62
 Charles, XXIV. 330
 Charlotte H., CXI. 14
 Flora A., XLIX. 66
 Gilman, XXXVI. (62)
 Hannah, LI. 46
 Ichabod, XC. 1
 John, LXIX. 74
 John, LXXIV. 98
 John, XCVI. 10
 John P., XLIX. (66)
 Luella P., LXXVII—A. 277
 Lydia, LXIX. 19
 Melinda, XXXII. 12
 Moses M., IV. 50
 Penelope, LXXIV. 21
 Perley Melvin, XXIV. 301
 Ruth E., LXV. 97
 Samuel, LXXIV. (35)
 Sarah A., XLIX. (66)
 Joint, Clara L., XCI. 44
 Jones, David W., CXXXVIII. 18
 Delia A., XLIX. 91
 Gilman F., CXVI—A. 108
 Hezekiah, LXV. 30
 James C., XXXIV. 16
 James H., XXXIV. 25
 Josiah, S V. 1
 Kate, XCV. 71
 Lydia, IV. 4
 Mabel, LXXVII—A. 239
 Margaret, LXXXVII. 10
 Sarah E., XLV. 98
 Sarah F., LXXXVII. 64
 Seth K., CXVII. 38
 Jowles, Emma C., L. 35
 Joyce, Alex., VIII. 126
 Judd, Lovina, XXXVI. 19
 Juddins, Ann S., CXXII. 33
 Harriet, CXV. 149
 Jemima, LXXXV. 45
 Laura, XXV. 10
 Kast, Thomas, CI. 47
 Kauf, M., LXXVII—A. 302
 Keith, Sarah, LXXVII—A. 257
 Kelley, —, LXII. 59
 Ann, XXXVI. 19
 Betsey, LXXXVIII. 5
 Carpenter S., VIII. 63
 Hepzibath, VIII. 68
 John, XXXIII. 20
 John, XLI. 16
 John, I. 27
 Mehitable, CXXIV. 3
 Miriam, VIII. 69
 Nellie R., LII. 53
 Phebe, LXIX. 78
 Samuel, I. 50
 Samuel, LXIX. (78)
 Sarah, XLIX. 79
 Kelsea, Robert, XCV. 9
 Kelsey, Jane, XCVII. 2
 Kendall, John, LXXVII—A. 38
 Kenison, Sally, XXXII. 5
 Keniston, Betsey, LXXVII—A. 18
 Mary, CXV. 109
 Nathaniel, XXXVI. 76
 Phebe, CXV. 113
 Seth, LXXVII—A. 12
 Kennard, John F., LXXXIV. 26
 Kennison, —, CXI. 8
 Kent, Jane, CXXVII. 31
 Joseph, CXXVII. (31)
 Nancy R., LXXXIV. 18
 Richard, CXXVII. 1
 Richard, S V. 1
 William H., XXIV. 202
 Keyes, Carrie, LXXVII—A. 303
 Ella, S II. 81
 Joseph, XLV. 125
 Solomon, LXXVI. 1
 Keyser, —, XLII. 18
 Kidder, Reuben, LXXXVII. 40
 Kilburn, —, XLV. 68
 Kilgore, Sally, LXXVI. 7
 Killinger, M. R., S IV. 201-1
 Kimball, —, XL. 12
 —, CV. 4
 Abigail, LXXIV. 16
 Abigail G., LXII. 11
 Abigail S., XCVI. (27)
 Adaline, LXXVII—A. 251
 Betsey, XCIX. 10
 Betsey F., LXIX. 127
 Betsey F., LXXXV. 96
 David, CXXXVIII. 37
 Deborah P., LXXIV. 16
 Dorothy, LXXIV. 18
 Dorothy, CXX. 3
 Edmund, LXXIV. 23
 Edward, LXIX. 46
 Edward, LXXVI. (54)
 Edward, LXXXV. 96
 Edwin, CXX. 15
 Eliza, LXXXV. 45
 Elizabeth, LI. 20
 Elsie G., XCI. 7
 Eunice, CXXII. 4
 Ezra, XL. 9
 Francis, LXIX. 48
 Francis, LXV. 21
 George N., LXIX. 51
 Gustavus, LXXIV. 106
 Hannah, XLII. 2
 Hannah, CXXXVIII. 55
 Jane, XLI. 33
 Jane, S III. 1
 Jeremiah, LXV. 6
 John, LXXIV. 41
 John C., LVI. 12
 John C., LXX. 29
 John E., LXXVI. (2)
 John M., XXIV. (5)
 John M., LXXXVII. 54, 55
 John R., CX. 10
 Jonathan, LXIX. 128
 Margaret, LXXVIII. 2
 Martha, XLIX. 2
 Mary A., LXXXV. 96
 Mary N., LVI. 12
 Matilda, L. 15
 Melissa A., XCVI. 27
 Michael, CXX. 3
 Nathan F., LXXXIV. 15
 Olive L., XCIX. (10)
 Parmelia H., LVI. 12
 Phebe, LXXIV. 69
 Phebe, LXXVI. 54
 Polly, LXIII. 1
 Polly, LXIX. 106
 Rebecca, CXXVIII. 8
 Reuben, XCVI. (27)
 Reuben, CXXXII. 8
 Richard, LXIX. 2
 Ruth, XXIV. 82
 Samuel, LXXIV. (69)
 Sarah, LXV. 8
 Sarah, CXIV. 1
 Silvanus T., CXII. 38
 Stephen, LXXIV. 67
 Susan, CXXVII. 11
 Thomas, LIII. 25
 Thomas, LXV. 9
 Thomas, LXXIV. (16)
 Thomas, LXXV. 41
 Thomas, LXXXVII. 13
 Thomas, XCIX. (10)
 Ursula S., LXIX. 2
 William, VIII. 130
 William, LXIX. 286
 William, CXII. 15
 William, CXXII. 22
 King, Elizabeth, CXLI. 4
 James M., LXX. 64
 Lillie, XLI. 141
 Lizzie M., LXIX. 94
 William A., LXXXIX. 60
 Kinne, Mary P., CXIII. (47)
 Kinson, Mary, XXVIII. 6
 Kitchen, Fidelia, LXIX. (133)
 John, LXIX. (133)
 Sabrina W., LXIX. 133
 Kittredge, Jonathan, CXXXVIII. 53
 Solomon, LII. 12
 Knapp, James, CIV. 139
 Knight, —, XXIV. 322
 Elizabeth, CI. XVII
 Hannah, CI. XXI
 Mary, LXX. 30
 Mary, CI. XX
 Minnie L., XLII. 27
 Walton, CXXXVIII. 150
 Knowles, Albert, LXXVII—A. 241
 Annette, LXXVI. 108

- Fanny E., CXVI-A. 114
 Hannah, LXXXIV. 2
 Jonathan, XXVI. 18
 Nathaniel, XXXIII. 26
 Knowlton, Miranda G., XXX. 3
 Knox, —, LIII. 18
 Agnes, LXV. 23
 Anna, LXIX. 70
 Betsey, CXV. 117
 Crosby, XVI. 10
 Crosby, LI. 52
 Daniel M., LXXXIII. (9), (12)
 David, LXXXVI. 1
 Eleanor M., LXIX. (70)
 Elizabeth, LXV. 36
 Elizabeth A., LXXXIII. 9
 Elizabeth M., LXXXIII. (9), (12)
 Hannah, XXXVIII. 7
 Hannah M., XXXVIII. 7
 Hillary, LXXIV. 111
 James, XXIV. (20)
 James, LXXVI. 0
 James, LXXVII-A. (9)
 James, CIV. II
 J. Antoinette, LXXXIII. 12
 John, XXIV. 46
 John, XXXVIII. 8
 John, LXV. 36
 John, LXXVI
 John, LXXVI. 1
 John, LXXVI. 10
 John, LXXXVII. (7)
 John, CXV. (117)
 Lettice, XC. 23
 Lizzie, LXII. 42
 Mary, CXXXVII. 2
 Mary A., LXIX. 72
 Mary A., XCV. 44
 Mary A., LXXVI. 16
 Mary D. C., XLIX. 35
 Mary K., CXV. (117)
 Olive P., LXXXVI. (3)
 Polly, LXIX. 71
 Polly D., XLIX. (35)
 Robert, XXI. 3
 Robert, XLIX. (35)
 Robert, LXXVI. 0
 Robert, LXXVI. 0
 Robert, LXXVI. 0
 Sally, LIII. 19
 Sally L., LXXVII-A. 9
 Timothy, LXXVI. 1
 William, XXXVIII. 7
 William, LXIX. (70)
 William, LXXVI. 1
 Wiliam, LXXVI. 1
 Ladd, Abraham G., LXXVII-A. 325
 Captain, LXXVII. Note
 Daniel, LXXXIX. 37
 Emily, LVI. 14
 Emma T., LI. 107
 Jerusha L., XLIX. (11)
 John, XLIX. (11)
 John, LXXXV. 46
 John, LXVI. 8
 Joseph, LI. 107
 Joseph C., XCVI. 7
 Lois, XCVI. (7)
 Lydia H., LXIX. 11
 Mehitable, CXV. 14
 Ruth B., LXII. 61
 Sarah, CXII. 19
 Sarah D., CXII. 19
 Trueworthy, XCVI. (7)
 Lafayette, Edward, LIV. 4
 Lake, Hannah T., LXXVII-A. 39
 Joseph, LXXVII-A. 1
 Josiah, CXIII. 73
 Mary A. G., CXV. 47
 Mary L., CXV. 40
 Rebecca, LXXXI. 1
 Sally, LXXVII-A. 39
 William, LXXVII-A. 39
 Lakeman, —, VIII. 32
 Deborah, LXV. 32
 Isaac N., LVIII. 4
 Laura H., LVIII. 3
 Mehitable, LXV. 43
 Nathaniel, LX. 38
 Nathaniel, XCVII. 16
 Nathaniel, CXV. 16
 Richard, XCV. 49
 Sarah, VIII. 29
 Samuel, LXXIII. 4
 Lakin, Emma F., L. 42
 Lamb, Frederick A., Jr., XXIV. 310
 Lambie, Edward L., LVII. 72
 Lamprey, Felora, CXXIV. 4
 Lamson, Walter, CIV. 104
 Lancey, Frank S., XXXVII. 95
 Frank S., XLIX. 104
 George R., XLV. 123
 Hiram, CXIII. 33
 Moses W., XXIV. 326
 Lane, —, I. 85
 —, VIII. 34
 Andrew L., CI. 112
 Asa, CXV. (113)
 Eliza, XXIV. 207
 Elizabeth, XXXI. 38
 Eugene, LIII. 112
 George, XXXI. (38)
 Sarah J., CXV. (113)
 Sarah P., IV. 8
 Sophia, CXV. 113
 Susan, XCV. 46
 Lang, Charles S., XXXIII. 100
 Hannah, L. 5
 James, CIV. 85
 Langhorne, Elizabeth, LXII. 2
 Richard, LXII. 2
 Langley, Hannah, XLV. 112
 Hosea B., XLIX. 65
 John, XLIX. (65)
 John D., VIII. 79
 Lois A., XLIX. (65)
 Michael, CXXII. 36
 Langmaid, Abigail, CXXVI. 1
 Albert F., IV. 69
 Albert F., XXXVIII. 22
 Charles A., LXXVII-A. 179
 Edward, LXXVII-A. 174
 James F., XXIV. 262
 John, LXXVII-A. 73
 Polly, XLV. 24
 Larabee, George H., XXIII. 33
 Sarah W., LX. 23
 Larey, Jonathan, LXIX. 19
 LaSalle, —, XCI. 48
 Lawler, Rebecca E., LXXXII. 14
 Lawrence, Abigail, C. 41
 Emily F., L. 16
 Josiah, XLV. 31
 Lillian, CXLII. 6
 Mary E., CXV. 55
 Rachel, C. 26
 William, LXXVII-A. 4b
 Lawton, Lutie, XLVII. 70
 Mary A., LIX. 13
 Lazell, John, XXXI. 27
 Leach, Jerusha, XXXIV. 2
 Lear, Lucy S., CXII. 60
 Mary J., LXXXII. 11
 Nancy D., XLV. 35
 Learned, Azubah, XLIX. 19
 Samuel, XLIX. 14
 Leavitt, —, LXXVI. 6a
 —, XCVII. 27
 —, (Hill) LI. (71)
 Abigail, XLI. 27
 Dudley, LI. (71)
 Ethan B., LXX. 35
 Hannah, LXIX. 134
 Hazen, LXXVII-A. 187
 John, LXX. 37
 Jonathan, LXIX. 42
 Jonathan, LXXVII-A. 8
 Jonathan G., XIII. 24
 Lois M., LI. 71
 Lydia, LI. 71
 Lydia S., LI. (67)
 Mary, LI. 67
 Mary, CXV. 108
 Nancy W., LXXVII-A. 122
 Nathaniel, LI. (67)
 Nathaniel, LI. (93)
 Rosilla, XC. 38
 Ruth H., LI. 93
 Sarah, LIX. 12
 Sarah S., LI. (93)
 Stephen, LXXXIII-A. 41a
 Lebaron, John, XXI. 78
 Lee, Isabella E., CI. 51c
 Leighton, —, I. 105
 Charles, LXXVII-A. 243
 Leonard, Azubah, CX. 23
 Clarissa, CXLI. 6
 C. H., XVI. 9
 Leva, John, VIII. 79
 Lewis, —, XLV. 37
 Amy, LXXVII-A. 200
 Betsey, XLV. 52
 Libbey, —, XV. 5
 —, LXXXV. 84
 Mary, IV. 24
 Nathan, I. 54
 Nathan, XLIX. 10
 Walter, XVIII. 6
 Lillie, Lewis, LXXVI. 64
 Lincoln, Asa, XXXI. 37
 Ezra, XXXI. 39
 Rachel, LVII. 51
 Lindsey, Jennie, LXII. 88
 Linkon, Mary, CXXVII. 27
 Little, Caroline G., LXXXIII. 15
 George P., LXXVI. 107
 Henry, XXIV. 126
 Henry C., LXXVI. 109
 Maria, CXV. 12
 Silas W., XI. 6
 Littlefield, Aaron, LXX. 53
 Hannah, LXX. 53
 Mary E., XXXVIII. 17
 Samuel L., XXXVIII. 17
 Sarah, LXX. 53
 Tabitha, XLI. 13
 Livingston, Harrison, XXXI. 119
 Lloyd, Robert, CXVI-A. 87
 Locke, Ann L., XLIX. 50
 Clarence R. C., CXXXVIII. 110
 Daniel P., XLIX. 45
 Eben, CXXXI. 30
 Edward P., LVIII. 13
 Edwin B., LXXXIV. 28
 Ephraim, XLIX. (50)
 Florida, LXXXIV. 8
 Frederick, LXXVII-A. 138
 George O., LXXIV. 33
 Harriet T., LXXXIV. 23
 Lovia, CVII. 1
 Mary L., CV. 24
 Orrilla, LXXVII-A. 47
 Ruhamah J., XLIX. 93
 Sarah C., XLIX. (50)

- Thomas D. M., XXIV. 102
 Long, Abigail, XLI. 20
 Hannah M., XLI. (20)
 James, CXXV. 5
 Shubah, XLI. (20)
 Longfellow, Abigail, XLI. 29
 Loomis, John, CXV. 42
 Lord, —, CXXII. 32
 Caroline, CXXXVIII. 97
 Loring, Sarah, XXXI. 21
 Thomas, XXXI. (21)
 Love, —, IX. 40
 Love, Capt., S V. 1
 Lovejoy, Abigail, LXIX. 17
 Abigail, XCVIII. 1
 Abigail, CXXI. 1
 Benjamin, XCII. 18
 Caleb, CXIII. 17
 David, III. 4
 David, XXIV. 35
 David, XCVI. 4
 David M., LXXVII—A. 42
 Edwin, IV. 44
 Elizabeth, XCVI. 5
 Esther, LXXVIII. 9
 Forest E., CXV. 144
 James W., LXXIV. 179
 Jerusha, LXXVII. 7
 Martha, XCV. 6
 Martha, CIV. 45
 Mehitable, LXX. 12
 Obed, CXIV. 6
 Olive, LXXIV. 35
 Phebe, III. 4
 Samuel, XXVII. 8
 Zebadiah, XLIX. 12
 Loverin, Molly, LVII. 0
 Lovering, Anna, LXXXIV. 4
 Sarah, VI. 5
 Lovewell, Captain, XXXVI. 1
 Hannah, VIII. 4
 John, VIII. 4
 Low, Susan M., CXXXIX. 8
 Lowe, F. A. R., CXII. 65
 Lowell, Paulina, CXV. 129
 William W., XXIV. 73
 Lucas, Daniel, LXXII. (9)
 Daniel, CXVI—A. 9
 Lydia, LXXII. 9
 Molly, CXVI—A. 9
 Lull, Phebe, IV. 61
 Simeon, IV. (61)
 Lund, —, XCVI. 20
 Henry F., XXXVI. 58
 Lyford, Frederick C., CII. 48
 Lyman, —, CIV. 62
 Lyon, Rev. A. B., CXXXIX. 45
 Mack, Dr., LXVII—A. 4c
 Magoon, Electa, XXXII. 16
 Fanny Dana, XXIV. 50
 Mallow, Alice F., LIV. 2
 Ellen, LIV. 2
 John, LIV. 2
 Manahan, Joseph F., LXXXVIII. 5
 Mancy, Belinda, XCV. 77
 Mann, Emma S., LXIX. 240
 Henry A., CI. 104
 James, XCVII. 19
 Julia A., LXXIV. 105
 Joseph, XCVI. 6
 Lettice F., LXXVI. 16
 Martha H., XC. 23
 Mary A., LXXIV. 36
 Nathan, CXXXII. 0
 Rose A., LXXIV. 105
 Manning, Mary, LXIX. 3
 Manual, Julia, S IV. 201-5
 Marble, Enoch, CXXII. 20
 Lucy, XL. 17
 Sarah R., CXXII. 21
 March, Frank H., CIV. 33
 John, LXVI. 12
 Mary, XLI. 7
 Marcy, Bette, LI. 42
 Samuel, CIV. 33
 Sarah C. B., CIV. 33
 Marden, —, XXIV. 55
 Alonzo, XLIX. 89
 Burley A., LXXVII—A. 249
 Henry A., LXXVII—A. 294
 James, XLIX. 123
 Jonathan, XCI. 5
 Judith, XXVII. 2
 Lizzie H., XCV. 143
 Rufina M., XLV. 62
 Seavey, LXXVI. (79)
 Sophronia, LXXVI. 79
 Marsh, Elizabeth, LIII. 3
 Elizabeth, LXX. 6
 William B., XXXIII. 35
 Marshall, Lizzie, CXVI—A. 95
 Molly, LVII. 15
 Marston, —, LXXII. 11
 Abigail, CXII. 2
 Dorothy P., LXXXIX. (41)
 Hannah, LXXII. 79
 Persis W., LXXXIX. 41
 Peter, LXXXIX. (41)
 Martin, —, LXXII. 11
 —, CI. 23
 Amos, LXXXII. 6
 Charles H., XXXVIII. 48
 Clestia, CXVI—A. 120
 Elizabeth, XXIV. 50
 Elizabeth, LXXXIX. 4
 Elizabeth, CIV. 44
 Elizabeth, XXXVI. 20
 Elizabeth S., LXXXIX. (4)
 George W., XXXVI. 31
 Hannah, XCV. 15
 Isaac, CXXVII. 5
 James, XXIV. 117
 James, XLIX. 78
 James, LXXXIX. (4)
 John, XXXI. 6
 John, LVII. 3
 John G., XVII. 8
 Lizzie, LIII. 85
 Martha, LXXXIV. 35
 Mary, XXIV. 25
 Mary, XXIV. 63
 Mary, LXXII. 14
 Mary, XCII. 6
 Mary A., CXL. 8
 Moses, LXXXIV. 35
 Nathaniel, XCV. 40
 Rhoda H., LXXXIV. 35
 Samuel, XXIV. 38
 Samuel, XXIV. (63)
 Sarah A., LXXXIX. 71
 Sarah C., XXIV. (63)
 Thomas, CXI. 3
 Mascott, Sarah, CXLI. 2
 Mason, Caroline, C. 110
 Frances, LXXVII—A. 202
 Jerusha, CXV. 124
 John, LXXVII—A. 236
 John Gardner, XVII. 8
 Mary B., LXXVII—A. 159
 Savalla, LXXIV. 137
 Tufton, LVII. 36
 William F., LXXVII—A. 305
 Matthews, David, XXXIV. 7
 Maxfield, Benjamin, LXXVII—A. 72
 Nancy, LXIX. 139
 Mayhew, Frances, XXIV. 210
 Mazyck, Caroline C. R., XXIV. 215
 McAllister, —, CXXXVI. 1
 —, CXXXVI. 6
 Elizabeth, LXXXIV. 42
 McCaine, David, LXXXVII. 42
 McCann, E. L., XVII. 40
 McCartney, John, LXVI. 12
 McCarty, Angus, XCV. 95
 McCauley, Mary, VI. 1
 McClellan, General, XLV. (94)
 McClinch, Daniel, XXVI. 4
 Mary E., VIII. 72
 McClintock, John, LXXXVI. 17
 John, LXXXVI. (18)
 Rachel, LXXXVI. 18
 Ruthy, IX. 11
 Samuel, IX. (11)
 McConnell, Betsey, CXXXII. 9
 John K., XIII. 25
 Mary, XLI. 48
 Mary Ann, XXIV. 166
 Mary R., L. 38
 Sally, XCV. 42
 Samuel, VI. 15
 Samuel, XXIV. (166)
 Samuel, LXXXVI. 23
 Samuel, LXXXVII. (28)
 Samuel, C. 4
 McCrillis, Ozem, LXV. 78
 McCriss, Abigail, LXXXIX. 7
 McCue, William D., LXV. 107
 McCurdy, Daniel, LIII. 69
 Daniel W., XXIV. 289
 McCurley, Sadie, XLV. 121
 McCutcheon, James, LIII. 25
 Frederick, VII. (9)
 Judith, VII. 9
 Lewis, XVI. 13
 McDaniel, —, LXXII. 58
 Betsey, LXXXV. 61
 Dorothy, LXIX. 38d
 Elinor, LXXXVI. 15
 John, LXXXIX. 3
 Margaret, XXIV. 15
 Mary, XXIV. 7
 Mary, XXVI. 20
 Mary Ann, XXIV. 43
 Samuel, LXXII. 29
 McDonald, Joseph, LV. 11
 McFarland, Andrew, CXXXII. 2
 Andrew, S V. 1
 James, S V. 1
 Jesse, S V. 1
 John, S V. 1
 Moses, S V. 1
 McGillivray, Ellen, XXXVII. 87
 McGowan, —, CXVII. 9
 McGrath, Mary A., XLI. 85
 McHard, Mary, XXIV. 3
 McIntire, Caroline, L. 35
 Jane, C. 29
 Phebe L., XXXIII. 31
 McKee, S. W., XCI. 41
 McLaughlin, Jennie, S II. 59
 McLoon, Mary A., LXXIV. 211
 McNair, Emma, LXXV. 7
 McNeal, Mary A., LXXVI. 3
 Mrs., CXV. 5
 Nehemiah, CXXXII. 0
 Mead, Mary J., XLV. 93
 Nancy, CXXXVII. 13
 Mears, Maria, CXIII. 82
 Melcher, Edward, LXXVII—A. 84

- Edward, LXXXI. 8
 Mellen, Henry, XVII. 2
 Martha, XVII. 2
 Merriam, Elizabeth, XXXIII. 2
 J., CXXXVI. 91
 John, XXXIII. (2)
 Mary V., CXXXVI. 64
 Merrill, —, XV. 6
 —, XXIV. 4
 Abigail, XVI. 20
 Abigail B., XLI. (20)
 Abigail W., XLI. (10)
 Abraham, XLI. (10)
 Abraham, XLI. (20)
 Annis, XXIV. (4)
 Asa, XLIX. 15
 Cassandra W., LXXIV. 119
 Daniel T., LXIX. 136
 Edmund, XCV. 129
 Elizabeth, XXIV. 23
 Elizabeth, XLI. 10
 Enos, LXXIV. 169
 Gyles, XIV. 10
 Hannah, CXXIV. 2
 James, XCV. 11
 Lydia, LXV. 14
 Polly, CX. 2
 Rebecca A., XXXVI. 2
 Stephen, SV. 1
 Meservy, Eunice, CI. 43
 Francena, CI. 101b
 Messer, Daniel, CXVI-A. 53
 Oliver G., LXXVII-A. 226
 Philena, CI. 101b
 Sarah E., CXVI-A. 69
 Miller, Abigail, LXII. 12
 Abigail, LXXVII-A. 88
 George E., CXXII. 45
 Margaret, LXXIV. 177
 Mary, CXXXVIII. 12
 Milliken, Rebecca, LXII. 4
 Sarah, LXXXIV. 15
 Mills, —, LXXXIII. 56
 Benjamin, LXXXV. 42
 Hattie Cutts, LXXVI. 108
 James H., CXLII. 5
 John D., CXXII. 40
 John E., CXV. 52
 Ziba, LXXIII. 22
 Miltimore, Nancy, C. 37
 Minot, Abigail H., XLIX. (67)
 Isabel, XLIX. 67
 Josiah, XLIX. (67)
 Mitchell, Abigail, CIV. 43
 Annie H., XXIV. 280
 Annie H., LIII. 65
 Daniel, XCV. (8)
 Jennie, CXXV. 8
 Jeremiah, XXXI. 64
 Martha, CIV. 205
 Park, CXVI-A. 109
 Retyre, LXIII. 2
 Ruhamah, XCV. 8
 Mockler, Maggie, LXXXVII. 60
 Montgomery, Caroline S., LXII. 28
 Moody, Abigail, XLI. 17
 Moore, Agnes, CXV. 5
 Archelaus, CXXXV. 3
 Asa, XIII. 18
 Comfort, LXXIV. 136
 Daniel, C. (7)
 Daniel, CXXXVI. 8
 Daniel M., XC. 24
 Elizabeth A., LIII. 45
 Esther, XCV. 13
 George H., XXII. 17
 George H., XXVIII. 31
 Hannah, XLII. 9
 Harriet L., CXXXV. 3
 Harriet W., XLIX. (59)
 Henry M., VIII. 52
 Hugh K., XLV. 6
 Ira B., LXXXIV. 45
 James, XCV. 37
 James, CI. 25
 James W., IV. 68
 James W., XL. 15
 Jennie, XCV. 5
 Jennie, CXIII. 54
 John, LXXXV. 48
 John, CXVIII. 1
 John K., VIII. 73
 Joseph, VIII. 44
 Josephine M., XCI. 33
 Lettice, LXXVI. 52
 Lucy C., CXI. 6
 Lydia A., CXXXV. 3
 Margaret, LXXXIX. 12
 Marion, VIII. 5
 Mary, CXXXVI. 7
 Mary A., XII. 71
 Matthias M., XLIX. (59)
 Mehitable, CXVIII. 1
 Moses, XCV. 39
 Nancy, XXIV. 41
 Nancy, LXXVIII. 14
 Nancy, XCV. 45
 Robert, LXXXVI. 41
 Robert, LXXXIV. 30
 Robert, LXXXIX. (12)
 Robert, XCV. (13)
 Samuel E., XCV. 1
 Ruhamah, CXIV. 8
 Ruhamah M., LXXXIX. (12)
 Victoria G., XLIX. 59
 Weltha A., XIII. 22
 William, CXV. 120
 Moreland, —, XXXI. 67
 Morris, LXXVII-A. 5
 Morgan, David, XLV. (50)
 David, LXXVII. 12
 David, CXVI-A. 11a
 Eleanor, LIII. 39
 Elizabeth, LXXXVII. 9
 Jeremiah, LXXXV. 35
 John, CXVI-A. 65
 Landice, CXVI-A. 74
 Laura E., CI. 511
 Lois, XLV. 50
 Lois L., XLV. (50)
 Nathaniel, XXIV. 150
 Sally, LXIX. 50
 Susan A., XX. 26
 Morrison, Abby J., LXIX. 165
 Isaac, LXIX. 36
 James, CXX. 9
 James, CXXXVI. 3
 Martha J., XXXIII. 102
 Martha W., LXXXVIII. 16
 Phebe, LXXXVIII. 15
 Morrill, Aaron, LXX. (2)
 Aaron, LXX. 4
 Abigail S., CIV. 169
 Daniel, LXV. 34
 Emily A., CXLII. 3
 Emma S., CXLII. 3
 Hannah, XLI. 73
 Jacob, XXIV. 89
 Joanna, LXX. (2)
 John, I. 28
 Mehitable, CXII. 5
 Mrs., VIII. 4
 Nancy P., XCI. 7
 Nathaniel, I. 24
 Nathaniel, LXXXIX. 20
 Samuel F., CIV. 169
 Sarah, LXXVII-A. 70
 Stephen, CXLII. 3
 Theodate, LXX. 2
 William, LXXXIX. 19
 William, CIV. 169
 Morrow, Ellen M., XXVII. 15
 Morse, —, CXXXVII. 16
 Adella, CIV. 130
 Charles, LXXVII-A. 11
 Dolly, LXIX. 37g
 Francis, IV. 23
 Hannah, XLI. 18
 Jonas, LXIX. 266
 Kate, XXXVII. 26
 Lillian E., LIX. 16
 Samuel M., XXIV. 313
 William L., LVI. 11
 Moses, —, IV. 58
 Abigail R., XC. 32
 David F., CXXII. 41
 Polly, XXIV. 45
 Samuel, LXXXVII. 52
 Samuel, XC. (32)
 Motre, Sophia E., LII. 40
 Moulton, —, LXXXI. 5
 Anna, XXIX. 9
 Cafira, CIX. 42
 Caleb C., XXIX. 9
 Charles O., LIX. 6
 Emeline A., CXIII. 76
 Jacob T., LXXVII-A. 65
 Maria, LXXVII-A. 64
 Parker, LXXVII-A. 81
 Sarah, LXXVII-A. 32
 William P., LXXVII-A. 256
 Mudgett, Eliza B., CXV. 41
 Jasper R., LXXXIX. 56
 Rhoda, XXIV. 33
 Mugridge, Nellie, LXXXVI. 118
 Munsey, Ella, LXXII. 9
 Flora J., LXXVII-A. 277
 Murdough, Lavina, LXI. 2
 Samuel, LXI. 2
 Sarah B., LXI. 2
 Murphy, Maggie, CXVI-A. 79
 Murray, Margaret, XXIV. 5
 William, LXXXIV. 27
 Nash, Sarah J., XXVII. 7
 Neal, Anna, XXXIII. 11
 Walter, XXXIII. (11)
 Needham, Sarah F., CXXXIX. 6
 Negley, Minerva, LXII. 32
 Nelson, James F., LXIX. 228
 William, XCV. 16
 Nevins, Sarah, XXVII. 2
 Newcomb, Adelaide, LXIX. 52
 Ashael W., CIV. 133
 Newell, Seth B., LXXXIV. 97
 Chauncey, CXXXVI. 34
 Newman, Abigail, XXXIII. 27
 Nichols, Abby, CXII. 11
 Anna, CXIII. 13
 Anna, CXXXVIII. 138
 Eli, CXXXVIII. (138)
 Elizabeth M., CXXXVIII. (138)
 Ida F., XXVIII. 33
 Ida F., XCV. 160
 Ida J., CXVI-A. 116
 Mary V., XLI. 85
 William, CXV. 112
 Nickerson, Clarissa S., VIII. (93)
 Hannah J., VIII. 93
 James, VIII. (93)
 Niles, Daniel, LXIX. 12
 Norcross, Cornelia J., CXV. 20
 Norris, Cornelius, C. 3

Dolly, XXXV. 1
 Dudley, LXXXIX. 34
 Eliphalet, LIII. 18
 Elizabeth B., C. 42
 Hattie, XXXVI. 39
 Joanna, XXIV. 39
 North, —, LXXXVII. 53
 Norton, George, XLIX. 1
 Mary, XLIX. 1
 Nowell, Simon, LXXIV. 60
 Noyes, —, LXXVII. 8
 Abigail, XCV. 19
 Abner, CXIV. 15
 Ada, L. 46
 Andrew, CXVI—A. 72
 Anna S., XXXIII. 97
 Annette C., LVII. 71
 Benjamin, XLIX. 84
 Benjamin A., CXVI—A. 54
 Benjamin C., LXXII. 13
 Betsey, XLV. 25
 Betsey, LI. 64
 Clement, CXIV. 13
 Elizabeth S., LXXXIII. 4
 Emily, VIII. 74
 Enoch, CI. 42
 George, XXVII. 3
 George, CXVII. 25
 George W., CXVI—A. 54, 56
 Hannah, XLI. 44
 Hannah, LXXVII—A. 7
 James, CI. (III)
 Jane, LXXXII. 2
 Jeremiah S., XI. 4
 John, LXIX. (69)
 John, LXXXIII. 4
 Martha, LXIX. 69
 Mary E., CXXXVIII. 99
 Nabby, CI. 6
 Polly, LI. 63
 Polly, CI. 32
 Rebecca C., XXVIII. 26
 Thomas, LXVI. 4
 Noyness, Elizabeth, LXXVII—A. 316
 Nugent, Eliza J., CXXVIII. 29
 Nute, Lois P., LXXXII. 80
 Nutt, Rodney, XXXIV. 11
 Nutter, Matthias, XIII. 18
 Matthias, LIII. 72
 Sarah H., XCV. 62
 Odlin, John E., LXXXIII. 16
 Olney, Enos, XXXVI. 27
 Ordway, Dorothy, CXI. 2
 Giles W., XCVII. 25
 Harriet, CXXXI. 9
 Mary F., LXXVII—A. 35
 Nancy, XXXII. 9
 Nehemiah, CXI. 2
 Orne, —, LXXII. 24
 Orr, —, LVII. 38
 Osborn, Abby, LX. 21
 Charles, CXXXVIII. 155
 Daniel, IX. 39
 Osgood, Achsah, XX. 1
 Addison N., CIX. 47
 Alonzo, XXIV. 259
 Alva Lucius, XXIII. 28
 Anna C., CIV. 49
 Anna C., CIV. 49
 Anne C., LXXXV. 39
 Christopher, LXXXV. 1
 Christopher, CIV. (49)
 Ellen, XLI. 91
 Emily, LVII. 61
 Ephraim, LVI. 8
 Frank, LXXVII—A. 240
 Herman A., I. 49
 Ira B., CXII. 12
 Lydia, LXXIV. 62

Mary, LXXXV. 1
 Sarah, LI. 6
 Sarah, LXXIV. 57
 Otis, Herbert B., LIX. 8
 Otterson, Isaac C., XXII. 14
 Isaac C., LXV. 61
 Isaac C., LIII. (51)
 Margaret H., LIII. (51)
 Martha A., XXII. 14
 Martha A., LIII. 51
 Owen, Alice M., CII. 84
 Ira G., CXXXVIII. 154
 Owens, Margaret, XXIV. 3
 Page, Anna, XXXIII. 8
 Charlotte, CXXXVI. 73
 Emily, CIV. 137
 Francis, XXXIII. (8)
 Jeremiah, LXXXV. 74
 Jeremiah, CXXI. 3
 Moses, LXXXVIII. 16
 Sarah, LXX. 26
 Viola, LIX. 26
 Paige, Miland D., XXIV. 366
 Sarah, LXXVII—A. 76
 Thomas J., LIII. 43
 Paine, Anson S., LIII. 103
 Benjamin, XXXIII. 24
 Doctor, XCI. 49
 John B., XLI. 60
 Thomas, LXV. 1
 William B., XLI. 64
 Palmer, Dudley S., CXXXIX. 11
 Isaac K., XXII. 9
 Miriam J., XXIV. 227
 Robert H., LXII. 14
 Paramore, —, LXII. 84
 Parker, Alexander, CIV. 207
 Alice, LXIX. 259
 Ann, CI. 1
 Asa, LXIX. 101
 Caleb, CXIII. 16
 Daniel, CXXXVIII. 78
 Dorcas, I. 26
 Dorcas E., LXIX. (168)
 Esther M., LXIX. 168
 Hannah, CII. 11
 Hannah, CXXXVIII. 61
 Jane, LXIX. 144
 John, IV. (6)
 John, VIII. 37
 John, XLI. 69
 John, LXIX. (168)
 John, LXXXV. 60
 John A., XXII. 18
 John F., XXXVIII. 23
 John L., CII. 10
 John L., CXIII. 21
 Joseph, XLI. 22
 Joseph, CXI. 55
 Joseph, CIV. II
 Martha, CXIII. 71
 Mary, IV. 6
 Mary J., CXXXI. 14
 Obadiah, CI. 78
 Paul, CXIII. 71
 Sally, CXIII. 30
 Sarah P., LII. 13
 Tabitha, LI. 51
 Thomas, CI. (III)
 William, Jr., XXXVIII. 25
 Parkinson, Emma, XXXV. 14
 Parshley, Mary A., LXXXIV. 158
 Elizabeth, LXXVII—A. 44
 Parsons, Frederick A., XVII. 38
 John, II. 10
 Simeon T., LXXIV. 148
 Patten, John, XXIV. 64
 Margaret, CIV. 13
 Patterson, Daniel, VIII. 67

Rachel A., XXIV. 14
 Robert, XXIV. (14)
 Paul, Scipio, CIX. 2
 Pavier, Lydia, X. 2
 Peabody, George, LXXXIII. 7
 Henry Smith, XLVI. 4
 J. F. A., C. 44
 Judith D., LXXXIII. 7
 Richard W., CIV. 82
 Ruth, CXXXVIII. 137
 Sophronia P., LXXXIII. 7
 Thomas, LXXXIII. 7
 Pearl, Sarah, LXXXIV. 22
 Pearson, Mary D., CIV. 134
 Pearsons, Benjamin W., CIV. 55
 Pease, Moses O., LXXVII—A. 252
 Robert, XLI. 21
 Peck, —, C. 33
 Pecker, John, LXV. (2)
 Paddy, Sally L., LXXVII—A. 316
 Pelton, W. W., LII. 30
 Pemberton, Deborah, LXXIV. 7
 Jonathan K., CV. 14
 Percival, Augustus, LXXVII—A. 140
 Perham, Daniel, C. 32
 Perkins, Abbie, XLVI. 3
 Abigail, LXXXIV. 55
 Edward, LXXXVI. 66
 Elizabeth, CXVI—A. 1
 Emeline, CXVI—A. 93
 Hannah, LXXXI. 1
 Jennie H., XL. 29
 John, CXVI—A. 1
 Mary, XIV. 1
 Mary, XLI. 30
 Minnie A., LXXXII. 18
 Perley, Anna, XIV. 2
 Benjamin, XIV. 2
 Perrin, Abigail, LXXXVII. 8
 Helen M., CXXVIII. 27
 Lydia, I. 18
 Sally, CXVI—A. 12
 Perry, Amelia, LV. 8
 Henry S., XXIV. 224
 Peterson, Charles W., LXX. 83
 Pettengill, James, LIX. 20
 Fred M., LXXVII—A. 135
 Jonathan, VIII. 13
 Olive, XLI. 46
 Peverly, Sarah E., LXXVII—A. 20
 Phelps, —, XL. 13
 Addie, CXVII. 68
 Emma, CII. 36
 Joshua, XLIX. 9
 Lydia T., LXXXVI. 54
 William, CII. 36
 Philbrick, —, LXXXV. 86
 Abigail, LXVI. 14
 Benjamin, LXVI. 9
 Betsey, LXXXIV. 6
 Edward, LXXXIV. (11)
 Ethan, XL. 27
 Frank H., CIV. 174
 George G., XXXIV. 78
 John L., XXIV. 71
 Lydia, LXXXIV. 11
 Mercy, CVIII. 1
 Sally D., LXXXIV. (11)
 Philbrook, Harriet, XXXI. 50
 Philebrown, Elizabeth, XXIV. 170
 Phillips, Butler H., LXXIV. (175)

- Clara A., LXXIV. 175
 Leonard, LXV. 49
 Leonard, LXV. 66
 Polly P., LXXIV. (175)
 Ruby, LXV. 47
 Phippen, Ruth, CXL. 3
 Pickard, David, VIII. 43
 Jeremiah L., VIII. 40
 Pickering, Etta, XLIX. 82
 Moses, XXXVII. 90
 Richard, S I. 14
 Rosaline, XXXVII. 74
 Pierce, Asaph, CXXXVIII. 11
 Benjamin, CXII. (10)
 Eliza, CXII. 10
 Emma, CIV. 165
 Eva, LXXIV. 209
 Martha, CI. IX
 Rexford, CIV. 136
 Sarah, CI. 65
 Pike, Mary, LXXIV. 19
 Mary, CXXVII. 30
 Peleg F., XXIV. 84
 Sarah, VIII. 3
 Pillsbury, John, LXXXIX. 25
 Luther C., VIII. 66
 Parker, CXXXIX. 37
 Sarah B., LXXXIX. 25
 Sophia, XXIV. 87
 Pingrey, John H., CXII. 46
 Piper, Betsey, C. 48
 John, XCII. 17
 John C., VIII. 107
 John C., LXIX. 155
 Samuel, C. 6
 Pitcher, Henry, XXXI. 6
 Nazareth, XXXI. 6
 Plaisted, Edgar, LXXIII. 48
 Platt, Sarah L., XXVII. 13
 Platts, Eliza, CIV. 74
 Plumer, Hannah, XXI. 2
 Mary, LXXVI. 35
 Samuel, LXXVI. (35)
 Plumley, Alden, XC. 37
 Plummer, Charles, LXXIV. 68
 Pollard, —, LXIX. 161
 Lucia, LXIX. 160
 Ponnock, Sarepta S., XCIV. 62
 Poor, Abigail, CI. 1
 Alice, LXXXIII. 1
 Daniel, LI. 60
 General, CI. (1)
 Hannah, CI. XXXV
 Mary, XLII. 1
 Mary, LXIX. 12
 Mary, CIXV
 Mehtable, LI. 14
 William, LXV. 26
 Pope, Alexander, XXXI. 89
 Elizabeth, XXIV. 257
 James, S IV. 200
 Melissa, XXXVI. 34
 Porter, James F., CIV. 25
 Potter, Elizabeth, LXXIV. 6
 Frederick E., CXXXIX. 77
 Isaac E., LXXVII—A. 346
 Powers, Amanda, LXXI. 1
 De Etta J., CIV. 129
 Samantha, LI. 78
 Pratt, Leonard, CI. 19
 Prentiss, John M., XLIX. (73)
 John M., CXXIV. 5
 Mabel, XLIX. 73
 Madeline S., XLIX. (73)
 Presby, George, CXXXI. 28
 Prescott, Abraham, XXIV. (114)
 Addie M., CXIII. 77
 Alice, CII. 13
 Benjamin J., CXIII. (77)
 Betsey, XLII. 3
 Betsey F., LXXIV. 149
 Deborah, LXXVI. 61
 Enos, LXXII. 27
 George W., VIII. 125
 Huldah, LXXIV. 40
 John M., II. 25
 John M., LXXVII—A. 117
 Joseph, XCV. 36
 Mailand E., II. 25
 Mary Lake, LI. 25
 Otis J., LX. 11
 Perkins, LXXXIX. 38
 Polly, XLV. 19
 Polly, CIV. 51
 Sally, LXXIV. 49
 Preston, Martha, LXIX. 1
 Prichord, Amos P., XXXIII. 88
 Proctor, Henry H., LXXII. 97
 Pulsifer, Hannah J., LXXII. 88
 Lydia, XXIV. 170
 Mary, CXL. 5
 Purington, John S., XXXVII. 8
 Maria C., XCV. 152
 Putnam, Charles, CXVI—A. 66
 Israel, XCVIII. 13
 Israel, CXXXVII. 30
 Jesse, XVII. 6
 Joseph, CIV. 143
 Martha A., XVII. 6
 Sarah, XCVIII. 13
 Quackenbush, Ann, LXXIV. 171
 Quimby, Asahel, I. 44
 Elisha, LXXIV. 41
 Erskine, CIV. 56
 Jennie M., XCV. 132
 John, CXXV. 137
 John H., LXXXII. 26
 Mary, CXXXI. 21
 Moses A., LXXVII—A. 43
 Samuel, CXVI—A. 46
 Samuel, CXXXVIII. 70
 Rand, Carrie, LXX. 72
 Emily J., LXXXIX. 75
 Joseph J., XLV. 107
 Martha D., VIII. 64
 Richard, LXXVII—A. 5
 Walter, XLIX. 99
 Randall, Betsey, LXXVII—A. 13
 Frank, XLV. 71
 Helen M., XXXIII. 38
 Lucy, S IV. 7d
 Mary, XCVII. 4
 Norton, LXXVII—A. 300
 Randolph, William J., XXIV. 304
 Ransom, Calvin N., LII. 11
 Frederick, LI. 106
 Raun, Lewis, XXVIII. 23
 Ray, —, CXXII. 23
 Lucy, XLVIII. 2
 Raynes, Joseph, XCV. 83
 Reed, Ellen A., LXXXVII. 64
 Frank P., CXLII. 9
 Hiram, CI. 70
 Regan, —, V. 21
 Reid, Annie M., LXXXII. 25
 Camille, LXV. 106
 Merriam H., XXIV. 345
 Remick, Mary A., XXXI. 117
 Rex, Sophia, XXXIII. 93
 Reyder, Elizabeth, CXXXVI. 30
 Rhoades, Lucinda, LXIV. 1
 Richard, David, XXXVII. 15
 Richards, Sally, XXXVI. 10
 Richardson, —, VIII. 85
 Ann Q., LXIX. (169)
 Betsey, LXIX. 85
 Betsey, LXXVII—A. 188
 Betsey S., XVIII. 3
 Caleb, XLI. (19)
 Daniel, LXIX. 157
 David, CIV. (49)
 David, CXX. 2
 David B., CIV. 123
 David D., CXVI—A. 84
 Deborah, LXIX. 83
 Esther J., LXIX. 169
 James, CXXXVII. 14
 John R., VIII. 85
 Jonathan B., CXIII. 40
 Lemira J., XVIII. 8
 Lois G., LXXIX. 2
 Lucretia, XLV. 18
 Luella, LXIX. 287
 Luella Maria, VIII. 131
 Mark, XVIII. 3
 Mark, CXX. 8
 Mary, CIV. 47
 Mary A., XXXVII. 3
 Mary A., LXXVII—A. 34
 Mary A., LXXIX. 2
 Mary L., XLI. (19)
 Matilda, XXXVI. 22
 Mercy, C. 12
 Moses, LXXIX. 2
 Moses, CIV. 59
 Nancy, LXIX. 82
 Nancy, LXXXV. 39
 Nancy, CIV. 49
 Nathaniel P., CXII. 51
 Olive, L. 34
 Parker, LXIX. (169)
 Ruth, XLI. 19
 Susan, VIII. 70
 Susan, LXXXV. 38
 Susan, LXXXV. 64
 Susan S., CXIII. 37
 Ricker, Lura M., VIII. 146
 Reuben, CXXXII. 14a
 Rider, Julia A., CVI. 2
 Ringe, John, LXV. (2)
 Ripley, —, LXXVI. 78
 Roach, Jane, CI. 53
 John J., VIII. 117
 Robbins, Lettice, LXXVI. 117
 Roberts, Susan, LXVIII. 3
 Robertson, —, LXXXV. 53
 David, LXXXV. 77
 David, CXXI. 8
 Elizabeth, CI. 15
 Hannah, CXXI. 4
 Jacob, LXV. (82)
 James, LXXIV. 44
 John, CI. 31
 Mary, CI. 29
 Peggy, CIV. 206
 Polly, CI. 29
 Ruhamah, LXXXV. 75
 Susan, CXX. 38
 Susan H., LXV. 82
 Susan S., LXV. (82)
 William, LIII. 13
 William, XCV. 41
 Robie, Charles, LXXVII—A. 232
 Robinson, —, XXIV. 127
 Achsah, LIII. 45
 Angeline, CXXV. 135
 Augusta, XXXII. 19
 David, XLIX. 9
 David, XCV. 33
 Deborah G., XIV. 2
 Elizabeth, XIV. 2
 Ephraim, XIV. 2
 Franklin P., XLIX. 60

- Hannah F., CIX. 8
 John H., L. 50
 John K., CXV. 128
 Jonathan, I. 51
 Jonathan, LXXVII—A. 298
 Joseph, XXXIII. 19
 Joseph, XXXIII. 89
 Judith B., LXXXVIII. 25
 Levi, XLIX. 42
 Lilla M., LXXVII—A. 147
 Lillie, CXVI. 6
 Lydia, VIII. 27
 Mary L., CXII. 23
 Nahum, LXXVII—A. 298
 Nathaniel C., LXXVII. 48
 R. Burt, CXXXVIII. 111
 Samuel D., XLV. 70
 Sarah, XLI. 32
 Timothy D., LXXVII—A. 117
 Thomas, CXV. 1
 William L., LXXVII—A. 147
 Roby, Sarah A., CXL. 7
 Rodgers, Josiah, LXXV. 94a
 Roe, —, LXXII. 17
 Rogers, Ann, XCI. 24
 Betsey, XC. 6
 Caroline, LXXXIII. (10)
 Charles, LXXXIII. (10)
 Charles B., LXXXVI. 113
 Charles H., XCVII. 3
 Charles M., CXVIII. 3
 Elizabeth, XLVII. 4
 Ellen, LXXXIII. 10
 Hannah, XCV. 5
 John S., CIV. 126
 John W., XLII. 21
 Josiah, LXV. 94a
 Rolfe, Hannah, XLI. 26
 Daniel, LXIX. 1
 Hannah T., XLI. (26)
 Hannah Bradford, LXIX. 1
 Henry, XLI. (26)
 Rollins, E. H., CXV. (76)
 Helen, CXV. 76
 Hiram, LXVI. 13
 Sally, LXXXVII. 33
 Ross, Zophira, C. 47
 Rose, Albert H., CXXXVIII. 149
 Mary B., LXIX. 283
 Rowe, Hannah C., LXXXIX. 74
 Mary A., XXXVII. 3
 Morrison, XCV. 80
 Rowell, Charles, LXXXVI. 116
 Cyrus, CXVI—A. 50
 Edward R., XXIV. 121
 Elizabeth H., XXXVIII. 7
 Ira, CXXXI. 6
 Jane, LXXXIX. 12
 John, LXXVII—A. 33
 Miriam M., XXIV. 155
 Moses, LXXVII—A. (33)
 Rice, XXXVIII. 7
 Ruth, LXXVII—A. 7b
 Sarah H., LXXXVIII. 7
 Sarah L., LXXXIX. 40
 Rounds, Elizabeth H., XXIV. 297
 Ruggles, Amanda, LXVII. 4
 Rundlett, Caroline B., CXXXVIII. 108
 Runnells, Elizabeth, LXXXIV. 26
 Russ, Betsey, XCVI. 8
 Isaac, CXXXVII. 19
 Russell, Achsah, LXIX. 35
 Edward, LXIX. 37b
 Edward, LXIX. 37b
 John, LXIX. 37
 Mary, LXIX. 2
 Matilda M., CXXXVIII. 40
 Robert, LXIX. 2
 William, XLI. 23
 Ryan, Mary, V. 7
 Rysse, Rose, LVII. 1
 Sailor, Amanda, XLI. 133
 Salt, Harmon S., LXXXIII. 20
 Salter, Jeremy D., LIII. 114
 Saltmarsh, Gilbert, CXVI—A. 92
 Warren C., LIII. 78
 Sanborn, —, LVII. 8
 —, LVII. 14
 —, LVIII. 5
 Abigail, XXXIII. 6
 Benning, LXXXVII. 58
 Clara L., CXV. 156
 Daniel, LI. 70
 Dolly, XXXIII. 9
 Eliza, LXIX. 119
 Eliza A., XIX. 4
 Elizabeth, LXVI. 15
 Elizabeth, LXX. 20
 Elizabeth, LXXVII. 3
 Elizabeth C., XXXIII. (9)
 Elmer E., XLIX. 121
 Esther, LVII. 9
 Ezekiel, LXXXIV. 19
 Herbert, LXXVII—A. 193
 Herbert, LXXVII—A. 197
 Isaiah, LIX. 2
 James, LXXVII—A. 62
 Jeremiah, LXXVII—A. 6
 Jeremiah, CXXXVII. (7)
 Jeremy L., XXIV. 341
 John, LVII. 20
 John L., XXIV. 340
 Jonathan, CI. 62
 Joseph, XXXIII. (6)
 Joseph, LVII. 18
 Josiah, LXIX. 109
 Julia E., LXXVII—A. 197
 Lavinia F., XIX. 4
 Lyford, LXII. 3
 Martha L., LXXIII. 43
 Mary, LXX. 44
 Mary, CXXXVII. 7
 Mary A. S., LXXVII—A. 197
 Polly, LXXIV. 149
 Rachel, LXXXIV. 10
 Rachel, CXII. 14
 Roxby, LXXXIV. 16
 Ruth S., XLIX. (21)
 Samuel, XXXIII. (9)
 Sarah, LXIX. 113
 Sarah J., XCV. 66
 Tappan, XIX. 4
 Thomas W., CI. 101
 True, XLIX. 121
 Sanders, John, LXXXIV. 7
 Robert, LXXXIV. 14
 Sanford, Abbie M., LXV. 101
 Frances H., CXI. 11
 Willis, XXIV. 343
 Sargent, Abbie H., XLI. 120
 Abigail H., XLVIII. 13
 Abigail H., XLIX. (37)
 Catharine L., XLIX. 37
 Doctor, XXXVIII. 13
 Hannah E., XLI. 106
 John L., CXXXIX. 10
 Jonathan, LXXXV. 67
 Jonathan, LXXXVI. 4
 Levi, LXV. 57
 Louis, LXXVII—A. 152
 Lydia, CXVI—A. 1
 Mary, CXVI—A. 1
 Mary H., LXV. 104
 Nancy H., XXXVIII. 13
 Nellie, LXXXIII. 49
 Philip, VIII. 50
 Philip, CXLI. 9
 Sally G., LXV. (104)
 Sarah, LXV. 51
 Sarah, CXVI—A. 1
 Sterling, LIII. 24
 Sterling, LXV. (104)
 Thomas, XLIX. (37)
 Thomas, LXV. (51)
 Willie E., XXIV. 309
 Saturly, Mary L., LXXVII—A. 77
 Savage, Fitch R., XCI. 46
 Sawyer, —, XXIV. 98
 Daniel, CI. (92)
 Hepzibath, LXXXIV. 87
 Jacob, CXXXVI. I. 83
 Joshua, XXIV. 103
 Mary, XLI. 7
 Mary E., CI. 92
 Rebecca, LXXIV. 85
 Sally F., CI. (92)
 Samuel, XLI. 5
 Sarah A., LXXVII—A. 206
 Sayres, Robert, LXXVII. 1
 Scales, Rufus D., XLIX. 41
 Scammell, Catharine, XLI. 117
 Scannell, Catharine M., XI. 8
 Scarritt, Lucy, XCV. 21
 Schoppy, Fanny, I. 52
 Scott, Cyrus L., CXV. 18
 Daniel Webster, X. 10
 Ellen, CIV. 98
 Harriet, CIV. 103
 Henry, LXXXIV. 1
 Martha, LXXXIV. 1
 Stella F., CXII. 59
 Ursula, LXXXIV. 1
 Scribner, —, CXXXVI. 24
 Bessie Ann, LXXXIII. 47
 Martha, CXV. 1
 Seavey, Dorothy T., XXXIII. (38)
 Elizabeth, XXXIII. (38)
 Fred, CXVII. 43
 Hannah, CXXXVII. 4
 Joseph, LXXXV. 51
 Reuben L., XXXIII. (38)
 Samuel, LXXXVIII. 19
 Sessions, Abigail, LXXIV. 20
 Severance, Rachel, XCVII. 33
 Shackford, Adeline, LV. 2
 Betsey, CXIII. 28
 Sally, CXIII. 12
 Susanna, XCVII. 24
 Susan, CXIII. 37
 Theodore, LXXIV. 52
 Theodore, CXIII. (12)
 Shallis, Mary A., CI. 102
 Shannon, John, LXIX. 41
 Lydia, IV. 35
 Samuel, LXIX. 44
 Shattuck, Anna, XI. 2
 Annie, LXXXII. 35
 Eunice B., XI. 2
 Huldah, LXXVII—A. 19
 William, XI. 2
 Shaw, Benjamin, LXXVII—A. 141
 Charles C., CXXXVIII. 101
 Dolly, LXXXIV. 73
 Henrietta A., LXXVI. 99
 Josiah, LXXXIV. (73)
 Maria J., XCV. 127
 Polly, LXXXIV. 73
 Thomas, LIII. 14
 Thomas, CXXXII. 14

Sheldon, Hattie F., CV. 18
 Shepard, Frank E., LXXXIII. 18
 Merrill, CX. 6
 Shepherd, Polly, LXXXVII. 20
 Sherburne, George W., LXXXII. 40
 Sherman, Catherine M., LXII. 26
 Enoch S., LXII. 24
 S., XLI. 98
 Sherwell, Mary J., LVI. 9
 Shirley, Margaret, CXVI—A. 48
 Polly, CXVI—A. 45
 Robert M., XXXIV. 13
 Robert M., XCI. 11
 Short, Sarah, XLI. 29
 Shurtleff, Elizabeth, XXXI. 77
 Shute, —, LXXXV. 76
 Governor, XXIV. 0
 Governor, LXXVI. 0
 Mary, CXXXVI. 65
 Rebecca, CXXI. 5
 Sibley, Henry J., XXXVI. 49
 Silsby, —, XXXIII. 17
 George H. H., XX. 13
 Simmons, Irene L., LII. 46
 Simonds, Comfort, I. 35
 Joseph, I. 57
 Josephine M., CXXII. 42
 Simpson, —, LVIII. 5
 —, CXXII. 2
 Charles, XLV. 16
 David, CXXII. 10
 Elizabeth, LXXIV. 126
 Helen L., LXII. 74
 Jonathan, CXXII. 16
 Martha, L. 4
 Sarah, LXXVII—A. 303
 Skelton, Robert W., XXIV. 282
 Robert W., LIII. 105
 Slater, Mary, CII. 7
 Sleeper, Frank, LXXVII—A. 255
 Small, —, XLV. 97
 Ivory, LXXIV. 151
 Kate, VIII. 92
 Margaret, VIII. 90
 Sarah, XIII. 28
 Smart, Abbie, LXIX. 90
 Caroline, LXIX. 91
 Smith, —, L. 6
 —, LIII. 35
 —, LXXXIX. 18
 —, CXV. 3
 Addie B., LXXXIX. 64
 Andrew J., LXXVII—A. 304
 Annie, S II. 59
 Barnard, LXVI. 12
 Caroline L., LXXIV. 153
 Clara, CXV. 13
 Clara O., CXIII. 75
 Earl S., XLII. 26
 Elmyra E., XCV. 118
 Hannah, XLI. 31
 Hannah, LVII. 11
 Hannah, CXXVIII. 12
 Hiram D., XLI. 123
 Jacob T., LXX. 78
 Joanna, LXXIV (3)
 John, LXIX. 37a
 John, XXIV. 29
 Joseph, LVII. 11, (13)
 Joseph, LXXXIX. 72
 Joseph C., CXXIII. 5
 Laura A., LXXXII. 8
 Louisa, LXXXII. 8
 Lydia, LXX. 27
 Martha, LXXXIV. 25

Mary, XLI. 63
 Mary, LXXIV. 3
 Mary, CXV. 15
 Mary P., CXXXIII. 9
 Mehitable, XXXVII. 75
 Nellie A., XCIII. 11
 Samuel, LXXIII. 5
 Samuel, XCV. 3
 Sarah, LVII. (13)
 Sarah, S II. 78
 Stephen, CXV. 150
 Theodora H., CXXVIII. 36
 Thomas, LXX. 9
 Thomas, LXXIV. (3)
 William B., LIII. 115
 William T., III. 8
 Snell, Alzina F., LXX. 98
 Darius, LXXXII. 20
 Somers, Mamie T., LII. 38
 Southworth, Emma, IX. 46
 Spalding, Addie, XLII. 27
 Spaulding, Edward, S I. 31
 Miles L., XXXI. (41)
 Sarah S., CXXI. 66
 Sumner A., LXXVII—A. 48
 Spear, Emma L., CXXVIII. 28
 Speed, Mary Ann, XXXVII. 38
 Spencer, —, XXXIII. 142
 Spiller, Leila F., LXXII. 122
 Sprague, Alva S., CXXIV. 8
 John H., XXIV. 88
 Spring, —, XCV. 34
 Marshall, II. 2
 Sarah, LXXXVII. 39
 Springer, Mary C., CII. 11
 Spur, Anne, CXXVII. 28
 John, CXXVII. 28
 Spurlin, Jeremiah, CXV. 81
 John, XLV. 65
 Stackpole, George D., LXXVI. 103
 Stafford, Mary, LXXVI. 50
 Staniels, Abraham, LXXVII—A. 63
 Charles, LXXXVIII. 57
 Charles H., LXX. 47
 Elizabeth, LXX. 47
 Emma, LXXIV. 166
 Isaac, LXXVII—A. 78
 Mary, LXXVII—A. 186
 Mary, XCV. 158
 Nancy, LXXVII—A. 66
 Sarah A., LXX. 47
 Stanley, Samuel, XLV. 103
 Stanyan, Abigail L., LXXXIX. (16)
 John, LXXXIX. (16)
 Jonathan, XXIV. 110
 Jonathan, XXXIII. (47)
 Lettice C., XXXIII. 47
 Lettice C., S II. 47
 Mary, LXXXIX. 16
 Staples, Catherine, LVII. 58
 Martha A., LXXX. 3
 Stark, Elizabeth P., CXXXVIII. (19)
 John, CXXXVIII. (19)
 Mary, CXXVIII. 19
 Starkey, Howard, XLIV. 21
 Starkweather, Hattie M., XCV. 158
 Stearns, Abigail, LXIX. 106
 Albion B., CXV. 82
 Frank, XLIX. 107
 Stebbins, Frank G., LXXVII—A. 169
 Steele, Martha, CXL. 6
 Stevens, —, I. 81
 —, XXXI. 118
 —, CXV. 8
 —, CXXII. 8

—, CXXII. 18
 A., I. 40
 Ann Head, XXXIII. (53)
 Ann M., LXXVII—A. 196
 Benjamin, LI. 53
 Boswell, CXLII. 2
 Charles A., XIV. 8
 Charles H., LXXVII—A. 287
 Charles S., VIII. 88
 Edward, LI. 56
 Elizabeth, LXXII. 6
 Frank W., LXXII. (2)
 Fred, CIV. 140
 Hannah, XXIV. 65
 Hannah, CII. 8
 Ismenia R., LXIX. 142
 James, XXIV. 251
 Jane K., CXLII. 2
 John, LXXIV. (138)
 Josiah, XXXIII. (53)
 Josiah, LXV. 99
 Marion, XXIV. 26
 Mary, XCVIII. 14
 Mary B., LVIII. 3
 Mary E., LXXIV. 138
 Mary J., LXXIV. (138)
 Mehitable, C. 3
 Miriam, I. 10
 Mrs., LXXII. 35
 Naomi, L. 58
 Nathaniel, C. 3
 Nathaniel F., S II. 52
 Phebe, LXXIII. 13
 Philip, LXIX. 137
 Phineas, CXXII. 3
 Salina E., CXXVII. 30
 Salmon L., CXIII. 48
 Samuel G., XXXII. 6
 Sarah F., XXXIII. 53
 Sarah F., C. 3
 Sarah J., CXLII. 2
 Simeon, LXXVII—A. 196
 Theophilus, LXXIV. 59
 Theophilus, XCV. 30
 Stewart, Angeline, XXXI. 68
 Betsey, CXVI—A. 15
 Cynthia, CII. 12
 David, LXXV. 3
 Mary B., LXXV. 3
 Susannah, LXXV. 3
 Thomas W., LIII. 76
 William, CXVI—A. 14
 Stickney, Abigail, LXV. 11
 Betsey P., CXI. 12
 Elizabeth H., CXXIII. 1
 Hannah, XLI. 43
 Hannah G., XLI. (43)
 Joseph, XLI. (43)
 Lemuel, LXXIV. 34
 Lucy S., CXI. 12
 Saloma, XLIX. 39
 Stiles, Abbie A., CIV. 129
 Stockbridge, Catherine, XXIV. 68
 LXX. 91
 Stone, —, LXXII. 65
 —, CI. 71
 Abbie Ella, LXXIV. 180
 Benjamin P., CXXIX. 1
 C. W., CXXII. 0
 Daniel, CIV. 94
 George W., CXXIX. 1
 Hattie S., CXXV. 4
 Mary A., XCI. 29
 Will George, XXXIII. 77
 Story, Hannah, CI. 20
 Hannah N., XLV. 51
 Samuel, CI. 21
 Straw, Augusta, LXXII. 82
 Streeter, Angeline, LIX. 4
 Strong, Jenny, V. 6
 Stuart, Jane, LXXXVII. 38

- Sturgis, —, XLV. (94)
 Sturtevant, Charlotte C., XXXIX. 2
 Josiah, XXXI. 60
 Sullivan, Alice F., LIV. 2
 Ellen, LIV. 2
 John, CXXXIX. 4
 John H., CXXXVIII. 102
 Summerbell, Eliza C., LXX. 81
 Swain, Sarah, XXIV. 167
 William, XXIV. (167)
 Swallow, John, XCI. 10
 Swan, —, XXXI. 90
 —, XXXI. 91
 Adeline, IV. 41
 Swasey, George, CIV. 81
 Sweet, Elizabeth, VIII. 18
 Joseph, XV. 1
 Sweetzer, Henry, CIV. 24
 Nancy S., S I. 13
 Sarah K., XVI. 3
 Switzer, Daniel L., XVI. 11
 Sylvester, Lydia, LXXXIV. 87
 Tabor, —, CXVII. 1
 Charles A., CIV. 32
 Joseph F., CV. 19
 Rebecca E., CIV. 32
 Rebecca H. L., CIV. 32
 Taggart, William, CI. 22
 Talbot, John, XXXVIII. 34
 Mary E., LII. 36
 Tallant, Betsey, XXXIV. 14
 Hugh, XLV. 6
 Hugh, CXXXV. 2
 Hugh, CXXXV. 3
 John G., LXII. (5)
 John G., CXXXVIII. 105
 John L., XXXIV. (14)
 Marstin, LXXXIV. 34
 Polly, XXXIV. 8
 Sarah J. B., XXXIV. (14)
 William, XXXIV. 3
 Tandy, —, VIII. 33
 Tannahill, Sarah A., XCIV. 2
 Taper, Lizzie G., CXLII. 5
 Tarleton, Joseph, CXVII. 40
 Tash, Clarissa, LXXXIV. 9
 Tasker, Charles A., XIII. 33
 John T., XXXVI. (44)
 Mary E., XXXVI. 44
 Sally N., XXXVI. (44)
 Taylor, Benjamin F., XXXI. 80
 Clara L., XCV. 90
 Flora M., CI. 116
 Hannah L., LI. 107
 James K., LXXVII—A. 164
 Mary, XCV. 49
 Mary A., LXXVIII. 20
 Mary F., CIX. 48
 Nathaniel, XCV. 60
 Tebbetts, Betsey C., LXXXVII. (35)
 Isaac, LXXXVII. (35)
 Lucinda, LXXXVII. 35
 Tennant, Emma O., LXIX. 95
 Hattie L., CIII. 23
 Ira, CXXXVII. 18
 James B., XLIX. 94
 Tenney, Anna, LXXIV. 15
 Betsey S., CXXIII. 1
 E. Smith, LXXXIII. 58
 Irene A., LXX. 94
 Tewksbury, Mary, CXVI—A. 4
 Thaxter, Mary, XXXI. 51
 Robert, XXXI. 92
 Thomas, XXXI. (51)
 Thing, Deborah, LVII. 8
 Deborah, LVII. 12
 Elizabeth, XXXVIII. 3
 Hannah, LVII. 30
 Samuel, LVII. (8)
 Thomas, Abigail, LXXVI. 18
 Thompson, —, CI. 17
 Alexander, CXXXVIII. 145
 Ann, LIII. 2
 Caroline Eliza, XXXVII. 43
 Charles E., XXVII. 10
 Deborah, LXXIV. 76
 Hannah, CI. 2
 Irene, LV. 2
 Judith N., CXXXIX. (7)
 Julia A., S I. 16
 Mary, VIII. 16
 Mary, XLIV. 3
 Mary, CXXXIX. 7
 Miriam, CXXXVI. 55
 Robert, CXXXIX. (7)
 Samuel, XLV. 45
 Sarah, XLIV. 3
 William, XXXI. (41)
 William, CIV. 79
 William H., LIII. 79
 Thorndike, Mary E., CXVI—A. 63
 Thorne, Calvin C., XCVI. 23
 Thouke, Eloise, LXXVII—A. 61
 Thresher, —, I. 54
 Thurston, Charles E., LXXVI. 111
 Nancy, XI. 2
 Sarah, LXV. 10
 Tilton, Alexander H., VIII. 65
 Daniel, VIII. 15
 John, CXV. 115
 John E., LVI. 21
 Julia, XXIV. 270
 Julia, LIII. 56
 Mary, XXXVII. 98
 Nancy, IV. 10
 Oliver, IX. 42
 Polly, VIII. 45
 Sally, VIII. 42
 Toby, Mary, LXX. 7
 Nancy, IV. 19
 Todd, Alexander, XLI. (42)
 Robert, XXXIII. 37
 Tolman, Jane, CXXXVIII. 147
 Tompkins, Charles M., LXX. 61
 Toothaker, Mary F., LI. 94
 Towle, Charles, CXIII. 78
 Charles S., LXXVII—A. 145
 Emma J., LXXXIV. 35, 58
 Frank C., LIII. 95
 Henry T., CXXIV. 11
 James B., LXXVII—A. 41
 John, CXXVI. 4
 Hannah, XXIV. 253
 Lavinia, CXXVI. 4
 Nathan, LXIII. 5
 Town, George, LXIX. 152
 John, II. 13
 John, CIV. 108
 Roby C., CIV. 97
 Towns, Emma, XXXVII. 18
 Horace H., XXIV. 258
 Townsend, Joseph, CXVI—A. 86
 Maria, VIII. 103
 Wilder, VIII. 108
 Tracy, Celia F., LXXXII. 22
 Travers, Adaline, XXXIV. 19
 Treadwell, Sarah, LXXXIV. 16
 Trent, Joseph B., LXXVII—A. 280
 Mary E., LXXVII—A. 280
 Mary W., LXXVII—A. 280
 Trickey, Samuel, LXXV. 65
 Tripp, Hannah, XCI. 7
 Richard, XCI. (7)
 Tristram, Lydia, CXVI—A. 7
 True, Benjamin, XXXVIII. (12)
 Hannah, LXXVII—A. 9
 Molly B., XXXVIII. (12)
 Nancy, XXXVIII. 12
 Truesdell, Edmund E., VI. 13
 Edmund E., CXXXIX. 79
 Eudora S., CII. 34
 Trufont, Susanna, XI. 1
 Trumbull, —, LX. 14
 Abiah, L. 39
 Tubbs, —, LXXVI. 95
 Tuck, Catherine M., LXXVII—A. 293
 Edward, LI. 92
 Tucker, Charles C., LXXVII—A. 225
 Eliza, CXIX. 3
 Ella May, XXXVII. 27
 James, CXV. 4
 John, LXXXVI. 5
 Mamie, LXXVII—A. 291
 Tufts, —, LXXVI. 86
 Turner, Alanson, XXXVIII. 49
 Emma A., XXXVIII. 49
 George W., XXXIII. 44
 J. K., LXX. 56
 Joseph, CXXXVI. 56
 Rebecca, LXXVII—A. 57
 Tuttle, Alline A., LI. 99
 Charlotte L., LI. 99
 Gilman, LI. 99
 Tufts, Frances V., LXXIII. 29
 Twaits, Carrie, I. 82
 Twiss, Achsah E., XIX. 4
 George H., LII. 32
 Twitchell, Lucinda, LXXIV. 92
 Twombly, Ann E., LXXVIII. 30
 Tyler, Moses, XC. 22
 Moses, S V. 1
 Upham, Ephraim, CI. (20)
 Julia W., CIX. 31
 Martha, XLII. 10
 Nathaniel G., XIV. 4
 Sarah E., CXXXVIII. 96
 Thomas, CI. 79
 Tilden, XCIX. 17
 Upton, —, CXXXVIII. 89
 Adelaide R., XVII. 21
 Hezekiah, CXVI—A. 16
 Onslow, LXXXIV. 43
 Otis, XXXII. 11
 Sally, XXXII. 7
 Usher, Rebecca, CXXXII. 4
 Vandevanter, —, LXXVII—A. 163e
 Rebecca A., XVII. 7
 Varney, Ellen, LVII. 76
 Samuel B., CXXXVI. 62
 Verrill, Henry, CXVI—A. 98
 Virgin, Abigail, CIV. 89
 Eliza J., LXIX. 125
 Isaac, LXIX. (125)
 Sarah D., CIV. (89)
 Simeon, CIV. (89)
 Virtue, George, XXXVII. 24
 Vrie, Charles, LVII. 83
 Wadleigh, Alice, XC. 26

- Wainwright, William, XLIX. 56
Wakefield, Deliverance, LII. 2
Wakeman, Caroline E., CXXXVIII. 148
Waldo, Philena O., LXXIV. 62
Wales, Elbridge, LXIX. 261
George W., S I. 23
Walker, Betsey, XXIV. 125
Jenny R., XIX. 10
Mary E., CXXXVII. 21
Rebecca, XLI. 18
True, CXVI—A. 47
Wallace, Clarissa, LXXXIV. 12
F. H., CXXII. 46
Fred L., XLV. 95
Jenny, LXXVI. 126
John, CXXXVIII. 10
Lola P., LXXVII—A. 111
Phebe, LXXII. 9
Susan, XL. 14
Wallingford, Sarah, LXXII. 90
Wallis, Levi, LXXIV. 74
Ward, Hattie S., XXXIII. 104
Wardwell, Mary E., LXX. 23
Mary E., LXXXV. 66
Ware, E. C., XVI. 16
Warner, Caroline, C. 48
Daniel, LXXVII—A. 98
Marie A., XCI. 84
Sarah A., LXXVII—A. 106
Warren, Edith B., XLIV. 22
Edward K., XVII. 23
Hattie A., XXXIV. 24
Hugh M., CXXIX. 2
Joseph, XL. 33
Oliver S., XCV. 97
Sally, LXIX. 381
Washburn, Ann S., CV. 12
Washer, Louisa A., LXIX. 142
Washey, Fraza A., LXIX. 172
Wason, John, LXV. 55
Lydia, LXV. 55
Waters, Annie, CIX. 43
Sarah, CXXXI. 29
Waterson, —, VIII. 84
Watson, Elizabeth L., CXV. 156
Wattles, Thomas B., CII. 32
Watts, Elizabeth W., XLI. 86
Mary G., XLI. 88
Peter L., XCIX. 32
Sarah, LXV. 24
Waugh, John, LXX. 33
Way, Andrew, CXXXVIII. (19)
Mary M., CXXXVIII. 19
Weare, Elizabeth, XXVIII. 2
Webster, Clara, LXXIV. 173f
Claudius B., XXIV. 214
David, XXIV. 85
Daniel, CXVI. 4
Fletcher, CXL. 15
Jeremiah, CXXXIV. 6
John, XLI. 2
John, XLI. (3)
Jonathan P., CXXXIX. 3
Mary, XLI. 3
Mary S., XLI. 2
Mary S., XLI. (3)
Phebe, LXX. 32
Sally, XVI. 1
Samuel, LXXXIV. 32
Weed, —, LVII. 42
Weeks, Hannah, XLIX. 5
Horace, XCV. 91
Jonathan, XLIX. 5
William, XCV. 88
Welch, Nellie, LXXVII—A. 244
Wellman, Mary F., LII. 42
Wells, Aaron, CXXXI. 22
Alice, XLV. 77
Caroline, LXXXVI. 72
Eliza, CXXXI. 22
George, XXXVI. 43
Hanover O., XLV. 77
Mary, LXX. 45
West, Jesse, LXXVII—A. 160
John A., CXXV. 56
John D., XXXIV. 36
Presbury, CXXXVIII. 60
Robert, X. 6
Weston, Juliet D., XLI. 89
Sarah A., XLIX. 70
Wheeler, Augusta, CXVI—A. 77
Dorothy D., CXXXVIII. 63
Florence, CXVI—A. 61
Jeremiah, I. 23
John, XXIV. 112
John C., CXVI—A. 73
Jonas, LXIX. 32
Sullivan, CXVII. 2
Susan A., LXIX. 234
Wheelock, Abigail, IX. 14
Abigail K., IX. (14)
Eleazer, CIX. 28
James, IX. (14)
Theodora, CIX. 28
Wheelwright, John, XXXIII. 1
White, David, CXXI. 14
Elizabeth, XCV. 7
Isaac, CXVI—A. 75
John, XXXI. 76
John, CXXXIX. 3
Margaret, XCV. 7
Martha, XCVII. 2
Mary, IV. 1
Mary C., XIV. 2
Miriam, CI. 51f
Nancy, XCIX. 2
Phebe, XLV. 3
Robert, XXVII. 10
Robert, LI. 62
Sarah C., CXXXI. 15
Sumner P., LXXVII—A. 151
William, XCV. (7)
Whitehouse, Mary L., XXIV. 280
Mary Lizzie, XXIV. 291
Sarah Jane, XXIV. 260
Solomon, XXXVIII. 21
Solomon, LXXVI. 14
Whitese, Caroline, LXXXII. 5
Whiting, Emma, XCVI. 28
Whitman, Emma M., LII. 25
Ephraim P., LII. (25)
Joseph C., XXIV. 74
Sophronia A., LII. (25)
Whitmarsh, Abigail, CI. 67
Whitney, Emeline, XXI. 11
Frank J., CXV. 139
Harriet, XXI. 10
Julia A., CXLII. 2
Lucy, CXLII. 2
M. D., CXXXVIII. 42
Simon, CXLII. 2
Whittemore, Aaron, LXIV. 1
Aaron, CXVII. (20)
Abigail F., LXIV. 1
Annie B., LXXVII—A. 139
Arianna F., CXVII. (20)
Benjamin, I. (20)
Bessie, CXV. 143
Charles F., LXXII. 91
Joseph, LXXIV. 90
Judith, VIII. 17
Louisa, LXIV. 1
Margaret C., CXXXI. 12
Mary, CXXXI. 12
Peter, VIII. 14
Peter, VIII. 51
Rachel, XLVII. 7
Ruth, LXXIV. 27
Ruth P., VIII. 8
Sarah, VIII. 19
Sarah, CXVII. 20
Thomas, CXXXI. 12
Whittier, —, LXXII. 24
—, LXXIV. 86
Anna, XCVII. 21
Ausebia A., CI. 113
Isaac, XCVII. 21
Mary, LXXIV. 14
Ruth, XXIV. 24
Sarah, XCVII. 21
Stephen, LXV. 46
Whittridge, George F., LXXXIV. 34
Widmer, Jessie Elisabeth, XXXVII. 39
Wiggin, —, LXXXV. 37
Ellen F., CII. 30
Mary, LVII. 7
Mary A., LXVII. 1
Nathan, C. 11
Wiggins, James, LXXVII—A. 37
Wiggress, Charles, XCV. 53
Wilcox, Ann, XLIX. 55
Jewett, XXIV. 321
Mary A., LXII. 39
Wilde, Lydia R., LXXIV. 137
William, LXII. 1
Wiley, Matilda O., LXX. 80
Wilks, Frances S., CIV. 116
Wilkins, Hiram, LXX. 49
Jonathan, CXXXVIII. 52
Sophia, CXXXVI. 17
Sarah, VI. 4
Willard, Charles, VIII. 126
Moses T., XCVI. 21
Moses T., XCVI. 31
Wiley, Albert, VI. 20
Amanda, LXXII. 86
Betsey, XXII. 8
Eli, XCV. 22
Luella, XXIX. 9
Mary, CXL. 4
Mary F., CXL. 10
Williams, Anne, L. 3
Caroline M., CXX. 11
Charles K., XLI. 67, 72
Elizabeth, LXII. 53
Phebe A., CXVI—A. 105
Rhoda H., LXV. 97
Williamson, Anna J., LIII. 88
Willis, Job, CI. 61
Williston, Lyman R., LII. 21
Wills, Roxy A., CXIII. 46
Wilmer, Ida, XXXVII. 99
Wilshire, William, XXXVI. 38
—, CXX. 14
Abby, XXXIII. 39
Daniel, XLV. 66
Daniel, CIX. 30
Frank W., XLV. 115
George T., VIII. 153
James, CXXXVII. 36
John, LI. 25

- John, CV. 8
 Lillian M., CIV. 183
 Mary, IV. 7
 Mary, XLV. 64
 Mary, LXXXIV. 17
 Mary J., CXXXIV. 15
 Moody K., XLVII. 4
 Ruth, XX. 7
 Sarah, LI. 21
 Windburn, —, XXIV. 127
 Winsley, Mary, XLIX. 1
 Winslow, Frank L., LXXVII—A. 148
 Winsor, Anna C., XXXIX. 7
 Jane L., LII. 56
 Winthrop, Governor, XXXVIII. 3
 Mary, XXXVIII. 3
 Witham, Joseph, XXXVII. 5
 Wolcott, B. Franklin, XL. 19
 Wood, Ansel, XXIV. 81
 John, CXII. 16
 Woodbury, Anna, XXXII. 10
 Mary A., I. 92
 Mary J., LXXXIX. 27
 William F., LXIX. 244
 Woodman, Alfred E., CXXIII. 14a
 Esther W., CXXXIX. 2
 James M., XXIV. 76
 Jeremiah H., CXXXIX. 2
 Joseph, CXXXVIII. 35
 Lovely, LIX. 1
 Margaret, IX. 4
 Mary, XLI. 4
 Sarah H., CXXXIX. 2
 Woods, Mark, LXXVII—A. 128
 Woodward, George A., CXVII. 70
 Huldah P., CX. 9
 Jehiel, CX. 9
 Mary J., XC. 41
 Olivia L., XVII. 32
 Polly P., CX. 9
 Woolsey, Charles A., XXXI. 84
 Worcester, Bert, LXXIV. 229
 George, XLIV. (15)
 Mary E., XLIV. 15
 Mary J., XLIV. (15)
 Worster, William, XXIV. 342
 Worth, Catherine E., XLV. 38
 Elizabeth, LXXXIII. 3
 Elizabeth W., LXXXIII. 3
 Hiram C., VIII. 82
 James, VIII. 83
 John, LXXXIII. 3
 Joseph, XLV. (23)
 Mary, VIII. 6
 Olive H., XLV. (38)
 Richard T., LXIX. 84
 Samuel, XLV. 58
 William R., VIII. 80
 Worthen, Augusta, XC. 30
 Mehitable, XL. 4
 True, XC. 28
 Wright, Calvin, XCV. 53
 Elizabeth R., CXXXVI. 64
 Louisa, LXXXVI. 119
 Samuel B., LXXIV. 144
 Walter K., LXXVII—A. 254
 Yeaton, Charles, XXIV. (325)
 Yates, Lilla, XL. 32
 Charles A., XXXVII. 91
 Eliza A., CXXVII. 12
 Eva B., CXVI. 2
 Georgia B., XCVIII. 17
 Hannah T., LXX. 99
 James C., LXX. 99
 Mary H., CXVI. (2)
 Nettie A., CXXIII. 19
 Samuel, XLIX. 40
 Samuel T., XXIV. 116
 Samuel T., XXIV. (171)
 Sarah D., XXIV. 171
 Solomon, CXVI. (2)
 William, LXXXIV. 13
 William, XCIX. 12
 Young, —, XXIV. 362
 Elbridge D., LXXVII—A. 340
 Elizabeth C., XXXV. 2
 Elizabeth J., CXXIII. 3
 Frank, XXXVII. 96
 Hezekiah, I. 21
 Jennie, XCI. 32
 Luthera E., CXXIII. 2
 Mary, XXXIX. 3
 Sarah H., XCV. 140
 Welcome, XXXI. 109
 Welcome, XXXIX. 3
 Surname unknown.
 Abby, CIV. 77
 Abia, VII. 1
 Abigail, IX. 2
 Abigail, XCV. 1
 Abigail, CXXXV. 5
 Adeline, LXXXI. 10
 Agnes, XLI. 1
 Agnes, CXXII. 1
 Alice, LXXXVII. 11
 Ann, CXXX. 4
 Anna, XXXIII. 15
 Anna, LXXIV. 26
 Anne, LVII. 5
 Anne, LXII. 1
 Asa, CXXVIII. 17
 Carrie, CXXXI. 23
 Dolly, CXLII. 1
 Dorothy, XXXVIII. 2
 Elizabeth, III. 2
 Elizabeth, III. 4
 Elizabeth, LI. 73
 Elizabeth, LVII. 5
 Elizabeth, LXVI. 1
 Elizabeth, LXIX. 1
 Elizabeth, LXXXV. 12
 Elizabeth, XCIII. 1
 Elizabeth, CII. 1
 Elizabeth, CXXVII. 1
 Elizabeth, CXXX. 1
 Elizabeth M., XXIV. 215
 Esther, LV. 1
 Eunice, XV. 1
 Gracy, LIII. 4
 Hannah, IX. 8
 Hannah, XLVII. 9
 Hannah, LI. 9
 Hannah, LXX. 1
 Hannah, XCV. 2
 Hannah, CI. 4
 Hannah, CIV. III
 Hannah, CIX. 6
 Hannah, CXXXVIII. 11
 Hannah H., LXIX. 59
 Hepzibath, LXV. 13
 Jane, S V. 7
 Jemima, CXVI—A. 5
 Judith, XCI. 1
 Judith, CXVI—A. 1
 Lora, CXXV. 8
 Lottie, I. 41
 Louisa, XLV. 8
 Louisa, CXXXIX. 1
 Lydia, XLVII. 5
 Lydia, C. 2
 Lydia, CXX. 16
 Margaret, CIX. 1
 Margaret, S V. 1
 Maria, LXI. 8
 Martha, XXXVI. 3
 Mary, XIII. 1
 Mary, XXVI. 8
 Mary, XXXVIII. 4
 Mary, XLI. 2
 Mary, XLVII. 22
 Mary, LVII. 2
 Mary, LXXIV. 2
 Mary, CIV. 1
 Mary, CXIV. 1
 Mary, CXIV. 16
 Mary, CXXXIV. 1
 Mehitable, IX. 9
 Mehitable, LXV. 8
 Mehitable, CXXX. 2
 Mrs. —, XLVI. 3
 Olive, LXXII. 14
 Patty, LXXXVII. 3
 Polly, CXII. 59
 Polly, CXV. 148
 Rebecca, XCVIII. 21
 Ruth, CXXVIII. 61
 Sally, VIII. 89
 Sally, LXV. 25
 Sarah, II. 2
 Sarah, XLIV. 1
 Sarah, XLV. 2
 Sarah, LI. 1
 Sarah, LIII. 9
 Sarah, LV. 1
 Sarah, LXVI. 1
 Sarah, LXXXIV. 5
 Theresa, LIV. 1
 Triphena, LX. 1
 Tryphena, LXIX. 217

